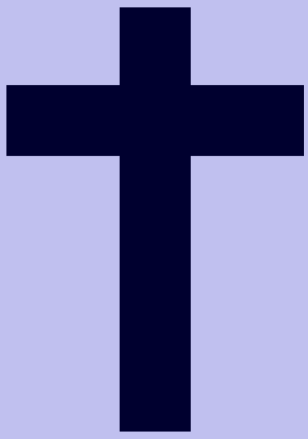
Yaubada Yana Veyavo Anawai Evaguna



The New Testament in the Bwaidoka language of Papua New Guinea

Yaubada Yana Veyavo Anawai Evaguna
The New Testament in the Bwaidoka language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Bwaidoka long Niugini

copyright © 2024 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bwaidoka

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2025-12-01

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Dec 2025 from source files dated 1 Dec 2025
b5406fa0-0156-5dfd-bdb9-797516d75cf2

Contents

Madiu 1
Malika 83
Luke 130
Iyoni 212
Gugai 274
Loma 350
1 Kolinita 395
2 Kolinita 435
Galetiya 462
Efeso 476
Filipai 490
Kolose 500
1 Tesalonaika 510
2 Tesalonaika 518
1 Timoti 523
2 Timoti 535
Taito 543
Filimoni 548
Ibeliu 551
Iyemesa 584
1 Pita 595
2 Pita 607
1 Iyoni 615
2 Iyoni 624
3 Iyoni 626
Iyuda 628
Ivemogatala 633

Valeya Iwakana Madiu Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ani adiyoo tuwelo, ada wagaidiya seyana ani anayegana Madiu, aku Malika ke Luke yadi valeya ivetokilumina wagaine ani anayegana anavelu Livai. Banae kwana Isileli, aku meLoma kabemali gilemelemedi ada takesi givaivaina faidiya tauna yana kalivamomo meIsileli wagaidiya. Taidei faina meIsileli ani Madiu iagougena, aku Yeisu ginuwakalikaliyena ada gidouwena ke givetonogala wagaine. Aku aimo Madiu ani Yeisu valeyana givetokilumina ada giawatalatalainena evona Banae Mesaiya-moena Tauna. Ada vona-nai 'Mesaiya' ani vona Ibeliu, aku anakivila vona Giliki wagaine ani 'Keliso', aku ide bonadeya ani tainei 'Banae Kikivebutana'. Banae Mesaiya ani meIsileli iveitabodebodena gavatoveya gidaelai ke gida kibababaledi. Ada matawa-nai Madiu givetokilumina ke giifufuyena ani Valeya Iwakana Banae Yeisu faine, tainei Yaubada givonadabadabayena yana kalivamomo wagaidiya Buki Tabu wagaine ani giyegemona velemoena. Ada Yeisu gitubuga ke gimiya meIsileli wagaidiya, aku anavaleya iwakana taidei ani keke badi meIsileligaga faidiya aku ide tomiyababi matatabuna faideya.

Madiu yana vetokiluma wagaine ani gisedewedewena velemoena. Faina givevuvu Yeisu yana tubuga wagaine, ada gikivemalina Yeisu yana babitaiso ke anaaladibidibi Seitani wagaine, ada giifufu yana laumamala balawalilivuga faidiya, ada kaduwe yana vewala ke yana kivebwaina Galili wagaine. Nagona gaitoma-dina taidei, muliya valeya iwakana anaebalauyabu ani Yeisu yana tauya Galili-deya ada ginau Yelusalema wagaine, ada yana gugai-dina anaebalauyabu velemoena anawiki ani au gilunuwagana, ani tainei anakivebolagalaga ke yana yawa-vagila alikeya.

Yeisu yana tubudelideliyavo badi gavega nagona itubuyegemona.
Luk 3:23-38

1 Yeisu Keliso yana gabuyavo ifufudi taidei anafaiweya. Banae ani
Deivida unumina wagaine gitubuyegemona, aku Deivida ani Ebelaamo
unumina wagaine gitubuyegemo.

2 Ebelaamo banae natuna Aisake,
Aisake natuna Iyakobo,
ada Iyakobo natuna Iyuda, aku wa tubuiyanavo nodi.
3 Ada banae Iyuda natunavo Felesi ke Sala, aku inadi ani Temali.
Ada Felesi natuna Esiloni,
aku Esiloni natuna Lama,
4 ada Lama natuna Aminadaba,
aku Aminadaba natuna Nasoni,
ada Nasoni natuna Salamoni,
5 ada Salamoni natuna Bowasa aku Bowasa inana ani Leyabi.
Bowasa natuna Obedi aku Obedi inana ani Luti,
ada Obedi natuna Iyese.
6 Aku Iyese natuna Kini Deivida, ada banae Deivida natuna Solomoni aku
inana ani nagona Ulaiya vavinena.
7 Ada Solomoni natuna Leoboamu,
aku Leoboamu natuna Abaiya,
aku Abaiya natuna Asa.

8 Ada Asa natuna Iyeosafadi,
aku Iyeosafadi natuna Iyolama,
ada Iyolama natuna Usaiya.
9 Usaiya natuna Iyotama,
aku Iyotama natuna Eyasi,
ada Eyasi natuna Esekaiya.
10 Ada Esekaiya natuna Manasa,
aku Manasa natuna Emoni,
ada Emoni natuna Iyosaiya.
11 Iyosaiya natuna Iyekonaiya wa tubuiyanavo. Ada badiyavo imiyamiya
aku meBabiloni ielai ada tufona moyaidi meIsileli ikiveyabidi in-
auwedi yadi fafaliya.
12 Ada yadi nau-nai Babiloni muline, Iyekonaiya natuna Salatiyeli gi-
tubuga,
ada Salatiyeli natuna Selubabeli.
13 Ada Selubabeli natuna Ebeuda,
aku Ebeuda natuna Eliakimu,
ada Eliakimu natuna Eso,
14 aku Eso natuna Sadoki,
ada Sadoki natuna Ekimu,
aku Ekimu natuna Eliuda.
15 Ada Eliuda natuna Eliesa,
aku Eliesa natuna Madani,
ada Madani natuna Iyakobo.
16 Iyakobo natuna Iyosefa banae Meli moganedi,
ada Meli ivenatunena Yeisu Banae ivewagana Keliso.**

17 Ada Yeisu Keliso yana unuma-dina adiyegana anafaiweya, aku givevuvu Ebelaamo wagaine ada gielai Deivida wagaine ani adiyoo fotini, aku Deivida wagaine ada gielai tova-nai meIsileli moyaidi ikiveyabidi inauwedi Babiloni wagaine ani kaduwe adiyoo fotini. Ada tova-nai meIsileli in-auwedi Babiloni wagaine ada gielai Yeisu Banae Mesaiya wagaine, ani kadu adiyoo fotini.**

Yeisu Keliso yana tubuga ifuifufuna.
Luk 2:1-7

18 Ada taidei anafaiweya Yeisu Keliso yana tubuga ifuifufuna. Inana Meli ani Iyosefa gisetago-moena aku aimo keke ida miyaluga ke nodi idada aku Meli gilutovonina giveifuga, ada tainei ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina wagaine.†

** **1:16** Vewaga-nai 'Keliso' ani vona Giliki, aku vona Ibeliu wagaine ani 'Mesaiya'. Ada vona-dina iluwei ani adialamana seyana, taine 'kaliva-nai banae Yaubada gikivebuvebutana'. Ada 'gikivebu-vebutana' anaalamana ani Yaubada givenuwadadanena, giseliyena, ke gitoyogivelena yana gugai faine. Tova tuwaina badi meIsileli wagaidiya, kai Yaubada kaliva gina venuwadadanena ke gina vekini o kai gina vefalofita o kai Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai anaivi gina vaina, aga ina kivebutana, taine kuluwana wagaine bunama ina iwana. Tayuwe anaiyaiyaya yana gugai ke anaivi Yaubada givelena faina. ** **1:17** Madiu ke Luke yadi vetokiluma wagaine Yeisu yana tubudelideliyavo adiyegana Buki Tabu wagaine iyegemona ani iinanadi. Madiu givevuvu ani meIsileli tamadi Ebelaamo wagaine aku Luke ani giyewa ginau kaliva moyaida tamada Adama wagaine. † **1:18** Luk 1:27,35

19 Aku moganena Iyosefa ani bana kaliva iwakana ke yana dewa bikana,
ada keke nuwanuwana yoo matadiya Meli gina kivevovomumu faina, gin-
uwanuwa vaita ikavuya-deya gina viyoliliyena.**
20 Ada aimoina ginuwanuwa anafaiweya aku Yaubada yana anelose
seyana gienoavaisena, ani gielai wagaine ada givonenaga, “Iyosefa,
oyeni Deivida yana tubudelideli, keke una matauta Meli faine aku auwe
una vagaulena ke una nagina, faina kwamana kamone ani Aluwaluwa
Tabuna giveifugena.
21 Ada kaduwe aimo natuna kaliva gina venatunena ke una vewagana
‘Yeisu’,† faina Banae yana kalivayavo yadi dewa koyona wagaine
gina kibababaledi.”
22 Aku gaitoma taidei giyegemona velemoena, faina tova tuwaina
Yaubada yana vona gavaiyamu yana falofita** givonayena ani anafaiweya
gina yegemona.
23 Ada falofita-nai givonaga, “Wana itana, vavine seyana akeduna
matabolana gina veifuga ada natuna kaliva gina venatunena, ada
ina vewagana Imanueli.”† E, yegana taidei anakivila ani ‘Yaubada ide
nodi kamiyamiya’.
24 E ada Iyosefa gienovilana ada Yaubada yana anelose giveimeyena
anafaiweya gigugai. Ginau Meli givagaulena ada ginauwena yana
manuweya.
25 Aku nodi imiyamiya ada vovona keke gida kiluvaluva aku givenatuna
natuna kaliva. Ada Iyosefa kwamana givewagana Yeisu.†

2

1 Ada Yeisu gitubuga melala Bedeliema wagaine, aku tova-nai wagaine
ani Elodi giveiveimeya Yudiya anafafali wagaine.** Ada kaliva tufodi
badi ailabama anatonuwauya, ani kauwana ebalakavina wagaine ielai
Yelusalema.
2 Ada itolidadana, ivonaga, “Gadedeku meIsileli** yami kini gitubuga?
Faina wadedeku fafali kauwana ebalakavina wagaine amiyamiya aku
ailabama seyana gilaka aitana ani banae kwamana-nai anaiyaiyaya. Ada
aelai ana oduodu wagaine.”
3 Aku Kini Elodi gikaiyanogala vaita meIsileli yadi kini evaguna, ada
tayuwe wagaine giasekolukolu ada kaduwe meYelusalema moyaidi nodi.
4 Ada Elodi Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Mosese
yana veimeya anatovewalayavo gidouwedi ivagauta aku gitolidadanedi,
givonaga, “Gava melala wagaine Mesaiya gina tubuga?”
5 Ada badiyavo ivona, “Bedeliema Yudiya anafafali wagaine gina tubuga,
faina Yaubada yana falofita seyana yana buki wagaine givetokilumina
givonaga,

6 ‘O meBedeliema, Iyuda anafafali wagaine wamiyamiya.

** **1:19** Tova-nai kai kwana Isileli o vine Isileli ina setagodi aimo inanagi faina aga vovodi keke ina venuwaga, aku aimo ayo nagi wagaine ada vovodi ina venuwaga. E ada Iyosefa gilubodana ani viyolili anafefe gida vetokilumi ada Meli gida velena, faina adiselu vovodi keke ida venuwaga aku giveifuga. † **1:21** Luk 1:31 ** **1:22** Falofitayavo ani badi Yaubada yana tomatawa. Ada gavaiyamu Yaubada gina vonedi ani anafaiweya Yaubada anayeganeya ina awamogatalena kaliva wagaidiya. † **1:23** Ais 7:14 † **1:25** Luk 2:21 ** **2:1** Yudiya anafafali ani fafali seyana Isileli anafafali lakaina wagaine gimiyamiya. ** **2:2** MeIsileli adiyegana kaduwe ani meDiu.

Yami melala kabisona aku anayegana lakaina Iyuda anamelala wagaidiya,
faina toveimeya lakaina aimo wagaimiya gina tubuyegemona,
ada yaku yoo meIsileli gina itaveyabidi.’ ” †

7 Aku Elodi vona-dina tayuwe ginogalidi, ada ailabama aditonuwauya gidouwevagauwidi ikavuya-deya ke gitolidadanedi, e ada gina alamanedewedewena wagaidiya evo vaita gavatoveya ailabama-nai giyegemona.
8 Ada tova-nai yana alamana givaina wagaidiya ada giveimeyedi, givonaga, “Wananau Bedeliema wagaine ada kwamana-nai wanaledewedewena. Ada kai bademowa wana nuwagana aga wanaela wana mataweku, ada Iya kaduwe gananau anafaiweya gana oduodu wagaine.”
9-10 Ada tonuwauya Kini nodi iveifuifufu giavaina, imididi inau. Ada inaunau aku ailabama-nai giyegemona kauwana ebalakavine imaduitana anafaiweya, ani kaduwe iita-vagilena, ada wagaine nuwadi giafolena ke ivemwamwala lakaina. Ada iitaitana aku ginagoyedi ke gadedeku kwamana yana ebamiya getane-deya giilovau.
11 Ada manuwa wagaine iluku ke iitana kwamana inana Meli nodi imiyamiya, ada tugadi ivetodonedi ke ioduodu aku kwamana iawadavadavana. Ada muliya yadi fose iiyavuga ada yadi nuwakabubu lokoloko kaikaiwabu ivelena, gola ada bunama iluwei badi fatadi lakaina adiyegana falanikisenisi ke mulo.
12 Aku muliya avaita wagaine Yaubada gimatawedi ada giawatadi keke Elodi wagaine inayewa, e ada iyewadi mali edeya ada inau yadi melaleya.
13 Tova-nai tonuwauya inau aku Yaubada yana anelose seyana Iyosefa gienoavaisena ani gielai wagaine ada givonena, “Una mididi ke kwamana inana nodi una vaidi ada wanaota wananau fafali Itipita wagaine. Wadedeku wana miyamiya aku tova-nai gana mataweni ada wana yewami wanaelai. Faina banae Elodi aimo kwamana gina lelena ke gina luvealikana.”
14 Anelose anafaiweya givona ada bogi nafona wagaine Iyosefa gimididi ada kwamana inana nodi ginauwedi Itipita, wadedeku maita matatuwadana wagaine.
15 Ada wadedeku imiyamiya aku Elodi gialika, ada au Itipita isegena. Taidei wagaine ada gavana Yaubada yana vona falofita Oseya givetokilumina, ani giyegemona velemoena, givonaga, “Itipita-deya Natuku gadouwe gielai.” †
16 Aku aimo Elodi wayawaine, e tova-nai wagaine ailabama anatonuwauya ifwayana ada inukavu inau e ada Elodi giboda-wayogedi. Tayuwe wagaine yana alamana givaina ada agona giuga velemoena. Ada yana tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke inanau melala Bedeliema wagaine, kaduwe lilivane melala-dina wagaidiya biyabiyama kaliva matatabudi ina luvealikadi. Biyabiyama-dina adimalamala iluwei ke tufodi evagumoedi, tainei tova-nai gialamanena anafaiweya ailabama yana yegemona tonuwauya wagaidiya.
17 Ada biyabiyama iluvealikadi faina, Yaubada yana vona ani tova tuwaina falofita Iyelemaiya givonayena ani giyegemona velemoena, givonaga,

18 “Melala anayegana Lama wagaine

† **2:6** Mai 5:2 † **2:15** Ose 11:1

vavine bonadi inogalina itagilukuikui.
Litiyeli** ani natudiyavo faidiya itagitagiya,
ada vonanuwakabubu ivenikoiyena,
faina natudiyavo ialika-yabu." **

19 Aku tova-nai Elodi gialika, ada muliya Itipita wagaine KAUVEYA yana
anelose seyana Iyosefa gienoavaisena ani giyegemona wagaine givone-
naga,
20 "Una mididi ada kwamana inana nodi una vaidi wanayewa Isileli
anafafali wagaine. Faina biyavo-dina ibalalava vaita kwamana
ina luvealikana ani bademowa ialika."
21 Ada Iyosefa gimididi kwamana inana nodi givaidi giyewedi Isileli
anafafali wagaine.
22 Aku tova-nai iyegemo ada Iyosefa gikaiyanogala vaita Akelio gifatana
tamana Elodi, ada Yudiya anafafali wagaine giveiveimeya. Taidei faina
Iyosefa gimatauta ada keke nuwanuwana wadedeku ginamiya. Aku avaita
wagaine Yaubada givonamatawena e ada ginau Galili anafafali wagaine
gimiya.
23 Ada Iyosefa ginau melala Nasaledi wagaine gimiya. Ada taidei wagaine
tova tuwaina Yaubada yana vona falofita ivonayena Tokibababala faine ani
giyegemo velemoena, ivona, "Banae ina vewagana kwana Nasaledi."†

3

Iyoni Tobabitaiso wai gikidewedewena Yeisu yana ela faina.
Mak 1:1-8, Luk 3:1-18, Iyo 1:19-34

1 Aku tayuwe tova-nai Iyoni Tobabitaiso giyegemona ke gilulumamala
Yudiya anafafali kavovona wagaine,
2 givonavonaga, "Yami dewa koyodi wana dibusoyogedi ada wagaidiya
wana nuwavilana, faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa givelili-
vana." †
3 Banae Iyoni-nai faine falofita Aiseya givonaye-vagaina, givona,

"Kaliva seyana givedovedou fafali kavovona wagaine,
givonavona, 'KAUVEYA yana wai aseasemiya wana kidewedewena
ke wana kivetunutunugina Bana faine.' " †

4 Aku banae Iyoni ananuya ani kevakeva kameli vutuvutuna wagaine
ibubuna, aku anabeleta labene giyogona ani kevakeva kwafilina wagaine.
Aku anaga ani bilolo ke mawa vutona.**

** **2:18** Tova tuwai-moena Litiyeli ani Iyakobo vavinena, e aku ialika ada adididikula ani melala Lama lilivane. Aku vavine-dina faidiya ani vaita meIsileli moyaidi inadi, e ada taide maita-nai wagaine tagiya tayuwe ani keke vaita badi taudi Litiyeli ida tagitagiya aku tayuwe tova-nai anavevinemomo Bedeliema-deya itagitagiya, faina natudiyavo Elodi giluvealikadi, aku vona iluvefosena Litiyeli wagaidiya. ** **2:18** Una itana Iyelemaiya 31:15. Givona, "Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya givona, 'Bonabona inogalina melala Lama wagaine ani vavine itagitagiya aku itagilukuikui. Faina Litiyeli itagilukuikui natudiyavo faidiya ada vonanuwakabubu idibusoyogena, faina natudiyavo ialika-yabu.' " † **2:23** Mak 1:24, Luk 2:39, Iyo 1:45 † **3:2** Mad 4:17, Mak 1:4,15, Luk 3:3 † **3:3** Ais 40:3, Mak 1:2-3, Luk 3:4, Iyo 1:23 ** **3:4** Iyoni Tobabitaiso ananuya ani keke bikabikadi, ada anaga ani keke iwakadi. Keke tokaikaiwabu adiga ke adinuya anafaiweya. Taidei anafaiweya gidewa ada banae falofita Ilaitiya anafaiweya. (Mak 1:6)

5 Ada kaliva moyaidi ielaelai bana wagaine, meYelusalema ke Yudiya
anafafali wagaine kaduwe gufa Yolidani anafafali anakaliva moyaidi ielai.
6 Ada yadi dewa koyodi iawaawamogataledi, ada Iyoni gikivebabitaisodi
gufa Yolidani wagaine.
7 Aku Falisiyavo** ke Sadusiyavo** moyaidi kaduwe ielai Iyoni gikikive-
babitaiso fafali-nai wagaine. Ada Iyoni giitadi ke givonediga, “Imi vaita
mota natunavo anafaiweya, mota-nai koyo-moena giluluvealika!† Gaito
givonemi evona vaita amifaiweya wanaota Yaubada yana nuwakoyo
lakaina gielaelai wagaine?
8 Gilubodami wanadewa tunutunugina e ada yami nuwavilana anaita
gina mogatala velemoena.
9 Ada keke wana nuwanuwa taumiyavo wagaimiya ke wanavona,
‘Imeyavo ani Ebelaamo unumina faina, kadu ide Yaubada natunavo. E ada
Yaubada keke gina vematavulogima.’ †Faina gana vonemi, Yaubada anafata
kabala taidei wagaidiya Ebelaamo natunavo gina bubudi.
10 Kaduwe tova malinai-mowa Yaubada yana matavuloga anailama
bademowa igui gimanini, ada ai ina luinubadi. Ada ai seyana seyana guwadi
keke iwakana ani inatala ginaobu ke ina batugena ai alalata wagaine.†
11 Iyayeku ani gakivebabitaisomi gufa wagaine, faina yami dewa koyona
wagaine wanuwavilana anaiyaiyaya. Aku kaliva seyana mulikuya gielaelai
ani Banae lakai-moena aku Iyayeku kwamana kabisoku. E ada keke
akulauboda Bana wagaine gana vetogugai ke anaageyafayafa ganawai.
Banae gina kivebabitaisomi Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ada kadu ai alalata.
12 Ada witi anadiu lakaina ani bademowa nimana wagaine ke witi anae-
bavagakolukolu wagaine gina lubutuna. Ada witi-moena gina vagauwina
yana kweda wagaine gina dodona, aku witi yogona ai alalata wagaine
ginaleva gina alaina, ai-nai keke maita gida weuwe.” Taidei anafaiweya
Iyoni gilumamala.

Iyoni Yeisu gikivebabitaisona.
Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22; Iyo 1:32-34

13 Aku Yeisu Galili anafafali gitauya ginau gufa Yolidani wagaine
giyegemo ada Iyoni gina kivebabitaisona faina.
14 Aku Iyoni nuwanuwana gina awatana ada givonaga, “Gavaiyamu-yo
Iya wagaikuya uela una babitaiso? Iya au kwamana kabisoku e ada
akulauboda Oye wagainiya gadaela uda kivebabitaisoku.”
15 Aku Yeisu givonena, givona, “Auwe keke una nuwanuwa. Tova malinai
una kivebabitaisoku, faina taidei adalauboda gavaiyamu Yaubada kaliva
giveimeyeda ani matatabuna kana gugaiyena.” E ada anafaiweya givona
faina, Iyoni giawaegau ada gikivebabitaisona.
16 Ada Yeisu gibabitaiso giavaina, au gifumatana gufa wagaine ani
maduga-mowa gabama giawaina aku giitana Yaubada Aluwaluwana
giobuobuelai vaita manuga bunebune anafaiweya, ada givetogana Banae
wagaine.

** **3:7** Falisiyavo badi seyana yoo lakaina meIsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine, ada Yaubada yana veimeya tuwai-moena givelena Mosese ani badi ivevilaga toyogina anamuliya wagaine. ** **3:7** Sadusiyavo badi kaduwe seyana yoo lakaina meIsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine. Ada yoo-dina taidei badi kaikaiwabudiyavo aku kaduwe badi meIsileli moyaidi yadi tafalolo anatoveimeya. Biyavo-dina yadi vetumagana evona kaliva keke wa aluwaluwadi ada keke alikeya idayawa-vagila, ada yadi vetumagana ani evona anelose keke ida miyami. † **3:7** Mad 12:34, 23:33 † **3:9** Iyo 8:33 † **3:10** Mad 7:19

17 Ada gabameya-deya Yaubada bonana giyegemo, givonaga, “Taidei ani
Natu aseaseku, Banae nuwaku gikivemwamwalina lakaina.” †

4

Fafali kavovona wagaine Seitani Yeisu gialadibidibiyena.
Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

1 Aku Yeisu gibabitaiso gufa Yolidani wagaine, muliya Aluwaluwa
Tabuna ginagoyena ada ginauwena fafali kavovona wagaine ke Seitani
gina aladibidibiyena.†
2 Ada yadayada foti (40) ke bogi foti wagaidiya kani giiloilovau, ada tova-
nai anaebalauyabu wagaine mafa gilavuna.
3 Ada toaladibidibi Seitani ani giyegemona Yeisu wagaine ada givo-
nenaga, “Kai Oyeni velemoena Yaubada Natuna aga kabala taidei
una veimeyedi inave aa.”
4 Aku Yeisu gilufata givona, “Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina
givonaga,

‘Keke aa gaga wagaine kaliva yawai ina nuwanuwaga,
aku Yaubada yana vona seyana seyana giyegeyegemona
awane, ani wagaine yawai ina nuwanuwagana.’ ” **

5 Kaduwe Seitani Yeisu ginauwena Yelusalema, tayuwe Yaubada yana
melala tabutabuna, ada manuwa tabu tabone-mwane givemididina
6 ada givonena, “Kai Oyeni velemoena Yaubada Natuna, aga una towavila
unaobu babi wagaine, faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona,

‘Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gina veimeyedi o fainiya,
ke nimadiya ina kilakaini e ada keke age
una vetutu kabala wagaine.’ ” **

7 Aku Yeisu Seitani givonena, “Aku kaduwe Yaubada yana vona vetovetok-
ilumina givonaga, ‘Keke KAUVEYA ya Yaubada una galuvaluva.’ ” **
8 Kaduwe, Seitani gilakavena oya manamanawe-moena tabone, ada
ebaveimeya moyaidi babi matatabuna wagaine wa adikaikaiwabu nodi
givewalena.
9 Ada givonena, givona, “Kai una iboula-mowa ke una oduodu Iya wa-
gaikuya, aga ebaveimeya taidei moyaina gana veleni.”
10 Aku Yeisu givonena, “Seitani, auwe unanau! Faina Yaubada yana vona
vetovetokilumina givonaga,

‘KAUVEYA ya Yaubada wagaine una oduodu,
ada Banae anakaibe-mowa faine una gugai.’ ” **

---

† **3:17** Mad 12:18, 17:5, Luk 9:35 † **4:1** Ibel 2:18, 4:15 ** **4:4** Una itana Veimeya Anavelu 8:3. Givona, “Keke aa gaga wagaine kaliva yawai ina nuwanuwaga aku Yaubada yana vona seyana seyana giyegeyegemona awane ani wagaine yawai ina vaivaina.” ** **4:6** Una itana Same 91:11-12. Givona, “Faina Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gina veimeyedi ke nimadiya ina kilakaini e ada keke age unatutu kabala wagaine.” ** **4:7** Una itana Veimeya Anavelu 6:16. Givona, “Keke KAUVEYA ya Yaubada una galuvaluva.” ** **4:10** Una itana Veimeya Anavelu 6:13. Givona, “KAUVEYA ya Yaubada wagaine una oduodu, ada Banae anakaibe-mowa faine una gugai.”

11 Ada Seitani gisegena aku Yaubada yana aneloseyavo iyegemona ke
Yeisu ilemelemena.

Yeisu yana faisewa givevuvu Galili anafafali wagaine.
Mak 1:14-15,39; Luk 4:14-15

12 Aku Yeisu valeya ginogalina ani Iyoni deliya isena,** e ada giyewana
ginau Galili anafafali wagaine.
13 Ada yana melala Nasaledi wagaine ginau aku keke wadedeku gi-
damiya, aku ginau melala lakaina Kafaneumi wagaine gimiya. Tayuwe
lavu lilivane tainei unuma Sebuloni ke Nafitalai yadi fafali wagaine.
14 Taidei faina tova tuwaina wagaine falofita Aiseya ani Yaubada yana
vona givonayena, ani giyegemona velemoena, givonaga,

15 "Sebuloni ke Nafitalai unumidi ani yadi fafali wagaine
tayuwe Lavu Galili waina aku gufa Yolidani fafalina,
badi biyavo-dina keke meIsileli ani imiyamiya Galili anafafali wagaine,
16 kaliva-dina imiyamiya yuyuvana bakibaki wagaine ani malina
lakaina iitana.
Ada badi gavega alika aiwauna anafafali wagaine imiyamiya,
ani malinai malina gituimalidi."†

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona.
17 Ada tova tayuwe wagaine-deya Yeisu givebutu gilulumamala, givon-
aga, "Yami dewa koyodi wana dibusoyogedi ke wana nuwavilana, faina
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa givelilivana." †

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimadudouwedi biyavo-dina.
Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11

18 Aku tova seyana Yeisu gibala ginaunau Lavu Galili taliyeya aku
kaliva adiselu giitadi, seyana Saimoni kadu anayegana anavelu Pita, ada
anatubuluga Andulu. Ada guvata iyavuyavulena, faina badi toyauba.
19 Ada givonedi, givona, "Wanaela wana muliyeku, ada gana kidewedewemi
ke imi kaliva aditoyauba."
20 Ada maduga-mowa adiselu yadi guvata imadusegedi aku imuliyena.
21 Kaduwe gibala ginaunau aku kaliva seyana anatubuluga nodi giitadi,
tainei Iyemesa ke Iyoni, badi Sebedi natunavo. Ada tamadi nodi waka
wagaine yadi guvata ikidewadewa. Au Yeisu gidouwedi
22 ada maduga-mowa yadi waka ke kaduwe tamadi imaduyabuyabuna
aku Yeisu imuliyena.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.
Mak 3:7-8; Luk 6:17-19

23 Yeisu gibalawalilivuga Galili anafafali matatabuna wagaine, ada
meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya givevewala kaduwe valeya
iwakana gilumamalena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina. Ada kaliva ke
vevine wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani matatabudi gikivebwainidi.†
24 Ada Yeisu valeyana gimutula ginau Siliya anafafali matatabuna ada
toveoga moyaidi ialiyedi wagaine. Badi adiveoga tulina tulina ke gavega
iuloulolo lakai-moena, ada kaduwe badi aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya

** **4:12** Elodi tauna anatubuluga vavinena giluobuyena, e ada Iyoni gilumatana. Taidei faina Elodi ginuwakoyo ada Iyoni gisena deli wagaine. (Mad 14:3, Mak 6:17, Luk 3:19-20) † **4:16** Ais 9:1-2
† **4:17** Mad 3:2 † **4:23** Mad 9:35, Mak 1:39

imiyamiya, ke tufodi tova maufona wagaine vovodi matatabuna iyaviya-vivila ke iitaita-vagata, ada kadu badi vovodi memeluyadi ani ialiyedi Yeisu gikivebwainidi.

25 Ada yoo lakai-moena Yeisu imulimuliyena. Badi ielai Galili wagaine ke melala lakaidi adiyoo teni adiyegana Dekafolisi, kaduwe Yelusalema wagaine ke Yudiya anafafali ada gufa Yolidani fafalina kaliva-dina ani ielaelai Yeisu wagaine.

5

Yeisu yana vewala oyaoyana wagaine.
Luk 6:20-23

1 Ada Yeisu yoo giitadi wagaine, gilaka ginau oyaoyana wagaine givetogana aku kaduwe yana tonogalayavo** inau Bana wagaine ivagauta.

2 Ada givebutu givewala wagaidiya, givonaga,

3 “Badi gavega aluwaluwadi wagaine ilutovonina vaita keke tamo yadi iwakana aku au Yaubada yana leme gaga wagaine ina veiwaka, ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada Banae yana ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya.

4 “Badi gavega wa yadi tagiya imiyamiya ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada nuwadi gina kiveiwakanena.

5 “Badi gavega yadi dewa bikana ada tonuwaobu ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi,† e ada babi matatabuna gina veledi.

6 “Badi gavega nuwanuwadi lakai-moena yadi nuwanuwa ina yegayegana ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada nuwanuwa yegayegana gina veledi aseasediya.

7 “Badi gavega tonuwakalikali ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada badi kadu nuwakalikali ina nuwagana.†

8 “Badi gavega aseasedi yegayegana ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada Banae ina itana.†

9 “Badi gavega tokukuya ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada Banae gina awavenatunedi.

10 “Badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina iidibumwaigena ada taidei faina mali kaliva igugai koyona wagaidiya, ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi,† e ada Banae yana ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya.

11 “Kai kaliva ina awavekoyoyemi ke ina kiveulololonimi imi wamulimuliyeku faina, aga Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi.† Kadu kai kaliva fwaya ina faisewana ke ina ifufu koyona faimiya imi wamulimuliyeku faina, aga Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi.

12 Au wana gakaikai ke wana vemwamwala-mowa, faina gabameya fatami iwakana ke lakaina gimiyamiya. Faina tova tuwaina dewa-dina anafaiweya ani Yaubada yana falofitayavo idewayedi.†

Yeisu givewala leyaga ke malina faina.
Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

13 “Imiyavo vaita leyaga anafaiweya tomiyababi faidiya. Aku kai leyaga anadigadigaga gina avaina, aga keke anafata kana kiveleyagi-vagile. Yana

** **5:1** Tonogala ani banae tova moyaina seyana gaito nodi ina nunudadana faina nuwanuwana yana vewala wagaine alamana gina vaivaina, ada yana dewa gina gaveuveulena. † **5:5** Efes 4:2 † **5:7** Iyem 2:12-13 † **5:8** 1Iyo 3:2-3 † **5:10** 1Pi 3:14 † **5:11** 1Pi 4:14 † **5:12** Gug 7:52

iwakana bade giavaina e ada keke kana vegugaiye, aku au kana segena ke kaliva ina vagavebabibabina.

14 “Kaduwe imi vaita malina anafaiweya babi anakalivayavo faidiya.** Ada anafaiweya kai melala lakaina oya tabone gina mididi, aga keke anafata ina sewavuye.†

15 Ada kaduwe, kai kaliva mayale ina kabuna, aga keke wela inavai ada ina vetalakabubu mayale-nai wagaine. Aku mayale anaebaibo wagaine ina selakaina e ada kaliva moyaidi manuwa negenine gina malidi.†

16 Taidei anafaiweya imi kaduwe. Gilubodami ada yami dewa tunutunugina anafaiweya malina wana seyegemonena kaliva wagaidiya ada anaiwakana ina itana, e ada tayuwe wagaine Tamami gabameya ina awadavadavana.†

17 “Keke wana nuwanuwa vaita Iya gaelai ke Mosese yana veimeya o kai falofita yadi vewala gana vaiyavule, keke. Iya gaelai ke veimeya-dina adinuwanuwa nafo-moena gana ivemogatalina velemoena.†

18 Faina gavonemi velemoena, Mosese yana veimeya ani keke gina avaidi, au matana kabiso-moena ivetokilumina ani keke maita ginaavai. Keke-mowa. Aku ina miyamiya analaba gabama ke babi ina awala. Ee, veimeya-dina matatabudi ina miyamiya analaba adinuwanuwa ke yadi faisewa gina yegemona velemoena.†

19 Taidei faina, Mosese yana veimeya wagaidiya, ani kai veimeya seyana vaita keke lakaina aku badi gavega ina yawelina ada kaduwe kaliva ina vewaledi ke badi kadu ina yawelina, aga badiyavo adiyegana kabiso-moedi Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Aku badi gavega veimeya-dina ina muliyedi ada kaliva ina vewaledi ke badi kadu ina muliyedi, ani badiyavo adiyegana lakaina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.

20 Faina gana vonemi, gilubodami ada yami dewa gina veiwakasegena badi Falisiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo yadi dewa.† Aku kai keke, aga keke-mowa wanaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.

Yeisu givewala nuwakoyo faina.

21 “Bademowa wanogalina veimeya-nai tuwai-moena gielai yada yoo wagaidiya, givonaga, ‘Keke kaliva wana luvealika. Kai gaito gina luvealika, aga banae ina nauwena vonayavuga wagaine ada veimeya gina nuwagana.’

22 Ada tayuwe veimeya givona anafaiweya, aku Iya gana vonemi, kai gaito gina nuwakoyo tubuiyana wagaine, aga banae ina nauwena vonayavuga wagaine ada veimeya gina nuwagana. Ada kai gaito vona koyona gina inanana tubuiyana wagaine, aga ebavonayavuga lakaina wagaine ina vevonayavugina. Kaduwe kai tubuiya una vonena ‘Kuluwa dayodayona,’ aga gilubodani ina batugeni aiyabeyabela nafone eli wagaine.

23 Taidei faina kai ya velekavovo una nauwena vaita Yaubada matane unasena ebavebolavoi wagaine, aku nuwa gina afolena ani tubuiya wagaine udewa koyona ada ukivenuwavitana,

24 aga auwe ya velekavovo unasena ebavebolavoi wadebaine aku unanau. Nagona tubuiya nodi wana vebonaluga, ayo muliya unaela ya nuwakabubu una velekavovoyena.

25 “Kai tamo gaito giawavekoyoyeni e ada amiselu wanauna wana vonayavuga tovevonayavuga wagaine, aga unamadu ada nodi

** **5:14** Vona-nai ‘babi anakalivayavo' ananuwanuwa ani badiyavo imiyamiya babi wagaine aku keke taudiyavo ida awaegedi Yaubada wagaine ada Banae keke ida alamane. † **5:14** Iyo 8:12, 9:5 † **5:15** Mak 4:21, Luk 8:16, 11:33 † **5:16** 1Pi 2:12 † **5:17** Lom 3:31 † **5:18** Luk 16:17, 21:33 † **5:20** Mad 23:3, 2Tim 3:5

wanamadu kivetuvetunugina ke wana vetubuiyana, aenanai aimo ginaseni tovevonayavuga nimane, ada banae ginaseni filisimani nimane ke ginaseni deli wagaine.
26 Gavonemi velemoena, keke inamadu etoyavuni aku nagona gavaiyei mani ina venuwadadanena anatubuga anafaiweya, ani unafata-yabuna ayo muliya ina etoyavuni.

Yeisu givewala udo faina.
Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18
27 "Kaduwe bademowa wanogalina veimeya-nai givona, 'Keke unaudo.'†
28 Aku Iya gana vonemi, kai gavakaliva vavine gina italuvadigena nuwanuwana nodi inadau, wada tayuwe ani bademowa aseasene-deya vavine-nai wagaine giudo.
29 Kai mata aiyatagi gina nagoyeni ke una koyokoyona, aga au una etomwamwali una segena. Faina kai talai seyana una segena e ada keke una koyokoyona, ani ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai vovo anamatatabuna inasege ginaluku eli wagaine. Tainei koyo-moena.†
30 Kaduwe kai nima aiyatagi gina sitaitaini ke una koyokoyona, aga au una dabayavule una segena. Faina kai talai seyana una segena e ada keke una koyokoyona, ani ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai vovo anamatatabuna ginaluku eli wagaine.†

Yeisu givewala viyolili faina.
31 "Ada kaduwe Mosese yana veimeya wagaine givonaga, 'Kai gaito seyana vavinena gina viyoliliyena, aga viyolili anamatawa vavinena gina velena.'†
32 Aku Iya gana vonemi, gavakaliva vavinena keke idaudo aku gina viyoliliyedi, tayuwe ani vaita kaliva-nai vavinena gina luimilidi e ada kai vavine-nai viyoviyolilina ginanagi kaliva evaguna nodi, wada iudo. Ada gavakaliva vavine viyoviyolilidi gina nagidi, wada kaduwe giudo.†

Yeisu givewala vonadabadaba faina.
33 "Kaduwe wanogalina tuwaina Mosese yana veimeya wagaine givonaga, 'Yami vonadabadaba wana itaveyabina ada keke wana yaweyaweli, aku wana gugaiyena anafaiweya KAUVEYA wagaine.'
34 Aku Iya gana vonemi, kai wana vonadabadaba, aga keke tamo gavana kaduwe wana inainana ayo yami vona-nai gina kivetoyogi. Keke wana vonadabadaba toyogina gabama wagaine, faina gabama ani Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna.
35 Kaduwe keke babi anamatatabuna wagaine wana vonadabadaba toyogina, faina babi ani Yaubada agena adiebaibo. Kaduwe keke Yelusalema wagaine wana vonadabadaba toyogina, faina Yelusalema ani Yaubada banae Togetane-mwane yana melala lakaina.
36 Ada kaduwe keke wana vonadabadaba toyogina kuluwami wagaine, faina imi keke amifata kuluwami seyana ani wanagai gina kwaya o kai ginabowa.
37 Taidei faina, au wanavona-mowa 'ika', faina waalamanena aimo wanagana. Ada kaduwe wanavona 'keke', faina waalamanena aimo keke wanagai. Gavana wana vetutamwata vaita yami vona wana kivetoyogina faina, tainei ani gielai kaliva koyona Seitani wagaine.†

† **5:27** Iyeg 20:14 † **5:29** Mad 18:9, Mak 9:47 † **5:30** Mad 18:8, Mak 9:43 † **5:31** 2Vei 24:1, Mad 19:7, Mak 10:4, Luk 16:18 † **5:32** Mad 19:9, Mak 10:11-12, Luk 16:18, 1Kol 7:10-11 † **5:37** Iyem 5:12

Yeisu givewala ani keke kana miwayaudi.
Luk 6:27-36

38 "Kaduwe bademowa wanogalina veimeya-nai tuwai-moena gielai yada
yoo wagaidiya, givonaga, 'Kai seyana gaito mata gina kivekoyona, aga
kaduwe fatana matana una kivekoyona'. Ada kaduwe, 'Kai seyana gaito o
nigo gina kivekoyona, aga fatana bana nigona una kivekoyona'.†
39 Aku Iya gana vonemi, kai seyana gaito gikoyona wagaimiya, aga keke
wana veluege.† Kai seyana gaito gina nuwakoyo ada aiyatagimi aiyaimi
gina tafina, au wana miyavilami ke wana awaege kadu aimaulimi aiyaimi
gina tafina.
40 O kai seyana gaito gina nauwemi vonayavuga wagaine ada amiseti
gina vaina, aga aminuya badobadona kadu wana velena.†
41 Kaduwe kai gaito seyana gina veimeyemi ke yana lokoloko gina vewaimi
ada nodi wananau kilomita seyana, aga kaduwe wananau kilomita
anavelu.
42 Kai gaito gina veolemi tamo gavana faina, aga wana velena. Ada kai
banae gaito gina veolemi tamo gavana faina ke gina vegugaiyena muliya
gina veyewa ginaelai, aga wana awaegena. Keke wana awata.

Yeisu givewala ani nibaideyavo kana nuwakabubuyedi.
43 "Bademowa wanogalina veimeya-nai givonaga, 'Kaliva
wana nuwakabubuyedi aku nibaimiyavo wana agougedi.'
44 Aku Iya gana vonemi, Nibaimiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi, ada badi
gavega ikiveuloulololonimi ani wana veoveola faidiya.†
45 Taidei anafaiweya wanadewa ada Tamami gabameya ani imi natunavo
velemoena e ada nunune wanaunau.† Faina Banae kauwana gigai gitafalel-
ega toiwakana ke tokoyona wagaidiya, anafaiweya kaduwe wei giimilina
ke toyegayegana ada keke toyegayegana wagaidiya gilugalugaga.
46 Kai amitonuwakababu gaga wanuwakababuyedi, aga gavalaufata
iwakana tayuwe faine evona Yaubada gina velemi? Keke tamo. Au badi
takesi anatoyaudi kiyakiyafudiyavo, ani kaduwe anafaiweya inuwakabubu
tubuiyadiyavo-gaga wagaidiya.
47 Ada kaduwe, kai tubuiyamiyavo-gaga wana vesiuleyedi aku kaliva
tulidiyavo keke, aga keke wana nuwanuwa vaita yami dewa iwaka-moena
ayo muliya mali kaliva yadi dewa. Au badi keke meIsileli, biyavo-dina
Yaubada wagaine keke ida oduodu, ani taidei anafaiweya igugai, ada
tubuiyadiyavo-gaga ivesiuleyedi.
48 E ada Tamami gabameya Banae yegayegana matatabuna anafaiweya,
imi gilubodami yami dewa matatabuna gina yegayegana† ada wagaine
wana kumaga.

6

Yeisu givewala gavaiyamu kana avetavetala tofanifani wagaidiya.
1 "Wana itaveyabimi ada yami gugai iwakana keke wana veveitadi kaliva
matadiya evona vaita ina kaiyemi faina. Kai wanadewa anafaiweya, aga
keke fatami iwakana wana nuwaga Tamami gabameya wagaine.†
2 Taidei faina, tova-nai wanalema fanifani wagaidiya, aga keke
wana ivemogatali anafaiweya meyalugaluga yadi dewa. Badi nuwanuwadi
adiyegana ina kilakaina faina, nagona kaula ina yuvena ke kaliva moyaidi

† **5:38** Iyeg 21:24 † **5:39** Lom 12:19 † **5:40** 1Kol 6:7 † **5:44** Gug 7:60, Lom 12:14,20 † **5:45** Efes 5:1 † **5:48** 1Pi 1:16 † **6:1** Mad 23:5

ina itadi, aku muliya yadi nuwakababubu fanifani ina veledi. Taidei anafaiweya idewadewa manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya o kai melaleya kaliva yadi ebavagauta wagaidiya. Gavonemi velemoena, bademowa fatadi ivaivagaina kaliva idavadi wagaine, aku vaita fatadi ida nuwagana Yaubada wagaine ani keke.
3 Aku tova-nai fanifani wana lemedi, aga wana ikavuyena keke seyana
gaito gina alamane.
4 E ada gavana waikavuyena ani bade Tamami giitana, ada gina fatami
iwakana.

Yeisu givewala veoveola faina.
Luk 11:2-4

5 "Tova-nai wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine, aga keke meyalugaluga yadi deweya wanadewa. Badi nuwanuwadi lakaina manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya o kai wai bolagalaga wagaidiya ina mididi ada ina veoveola ke kaliva moyaidi ina itadi.† Gavonemi velemoena, badi bademowa fatadi ivaivagaina kaliva yadi dava wagaine.
6 Aku imiyavo ani tova-nai wana veoveola, wanaluku yami manuwa anavetawana wagaine, anawana wana falina, ada ikavuya-deya amikaibe wana veoveola Tamami wagaine. Ada Tamami giitaitana gavana waikavuyena ani aimo gina fatami iwakana.
7 Kaduwe wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine, aku keke vona wana luvavagile anafaiweya biyavo-dina keke Yaubada ida alamane yadi dewa. Badi inuwanuwa vaita yadi veoveola manamanawena faina, yadi yaubada fwayafwaya gina nogalidi.
8 Keke wanadewa anafaiweya biyavo-dina, faina Tamami bademowa gialamanena gavana wagaine wavemaufo ayo muliya imi wana veolena.†
9 E ada taidei anafaiweya wana veoveola,

'Tamama umiyamiya gabameya,
ayegana tabu ana vemoimoinena.
10 Ya ebaveimeya gidaelai.
Ya nuwanuwa migabama igugai
anafaiweya, ime babiya kaduwe ada gugaiyena.
11 Amaga malinai faina uda velema.
12 Yama koyona uda venuwaegedi
anafaiweya ime kaliva yadi koyona
wagaimeya bademowa avenuwaegau.†
13 Ada ebaaladibidibi wagaidiya keke uda awaegema,
aku koyona wagaine uda kibababalema.†
[Faina Oyeni ya ebaveimeya,
ke Oyeni ya toyogina,
ada Oyeni ya iwakana mamalina
inamiya-vagata keke ginaavai.** Anafaiweya.]'

Taidei anafaiweya wana veoveola.
14 Faina kai kaliva yadi koyona wagaimiya wana venuwaegedi, aga kaduwe Tamami gabameya yami koyona gina venuwaegedi.

---

† **6:5** Luk 18:10-14 † **6:8** Mad 6:32 † **6:12** Mad 18:21-22 † **6:13** Luk 22:40, Iyo 17:15, 2Tes 3:3 ** **6:13** Veoveola taidei anaebalauyabu ani keke gida miyami Buki Tabu tuwaidi wagaidiya, aku Kini Yemesa-gaga yana Buki Tabu wagaine. Taidei faina malinai Buki Tabu evagudi wagaidiya keke ida vetokilumi.

15 Aku kai kaliva yadi koyona keke wana venuwaegedi aga, kadu Tamami
gabameya imi yami koyona keke gina venuwaegedi.†

Yeisu givewala kani kana iloilovau faina.

16 "Ada tova-nai taumiyavo wana awatami ada kani wana ilovau, aga keke
wanadewa meyalugaluga yadi dewa anafaiweya, magigidi ina kokomidi
anafaiweya tonuwavita. Faina magigidi igadi ikokokomidi anafaiweya
tonuwavita, ada wagaine kaliva moyaidi iveveitadi e ada ina alamanedi
evona badi aa anakani iiloilovau. Gavonemi velemoena, badi bademowa
fatadi ivai-vagaina kaliva yadi dava wagaine.†
17 Aku tova-nai kani wana ilovau, aga magigimi wana kolana ada ku-
luwami wana fakilina ke amiita wana vewala vemwamwala,
18 e ada kaliva keke ina alamane vaita kani wailovau. Aku Tamami keke
amifata wanaita ani anakaibe gialamanena. Ada Tamami giitaitana gavana
waikavuyena ani gina fatami iwakana.

Yeisu givewala gabama anakaikaiwabu faina.
Luk 12:33-34

19 "Keke babi anakaikaiwabu moyaina wana lokonedi babi taidei wagaine,
faina idedeku gaitoma matatabuna ani tumotumo ikikivekoyodi, o kai
itaitaiga, o kai tokiyafu imanuwa-iyawela ke ikiyakiyafu.†
20 Aku aiyada yami lokoloko kaikaiwabu velemoena wana lokonedi ani
gavana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wana gugaiyena. Ada taidei ani yami
lokoloko kaikaiwabuna velemoena gabama wagaine.† Faina wadedeku
tumotumo ke taiga keke ina kivekoyodi, kaduwe tokiyafu keke adifata
manuwa ina yaweli ada ina kiyafu.
21 Faina gadedeku yami kaikaiwabu velemoena gimiyamiya, ani tayuwe
wagaine tova moyaina yami nuwanuwa ke aseasemi kaduwe ina miyamiya.

Vovoda anamalina.
Luk 11:33-36

22 "Matada vaita vovoda anamayale anafaiweya. Kai matami iwakana,
aga vovomi kaduwe matatabuna mamalina.
23 Aku kai matami ikoyo, aga vovomi kaduwe matatabuna giyuyuvana.
E ada kai malina negenimiya giyuyuvana, aga yuyuvana bakibaki.

Yeisu givewala Yaubada ada kaikaiwabu faina.

24 "Keke seyana gaito anafata gina vetogugai kauveya iluwei wagaidiya.
Faina seyana gina dibusoyogena aku seyana gina nuwakabubuyena, o kai
seyana wagaine gina idibumwaiga aku seyana gina awaegegena. Kaduwe
anafaiweya, keke anafata wana vetogugai Yaubada wagaine aku kaduwe
kaikaiwabu wagaine. Kai wana vetogugai kaikaiwabu wagaine, wada vaita
yami yaubada ani au yami kaikaiwabu.†

Yaubada kana vetumaganena aku keke kana venuwana.
Luk 12:22-34

25 "Taidei faina gana vonemi, keke wana venuwana yami miyami faina, kai
gavana wanakani o kai wanayuga, o kai vovomi faina, gavanuya wanaose.
Faina yawaimi ani gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya aa. Ada kaduwe vovomi ani
gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya nuya.†
26 Wana itana manuga iyaveyavega. Keke ida bakubakula kai aa
ida iyaiyala ke ida vedovedodoga kweda wagaine, e aku Tamami gabameya

† **6:15** Mak 11:25-26 † **6:16** Ais 58:5-9 † **6:19** Iyem 5:2-3, 1Tim 6:9-10 † **6:20** Luk 18:22, Kol 3:1-2 † **6:24** Luk 16:13 † **6:25** Fip 4:6, Ibel 13:5, 1Pi 5:7

ani giitaitaveyabidi ke adiga giveleveledi. Ada imiyavo amiita lakaina ayo muliya manuga.†

27 Gavaiyamu, kai tamo gaito wagaimiya yana venuwana wagaine anafata yawaina anaetowava maita-moena gina vemanawe? Au keke.

28 Ada gavana faina wavevenuwana nuya faina? Veiya walaiya itabotabo ani wana nuwenuwedi. Keke ida faifaisewa kai adinuya ida ionaonaga

29 e aku gana vonemi, Kini Solomoni anaveigavu kaikaiwabu-moedi, aku veiya taidei adiita ani iwaka-vagaidi ayo muliya Solomoni anaveigavu.†

30 Ada Yaubada kai wala matatabuna giveiveigavuna veiya wagaine, ada malinai itabotabo aku malabutu ina alika ke kaliva ina batugedi aiya gina alaidi, aga gavaiyamu imiyavo? Gavana faina wanuwanuwa vaita Yaubada keke imi kaduwe gina veiveigavumi? Imi yami vetumagana Banae wagaine keke lakaina.

31 Tainei faina keke wana venuwana ada wanavona, 'Gadedeku aa kanavai kanakani, o kai gufa kanayuga, o kai nuya kanavai kanaose?'

32 Faina babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi badi keke Yaubada ida alamane, ani tova moyaina taidei gaitoma-dina imadumadu leledi. Aku imiyavo ani bademowa Tamami gabameya gialamanena gavana amilauboda vele-moena yami miya faina, e ada keke wana venuwana gaitoma-dina faidiya.

33 Aku gaitoma lakaina, ani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ananuwanuwa wagaine wanamadu awaegemi ke yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina wana muliyena, ada Banae taidei gaitoma-dina moyaidi gina velevelemi.†

34 Tainei faina keke wana venuwana malabutu faina. Faina malabutu ani kadu yadayada seyana wa anavita anaetowava anafaiweya, e ada keke tova malinai anavita wana vetutamwai malabutu anavita nodi.

7

Yeisu givewala vona venuvenuwadadana faina.
Luk 6:37-42

1 "Keke kaliva wanavona venuvenuwadadanedi, e ada imi kaduwe Yaubada keke ginavona venuvenuwadadanemi.†

2 Faina gavaiyamu kaliva wavona venuvenuwadadanedi, anafaiweya kaduwe vona venuvenuwadadana wana nuwagana. Ada etowava-nai wagaine wavutuga, anafaiweya etowava-nai wagaine Yaubada gina vutuga wagaimiya.

3 Gavana faina geyalili kabiso-moena tubuiya matana wagaine ani uitaita, aku tauni mata wagaine ani ai tuli gimiyamiya, aku keke uda itainana?

4 Gavaiyamu-yo tubuiya wagaine uvonavona, 'Tubuiyaku, unagai geyalili kabisona gana vaina mata wagaine,' aku o tauni ani ai tuli mataniya?

5 O meyalugaluga, gilubodana nagona ai tuli tauni mataniya una vaiyavulena, e ada muliya unaita dewadewa ke geyalili kabisona tubuiya matane una vaina.

6 "Yaubada yana valeya iwakana keke wana awamogatale kavokavovo badi gavega wagaidiya ananogala idibusoyogena. Kai wana gugai anafaiweya, aga vaita gaitoma tabutabuna waveleveledi galuweta wagaidiya, o kai vaita kadu kabala kaikaiwabuna bawe wagaidiya waveleveledi. Ada aimo ina vagatagotagona, ke kaduwe ina miyaviladi ada ina yovami.

† **6:26** Luk 12:6-7 † **6:29** 1Kin 10:23-29 † **6:33** Sam 37:4,25, Luk 18:29-30 † **7:1** Iyem 4:11-12

Yeisu givewala gavaiyamu kana veoveola.
Luk 11:9-13

7 “Wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine ada gina velemi. Wana lelele ada
wana nuwagana. Wana lufifita ke wagaimiya Yaubada wana gina yavuna.†
8 Faina gavega ina veoveola, Yaubada gina veledi. Kaduwe gavega
ina lelele, ina nuwagana. Ada badi gavega ina lufifita, aga Yaubada wana
gina yavuna faidiya.†
9 Imi wagaimiya ani kai gaito natu ginaela gina veola aa faina aga
gavaiyamu, kabala una velena? Keke.
10 O kai gina veola igana faina aga gavaiyamu, mota una velena? Keke.
11 Imi tokoyona aku nuwakabubu iwakana waveleveledi natumiyavo,
aku velemoena Tamada gabameya ani Banae iwaka-moena.† E ada kai
gavega ina veoveola wagaine, gina veleveledi gaitoma iwakadi.
12 E ada kai nuwanuwami kaliva inadewa iwakana wagaimiya, aga
nagona imi wanadewa iwakana badi wagaidiya.† Taidei veimeya-nai, ani
giitavana Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna ada kaduwe falofitayavo yadi
vona.

Yeisu givewala wai iluwei faina.
Luk 13:22-24

13 “Wana kikiwena wagaine wanaluku, faina eli anawana ani lalafana
ke anawai anana meyameyaganina ada kaliva moyaidi wai-nai wagaine
inaunau.
14 Aku yawai-vagata anawana kikiwena ada anawai ani anana vitana,†
ada wai-nai kaliva moyaidi keke ida nuwanuwaga, adigavaiyei gaga in-
uwanuwagana.

Yeisu givewala ai ada guwana faina.
Luk 6:43-45

15 “Wana itaveyabimi falofita fwayafwaya faidiya. Badi inaelai wagaimiya
anafaiweya sifi yadi dewa bikana, aku velemoena badi nuwainagediya
vaita galuweta dalodalovidi anafaiweya.†
16 E ada yadi dewa wagaine wana itainanadi, kai guwadi iwakana o
koyona. Gavaiyamu, anafata gileifi wana koludi sikakakama wagaine o kai
alaa guwana wana koluna gudana onaonagidi wagaine? Keke.†
17 Kai ai iwakana, aga guwana iwakana. Kai ai koyona, kaduwe guwana
koyona.
18 Ai iwakana aga keke guwa koyona gina veguwaye, kaduwe ai koyona
keke guwa iwakana gina veguwaye.
19 Ada gava ai keke guwana iwakana, ani inatala ginaobu ada ai alalata
wagaine ina batugena.†
20 E ada anafaiweya falofita fwayafwaya, guwadi wagaine
wana itainanadi.†

Gavega ani velemoena tonogalayavo?
Luk 13:24-27

21 “Keke vaita badi moyaidi ivonavona wagaikuya ‘Kauveya, Kauveya’
ani inaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Tainei-mowa badi
gavega Kamaku gabameya yana nuwanuwa wagaine igugai, badiyavo-gaga
inaluku.†

† **7:7** Mak 11:24, Iyo 14:13-14 † **7:8** Iyem 1:5, 1Iyo 5:14-15 † **7:11** Iyem 1:17 † **7:12** Luk 6:31, Lom 13:8-10 † **7:14** Gug 14:22 † **7:15** Gug 20:29, 2Pi 2:1 † **7:16** Iyem 3:12 † **7:19** Mad 3:10, Luk 3:9, Iyo 15:6 † **7:20** Mad 12:33 † **7:21** Luk 6:46, Iyem 1:22,25

22 Tova gielaelai wagaine tomiyababi matatabudi ani Yaubada
gina vevonayavugidi. Ada yadayada-nai wagaine, kaliva moyaidi Iya
wagaikuya inavona ‘Kauveya, Kauveya, ayeganeya afalofisai, kaduwe
ayeganeya aluwaluwa koyodi aveimeyedi iyegemona kaliva wagaidiya,
ada ayeganeya gugai ebameyasidobodobo agugaiyedi.’
23 Aku Iya gana lufata wagaidiya, gana vonaga, ‘Iya keke maita
gada alamanemi.† Imiyavo ani tova moyaina veimeya moyaina
waawaegegedi ada yami gugai koyona. Wananau tabae!’

Manuwa aditoiyogona adiselu faidiya.
Luk 6:47-49

24 “Taidei faina badi gavega yaku vona taidei inogalina ke igugaiyena
ani badi vaita tonuwanuwa velemoena anafaiweya, bana yana manuwa
givemididina ani anaavutuwa kwakwana ke kabala-gaga wagaine.
25 Ada muliya wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata imadu ada gufa
ituwalakaidi. Ada mala toyogina giveyuve manuwa-nai wagaine aku keke
gidabe, faina avutuwa kwakwana ke kabala-gaga wagaine givemididina.
26 “Aku badi gavega yaku vona inoganogalina aku keke ida vegugaiye,
ani badi anafaiweya kaliva kwavakwavana yana manuwa givemididina
makama wagaine.
27 Tova-nai wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata imadu ada gufa
ituwalakaidi, ada mala giveyuve toyogina manuwa-nai wagaine ada gi-
aguwei gibeu lakaina, e au matatabuna giayaweyaweli-yabuna.”
28 Ada taide nuwanuwa-dina anafaiweya Yeisu giifufuyedi giavaina,
moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona yana vewala-nai wagaine.†
29 Faina keke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo ivewala anafai-
weya Yeisu gida vewala, aku vaita kaliva seyana wa yana veimeya anafai-
weya givewavewala.

8

Yeisu tolefelo gikivebwainina.
Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

1 Tova-nai Yeisu giobuelai oya wagaine ada yoo lakaina imuliyena.
2 E aku kaliva seyana banae vovona lefelo gikivekoyona, ani gielai Yeisu
wagaine ada tugana givetodonena aku givona, “Kauveya, gaalamanena O
afaiweya una kiveyegayeganeku. E ada kai nuwanuwa aga uda gugaiyena.”
3 Ada Yeisu nimana gitunena ke gisena kaliva wagaine aku givonena, “Ika,
nuwanuwaku. Una yegayegana.” Ada maduga-mowa analefelo giavaina.
4 Ada Yeisu kaliva givonena, “Una nogalina. Keke tamo gaito
una awatalatalaine, aku unanau ada tauni una vewaleni Yaubada yana
veyavo anatovegugai wagaine ke gina itani vovo ani gibwaina. Ada
una vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine anafaiweya Mosese giveimeya badi
gavega iveiwaka faidiya,** e ada kaliva ina alamanena o velemoena
bade uveiwaka.”

MeLoma tolugaviya aditonagona yana vetumagana.
Luk 7:1-10

---

† **7:23** 2Tim 2:19 † **7:28** Mak 1:22, Luk 4:32, Iyo 7:46 ** **8:4** Kai kaliva wa analefelo aku lefelo-nai gina avaina, aga yadayada-nai wagaine gina veiwaka, nagona kaliva-nai ginanau ada tauna gina vewalena bana veyavo anatovegugai wagaine, muliya gina vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya. (Vei 14:1-32)

5 Ada Yeisu ginau Kafaneumi, aku tova-nai gina giluku ani meLoma
tolugaviya aditonagona** seyana gielai Yeisu wagaine ada lema faina
giveola tagitagiya-mowa.
6 Givonaga, “Kauveya, yaku togugai au manuweya gidaudau. Banae
vovona memeluyana ada talaina iuloulolo lakaina.”
7 Ada Yeisu givonena, “Ganaela gana kivebwainina.”
8 Aku tolugaviya aditonagona gilufata wagaine, givona, “Kauveya, Iya
keke kaliva iwakaku e ada keke analauboda o unaela unaluku yaku
manuweya. Aku udavona-mowa ada yaku togugai gina bwaina.
9 Faina Iya kaduwe akutoveimeya yana veimeya dibune gamiyamiya, ada
yaku tolugaviyamomo yaku veimeya dibune imiyamiya. Yaku tolugaviya
seyana gana vonena, ‘Unanau.’ Ada au ginanau. Kadu seyana gana vonena,
‘Unaelai.’ Ada au ginaelai. Anafaiweya kaduwe yaku togugai wagaine
ganavona, ‘Taidei una faisewana.’ Ada gina faisewana.”
10 Ada Yeisu ginogalina tolugaviya aditonagona yana vona taidei
ada meyana gisidobona, ada kaliva-dina imulimuliyena ani givonedi,
“Gavonemi velemoena, Iya ganudadananau Isileli anafafali moyaidi wa-
gaidiya, aku keke tamo gaito gada nuwaga yana vetumagana anatoyogina
kaliva taide kwana Loma anafaiweya.†
11 Ada gana vonemi, aimo badi keke meIsileli moyaidi inaelai kauwana
ebalakavine ke kauwana ebaoluna wagaine, ada Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya wagaine Ebelaamo, Aisake, ke Iyakobo nodi adiivi ina vaidi ke
ina enokekela abutu kanina wagaine.†
12 Aku badi meIsileli evona vaita Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anakali-
vayavo, ani ina batugedi ina yegemona wamelaleya yuyuvana bakibaki
wagaine, ada wadedeku-deya ina tagitagiya ke ina kudaligoligota.” †
13 Ada Yeisu gimiyavilana tolugaviya aditonagona givonena, “Unanau
ya manuweya ada gavaiyamu uvetumagana anafaiweya, au taidei anafai-
weya gina yegemona fainiya.” Ada tayuwe tova-nai Yeisu givonavona
tolugaviya aditonagona wagaine, au yana togugai gibwaina.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.
Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

14 Ada tolugaviya aditonagona ginau, aku muliya Yeisu gina giluku Pita
yana manuwa wagaine, ani giitana Pita lawana vavine iveoga, vovodi
gilukalalava lakaina ada iviya idaudau.
15 Ada ginau nimadi giabina ani veoga-nai giavaina aku vovodi gituluna.
Ada imididi ke ivebutu Yeisu anaga ikidewadewa.
16 Aku mala givelavilavi wagaine, kaliva moyaidi gavega nafodiya
aluwaluwa koyodi imiyamiya ani tubuiyadiyavo ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine.
Ada aluwaluwa-dina giveyegemonidi yana vona wagaine, ada badi gavega
iveoga ani matatabudi gikivebwainidi.
17 Taidei gaitoma-dina gifaisewadi ani gavana falofita Aiseya gifalofisai
au giyegemo velemoena, givona, “Tauna Banae ani adaveoga givaiyavuledi
ada gikivebwainida.” †

Kaliva nuwanuwadi vaita Yeisu ina muliyena.
Luk 9:57-62

** **8:5** Tolugaviya aditonagona banae ivewagana giyomatana. Aku meLoma tolugaviya adiveimeya ani kai tolugaviya adiyoo wani analedi (100), aga aditogiyomatana seyana. Aku tova-nai wagaine meIsileli keke nuwanuwadi meLoma tolugaviya, faina yadi melala iveiveimeyedi. † **8:10** Mad 15:28 † **8:11** Luk 13:28-29 † **8:12** Mad 22:13, 25:30, Luk 13:28 † **8:17** Ais 53:4

18 Aku tova-nai wagaine Yeisu giitadi yoo lakaina imidifiifina faina, yana
tonogalayavo giveimeyedi ke Banae nodi ina damana lavu fafaline.
19 Aku Mosese yana veimeya anatovewala seyana gielai Banae wagaine
ada givona, “Tovewala, gadedeku O una naunau aga Iya nodi.”
20 Ada Yeisu gilufata wagaine, givonaga, “Galuweta walawala wa adiluwa,
ada kaduwe manuga wa adiuba, aku Banae Kaliva Natuna keke tamo yana
ebamiya ke gina venobali gina veyawai.” †
21 Ada kadu kaliva seyana, banae yana tonogala seyana, gielai ada
givonena, givona, “Kauveya, uda awaegeku nagona gadanau ada kamaku
gada tavuna ayo gadaela gada muliyeni.” **
22 Aku Yeisu givonena, givona, “Badi gavega aluwaluwadi alialikana
ani unasei taudiyavo yadi toalika ina tavuna. Aku oyeni ani unaela
una muliyeku.”

Yeisu mala lakaina giawatana ke giniwalova.
Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

23 Ada Yeisu giifufu giavaina, yana tonogalayavo nodi iyage waka
wagaine.
24 Ada keke tova manamanawena aku mala gifuwana ada lavu gimaduna,
ada buli lakaidi waka iiwatavutavuna. Aku Yeisu ani waka muline
givenobali gidaudau.
25 E ada yana tonogalayavo ina ilivaguna, ivonena, “Kauveya,
uda kibababaleda! Kabiso-moena kana yababa!”
26 Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Imi yami vetumagana kabiso-moena. Gavana
faina wamatauta?” Ada au gimididi mala ke buli giawatadi, ada maduga-
mowa lavu matatabuna giniwalova.†
27 Ada tonogalayavo meyadi gisidobodobona, ivona, “Ida gavakaliva ayo
mala ke buli ani bonana imatawalewaleyena!”

Kaliva adiselu aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya imiyamiya ani Yeisu gikivei-
wakanedi.
Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

28 Aku Yeisu gidamana ke giyalili lavu fafaline meGadala** adifafali
wagaine, ani kaliva adiselu iyegemona didikula adifafaliya ke ielai Bana
wagaine. Kaliva-dina ani aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya imiyamiya ke
imanimanini koyo-moena. Taidei faina keke seyana gaito anafata wai-nai
wagaine ginana.
29 E aku Yeisu iitana wagaine ada ivekovakova bonadi lakaina, ivonaga,
“O Yaubada Natuna, gavana unagai wagaimeya? Gavaiyamu, uelai ke
una kiveuloulolonima? Aku matavuloga anatova-moena ani aimo-yo ginae-
lai.”†
30 E aku gadedeku iyalalakata wagaine aku maita-moena ginauwena, ani
bawe moyaidi iduwaduwala.
31 Au aluwaluwa koyodi Yeisu ialamamaiyena, ivonaga, “Kai
una veyegemonema kaliva taidei wagaidiya, aga uda imilima adanau tayuwe
bawe moyaidi wagaidiya adaluku.”

---

† **8:20** 2Kol 8:9 ** **8:21** Kaliva taidei anaalamana ani tamana aimo keke gida alika. Aku tamana givekaliva faina, kaliva-nai nuwanuwana nodi inamiya, ada aimo tamana gina alika e ada gina tavuna. Aku kaliva yana muliya anatova Yeisu faina ani gina vekwalu. † **8:26** Mad 14:31, Mak 4:39,40, Luk 8:24 ** **8:28** Badi meGadala ani kaduwe ivewagadi meGelasa. (Mak 51, Luk 8:26) † **8:29** Luk 4:34,41, Kol 2:15

32 Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Wananau.” E ada iyegemona kaliva-dina wagaidiya aku inau ada iluku bawe wagaidiya. Ada au bawe matatabudi iluyabayabanunuga oya wagaine iobu ke ikamomola lavu wagaine.
33 Aku kaliva bawe itaitaveyabidi, ani iveotaota inau melala lakaina wagaine ada bawe faidiya iawatalatalaina ke kaduwe kaliva adiselu aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya imiyamiya ani gavaiyamu iveiwaka faina valeyadi iawamogatalena.
34 E ada kaliva moyaidi melala lakaina wagaine iyegemona inau Yeisu ina itana. Ada inuwagana wagaine, ivonena ke ialamamaiyena vaita yadi fafali gina madusegeku ginanau.

9

Yeisu kaliva vovona memeluyana gikivebwainina.
Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

1 Ada Yeisu giyage-vagila waka wagaine ada giyewana lavu fafaline tauna yana melala wagaine.
2 Aku wadedeku-deya kaliva seyana gimiyamiya, banae vovona memeluyana, e ada kaliva tufodi vaya wagaine iwai ialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Ada Yeisu kaliva-dina yadi vetumagana giitana ada kaliva-nai wagaine givona, “Natuku, una vemwamwala. Ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi.”†
3 Aku veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi inogalina ada taudiyavo nuwainagediya ivona, “Kaliva taidei givona awadamana.”
4 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo aseasemiya wanuwanuwa koyona?
5 Faina gavavona meyameyagani-moena ganavona, ‘Ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi’, o kai ganavona, ‘Una mididi ke una nudadana’?
6 Aku nuwanuwaku wana alamanena ani Banae Kaliva Natuna wa yana veimeya,† e ada anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi babi taidei wagaine.” E ada au kaliva-nai vovona memeluyana ani Yeisu givonena, “Una mididi, avaya una waina ada unanau ya manuweya.”
7 Au kaliva gimididi ada anavaya giwai ginau manuweya.
8 Ada gugai taidei yoo iitana wagaine meyadi gisidobodobona velemoena ada Yaubada iawadavadavana, faina veimeya ke toyogina giveledi kaliva-mowa e ada adifaiweya ina gugai taidei anafaiweya.

Yeisu Madiu gidouwena ke gina vetomuliya wagaine.
Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

9 Ada Yeisu fafali-nai gisegena aku gitauya ginaunau ani takesi anatoyaudi anayegana Madiu giitana takesi anavada wagaine givetovetoga. Ada Yeisu Madiu givonena, “Unaela una muliyeku.” Ada gimididi ke Yeisu gimuliyena.
10 Ada muliya Yeisu ginau Madiu yana manuwa wagaine ina vebailavi, aku badi takesi anatoyaudi moyaidi ke tokoyona kaduwe ielai,† ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ienokekela** ikanikani.

† **9:2** Luk 7:48-49 † **9:6** Iyo 17:2 † **9:10** Luk 15:1-2 ** **9:10** Melsileli yadi tova kani ani taidei anafaiweya adigiduwa, moyaidi ina enokekela teibeli lilivane aku ina kanikani.

11 Aku Falisiyavo tufodi ani iitadi, ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo itolidadanedi, ivona, “Gavana faina yami tovewala takesi anatoyaudi** ke tokoyona nodi ikanikani?”†
12 Aku Yeisu yadi tolidadana ginogali-yo gilufata wagaidiya, givona, “Badi gavega iwakadiyavo ani keke nuwanuwadi doketa, aku badi toveoga-gaga ani nuwanuwadi.
13 Aku imiyavo ani wananau Yaubada yana vona seyana ananuwanuwa wana lelena ke wana alamanena, givonaga, ‘Keke nuwanuwaku kevakeva wana vebolavoiye akuebaveyavo faina. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wana nuwakalikaliyedi.’ †Faina Iya gaelai ani keke toyegayegana gana douwedi faina. Aiyada gaelai ke tokoyona gana douwedi.”

Kani anailova faina Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mak 2:18-20; Luk 5:33-35
14 Aku aimo-yo seyana tova Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ada itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavana vuvuna ayo imeyavo ada Falisiyavo ani tova ke tova kani ailoilovau aku O ya tonogalayavo ani keke?”
15 Ada Yeisu givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona, “Nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine ani gavaiyamu, tonagi kaliva tubuiyanavo nodi ina miyamiya aku tubuiyanavo ina nuwavita e ada kani ina ilovau? Keke, faina tonagi-nai nodi imiyamiya. Aku tova gielaelai wagaine kaliva tufodi inaela tonagi kaliva ina vaina tubuiyanavo wagaidiya-deya ke ina nauwena, e ada yadayada-dina wagaidiya kani ina iloilovau.”

Yeisu yana vewala evaguna ani keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina nodi kana vetutamwata.
Mak 2:21-22; Luk 5:36-39
16 Ada kaduwe givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, “Keke nuya tuwaina kana bwadi nuya diyana evaguna wagaine. Faina aimo nuya diyana evaguna ginabuta wagaine gina siyauta, e ada nuya tuwaina gina agigina lakai-moena.
17 Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke waini evaguna ina iwavedama tuwava kevakeva bubuna tuwaina wagaidiya. Faina waini evaguna yana lutuga wagaine tuwava bubu-dina gina fuwadi ada waini gina maduyabu ke tuwava bubu inakoyo. Aku analauboda waini evaguna ina iwana tuwava evaguna wagaidiya, e ada waini ke tuwava yadi miya iwakana.” **

Kwamana vavine alialikana ada kaduwe vavine seyana veoveogina ifufudi.
Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56
18 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya aimo giifuifufu ani manuwa ebavewala anatonagona seyana gielai, ada tugana givetodonena Yeisu magigine ke givona, “Malinai-mowa natuku vavine yawaina giavaina. Aku udaela nima udasena bana wagaine ke yawaina gida nuwaga-vagilena.”
19 Au Yeisu gimididi gimuliyena, ada kaduwe yana tonogalayavo nodi inau.

** **9:11** MeIsileli keke-mowa nuwanuwadi takesi anatoyaudi, faina takesi anatoyaudi tova moyaina mani iyauyaudi ani vetutamwata lakaina nodi, e ada tufona ikikiyabina taudiyavo faidiya. Ada kaduwe ivetogugai meLoma kabemali faidiya. Taidei faina meIsileli biyavo-dina iagougedi. † **9:11** Luk 15:2, 19:7 † **9:13** Ose 6:6, Mad 12:7, 1Tim 1:15 ** **9:17** Yeisu givewaledi taidei yana vona matalivulivuna iluwei wagaidiya e ada anaalamana ani yadi vewala tuwaidi ke Banae yana vewala evaguna ani keke nodi ina lomwanidi. Aku adilauboda ina sevedavedama gavana tuwaina imaduvetumagana wagaine.

20 Aku yoo-dina wagaidiya vavine seyana banae anaveoga ani malamala
tuwelo dayagina gimadumadu. Ada vavine-nai Yeisu wamuline gielai, ke
ananuya bwatana wagaine nimadidina gisedi.
21 Faina nuwainagene-deya givona, “Kai ananuya gagana wagaine nima-
didiku ganasedi, aga gana veiwaka.”†
22 Ada Yeisu gimiyavila giitana ada givona, “Natuku, una vemwamwala.
Ya vetumagana gikivebwainini.” Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine vavine
gibwaina.†
23 Ada Yeisu gina giluku tonagona yana manuweya, ada giitana ani kulele
anatoveneganega yadi kulele iyuveyuvedi alika faina, ke kaduwe totagiya
yoo ani itagilukuikui ada ivevetalageyo,
24 ada givonedi, “Wana yegemona wananau. Kwamana keke gida alika
aku gidaudau.” † Aku badi iveleigena.
25 E au yoo giveyegemonidi wamelaleya aku Bana giluku, ada kwamana
nimane gikiveyabina ada au gimididi.
26 Ada valeya taidei gimutula ginau tayuwe fafali-nai matatabuna wa-
gaine.

Yeisu gikivebwainidi kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-moedi ada kaliva seyana gaugauna.

27 Ada Yeisu wadedeku-deya giyegemona ginaunau ani kaliva adiselu
matadi koyo-moedi imulitagoiye inau aku ivedoudou, ivonavona, “Oye
Deivida yana tubudelideli,† uda nuwakalikaliyema!”
28 Ada Yeisu gina giluku manuwa wagaine aku badi adiselu-dina matadi
koyo-moedi ani ielai Bana wagaine, ada gitolidadanedi, “Gavaiyamu,
wavetumagana vaita taidei Iya akufata gana gugai?”
Badi ilufata ivonaga, “Ika Kauveya.”
29 Ada nimana gisena matadiya aku givona, “Yami vetumagana faina ada
anafaiweya gina yegemona wagaimiya.”†
30 Ada au matadi giyegayegana. Ada Yeisu veimeya toyogina giveledi,
givona, “Wana itaveyabina keke seyana gaito gina alamane gaitoma taidei.”
31 Aku badi adiselu iyegemona inau, ada valeyana iveinalina tayuwe
fafali-nai matatabuna wagaine.
32 Ada kaliva-dina adiselu inaunau aku kaliva seyana tubuiyanavo
ialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Kaliva-nai aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya
ke giveiveimeyena faina, banae gaugauna.
33 E ada Yeisu aluwaluwa koyona giveyegemonina ada kaliva-nai gau-
gauna au giifufu. Ada yoo meyadi gisidobodobona ke ivona, “Keke tamo
anafaiweya adaita Isileli wagaine.” †
34 Aku Falisiyavo ivonaga, “Ina aluwaluwa koyodi aditonagona Sei-
tani, ani banae yana toyogina wagaine e ada Yeisu aluwaluwa koyodi
giveveyegemonidi.” †

Tofaisewa keke moyaidi.

35 Ada Yeisu gibalawalilivuga melala moyaidi lakaidi ke kabikabisodi
wagaidiya, ada meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya givevewala,
kaduwe valeya iwakana gilumamalena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina.
Ada kaliva ke vevine wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani matatabudi gikiveb-
wainidi.†

† **9:21** Mad 14:36 † **9:22** Mak 10:52, Luk 17:19 † **9:24** Iyo 11:11 † **9:27** Mad 1:1 † **9:29** Mad 8:13, 15:28 † **9:33** Mad 12:22 † **9:34** Mad 10:25, 12:24, Mak 3:22, Luk 11:15 † **9:35** Mad 4:23, Mak 1:39, Luk 4:44

36 Ada yoo lakaina giitadi wagaine ginuwakalikaliyedi, faina adivita
lakaina wagaidiya ivenuwana lakaina ada kabekabebediyavo, vaita sifi
keke aditoitaveyabina anafaiweya.†
37 Ada yana tonogalayavo givonedi, givona, “Bavagu lakai-moena aku
tofaisewa keke moyaidi.
38 Taidei faina bavagu anaKauveya wana veolena ke tofaisewa gina imilidi
ina yegemona inanau yana bakula giboyalina bavagu faina.” †

10

Yeisu afositolo adituwelo givenuwadadanedi.
Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16

1 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo gidouwevagauwidi ke
veimeya giveledi e ada wa yadi veimeya aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi
ina veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kaliva wa adiveoga tulina
tulina ani matatabudi ina kivebwainidi.†
2 Ada afositolo-dina adituwelo adiyegana taidei anafaiweya. Nagona
Saimoni banae ivewagana Pita, ada taina Andulu, Iyemesa ke taina Iyoni,
adiselu Sebedi natunavo.
3 Filipi ada Batolomiu ke Tomasi ada Madiu banae takesi anatoyaudi,
Iyemesa banae Alifiyo natuna, ke Tadiyasi,
4 ada Saimoni Seloti,** ada Yudasa Isakaliyota banae Yeisu gina atuegena
nibainavo nimadiya.

Yeisu afositolo adituwelo giimilidi ina faisewa.
Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-9

5 Ada kaliva-dina adituwelo Yeisu giimilidi ke giveimeyedi, givon-
aga, “Badi keke meIsileli ani keke wagaidiya wana nauna, kaduwe keke
meSameliya yadi melala lakaidi wagaidiya wanaluku.
6 Aku wananau meIsileli wagaidiya, badi Yaubada imiyasegena e ada
vaita sifi nunusegediyavo anafaiweya imiyamiya.†
7 Wananau aku wana lulumamala wagaidiya wanavona, ‘Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya bademowa givelilivana.’
8 Ada toveoga wana kivebwainidi, toalika wana siveyawadi, tolefelo**
wana kiveyegayeganedi, ada aluwaluwa koyodi wana veyegemonidi kaliva
wagaidiya. Iya gavele-kavovomi ke imi wanuwagana, e ada imi kaduwe
kaliva wanavele-kavovodi.
9 Keke tamo mani amifoseya wanawai.
10 Keke fose lakaina wanawai yami nau-nai faina, keke seti anavelu, keke
ageyafayafa anavelu, kaduwe keke aiwala. Faina tofaisewa adilauboda
adiga ina nuwagana badi biyavo-dina ilemelemedi wagaidiya.†
11 Aku gavamelala lakaina o kai melala kabisona wagaine wanaluku,
wana madulele gavakaliva yana dewa iwakana ada gina vagaulemi
wananau yana manuweya, ada nodi wanamiya analaba wana tauya-vagila.

---

† **9:36** Mak 6:34 † **9:38** Luk 10:2 † **10:1** Mak 6:7, Luk 9:1 ** **10:4** Tayuwe tova-dina wagaidiya badi meIsileli gavega nuwanuwadi aditoveimeya-dina meLoma ina wavidi inanau ani ivewagadi ‘Seloti’. † **10:6** Iyel 50:6, Mad 15:24 ** **10:8** ‘Lefelo’ ani kaliva bubudi anaveoga seyana. Koliya seyana gina yegemona kaliva bubuna wagaine aku koliya-nai mainuwana gina veiveinala bubuna wagaine, ada bubuna gina kivekoyona. Aku keke bubuna tabone gaga aku ginaluku negenine, e ada aimo kaliva-nai keke anafata gavana gina lutovoni fafali-nai gikoyo wagaine. Ada veoga-nai ani gina nudamana kaliva tufodi wagaidiya. † **10:10** 1Kol 9:14, 1Tim 5:18

12 Ada manuwa-nai wagaine wanaluku aga manuwa anatomiya wana-
madu vesiuleyedi.
13 Kai gabu-dina nuwadi iwakana ke ina vetubuiyanemi, aga
wanavona nuwakabubuyedi, wanavona, 'Yaubada yana nuwaniwalova
gina miyamiya wagaimiya.' Ada yami vona ina venogalena ke yami
nuwaniwalova-nai ginamiya wagaidiya. Aku kai keke nuwadi iwakana ke
ina vetubuiyanemi, aga yami nuwaniwalova-nai gina yewana wagaimiya.
14 Ada kai tamo gaito keke gina vagaulemi o kai keke yami vona
gina nogali, aga kaliva-nai yana manuwa kai melala-nai wana segena
wagaine, anasivu agemiya wana vatuegegena.**
15 Gavonemi velemoena, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine
melala-nai anatomiya idibusoyogemi, ani adimatavuloga koyo-moena ayo
muliya meSodoma ke meGomola adimatavuloga.†

Badi ikiveuloulolonimi ani keke wana matamatausedi.
Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-12

16 "Waitana, Iya gaimiimilimi wana yegemona wananau vaita sifi anafai-
weya, wanaunau galuweta walawala manimaninidi adimwatuguya.†
Taidei faina wana vetonuwanuwa velemoena, aku kaduwe wana dewadewa
bikana vaita bunebune yadi dewa anafaiweya.
17 Ada wana itaveyabimi, faina aimo kaliva ina kiveyabimi ina nauwemi
ina vevonayavugimi, ada yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina lavulavumi.
18 Ada imi yaku tonogalayavo faina, ina vaimi ina nauwemi toveimeya
lakaidiyavo ke kiniyavo wagaidiya. E aku taidei tova-dina wagaidiya ani
yami tova iwakana ke Iya faikuya valeya iwakana wana awatalatalaina badi
wagaidiya, ada kaduwe badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.†
19 Aku tova-nai ina vevonayavugimi, keke wana venuwana gavaiyamu
wanavona. Faina gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana wana vonayena ani tova-
nai wagaine gina alavelevelemi.
20 Faina yami ifufu ani keke taumiyavo yami nuwenuweya
gina yegemona, aku Tamami gabameya Aluwaluwana ani awamiya
gina vonavona.†
21 "Kaliva seyana tauna anatubuluga ginavai toveimeyayavo nimadiya
ginasena ke ina luvealikana, ada tama natudiyavo ina vaidi toveimeyayavo
nimadiya inasedi ke ina luvealikadi. Kaduwe biyabiyama inadiyavo ke
tamadiyavo ina venibainedi ada ina vaidi toveimeyayavo nimadiya inasedi
ke ina luvealikadi.
22 Ada kaliva moyaidi ina agougemi, faina imi yaku tonogalayavo.
E aku badi gavega ina atuvefaila-vagata yadi vetumagana wagaine ke
Yaubada ina labina analaba yawaidi anaebalauyabu wagaine, Banae
gina kibababaledi.†
23 Tova-nai valeya iwakana wana awamogatalena melala seyana wagaine
aku ina kiveuloulolonimi, aga wanaota wananau mali melala wagaine.
Gavona velemoena wagaimiya, aimo keke yami gugai wana luyabu Isileli
melalidi moyaina nafodiya aku Banae Kaliva Natuna ginayewa.
24 "Tonogala ani keke ida kaiwabusege yadi tovewala, kaduwe togugai ani
keke ida kaiwabusege aditoveimeya.†

** **10:14** Melala-nai anasivu ani badi agediya ina vatuegegedi e ada badi melala-nai anatomiyayavo gina vewaledi ani Yaubada givedomobubusedi. Faina keke yana kalivayavo ida sivaivaina ke kadu Yeisu yana valeya iwakana idibusoyogena. (Luk 10:4-12, Gug 13:51) † **10:15** Eba 19:24-28, Iyud 7 † **10:16** Luk 10:3, Gug 20:29 † **10:18** Gug 25:23 † **10:20** Mak 13:9-11, Luk 12:11-12, Luk 21:12-15 † **10:22** Mad 24:9-13, Mak 13:12-13, Luk 21:16-19, Iyo 15:18-21 † **10:24** Luk 6:40, Iyo 13:16, 15:20

25 Taidei faina gavaiyamu idewena tovewala, anafaiweya kaduwe
ina dewena yana tonogala. Ada gavaiyamu idewena toveimeya, anafai-
weya kaduwe ina dewena yana togugai. E ada Iya yami yoo anatonagona,
ada kai bademowa Iya iawavekoyoyeku† ke ivewagaku Biyelisibuli,** aga
imi yaku yooyavo ina awavekoyoyemi velemoena.
26 "Taidei faina kaliva-dina ikiveuloulolonimi ani keke wana matausedi.
Faina gaitoma-dina tova malinai ivetalafufudi ani aimo ina vetaladadedi,
kaduwe gaitoma-dina sewasewavuyedi ani aimo kaliva moyaidi
ina alamanedi.†
27 Gavana yuyuvaneya gavonayena makakaumiga wagaimiya ani aimo
yadeyadeya wana awamogatale. Ada gavana gaifufu kavuyena wagaimiya,
ani aimo wamelaleya wana awatalatalainena.
28 Badi gavega vovomi gaga ina luvealikana aku keke adifata
aluwaluwami ina luvealika, ani keke wana matausedi. Aku aiyada Yaubada
wana matausena, faina Banae anafata vovomi ke aluwaluwami nodi
gina luyavulelugedi eli wagaine.
29 Wana itana manuga kibita. Kai iluwei kana kimonedi aga fatadi keke
lakaina, wani toya-gaga. E aku keke seyana ginabe babiya aku Tamami
gabameya nagona gina awaegau.
30-31 Aku imiyavo ani Banae ginuwanuwa lakaina faimiya ayo manuga
kibita moyaidi. Ika velemoena, kuluwami anavutuvutu adiveyawa
gialamane-yabudi. E ada keke wana matauta. Imi amiita lakaina Yaubada
matane.
32 "E ada gavakaliva keke gina matauta aku kaliva matadiya
gina awamogatala, ginavona, 'Iya Yeisu Keliso yana kaliva', aga Iya kaduwe
anafaiweya Kamaku matane gabameya gana awamogatala, ganavona,
'Banae yaku kaliva'.
33 Aku gavakaliva gina matauta ada kaliva matadiya gina veweyeku gi-
navona, 'Iya keke Yeisu yana kaliva', aga anafaiweya kaduwe Iya Kamaku
matane gabameya gana veweyena, ganavona, 'Banae keke yaku kaliva'.†

*Yeisu keke gida aliye miya niwalova babi wagaine, aku venibaina gi-
aliyena.*
Luk 12:49-53
34 "Keke wana nuwanuwa vaita gaelai babiya ke miya niwalova gada aliye.
Keke miya niwalova ganasei faina gadaela, keke. Aku Iya gaelai ani
venibaina gana aliyena.
35 E ada Iya faikuya

'kaliva gina venibaina tamana wagaine,
kaduwe vavine gina venibaina inana wagaidiya,
kaduwe vavine lawadi nodi ina venibaina.
36 Ada kaliva nibainavo ani au tauna yana gabuyavo.'†

37 "Kai gavega inadiyavo o kai tamadiyavo faidiya ani adinuwanuwa
ivewainagoyedi ayo muliya Iyayeku, aga keke adilauboda badi yaku

---

† **10:25** Mad 9:34, 12:24, Mak 3:22, Luk 11:15 ** **10:25** Yegana-nai 'Biyelisibuli' ani vona Giliki, aku vona Ibeliu wagaine ani 'Biyelisibubi'. Aku anakivila ani 'newabuluma adikauveya'. Ada yoo-nai imiyamiya Yeisu yana toveya ani yegana taide ivegugaiyena ke Seitani ina awaveleigena. (2Kin 1:2, Mak 3:22) † **10:26** Mak 4:22, Luk 8:17 † **10:33** 2Tim 2:12 † **10:36** Mai 7:6

tonogalayavo. Kaduwe gavega natudiyavo kaliva o kai vevine inuwak-abubuyedi lakaina ayo muliya Iyayeku, aga keke adilauboda badi yaku tonogalayavo.

38 Kaduwe gavega keke yawaidi ina awaege ke taudiyavo adikelose ina avala ada ina muliyeku, aga keke adilauboda badi yaku tonogala.†

39 Ada badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi, ani yawaidi ina nusegedi. Aku gavega Iya faikuya yawaidi ina nusegedi, ani yawaidi miyamiyani-vagaina ina nuwagana.†

40 "Badi gavega imi ina sivaivaimi, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku. Ada gavega Iya isivaivaiku, ina Banae giimiliku kadu isivaivaina.†

41 Kadu badi gavega Yaubada yana falofita isivaivaina faina ba-nae Yaubada yana falofita, aga falofita fatana iwakana anafaiweya badi ina vaina. Ada gavega isivaivaina toyegayegana faina kaliva-nai yegayegana, aga toyegayegana fatana iwakana anafaiweya badi ina vaina.

42 Ada badi gavega gufa vei ina velena kwamana kabisona taidei anafai-weya faina banae yaku tonogala, aga gavonemi velemoena, fatadi iwakana ina nuwagana." †

11

Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tonogalayavo giimilidi inau ada Yeisu itolidada-nena.

Luk 7:18-23

1 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo givewaledi giavaina, gitauya ginau Galili melala-dina wagaidiya ke givevewala ada Yaubada valeyana gilu-lumamalena.

2 Aku Iyoni Tobabitaiso deli wagaine gimiyamiya ani Mesaiya yana faisewa valeyana ginogalina, e ada yana tonogalayavo tufodi giimilidi Bana wagaine ina tolidadana.

3 Ada ielai Yeisu wagaine ivonaga, "Gavaiyamu, Oye kaliva-moe Tauni Mesaiya, Banae aveitabodebodena vaita ginaelai?** O kai kaliva seyana aimo ana bodana?"

4 Ada Yeisu gilufata Iyoni yana tomatawa wagaidiya, givona, "Wana yewami Iyoni wagaine ke gavana gagugaiyedi waitadi kadu gaifufuyedi wanogalidi, ani faidiya wana ifufuyena. Taidei anafaiweya wanavona,

5 'Badi matadi koyo-moedi ani iita iwakana, tovefela inunudadana, badi gavega lefelo wagaidiya ani ibwaina ke yadi yegayegana ivaina, badi tagadi bwadana ani giafolena, toalika iyawa-vagila, ada kaduwe fanifanidiyavo ani Yaubada yana valeya iwakana inoganogalina.'

---

† **10:38** Mad 16:24, Mak 8:34, Luk 9:23 † **10:39** Mad 16:25, Mak 8:35, Luk 9:24, 17:33, Iyo 12:25 † **10:40** Mak 9:37, Luk 9:48, 10:16, Iyo 13:20, Gal 4:14 † **10:42** Mad 25:40 ** **11:3** Tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadaba meIsileli wagaidiya ani adiTokibababala gina imilina wagaidiya Kini Deivida unumina wagaine-deya. Ada meIsileli kaliva-nai aimo gina yegemona ani ivewagana 'Mesaiya', faina Banae ani Yaubada yana Kaliva givenuwadadanena ke gitoyogivelena yana gugai faine. Taidei vewaga-nai vona Giliki wagaine ani 'Keliso'. E ada malamala tausani ke tausani giavaidi aku aimo meIsileli moyaidi iitaitabodana gavatoveya yadi Mesaiya gina yegemona. E aku tova-nai Yeisu gitubuga, Banae moyaida yada Mesaiya-moena, ani meIsileli tufo-moedi iinanana ke ialamanena Banae Tauna, aku moyaidi ibavuyena. Keke ida itainanana, e ada badi meIsileli malinai aimo yadi Mesaiya faine iitaitabodabodana.

6 Kaduwe Iyoni wana vonena, ‘Badi gavega keke ida nuwakila ke yadi
vetumagana Iya wagaikuya keke idasege, ani Yaubada giawanuwak-
abubuyedi.’ ”

Yeisu giifufu Iyoni Tobabitaiso faine.
Luk 7:24-35, 16:16

7 Ada badi Iyoni yana tomatawa itauya inaunau, aku Yeisu givebutu
yoo wagaidiya giifufu Iyoni faine, givonaga, “Tova-nai wayegemona
wanau fafali kavovona wagaine Iyoni wana itana faina, imi gavaiyamu
wanuwanuwa, vaita gavana wadaita? Vaita kaliva yana nuwanuwa
tova moyaina gisevedavedama anafaiweya laimwagu lukuna mala giliuda
gifilina?
8 Kai keke, aga wanau gavana wadaita? Kai kaliva giveigavu nuya adiita
iwakadi wagaine? Keke, faina badi gavega wa adiveigavu kaikaiwabuna
ada imiya kaikaiwabu ani kini yadi manuwa kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya
imiyamiya.
9 E aku imi wanau evona gavana wadaita? Anaita Yaubada yana falofita
seyana wada itana? Ika velemoena, au falofita waitana, aku bana Iyoni
ani anayegana lakai-moena ke anaita lakaina ayo falofitayavo moyaidi
wagaidiya.**
10 Faina bana Iyoni faine Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina Buki Tabu
wagaine givona,

> ‘Una itana, yaku tomatawa gana imilina ke wai gina nagona,
> ada ya wai kaliva aseasediya gina kidewedewena.’ **

11 Ada gavonemi velemoena, kaliva moyaidi vevine ivenatunedi wagaidiya,
ani keke seyana gaito anayegana lakaina ani Iyoni Tobabitaiso anayegana
gidasege. E aku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, gaito anayegana
kabiso-moena ani banae gitubusegena Iyoni.
12 Tova-nai Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tova laumamala givevuvu wagaine ada
gielai malinai, Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wa yana toyogina gilaka ginau-
nau, ada badi gavega yawaidi iawaegena Banae wagaine, ani ibalalava ke
yana ebaveimeya wagaine inaluku.
13 Ada tova tuwaina gielai anaetowava Iyoni yana tova wagaine, ani
Mosese yana Veimeya anabuki kadu falofita moyaidi ifalofisai Yaubada
yana ebaveimeya yanaela faina.
14 Ada kai wana awaegau ada nuwami gina malina gavana Iya gavonavon-
ayena Iyoni faina, banae ani au Ilaitiya anafaiweya,** ada banae faine
falofitayavo ifalofisai vaita ginaelai.
15 Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.

** **11:9** Iyoni Tobabitaiso banae anayegana lakaina Yaubada matane faina banae ani giawamo-gatalena gaito Yeisu, ada banae ani veimeya anatutuya evaguna gialiyena. ** **11:10** Taidei vona-dina ani Yaubada givonayena Natuna wagaine, Banae Mesaiya. (Mal 3:1, Mak 1:2, Iyo 3:28)
** **11:14** Iyoni ani vaita anafaiweya Ilaitiya tova tuwai-moena gimiyamiya. Ada badi adiselu tova matatabuna adinuya ani keke kaikaiwabudi o iwakadi ida oseosedi. Badi adiselu Yaubada yana falofitamomo, e ada kai kaliva idewadewa koyona ani badi adiselu ina awamogatalena kaliva-dina wagaidiya. E au kai kini yana dewa koyona aga adiselu ina awamogatalena. Ada badi adiselu yadi matawa ani toyogina ke ililumamala vaita kaliva ida nuwavilana ada Yaubada ida muliyena. (Luk 1:17, Mad 17:10-13) Aku Iyoni Tobabitaiso tauna ani keke banae Ilaitiya. (Iyo 1:21)

16 “Aku tova malinai anayooyavo, ani gavana wagaine gana itaveluveye?
Badi anafaiweya biyabiyama ivetovetoga iveneganega maketi wagaidiya,
ada yoo seyana ivedovedou kadu yoo seyana wagaidiya, ivonavona,

17 ‘Nagi anakweli aveneganegayedi
aku imi keke wada tavotavola.**
Ada alika anaitavuna anakweli aveneganegayedi
aku imi keke wada tagitagiya.’

18 Taidei anafaiweya gavona, faina kaliva malinai ani badiyavo anafaiweya. Faina Iyoni gielai ada keke aa iwakana gida kanikani kaduwe keke waini gida yuyui, aku au kaliva iawavekoyoyena, ivonaga, ‘Banae aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya.’
19 Aku Banae Kaliva Natuna gielai ada aa iwakana gikanikani ke waini giyuyuga, ani kaduwe Banae iawavekoyoyena, ivona, ‘Wana itana, kaliva taidei awatabewa ada waini giyugayuga-faila. Kaduwe takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona givetubuiyanedi.’ † Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwauya imulimuliyena, ani kaliva ina itanuwagana yadi gugai wagaidiya.”

Melala tufodi keke ida nuwavila.
Luk 10:13-16

20 Aku melala tufodi wagaidiya Yeisu yana gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gigugaiyedi, aku kaliva yadi dewa koyona wagaine keke ida nuwavila. Taidei faina Yeisu givebutu giawavekoyoyedi,
21 givonediga, “Oiyoi meKolasini! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Oiyoi meBedasaida! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina gugai ebameyasidobodobo gafaisewadi amimwatuguya nonogana keke wada nuwavila. Aku kai gugai-dina gada faisewadi badi kaliva koyodiyavo meTaiya ke meSaidoni** adimwatuguya, aga badi tuwai-moena ida nuwavilana ke wa adinuya koyodi ida vetovetoga avu wagaine.
22 Gana vonemi, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine, imi meKolasini ke meBedasaida ani amimatavuloga koyo-moena ayo muliya meTaiya ke meSaidoni.
23 Aku imi meKafaneumi, evona taumiyavo wana kilakaimi vaita wanalaka gabameya? Keke! Velemoena ina segeobuyemi eli wagaine. Faina taidei yaku gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gagugaiyedi amimwatuguya nonogana keke wada nuwavila. Kai meSodoma adimwatuguya gugai-dina gada gugaiyedi, aga tuwai-vagaina ida nuwavilana ke tova malinai aimo ida miyamiya.
24 Gana vonemi, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine, imi meKafaneumi amimatavuloga koyo-moena ayo muliya meSodoma adimatavuloga.”

Yeisu wagaine veyawai kana nuwagana.
Luk 10:21-22

** **11:17** Yoo-dina biyabiyama kweli iveneganegayedi adinuwanuwa ani Iyoni ke Yeisu badi kaliva inunuwabiyedi inaelai Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina. Aku yoo seyana ivenikoi ani anaalamana badi meIsileli tonagonayavo adinuwaabi idibusoyogena. † **11:19** Luk 15:1-2 ** **11:21** Taiya ada Saidoni ani badi keke meIsileli yadi melala lakaidi aku imiyamiya leyaga lakaina Medeteleniya anataliya, tayuwe Isileli anafafali wamelaleya. Ada badi meTaiya ke meSaidoni ani tova moyaina yadi yaubada fwayafwaya anayegana Baali wagaine ioduodu.

25 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yeisu givona, “Kamaku, Oyeni gabama ke babi adiKaiwabu ke adiKauveya, ada gavesiule wagainiya faina gaitomadina adialamana usewavuyena badi tonuwanuwa velemoena ke toalamana wagaidiya e ada keke ina alamane, aku badi anafaiweya biyabiyama ani wagaidiya uivemogatalina.†

26 Ika Kamaku, taidei ya vemwamwala faina, anafaiweya ugugaiyena.”

27 Kaduwe Yeisu yoo wagaidiya givona, “Gaitoma moyaina bademowa Kamaku gisedi nimakuya.† Keke tamo gaito Banae Yaubada Natuna gida alamanena, au Tamana anakaibe gialamanena. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya Tamana, keke tamo gaito gida alamane. Au Natuna anakaibe gialamanena Tamana, ada kaduwe biyavo-dina givenuwadadanedi, ani badi wagaidiya Tamana gina ivemogatalina ke ina alamanena.”†

28 “Imi gavega wakabekabebena faina yami veinuwana vitana wawaiwaina, ani Iya wagaikuya wanaelai ada veyawai gana velemi.

29 Yaku ewa** wana vaina ada Iya wagaikuya alamana wana vaina, faina Iya tonuwaobu ada kaduwe yaku dewa bikana. Taidei wagaine yami veyawai velemoena wana nuwagana.

30 Faina yaku ewa ke yaku veinuwana ani keke vitana aku meyameyaganina.”†

12

Yeisu Banae Sabate anatoveimeya.
Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

1 Muliya Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inunugolota bakula witi wagaidiya. Aku tonogalayavo mafa gilavudi faina, ivebutu witi guwana ikidakadaka ikanikani.**

2 Aku badi Falisiyavo ani iitadi ada Yeisu ivonena, ivona, “Una itana, ya tonogalayavo witi guwana ikidakadakadi, e ada Sabate anaveimeya keke ida itaveyabi.” **

3 Bana givonedi, givonaga, “Aku maita waveyawanuwagana gavana Kini Deivida gigana tova-nai yana yooyavo nodi mafa gilavudi wagaine?

4 Giluku Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine ada beledi vevetabuna Yaubada matane isena, ani givaina ada banae ke yana kalivayavo nodi ikanina.† Aku beledi-nai ani anaveimeya vitana velemoena. Keke kaliva-kavokavovo inakani aku badi veyavo anatovegugai-gaga adiawaega ke ina kanina.**

5 Ada kaduwe maita waveyawana adaVeimeya anabuki wagaine, ani veyavo anatovegugaiyavo manuwa tabu negenine ifaifaisewa Sabate wagaine, e ada Sabate idewena vaita keke tabutabuna, nonogana Yaubada matane badi kaduwe keke yadi koyona?

---

† **11:25** 1Kol 1:26-29 † **11:27** Mad 28:18, Iyo 3:35 † **11:27** Iyo 1:18, 10:14 ** **11:29** Taidei vona-nai ‘ewa’ ani Yeisu givonaluvefosau yana veimeya anamuliya anavita faina. † **11:30** 1Iyo 5:3-4 ** **12:1** Wada kai witi ina kidakadaka gaga ani keke ida kiyafu. Aku kai witi kwasikwasi wagaine ida talana, wada kiyafu. (2Vei 23:25) ** **12:2** Veimeya-nai iifufuyena ani gugai moyaina Sabate wagaine ani awaawatana. † **12:4** 2Sam 21:1-16 ** **12:4** Sabate seyana seyana, beledi anayoo tuwelo (12) ani ina sesedi teibeli wagaine Tutulagolota Tabutabuna negenine, aku beledi tuwaidi ani badi veyavo anatovegugaiyavo ivaivaidi adiga faina Yaubada giveimeya anafaiweya. (Iyeg 25:30, Vei 24:5-9)

6 Gavonemi velemoena, manuwa tabu ani tabutabuna velemoena, aku
malinai idedeku kaliva seyana nodi kamiyamiya ani gitubusegena**
manuwa tabu.
7 Yaubada yana vona seyana givonaga, ‘Keke nuwanuwaku ke-
vakeva wana vebolavoiye akuebaveyavo faina. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva
wana nuwakalikaliyedi.’ † Kai vona tainei ananuwanuwa maita
wada alamanena, aga yaku tonogalayavo badi Yaubada matane keke
wa yadi koyona, ani keke wada awavekoyoyedi vaita wa yadi koyona
imiyamiya ke matavuloga adilauboda.
8 Faina Banae Kaliva Natuna ani Tauna Sabate anaKauveya.”

Kaliva nimana memeluyana ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena Sabate wagaine.
Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

9 Ada Yeisu bakula waina gielai, ada gina giluku yadi manuwa ebavewala
wagaine.
10 Aku manuwa-nai wagaine ani kaliva seyana gimiyamiya nimana
memeluyana. Ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi imiyamiya, ani badi vuvu
ilelelena ke Yeisu ina awavekoyoyena. E ada itolidadanena ivona,
“Gavaiyamu, adaveimeya giawaegau ada analauboda Sabate wagaine
kaliva kana kivebwainina o kai keke?”
11 Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Tamo gaito wagaimiya kai yana sifi ginabeu
kavuya Sabate wagaine, aga gavaiyamu, ginana gina silakai ginalaka o kai
keke? Sabate e aku au ginana gina silakaina.†
12 Kaliva ani velemoena gaitoma lakai-moena ada muliya sifi. Taidei
faina gavakaliva Sabate wagaine aku tubuiyana gina lemena, tainei vele-
moena ani Sabate anaveimeya giitaveyabina.”
13 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givonedi aku nimakoyo wagaine givona,
givonaga, “Nima una sivetotona.” Ada nimana gisivetotona, ani au
giveiwaka-yabu anafaiweya nimana fafalina iwakana.
14 Aku badi Falisiyavo itauya ada inau iveifuifufuyena gavaiyamu Yeisu
ina luvealika.

Yeisu Banae Yaubada yana togugai venuvenuwadadanina.

15 Aku Yeisu gialamanena Falisiyavo yadi nuwanuwa faina, melala-nai
gisegena. Ada ginaunau aku yoo lakaina imuliyena, ada yadi toveoga
matatabudi gikivebwainidi.
16 Aku giawatadi evona keke valeyana ina ifufuyedadane e ada kaliva
ina alamane Banae gaito.
17 Taidei anafaiweya gigugai e ada Yaubada yana vona tuwaina falofita
Aiseya givonayena, ani gina yegemona velemoena. Banae Yeisu faine
Yaubada givona,

18 “Wana itana yaku togugai gavenuwadadanena.
Banae ganuwakabubuyena lakaina ada nuwaku gikivemwamwalina
lakaina.
Aluwaluwaku ganasena Banae wagaine, ke yaku veimeya tunutunug-
ina
gina awamogatalena badi keke meIsileli adiyoo tulina tulina wagaidiya.
19 Banae keke kaliva nodi ina gavekwavekwageya o kai gina awafatafata,
kadu keke tamo gaito bonana ina nogali melaleya.
20 Kaukaula giafilina ani keke gina kidobo,

** **12:6** Vona taide ‘kaliva seyana’ ani Yeisu givonayena Tauna faine. † **12:7** Ose 6:6, Mad 9:13
† **12:11** Luk 14:5

kadu mayale gialata weuweu meyana ani keke gina yuveweu.
E, anafaiweya kaliva aluwaluwadi ikabekabebena
ani keke gina dibusoyogedi aku gina lemedi.
Ada yana gugai wagaine gina atuvefaila ke gina vevilaga-deeya,
Yaubada yana veimeya tunutunugina wagaine
mali nuwanuwa gina toyogisegedi.
21 Ada badi keke meIsileli Bana wagaine ina nuwavetumagana
adikibababala faina." †

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya yana vona anatubuga.

Falisiyavo ivona evona Yeisu gigugai Biyelisibuli yana toyogina wagaine.
Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

22 Aku kaliva seyana banae aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya faina, bana matana koyo-moena ke kaduwe gaugauna. Ada kaliva-nai ialiyena Yeisu wagaine ke gikiveiwakanena, e ada givebutu giifufu ke giita.
23 Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ke ivetolitoli ada ivona, "Kai ida Banae Deivida yana tubudelideli?" †
24 Aku Falisiyavo kaliva yadi vona inogalina ada taudiyavo-gaga ivonavona, "Ina aluwaluwa koyodi aditonagona Biyelisibuli, ani banae yana toyogina wagaine e ada kaliva taidei aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi." †
25 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena ada givonedi, "Gava ebaveimeya seyana aku anayoo taudiyavo ina ludakadi e ada yoo tulina tulina nodi ina lulugaviya, aga ebaveimeya-nai ginabeu. Kaduwe gavamelala o unuma anakalivayavo taudiyavo ina ludakadi ke nodi ina lulugaviya, aga melala-nai o kai unuma-nai ginabeu.
26 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai Seitani tauna yana togugai giveveyegemonidi, tainei aluwaluwa koyodi, aga gavaiyamu yana ebaveimeya gina mididi? Keke meyameyaganina.
27 Imi wavona vaita Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya aluwaluwa koyodi gaveveyegemonidi. Aku kai Iya Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya gaveveyegemonidi, aga gaito yami tomuliyayavo toyogina giveledi ayo aluwaluwa koyodi iveveyegemonidi? E ada taumiyavo yami tomuliyayavo inavona venuvenuwadadanemi vaita wavona sidamana.
28 Aku velemoena ida Yaubada Aluwaluwana yana toyogineya, ada taidei wagaine aluwaluwa koyodi gaveveyegemonidi.† E ada waitana, bademowa Yaubada yana ebaveimeya giyegemona wagaimiya.
29 Kai kaliva totoyogina yana manuweya gina miyamiya, aga keke tamo gaito anafaiweya ginaluku kaliva yana lokoloko ginavai. Aku kai nagona kaliva-nai totoyogina gina yogona, aga muliya yana lokoloko gina vaidi.**
30 Banae gaito Iya keke nodi, ani banae givenibaineku. Kaduwe banae gaito keke kaliva gida vagavagauwidi ke Iya nodi ada gugai seyana, ina banae gidewadewa vaita kaliva gida wavidi e ada keke ina muliyeku.†
31 Tainei faina gana vonemi, kaliva yadi dewa koyodi seyana seyana ani Yaubada anafaiweya gina venuwaegedi, ada kaduwe gavavona wagaine inavona awadamana ani anafaiweya gina venuwaegedi. Aku Aluwaluwa

† **12:21** Ais 42:1-4 † **12:23** Iyo 7:31, Mad 11:3 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala † **12:24** Mad 9:34, 10:25 † **12:28** Gug 10:38 ** **12:29** Ifufu-nai wagaine 'kaliva toyogina' ani Seitani, e aku Yeisu ani gitoyogisegena. E ada Yeisu kaduwe anafata Seitani yana aluwaluwa koyodi gina veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya. (1Iyo 3:8) † **12:30** Mak 9:40

Tabuna ani badi gavega Banae inavona awadamanena, tainei yadi koyona ani keke-mowa Yaubada gina venuwaege.

32 Ada gavega inavona koyona Bana Kaliva Natuna faine, tainei Yaubada gina venuwaegena. Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani badi gavega Banae inavona awadamanena, tainei yadi koyona ani keke-mowa Yaubada gina venuwaege.† Keke tova malinai ke kadu keke tova gielaelai wagaidiya.

33 "Kai ai iwakana aga anafaiweya kadu guwana iwakana. O kai ai koyona aga anafaiweya kadu guwana koyona. Ai guwana kana itana wagaine, kana alamanena ai-moena iwakana o kai koyona.†

34 Imi vaita mota natunavo anafaiweya, mota-nai koyo-moena giluluvealika! Imi kaliva koyomiyavo e ada keke amifata ifufu iwakana wana ifufuye.† Faina gavana givemaga-iwaiwana kaliva aseasediya, tainei awadiya ivonavonayena.†

35 Kaliva iwakadi ani ivonavona iwakana, faina nuwanuwa iwakadi ivelakavidi aseasedi wagaidiya ani iyegeyegemona. Aku kaliva koyodi ani ivonavona koyona, faina nuwanuwa koyodi ivelakavidi aseasedi wagaidiya iyegeyegemona. E ada gavana aseaseda givemagana, aga yada vona wagaine gina yegemona.

36 Aku gana vonemi, aimo tova vevonayavuga wagaine kaliva yadi vona kavokavovo seyana seyana faine, Yaubada wagaine ina awatalatalaina.

37 E ada taumiyavo yami vona ani gina ivemogatalimi. Faina kai yami vona iwakadi, aga Yaubada gina awaveiwakanemi. Aku kai yami vona koyodi, aga Yaubada gina awavekoyoyemi e ada amilauboda matavuloga wana nuwagana."

Tonagonayavo nuwanuwadi Yeisu iyaiyaya toyogina gina faisewana. Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32

38 E aku tufodi Falisiyavo kaduwe veimeya anatovewalayavo Yeisu ivonena, ivona, "Tovewala, nuwanuwama gugai ebameyasidobodobo seyana una faisewana ke ana itana."†

39 Aku Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, "Tova malinai anayooyavo ani koyodiyavo, ada keke ida luveyabina Yaubada wagaine. Tainei faina nuwanuwadi iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo ina itana. Aku keke tamo ina nuwaga, tainei-mowa iyaiyaya-nai giyegemona falofita Iyona wagaine.**

40 Faina Iyona banae igana lakaina kamone gimiyamiya yadayada toiye ke bogi toiye,† ada kadu anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna gina miyamiya babi nafone yadayada toiye ke bogi toiye.

41 Aimo vevonayavuga anatoveya, meNinive ina mididi imi malinai anakalivamomo nodi, ada gavana iwakana igugai ani gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa koyo-moena, e ada amilauboda Yaubada yana matavuloga wana nuwagana. Faina tuwaina badi meNinive bana Iyona yana laumamala inogalina ke inuwavilana.† Aku wana itana, tova malinai ididekeku seyana gielai ani Banae gitubusegena Iyona.**

---

† **12:32** Luk 12:10 † **12:33** Mad 7:20, Luk 6:44 † **12:34** Mad 3:7, 23:33, Luk 3:7 † **12:34** Mad 15:18, Luk 6:45 † **12:38** Mad 16:1, Mak 8:11, Luk 11:16, Iyo 6:30, 1Kol 1:22 ** **12:39** Bademowa badiyavo ebameyasidobodobo moyaina iitadi aku aimo keke ida vetumagana. (Mad 16:4, Mak 8:12)

† **12:40** Iyona 1:17 † **12:41** Iyona 3:5 ** **12:41** Vona-nai 'seyana' velemoena ani Yeisu Tauna faine givonavona.

42 Kaduwe anafaiweya, aimo vevonayavuga anatoveya, wabolimaneya anakwini** ina mididi imi malinai anakalivamomo nodi, ada gavana iwakana igugai ani gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa ani koyo-moena, e ada amilauboda Yaubada yana matavuloga wana nuwagana. Faina badi fafali atuwada lakaina wagaine aku itauya ielai Kini Solomoni yana vewala nuwanuwauya ina nogala. Aku wana itana, tova malinai seyana gielai idedeku ani Banae gitubusegena Solomoni.

Aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena yana yewa-vagila kaliva nafone.
Luk 11:24-26; 2Pi 2:20

43 "Tova-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena kaliva gina miyasegena, aga gina tauya ginanau fafali ayayana wagaidiya ebaveyawai gina lelena, aku keke tamo gina nuwaga.

44 E ada gina vonaga, 'Gana yewaku yaku ebamiya gasegena wagaine.' Ada aluwaluwa-nai gina yewana yana ebamiya gina itana kakawana ke yegayegana, vaita tamo gaito gida sedewedewe.

45 E ada gina tauya ginanau, kadu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi adis-eveni gina vagauledi badi koyo-moedi ayo muliya tauna. Ani inaelai ada matatabudi inaluku kaliva-nai wagaine inamiya. Ada nagona kaliva yana miya koyona, aku muliya aluwaluwa koyodi moyaidi iluku wagaine ada yana miya ani velemoena au gikoyo-mowa. Tainei anafaiweya tova malinai anayoo koyodiyavo ani gina yegemona wagaidiya."

Yeisu inana ke tainavo ielai.
Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

46 Yeisu aimo yoo wagaidiya giifuifufu aku inana ke tainavo† ielai. Ada wamelaleya imidimididi aku nuwanuwadi ina ifufu wagaine.

47 Ada kaliva seyana gimatawena, givona, "Ina ada taimomo imidimididi waiyedeya. Nuwanuwadi ina ifufu wagainiya."

48 Yeisu givona, "Gaito inaku? Ada gavega kaikuweyavo?"

49 Ada yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya nimana gitunena ada givona, "Taidei badi inaku kadu kaikuweyavo.

50 Faina badi gavega Kamaku gabameya yana nuwanuwa ivegugaiyena, badi Iya tubuiyaku, novuku, ke inaku."

13

Waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna.
Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-15

1 Aku tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine Yeisu giyegemona manuwa wagaine ada ginau Lavu Galili taliyeya givetoga.

2 Ada yoo lakaina ivagauta faina, banae waka wagaine giyage givetoga aku yoo-dina ani taliya wagaine imididina.

3 Ada gaitoma moyaina givewavewaledi vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givonaga, "Kaliva seyana ginau ke yana bakula wagaine witi waifeina gina yavuledi.**

** **12:42** Kwini-nai ani badi yadi fafali anayegana Siba, e aku Isileli anafafali ani gimiyamiya wabolimaneya-deya. (1Kin 10:1-10) Aku tova malinai ani fafali-nai tuwaina anayegana Siba ani ivewagana Yemeni. † **12:46** Mad 13:55 ** **13:3** Witi waifeina ani kabiso-moena, vaita veiya waifeina. Ada kaliva-nai ginau ada yana bakula wagaine waifei-nai giyavulena, aku tufona ibeu bakula afaine ada tufona ibeu wai wagaine ada tufona kabakabalina wagaine, ada tufona sikakakama wagaidiya, ada tufona ani babi-moena iwakana wagaine.

4 Ada waifei giyavuyavuledi aku tufona ibeu wai wagaine, ada manuga
iela imadukani-yabudi.
5 Kadu tufona ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, bana wagaine babi keke
badobadona. Ada maduga-mowa waifei ikabu, faina babi keke gidaobu
lakaina.
6 Aku kauwana gilaka wagaine witi kabudi evagudi gikabudi ke
imayewadi, faina walamidi keke idaobu velemoena.
7 Kadu tufona ibeu sikakakama wagaine, ada nodi itabo-tamwai ilaka ani
sikakakama gitabo toyogina ke witi gifaimununa.
8 Aku tufona ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ke itabo iwakana. Ada waifei
iveguwa ani tufona guwa inuwagadi analedi (100), tufona sikisiti (60),
kaduwe tufona teti (30).
9 Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina."

Gavana faina Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya giifufu?
Mak 4:10-17; Luk 8:9-10

10 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine ada itolidadana, ivonaga,
"Gavana faina vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya uvevewala yoo wagaidiya?"
11 Ada Yeisu gilufata givona, "Imi wagaimiya ani amiawaega ke Yaubada
yana ebaveimeya ananuwanuwa sewasewavuyedi wana alamanedi. Aku
badi wagaidiya keke.
12 Faina badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ivevefaisewana
ani badi kaduwe alamana gina veledi, e ada Yaubada anaalamana badi
wagaidiya gina tubuga-mowa. Aku gavega Yaubada yana vona keke
ida vevefaisewa, badi yadi alamana kabisona ani Yaubada gina vaiyegena
wagaidiya.
13 Taidei faina, yaku ifufu ani vona matalivulivuna wagaine.

'Faina iitaita aku keke idaita ke ida alamane,
ada kaduwe inoganogala aku keke nuwadi gida mamali.'

14 E ada badi faidiya tuwaina Aiseya gifalofisai ani giyegemona velemoena,
givonaga,

'Tova moyaina bonaku wana noganogalina
aku keke nuwami gina mamali.
Kaduwe yaku gugai wana itaitana
aku keke ananuwanuwa wana itainana.
15 Faina ida yoo-nai ani aseasedi ikuga,
ada tagadi ikulu, ke matadi ikibodadi.
Aku kai ida awaegedi, aga matadiya idaita,
ke tagadiya ida nogala,
ada aseasedi wagaine nuwadi gida mamalina,
e ada wagaikuya ida miyaviladi ke gada kiveiwakanedi.' **

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona.

** **13:15** Una itana Aiseya 6:9-10. (9) "Ada Yaubada givona, 'Ika, unanau, ada yoo taidei ani anafai-
weya una vonedi, "Wana noganogala aku keke nuwami gina mamali. Wana itaita aku anaalamana
keke wana itainana. (10) Yoo-dina taidei ani aseasedi una kivekugadi ada tagadi una kivekuludi, ada
matadi una kibodadi. Ada taidei wagaine keke adifata inaita matadi wagaine o ina nogala tagadi
wagaine ada aseasedi wagaine ina alamane, e ada ina miyaviladi wagaikuya ke gana kiveiwakanedi.";
" (Iyo 12:40)

16 “Aku imiyavo ani ebavemwamwala wagaimiya, faina matami giitaita
ke tagami ginoganogala.
17 Faina gavonemi velemoena, tova tuwaina falofitayavo ke kaliva
toyegayegana moyaidi nuwanuwadi lakaina ina itana gaitoma taidei wait-
aitadi, aku keke idaita. Kaduwe nuwanuwadi ina nogalidi gaitoma taidei
wanoganogalidi, aku keke ida nogali.†

*Waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna faina Yeisu gikivema-
lina.*

Mak 4:13-20

18 “E ada waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna, ani taidei
anaalamana wana nogalina.
19 Witi waifei-dina wai wagaine ibeu, ani vaita badi gavega vona ino-
galina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina. Inogalina aku ananuwanuwa keke
ida alamane, e ani Seitani gielai ke vona-nai ibakulina aseasedi wagaidiya
ani givaiyavulena.
20 Aku waifei ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, ani badi gavega Yaubada yana
vona inogalina ada maduga-mowa wa yadi vemwamwala ivetumaganena.
21 Aku vona-nai ani keke idavai ada idasei aseasediya ida miyami. Vaita
walamidi keke idasei,† e ada tova maufo-moena iatuvefaila. Aku tova-
nai vita gina yegemona, o kai yadi awaega Yaubada yana vona wagaine
faina, kiveuloulolona ina nuwagana kaliva wagaidiya, maduga-mowa yadi
vetumagana-nai ina segena.
22 Aku waifei giyavuyavulena sikakakama wagaine ananuwanuwa ani
taidei anafaiweya. Badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina aku
babi anagaitoma moyaina faidiya ivevenuwana lakaina, ada kaikaiwabu
ananuwakabubu lakaina aseasedi wagaidiya gifwayautuvidi. E ada
taidei gaitoma-dina ani Yaubada yana vona-nai ifaifaimunudi, ada keke
ida veveguwa.†
23 Aku waifei ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega
Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ananuwanuwa ialamanena, e ada yadi
dewa wagaidiya guwa iwakana iseyegemonena. Tufona iveguwa analedi
(100), tufona sikisiti (60), ada tufona teti (30).”

Lomata anavona matalivulivuna.

24 Aku Yeisu kaduwe vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givonaga,
“Yaubada yana ebaveimeya taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva seyana witi waifei
iwakadi giyavuledi yana bakula wagaine.
25 Aku bogi seyana moyaidi idaudau aku kaliva-nai nibaina gielai ke
lomata waifeidi kaduwe giyavuledi witi adimwatuguya, ada gitauya ginau.
26 Aku tova-nai witi itabo ada iveguwa, ani kaduwe lomata itabo.
27 “Ada tonibakula yana togugaiyavo ielai bana wagaine ivona, ‘Kauveya,
witi waifei iwakana ya bakula wagaine ubakulina, aku gavaiyamu ada
lomata kaduwe itabo?’
28 “Banae givona, ‘Tainei ani nibaiku seyana yana gugai.’
“Ada togugaiyavo itolidadana, ivona, ‘Ada gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa ime
anana lomata ana abudi?’
29 “Aku bana givona, ‘Auwe, keke lomata wana abudi. Faina kai
wana abudi aga witi nodi wana abu-tamwaidi.
30 Auwe ginamiya ke witi ada lomata nodi inatabo-tamwai anal-
aba witi-moena anaitalaga anatova. Ada toitalaga gana vonedi lomata

† **13:17** Luk 10:23-24, 1Pi 1:10-12 † **13:21** Kol 2:7 † **13:22** 1Tim 6:9-10

ina maduabudi, ada ina itavadi ina kabudi. Aku muliya e witi ina talana ada yaku aa anamanuwa wagaine ina dodona.' "

Musita waifeina ada falawa anayisti anavona matalivulivuna.
Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21

31 Yeisu kadu vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givona, "Yaubada yana ebaveimeya vaita musita waifeina anafaiweya, ani kaliva givai gibakulina yana bakula wagaine.
32 E, aku waifei moyaidi wagaidiya ani musita waifeina kabisomoena, aku ginatabo ginalaka ada gavana gitabotabo bakula wagaine ani matatabuna gina tabosegedi. E, anaetowava vaita ai anafaiweya, e ada manuga inaelai ada adiuba ina bubudi lagana wagaidiya."
33 Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, "Yaubada yana ebaveimeya vaita falawa anayisti anafaiweya. Vavine seyana yisti ivaina ke falawa lakaina negenine iluvilana. E ada tainei gaitoma-nai kabisomoena ani giluku-nau falawa wagaine ke matatabuna gilutuga."
34 Ada gaitoma-dina taidei moyaina ani Yeisu giifufuyedi vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya. Keke gida ifufu-mowa kaliva wagaidiya aku vona matalivulivuna gaga wagaidiya.
35 Taidei anafaiweya gidewa e ada gavana tuwaina falofita givonayena ani gina yegemona velemoena, givonaga,

"Gana ifufu wagaidiya vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya.
Gaitoma-dina sewasewavuyena babi anaebavevuvu
wagaine, ani tova malinai gana ifufuyedi." †

Lomata anavona matalivulivuna Yeisu gikivemalina.

36 E ayo Yeisu yoo gisegedi aku giluku manuwa wagaine. Ada yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine, ivona, "Lomata bakuleya anavona matalivulivuna ani gavana anaalamana? Uda kivemalina wagaimeya."
37 Yeisu givonaga, "Banae kaliva-nai witi waifeina iwakana gibakulina ani Banae Kaliva Natuna.
38 Aku bakula ani babi matatabuna, ada waifei iwakana ani badi kaliva-dina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya. Aku gudana ani badi kaliva-dina Seitani yana ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya.
39 Ada kaliva nibaina banae gudana anatobakula ani Seitani. Witi anaitalaga anatova ani tainei tova anaebalauyabu, ada toitalaga-dina ani Yaubada yana aneloseyavo.
40 Ada gudana iabudi ke iveividi ada ai alalata wagaine ikabudi, ani anafaiweya tova anaebalauyabu wagaine gina yegemona.
41 Banae Kaliva Natuna yana aneloseyavo gina imilidi yana ebaveimeya matatabuna wagaine ke ina vagauwidi biyavo-dina kaliva inagonagoyedi ke ina koyokoyona, kaduwe badi gavega tova moyaina Yaubada yana veimeya igadibudibusoyogena.
42 Ada ina batugedi ai alalata wagaine, wadedeku-deya ina tagiya lakaina ke ina kudaligoligota.
43 E ayo badi yegayegadiyavo, ani Tamadi Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ina vemalina vaita kauwana anafaiweya.† Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina."

Vona matalivulivuna tulina tulina.

† **13:35** Sam 78:2 † **13:43** Dan 12:3

44 Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna, givonaga, “Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya anafaiweya lokoloko kaikaiwabuna isewavuyena babi
negenine. Aku aimo-yo seyana kaliva ginuwagana ada kaduwe givetavu-
vagilena. Ada wa yana vemwamwala nodi ginau ada yana lokoloko
matatabuna givekimonedi ada manina givaina, ada giyewana ke babi-nai
gikimonena.”
45 Kaduwe vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givonaga, “Yaubada
yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya kaliva seyana ginau ke fwalu iwakana
gilelele gina kimonena faina.
46 Ada gilelele ani seyana kaikaiwabuna velemoena ginuwagana aku
fatana lakaina. E ada giyewana ke yana lokoloko matatabuna givaidi
givekimonedi, ada mani givaina ke ginau fwalu-nai gikimonena."
47 “Kaduwe Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya vaita guvata lavu
wagaine isegena ada igana tulina tulina iveonadi.
48 Ada tova-nai guvata gimaga, toyauba itai gilaka avaleya ada igana
iwakadi ivaidi idododi fuwama wagaidiya. Aku igana koyodi isegedi.
49 Taidei anafaiweya tova anaebalauyabu wagaine gina yegemona.
Yaubada yana aneloseyavo ina obuelai ke kaliva koyodiyavo ina luvisidi
kaliva iwakadiyavo wagaidiya-deya,
50 ada ai alalata wagaine ina batugedi. Wadedeku-deya ina tagiya lakaina
aku ina kudaligoligota.”
51 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gitolidadanedi, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu,
vona matalivulivuna moyaina gaifufuyedi ani nuwami gimalina?”
Badi ivona, “Ika, aalamanena.”
52 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givonaga, “Iwakana. E ada kaduwe
nuwami gida malina taide yaku vona faine. Kai imiyavo ada kadu badi
gavega bademowa alaalamanimiyavo Yaubada yana veimeya tuwaina-
deya faidiya ani wana vetonogala Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine,
aga imiyavo vaita toni manuwa kaikaiwabuna seyana anafaiweya. Bana
yana manuwa wagaine-deya yana kaikaiwabu evagudi giseseyegemonedi
kadu yana kaikaiwabu tuwaidi, e ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya kaliva
gina lemelemedi.”

MeNasaledi Yeisu keke ida vemoimoine.
Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

53 Tova-nai Yeisu yana ifufu matalivulivuna giavaina, tayuwe fafali-nai
gisegena
54 aku giyewana tauna yana melala Nasaledi wagaine. Ada yadi manuwa
ebavewala wagaine giluku givewavewala, ada badi ivanevanenegena ani
meyadi gisidobodobona ke ivona, “Kaliva taidei ani gadedeku-deya yana
nuwauya ke kaduwe gugai-dina toyogidi givaidi?†
55 Aku banae ani au manuwa anatoiyogona natuna, kaduwe inana
adiyegana Meli.† Ada tainavo kaalamanedi Iyemesa, Iyosefa, ke Saimoni,
ada Yudasa.
56 Novunavo kaduwe nodi kamiyamiya. E, banae wagaideya giveinala.
Aku gadedeku yana alamana taidei givai?”
57 E ada idibusoyogena.**

† **13:54** Iyo 7:15 † **13:55** Iyo 6:42 ** **13:57** Badi keke ida vetumagane vaita Yeisu Banae Mesaiya-nai iveitabodebodena, e ada idibusoyogena.

Aku Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Falofita ani fafali moyaina wagaidiya kaliva ivemoimoinena. Aku tauna yana yoo yana fafali wagaine ke tauna yana gabumomo ani keke ida vemoimoine.” †

58 E ada badi meNasaledi keke ida vetumagana faina, ada keke gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gida gugaiyedi wadedeku.

14

Iyoni Tobabitaiso gialika.
Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

1 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Elodi, banae Galili anatoveimeya, ani Yeisu valeyana ginogalina.

2 Ada yana togugaiyavo givonedi, givonaga, “Banae kaliva-nai ani au Iyoni Tobabitaiso. Gialika aku Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena, ada tainei faina wa yana toyogina ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo gifaifaisewadi.”

3-4 Elodi givona anafaiweya faina tuwaina anatubuluga Filipi vavinena adiyegana Elodiyasi, ani Elodi tauna giluobuyedi. E ada bana Iyoni gielaelai ada givona-vavagilena Elodi, givonenaga, “Taidei ya dewa-nai udewayena tawaga Filipi vavinena uluobuyedi ani ina veimeya uyawelina.” Ada Elodi keke gida vemwamwala Iyoni yana vona-dina wagaidiya, e ada yana togugaiyavo giveimeyedi ke Iyoni ikiveyabi iyogona ada deli wagaine isena.†

5 Ada Elodi nuwanuwana Iyoni gina luvealikana aku yoo gimatausedi, faina kaliva moyaidi ivetumaganena vaita banae Yaubada yana falofita seyana.

6 Aku Elodi yana tubuga anayadayada anaebanuwaududu wagaine, kanibutu lakaina gifaisewana. Ada yana yoo nodi ikanikani aku Elodiyasi natudi vavine kabisona ani giela gitavotavola yoo matadiya, ada Elodi givemwamwala lakaina.

7 Taine faina Elodi vavine-nai kabisona wagaine givonadabadaba toyogina vaita gavana faina gina veolena ani gina velena.

8 Ada kwamana-nai inana Elodiyasi ivonena ada yadi nuwanuwa gimuliyena, e ada giveolena Elodi, givonaga, “Nuwanuwaku idedeku Iyoni Tobabitaiso kuluwana nauwa wagaine uda veleku.” **

9 Tayuwe wagaine Kini Elodi nuwana givita lakaina,** aku anawakawakayavo matadiya givonadabadaba toyogina faina, auwe giveimeya ke Iyoni kuluwana ina velena.

10 Ada yana kalivamomo givonedi inau deli wagaine Iyoni odona ilugoloina,

11 ada kuluwana nauwa wagaine idodona ada ialiyena kwamana ivelena, ada ginauwena inana wagaidiya.

12 Aku Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ielai vovona ivaina ada inauwe itavuna. Itavuna giavaina, inau Yeisu wagaine ada iawatalatalainena gavana giyegemona faine.

Kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) Yeisu givekanidi.
Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Iyo 6:1-15

---

† **13:57** Iyo 4:44 † **14:3-4** Luk 3:19-20 ** **14:8** Elodiyasi nuwanuwadi Iyoni kuluwana nauwa wagaine inasena e ada badi taudi ina itana vaita velemoena bade iluvealikana. ** **14:9** Elodi gialamanena Iyoni banae totunututunugina ada kaduwe tabutabuna, e ada gimatausena. (Mak 6:20)

13 Ada Yeisu Iyoni yana alika valeyana ginogalina faina, ada gina giyage
waka wagaine ada fafali-nai gisegena aku ginau seyana fafali kavovona
wagaine anakaibe ginamiya. Aku yoo inogalina Yeisu bade ginau, e ada
yadi melala seyana seyana isegedi aku agediya imuliye inau fafali-nai
wagaine.
14 Ada Yeisu waka wagaine giyalili ani yoo lakaina giitadi wagaine
ginuwakalikaliyedi, ada yadi toveogayavo gikiveiwakanedi.
15 Mala givelavilavi aku yana tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ivona,
“Ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya ada mala gibogibogi. Kaliva
uda imilidi idanau melala wagaidiya adiga ida kimone.”
16 Aku Yeisu givonedi, “Auwe inamiya. Imi taumiyavo aa wana veledi
inakani.”
17 Badi ivonaga, “Ime wagaimeya beledi faifi-gaga ada igana iluwei.”
18 Ada Yeisu givonaga, “Wana aliyedi wagaikuya.”
19 Ada yoo giveimeyedi ina vetoga talaguwala wagaine, ada moyaidi
ivetogadi aku beledi faifi kadu igana iluwei givaidi ada giitalaka gabama
wagaine aku givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine. Ada beledi gikiineinedi
giveledi tonogalayavo ke badi ivutugena yoo wagaidiya.
20 Ada moyaidi ikani ke kamodi ifata. Ada tonogalayavo inau ada aditufo
ikwakwana ani fuwama tuwelo ivemagadi.
21 Badi kaliva-gaga beledi ikanina ani iveyawadi adiyoo faifi tausani
(5,000), aku kaduwe vevine ke biyabiyama nodi ikani. Aku kai ida veyawa-
tamwaidi aga aimo gavaiyei.

Yeisu lavu getane givaga ginau.
Mak 6:45-52; Iyo 6:16-21

22 Ada kani muline, maduga-mowa Yeisu yana tonogalayavo waka
wagaine giveyagedi ke wai inanago ina damana lavu fafaline. Aku Banae
ginamiya ada yoo gina imilidi ina vebiawaawala.
23 Ada yoo giimilidi aku anakaibe gilaka oyeya ke gina veoveola Tamana
wagaine.† Ada bademowa mala gibogi aku Yeisu anakaibe,
24 aku badi yana tonogalayavo waka wagaine ani bade inau atuwada aku
buli ani waka giluvilavilana, faina mala gilubibibi wadebaidiya-deya ke
giluveyeveyewadi.
25 Ada malalavuga anafafali wagaine Yeisu ani lavu getane givaga-mowa
ada ginaunau wagaidiya.
26 Ada tonogalayavo iitana lavu getane ginunudadana, ada badi imatauta
lakaina ke ivekwekwekwela ivona, “Ida balauma!”
27 Aku maduga-mowa Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Wana asevatu. Ida Iya
Tauku. Keke wana matauta.”
28 Ada Pita givona, “Kauveya, kai velemoena Oyeni, aga una veimeyeku
ada lavu getane ganaelai wagainiya.”
29 Yeisu givona, “Unaelai.”
Ada Pita waka wagaine giobu ada givebutu lavu getane ginaunau Yeisu
wagaine.
30 Ada ginaunau ani buli lakaidi giitadi ada au gimatauta ada givebutu
gikamomola, e ada givedou, givona, “Kauveya, una kibababaleku!”
31 Ada maduga-mowa Yeisu nimana gitunena ada gisilakaina aku givo-
nena, “Ya vetumagana kabisona. Gavana faina unuwakila?”
32 Ada ielai waka wagaine iyage ani au mala giatagona.

† **14:23** Luk 6:12, 9:28

33 Ada tonogalayavo waka wagaine imiyamiya ani Yeisu wagaine ioduve-
moimoina, ivona, “Vona velemoena Oyeni Yaubada Natuna.”†

Yeisu toveoga gikiveiwakanedi Genesaleti wagaine.
Mak 6:53-56

34 Aku lavu italadamanina ada ina iyalili Genesaleti anafafali wagaine.
35 Ada meGenesaleti Yeisu iitainanana wagaine, matawa iimilina fafali-
nai anamelala moyaina wagaidiya ke kaliva yadi toveogayavo ialiyedi Bana
wagaine.
36 Ada iveolena toyogina vaita toveoga gina awaegedi ke ananuya
bwatana-ga nimadididi inasedi, ada badi gavega nimadididi isedi wagaine
ani matatabudi iveiwaka.

15

Yeisu givewala asease anakiveyegayegana faina.
Mak 7:1-23

1 Aku Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi ani Yelusalema-
deya ielai ada Yeisu wagaine ivona,
2 “Gavana faina ya tonogalayavo iyaweyaweli yada kaliva lakaidiyavo
adigiduwa anaveimeya?** Kani anatova keke nimadi ida kolakola ayo
ida kanikani aku wa nima bwanenedi ikanikani.”
3 Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Aku imi kaduwe, gavana faina taumiyavo
amigiduwa tuwaina waitaitaveyabi aku Yaubada yana veimeya ani
wayaweyaweli?
4 Faina Yaubada giveimeyeda givona, ‘Ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi.’†
Kaduwe veimeya seyana ani, ‘Kai gaito inana o tamana wagaidiya gi-
navona awadamana, aga banae gilubodana gina alika.’
5 Aku imiyavo ani wavona vaita kai kaliva inana o tamana gina vonedi
ginavona, ‘Gava yaku giba wagaine vaita gada lememi, ani taine yaku
nuwakabubu-nai bade gaawaegena Yaubada wagaine. Taide faina keke
akufaiweya gana lememi.’
6 Kai taidei anafaiweya kaliva inavona, aga imi au waawaveiwaka-
nena, e ada kaliva inana ke tamana keke gida vemoimoinedi ke yana
leme gida veleveledi. Ada tayuwe wagaine amigiduwa-nai tamamiyavo
nagona wagaidiya wavesesedamani waaliyena, aku Yaubada yana vona ani
anaveimeya wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyena.
7 Imi meyalugaluga! Tova tuwaina Aiseya gifalofisai imi faimiya ada
givona velemoena, givonaga,

8 ‘Ida yoo-nai ani awakebuladiya ivemoimoineku,
aku aseasedi ani imiya atuwada Iya wagaikuya.
9 Yadi vewala ani keke Iya Yaubada yaku nuwanuwa
wagaine, aku au kaliva-mowa yadi nuwenuweya.
E ada Iya wagaikuya ioduodu-wayoga.’ ”†

10 Ada Yeisu yoo gidouwedi ke ivagauta wagaine ada givonedi, “Yaku vona
wana nogalina ada nuwami gina malina.

---

† **14:33** Mad 27:54 ** **15:2** Badi adigiduwa taidei ani tova tuwaina veimeya ibubudi ada iveiveimeyayedi yadi miyami faina. Aku aimo taidei veimeya-dina kavokavovo ani Yaubada yana veimeya lakaidi wagaidiya ivetutamwai iluku. Ada malamala 200 A.D. wagaine ivetokilumina giluku buki seyana wagaine ivewagana ‘Misina’. † **15:4** Iyeg 20:12 † **15:9** Ais 29:13, Isik 33:31

11 Gavana kaliva awadiya ginaluku ani keke gina kivebwanene Yaubada
matane, aku gavana awadiya ina yegemona, tainei gina kivebwanenedi
Yaubada matane."†
12 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo iela wagaine ada ivonena, ivona, "Kai
ualamanena ya vona tainei wagaine ada Falisiyavo ukivenuwakoyodi?"
13 Ada Yeisu gilufata givonaga, "Ai seyana seyana Kamaku gabameya keke
gida bakulidi ani ina abuyavuledi gina avaina.
14 Keke wana nuwanuwa taide kaliva-dina faidiya. Badi tokivetuvetunuga
aku matadi koyo-moedi. Ada kai matana koyo-moena seyana ani kadu
matana koyo-moena seyana gina nagoyena, aga adiselu ina beuluga olu
wagaine."†
15 Ada Pita givona Yeisu wagaine, givonaga, "Vona matalivulivuna taidei
uda kivemalina wagaimeya. Gavana faina uvona, 'Kai kaliva gavana
gina kanina aga keke gina kivebwanene'?"
16 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Taumada, imi kaduwe nodi aimo keke
nuwami gidamali.
17 Gavaiyamu, keke wada alamane vaita gavana kai ginaluku kaliva
awadiya, aga ginanau kamodi wagaine ada gina yegemona?
18 Aku gavadi ina yegemona kaliva awadiya, tainei aseasedi-deya
iyegeyegemona, ada gaitoma-dina taidei ani kaliva ikikivebwanenena
Yaubada matane.†
19 Faina kaliva nuwainagediya-deya ani nuwanuwa koyodi
iyegeyegemona, anafaiweya luvealika, udo, vovo anaawaege-kavokavovo,
kiyafu, toitavedama yana fwaya, kaduwe kaliva anaveloi ani anayegana
anakivekoyo faina.†
20 Taidei gaitoma-dina ani kaliva ikikivebwanenedi. Aku kai wa nima
bwanenedi inakani aga keke gina kivebwanene Yaubada matane."

Vine Kenani yadi vetumagana wagaine natudi giveiwaka.
Mak 7:24-30

21 Ada Yeisu melala-nai gisegena aku ginau melala Taiya ke Saidoni
adifafali wagaine.**
22 Ada tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine vavine seyadi imiyamiya, badi keke vine
Isileli aku Kenani adiyoo wagaine. Ada ielai Yeisu wagaine itagivedadaga,
ivona, "Kauveya, Oyeni Deivida yana tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyema!
Natuma vavine ani aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ada gikikivekoy-
ona velemoena."
23 Aku Yeisu keke tamo gavana gidavona wagaidiya. Ada yana tono-
galayavo ielai wagaine ialamamaiyena, ivona, "Uda imilidi idanau, faina
imulimuliyeda aku ivedovedou bonadi lakaina." Ada ivedibusoyosoyoga.
24 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Yaubada giimiliku badi meIsileli-gaga
wagaidiya, badi vaita anafaiweya sifi nunusegediyavo ada gabama anawai
keke ida alamane."
25 Yeisu anafaiweya givona aku vavine auwe ielai wagaine ada tugadi
ivetodonedi aku ivona, "Kauveya, uda lemema!"
26 Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Gavaiyamu, biyabiyama adiga ani kanavai
kana batugena galuweta wagaidiya? Taidei keke gida luboda."
27 Badi ivona, "Ika Kauveya. Aku galuweta tunovudiyavo adimukumuku
imavumavuga teibeli dibune ani ikwakwakwa ikanikani."

† **15:11** Mad 12:34 † **15:14** Mad 23:16, Luk 6:39 † **15:18** Mad 12:34 † **15:19** Gal 5:19-20
** **15:21** Kaliva fafali-nai wagaine badi keke meIsileli.

28 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vavine, velemoena yami vetumagana lakaina. Ada gavana waveoleku, anafaiweya gina yegemona.” Ada au tova-nai wagaine vavine natudi giveiwaka.

Toveoga moyaidi Yeisu gikivebwainidi.

29 Ada Yeisu tayuwe fafali-nai gisegena, ada Lavu Galili taliyeya gibala ada gina gilaka oyaoyana wagaine givetoga.

30 Ada yoo lakaina ielai wagaine ada yadi toveoga ialiyedi, anafaiweya tovefela, badi matadi koyo-moedi, tolefelo ke gaugaudiyavo ada kaduwe veoga tulina tulina. Moyaidi ialiyedi isedi Yeisu agene ke gikivebwainidi.

31 Ada kaliva ani iitadi gaugaudiyavo iifuifufu, badi talaidi ikoyo ani iveiwaka, ke tovefela inudadana ada badi matadi koyo-moedi iita, ada taidei iitana wagaine meIsileli yadi Yaubada iawadavadavana.

Kaliva fowa tausani (4,000) Yeisu givekanidi.
Mak 8:1-10

32 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gidouwedi ielai ada givonedi, givona, “Yoo taidei ganuwakalikaliyedi, faina tova malinai bademowa yadayada toiye nodi kamiyamiya, ada keke tamo aa gidatufo ayo inakani. Ada keke nuwanuwaku wa mafalavugidi gana imilidi, aimo waiya inaala faina.”

33 Yana tonogalayavo ivonena, ivona, “Ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya, e ada gadedeku aa kanavai ayo yoo lakaina kana vekanidi?”

34 Yeisu givona, “Gavaiyei beledi wagaimiya?”

Badi ivona, “Beledi seveni idauwe ada igana kabikabisodi toiye-mowa.”

35 Ada yoo givonedi ke ivetoga babi wagaine

36 aku beledi seveni ke igana nodi givaidi ke givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, muliya gikiineinedi ke giveledi yana tonogalayavo, ada badi ivutugena yoo wagaidiya.

37 Ada moyaidi ikani ke adifaiweya matatabudi. Ada mukumukuna aditufo ivagauwina, ada fuwama seveni ivemagadi.

38 Badi kaliva-gaga iveyawadi ani adiyoo fowa tausani (4,000), aku vevine ke biyabiyama ani nodi ikani, aku kai ida veyawa-tamwaidi aga aimo gavaiyei.

39 Ada Yeisu yoo giimilidi inau, aku giyage waka wagaine ada gidamana ginau Magadani anafafali wagaine.

16

Kaliva Yeisu iveolena ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo gida faisewana.
Mad 12:38-42; Mak 8:11-13; Luk 11:29-32

1 Aku Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo tufodi ani ielai Yeisu wagaine, ada nuwanuwadi ina galuvaluvana faina, iveolena ke gugai ebameyasido-bodobo seyana Yaubada wagaine gida faisewana ke ida itana.†

2 Aku Yeisu givona, “Tova-nai mala gina bogibogi aku kai mala gina yabelina, aga faina imi wavonavona, ‘O, malabutu tova iwakana.’

3 Ada kaduwe mala gina lavulavuna aku kai mala gina yabelina ada kadu gina yuyuvana, aga faina imi wavonavona, ‘O, wei gina lugaga.’ Taidei anafaiweya tova mala anaiyaiyaya waitaitana ada waalama-nena, aku gaitoma-dina malinai iyegeyegemona, ani keke amifaiweya wana itainanadi.

† **16:1** Mad 12:38, Luk 11:16, Iyo 6:30

4 Tova malinai anayooyavo ani koyodiyavo, ada keke ida luveyabina
Yaubada wagaine. Tainei faina nuwanuwadi iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo
ina itana, aku keke tamo ina nuwaga, tainei-mowa iyaiyaya-nai giyegemona
Iyona wagaine." † Taidei anafaiweya givonedi aku gisegedi ada ginau.

Falisiyavo ada Sadusiyavo yadi vewala koyona ani vaita falawa anayisti anafaiweya.
Mak 8:14-21

5 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idamana lavu fafaline aku tonogalayavo
nuwadi givulu ada keke tamo beledi idavai.
6 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi badi Fal-
isiyavo ke Sadusiyavo adifalawa anayisti wagaine."†
7 Ada badi tonogalayavo ivebutu taudiyavo-gaga wagaidiya ivonavona,
ivona, "Taidei anafaiweya givona faina keke tamo beledi kada aliye."
8 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, givona, "Imi
yami vetumagana kabisona. Gavana vuvuna waveifuifufu amibeledi keke
wadavai faina?
9 Gavaiyamu, aimo keke wadaita ke wada alamane? Kai keke
wada nuwaududu beledi faifi kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) faidiya, ada gavaiyei
fuwama adimukumuku tufo wakwakwadi?†
10 Kaduwe beledi seveni gakiineinedi kaliva fowa tausani (4,000) faidiya,
ani mukumuku wagaine gavaiyei fuwama wavemagadi?†
11 Gavaiyamu-yo keke nuwami gidamali? Iya gavonavona ani keke
beledi-mowa faina, aku Iya gavona ani imi taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi
Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo yadi yisti wagaine."
12 Givonedi ada au nuwadi gimalina ada keke vaita yisti-mowa falawa
wagaine ivilavilana faine, aku velemoena ani matadi gina faifaila Falisiyavo
ke Sadusiyavo yadi vewala koyona wagaine.

Pita giawamogatalena Yeisu ani Bana Mesaiya.
Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-20

13 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inaunau aku Sisalia-Filipai anafafali
iyegemona, ada wadedeku yana tonogalayavo gitolidadanedi, givona,
"Wana voneku, gavaiyamu kaliva ivonavona Iya Kaliva Natuna faikuya ani
evona vaita Iya gaito?"
14 Badi ivona, "Tufodi ivona vaita Oye Iyoni Tobabitaiso.† Aku tufodi
ivona vaita Oye falofita Ilaitiya, kaduwe tufodi ivona vaita Oye Iyelemaiya,
o kai tova tuwaina anafalofita seyana."
15 Ada Yeisu gitolidadanedi, givonaga, "Aku imiyavo, gavaiyamu wavon-
avona, evo Iya vaita gaito?"
16 Saimoni-Pita givonena, givona, "Oyeni ani au Mesaiya, Yaubada
Tomiya-vagata Natuna." †
17 Yeisu givona, "Saimoni Iyona natuna, Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyeni.
Faina keke seyana kaliva-mowa gida vewaleni, aku Kamaku gabameya
Banae giawamogatalena wagainiya.
18 E ada Iya kaduwe gana voneni, oyeni Pita, ada babi kwakwana taidei
gina veavutuwa ke yaku ekalesiya gana yogona tabone,† tainei yaku yoo
imiyamiya babi matatabuna wagaine. Ada Seitani ke yana yoo ani keke
ina toyogisege.

† **16:4** Iyona 1:17, Mad 12:39, Luk 11:29 † **16:6** Mak 8:15, Luk 12:1 † **16:9** Mad 14:17-21 † **16:10** Mad 15:34-38 † **16:14** Mad 14:1-2, Mak 6:14-15, Luk 9:7-8 † **16:16** Iyo 6:68-69 † **16:18** 1Kol 3:11

19 Iya ebaveimeya gabameya anaebayavuga gana veleni, ada gavana
babiya una awatana, anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada bademowa giawatana
gabameya. Ada gavana babiya una awaegena, anafaiweya kaduwe
Yaubada bademowa giawaegena gabameya."
20 Yeisu vona-nai giluyabuna, ada yana tonogalayavo giawatadi keke
seyana gaito gina awamogatale vaita Banae ani Mesaiya.

Yeisu yana uloulolo ke yana alika faina givonaye-vagaina.
Mak 8:31-33; Luk 9:21-22

21 Ada tova tayuwe wagaine-deya, Yeisu givebutu ada gavana aimo Bana
wagaine gina yegemona ani yana tonogalayavo givewaledi, givona, "Iya
akuveimeya gavaina ke gananau Yelusalema wagaine, ada badi kaliva
lakaidiyavo ke Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe
veimeya anatovewalayavo ani nimadiya uloulolo moyaina gana nuwagana.
Ada ina luvealikaku, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine alikeya Yaubada
gina siveyawaku."
22 Aku bana Pita ani Yeisu givagaule ginauwena tabae ada givebutu
giduweyena, givona, "Keke Kauveya, keke tainei anafaiweya! Taidei keke-
bamowa gina yegemona wagainiya."
23 Aku Yeisu gimiyavilana ada Pita wagaine givona, "Seitani,** una
segeku unanau tabae! O ugaluvaluva una siveyewaku yaku wai
tunutunugina wagaine. Ida ya nuwanuwa ani keke Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aku kaliva-mowa yadi nuwanuwa."

Yeisu anamuliya faina vita kana nuwagana.
Mak 8:34-38; Luk 9:23-27

24 Ada Yeisu givona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona, "Kai badi
gavega nuwanuwadi inaela ina muliyeku, aga gilubodana taudiyavo yadi
nuwanuwa ina dibusoyogedi aku taudiyavo adikelose ina avalana† ke
ina muliyeku.**
25 Faina badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi ani
yawaidi ina nusegena. Aku gavega Iya faikuya yawaidi ina nusegena ani
yawaidi miyamiyani-vagaina ina nuwagana.**
26 Faina kai gavega babi anagiba matatabuna inavai-yabudi aku
taudiyavo yawaidi adikibababala-vagata ida nusegena, aga gavana anai-
wakana? Au keke. Kai yawaidi adikibababala-vagata ina nusegena, aga
keke tamo fatana anafaiweya inasei ayo yawaidi kaduwe ina nuwaga.
27 Faina Banae Kaliva Natuna aimo gina obuelai Tamana yana iwakana
mamalina wagaine wa yana aneloseyavo nodi, ada kaliva seyana seyana
yadi dewa anafaiweya gina fatadi.†
28 Aku gavona velemoena wagaimiya, tufomi idedeku wamidimididi ani
aimo keke alika wanamadu lutovoni, aku nagona wana itana Banae Kaliva
Natuna wa yana ebaveimeya gina yegemona."

** **16:23** Vona taidei 'Seitani' gielai meIbeliu meyadiya, ada anakivila ani 'banae toveloi-ka-vokavovo'. † **16:24** Mad 10:38, Luk 14:27 ** **16:24** 'Taudiyavo adikelose ina avalana' ananuwanuwa ani vaita gavavita tonogala ina nuwagana yawaidi wagaidiya aga keke ida nuwakoyo faine aku ida veoveola Yaubada wagaine ke gina kivetoyogidi e ada badi adifaiweya wa yadi nuwaobu nodi vita-nai anauloulolo ina waiwaina. ** **16:25** Maita-nai ananuwanuwa iluwei. Seyana ani badi gavega Yeisu yana tonogala aga Banae wagaine ida awaegena velemoena ke ina alika Yeisu faina. Ada anaveto ani badi gavega Yeisu yana tonogala aga Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wai gida nagona wagaidiya aku taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wai gida mulina. † **16:27** Mad 25:31, Lom 2:6, Ive 22:12

17

Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.
Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

1 Ada yadayada sikisi giavaidi, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto, Pita
ada Iyemesa ke anatubuluga Iyoni ani givagauledi nodi ilaka oya lakaina
wagaine.
2 Ada wadedeku-deya adiloi matadiya aku Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.†
Ada magigina gilunamanamalena vaita kauwana anafaiweya, ada ananuya
gikwayafofolina vaita malina anafaiweya.
3 Ada aditoto matadiya aku Yaubada yana kalivayavo adiselu tova
tuwaina wagaine imiyamiya, tainei Mosese kadu Ilaitiya, ani iyegemona
ada Yeisu nodi iifuifufu.
4 Ada au Pita Yeisu givonena, "Kauveya, ida iwaka-moena faina ime
nodi idedeku kamiyamiya. Ada kai ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga vada
toiye idedeku gana yogodi. Seyana O fainiya, seyana Mosese faine, kaduwe
seyana Ilaitiya faine."
5 Ada aimo giifuifufu aku buibui mamali-moena giyegemona ke gib-
watavudi, ada bonabona buibui wagaine-deya givonaga, "Taidei ani Iya
Natu aseaseku, Banae gikivemwamwaliku lakaina. Bonana wana nogalina."
†
6 Aku tonogalayavo inogalina wagaine, imatauta lakaina ada babi wa-
gaine ivetalatala.
7 Ada Yeisu gielai nimana gisena wagaidiya aku givona, "Wana mididi.
Keke wana matauta."
8 Ada iitalaka ani keke tamo gaito idaita aku Yeisu anakaibe-mowa.
9 E ada itauya oyeya-deya iobuobuelai aku Yeisu giveimeyedi,
givona, "Gavana waitanuwagana vewala-nai** wagaine ani keke seyana
gaito wana vonevone analaba Banae Kaliva Natuna alikeya Yaubada
gina siveyawana. Aku muliya ani iwakana, wana awamogatalena."
10 Ada yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena, ivona, "E aku gavana faina
veimeya anatovewalayavo ivona vaita gilubodana Ilaitiya gina maduelai,
aku muliya Mesaiya?"†
11 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Ina vona velemoena, Ilaitiya ginaelai ke
gaitoma matatabuna gina sedewedewe-vagiledi.
12 Aku Iya gana vonemi, bana Ilaitiya bademowa gielai aku kaliva keke
ida inana, ada gavana anafaiweya yadi nuwanuwa koyona ani igugaiyena
wagaine.† Tainei anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna kaduwe vita moyaina
gina nuwagana badi nimadiya."
13 Ada tonogalayavo au nuwadi gimalina tova-nai Ilaitiya faine givona
ani velemoena Iyoni Tobabitaiso faine givonavona.†

Kwamana seyana aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.
Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-45

14 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto nodi oyeya-deya iobuelai yoo wa-
gaidiya, ani kaliva seyana gielai Yeisu wagaine ada tugana givetodonena,
givona,

---

† **17:2** 2Pi 1:16-18 † **17:5** Mad 3:17, 12:18, Mak 1:11, Luk 3:22, 2Pi 1:17-18 ** **17:9** Taide maita-nai wagaine, vona-nai 'vewala-nai' ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya 'enoita', aku gaito gina nuwagana ani giitaita aku vewala giyegeyegemona wagaine. † **17:10** Mal 4:5 † **17:12** Mad 11:14 † **17:13** Luk 1:17

15 “Kauveya, natuku kaliva uda nuwakalikaliyena. Banae tova maufona
wagaine vovona matatabuna ina yaviyavivila ke gina itaita-vagata. Yana
veoga koyo-moena. Tova ke tova aiya o kai gufeya gibeubeu.
16 Ada gaaliyena ya tonogalayavo wagaidiya aku keke adifata
ina kiveiwakane.”
17 Yeisu givonaga, “Imi tova malinai anayooyavo ani yami vetumagana
keke, ada nuwanuwa moyaina tunutunugidi ani wakikivebaladi. Gavaiyei
tova Iya nodi kana miyamiya? Gavaiyei tova gana atuvefailemi? Kwamana
wana aliyena wagaikuya.”
18 Ada kwamana tamana gialiyena, ada Yeisu aluwaluwa koyona gi-
awatana ke kwamana wagaine giyegemona ayo maduga-mowa giveiwaka.
19 Aku muliya tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ada adiloi gaga aku
itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavana faina ime keke amafata aluwaluwa koyona
ana veyegemoni?”
20 Yeisu givona, “Faina yami vetumagana kabiso-moena. Aku gavonemi
velemoena, kai yami vetumagana anatubuga vaita musita waifeina kabiso-
moena anafaiweya, aga amifata oya taidei wagaine wanavona, ‘Una mididi
unanau tayuwe.’ Ada ginanau. Kai yami vetumagana tainei anafaiweya
aga wagaimiya gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganidi.† [
21 Aku aluwaluwa koyodi taidei anafaiweya ani keke amifaiweya
wana veyegemonidi, tainei-mowa wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine aku kani
wana ilovau.”] **

Yeisu yana alika ke yana yawa-vagila faina kaduwe giifufu.
Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:44-45

22 Ada tova seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ivagauta Galili
wagaine aku givonedi, “Tova kabisona Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena
kaliva nimadiya,
23 ada ina luvealikana. Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine Yaubada
gina siveyawana alikeya.” Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona, ada tono-
galayavo inuwavita lakaina.†

Manuwa tabu anatakesi faina.

24 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ina iyegemona Kafaneumi wagaine,
ada takesi anatoyaudi manuwa tabu faina ani ielai Pita wagaine itoli-
dadana, ivona, “Gavaiyamu, bana yami tovewala, manuwa tabu anatakesi
gisesena o keke?” **
25 Pita givonaga, “Ika, gisesena.”

Ada Pita gina giluku manuwa wagaine ada takesi faina aimo keke
gidavona aku Yeisu gimaduvona, givonaga, “Saimoni, gavaiyamu ya
nuwanuwa? Babi matatabuna anakiniyavo ani gavega wagaidiya takesi
ivaivai? Taudiyavo natudiyavo wagaidiya o kai mali kaliva wagaidiya?”
26 Pita givona, “Mali kaliva wagaidiya ivaivaina.”

---

† **17:20** Mad 21:21, Mak 9:23, 11:23, 1Kol 13:2 ** **17:21** Kaliva tufodi Buki Tabu tuwai-moena ivetokilumi-vedamana ani maita tuweniti wani keke ida vetokilumi. † **17:23** Mad 16:21 ** **17:24** MeIsileli kaliva-gaga adimalamala tuweniti ada gilaka ginau ani badi adiveimeya malamala seyana seyana takesi ina sesena manuwa tabu faina. Mani taidei anaetowava ani kai kaliva seyana gina faisewa yadayada iluwei aga fatana anaetowava anafaiweya, e ada taidei wagaine manuwa tabu analema faina tova moyaina ifaifaisewana.

Yeisu givona, “Uvona velemoena. Taidei faina kiniyavo natudiyavo keke takesi ida sesei.**
27 E aku ide keke nuwanuwada takesi anatoyaudi nuwadi kana kivekoyo. Tainei faina unanau lavu wagaine maina una batugena, ada igana gina madukani una taina ani awana una kilana ada siliva mani una nuwagana. Mani-nai una nauwena ada takesi unasena oye ke Iyayeku faideya.”

18

Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada matane?
Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48

1 Tainei tova-nai tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ivonaga, “Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine?” †
2 Ada Yeisu kwamana kabisona gidouwe gielai ke tonogalayavo nefanidiya givemididina
3 aku givona, “Gavona velemoena wagaimiya, kai keke yami nuwanuwa wana sevedavedame ke wana veanafaiweya biyabiyama kabisodi,† aga keke maita wanaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.
4 Taidei faina kai gaito tauna gina kiobuyena anafaiweya kwamana kabisona taidei, aga banae anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.
5 Badi gavega kwamana kabisona taidei anafaiweya akuyeganeya ina sivaivaina, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku.†

Keke kaliva kana nagoyedi ina koyona.
Mak 9:42-47; Luk 17:1-2

6 “Aku kai kwamana seyana anafaiweya taidei givetumaganeku aku dewa koyona wagaine wanagai yana vetumagana wagaikuya gina segena, aga amimatavuloga vita-moena wana nuwagana Yaubada wagaine. Ebaita ganasena. Kai kabala lakaina ina yogovefosena odomiya ada wa kabalimi ina vekamomolimi leyageya wana alika, tainei vitana. Aku kai matavuloga Yaubada wagaine wana nuwagana, tainei vita-moena.
7 “Oiyoi! Babi anakalivayavo vita lakai-moena ina nuwagana, faina tova moyaina aladibidibi tulina tulina iyegeyegemona wagaidiya ada ibeubeu. Velemoena, ebaaladibidibi moyaidi iyegeyegemona ke kaliva inagadi inabeu ke ina koyona. Aku badi gavega koyona anaebabe ikiveyegemonina ani vita lakai-moena ina nuwagana.
8 E ada kai nima o age gina sitaitaini ke una koyokoyona, aga au una dabayavule una segena. Auwe wa nima seya-moena aku unamiya wa ya dewa iwakana ada unaluku yawai-vagata wagaine. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai wa nima iluwei, aku wa ya dewa koyona ani unaluku eli anaai alalata keke gida weuwe wagaine.†
9 Kaduwe kai mata gina nagoyeni ke una koyokoyona, aga au una etomwamwali una segena. Auwe wa mata seya-moena aku wa ya dewa iwakana unamiya ada unaluku yawai-vagata wagaine. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai wa mata iluwei aku wa ya dewa koyona ani ina batugeni unaluku aiyabeyabela eli wagaine.†

** **17:26** Manuwa tabu ani Yaubada yana manuwa, ada Yeisu Yaubada Natuna. Ada Yaubada Banae anafaiweya kini faina, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi keke adilauboda ke takesi inasei. E aku badi keke ida vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani badi adilauboda ke takesi inasena. † **18:1** Mak 9:34, Luk 9:46, 22:24-27 † **18:3** Mak 10:15, Luk 18:17 † **18:5** Iyo 13:20 † **18:8** Mad 5:30 † **18:9** Mad 5:29

Sifi nunusegena anavona matalivulivuna.
Luk 15:3-7

10 "Wana itaveyabimi ada biyabiyama taidei anafaiweya ani keke tamo wana itatago. Faina gana vonemi, tova moyaina yadi aneloseyavo gabameya Kamaku matane imiyamiya, ada kai wana gugai koyona biyabiyama-dina wagaidiya aga faidiya ina awatalatalaina Banae wagaine. [

11 Faina Bana Kaliva Natuna gielai e ada badi gavega Yaubada yana wai ibavuyena ani gina kibababaledi.]

12 Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa? Kai kaliva seyana yana sifiyavo wani analedi (100) imiyamiya aku seyana ginuvuyo, aga gavaiyamu gidagai? Yana sifi adinaeniti naeni (99) ani gina nusedi oyaoyana wagaine aku ginanau ada sifi-nai ginuvuyo gina lelena.

13 Ada kai gina nuwagana aga gavonemi velemoena, gina vemwamwala lakai-moena banae sifi-nai seyana faine ayo badi sifi-dina keke ida nuvuyo faidiya.

14 Ada tainei anafaiweya, taidei biyabiyama-dina wagaidiya ani Tamami gabameya keke nuwanuwana seyana ginavuyo yawai-vagata anawai faina.

Tubuiya seyana gina koyona wagainiya ani anakivetunu.

15 "Kai tubuiya tovetumagana ginadewa koyona wagainiya, unanau ada yana koyona faina una kivetuvetununa.† Keke yoo matadiya unavone, aku amiselu amikavuya wana ifufu. Kai bona gina nogalina, aga aseasena bademowa ukivilana ke nodi wana veseyana-vagilemi.

16 Aku kai bona keke gina nogali, aga kaliva seyana kai iluwei una nauwedi ke badi ina nogalina. Anafaiweya adaveimeya givona, 'Gilubodana toitavedama adiselu o aditoto ina awatalatalaina seya-moena gavana giyegemona faina. Taidei wagaine gavana velemoena ani ina kivealamanidi, e ada kaliva ina alamanena ida vona velemoena.' †

17 Aku kaduwe kai yadi vona keke gina venogale, aga gaitoma matatabuna una ifufuyena tovetumagana adiyoo matadiya. Ada kaduwe kai yadi kivetuvetunu keke gina nogali, aga banae wana segena ke wana dewena anafaiweya banae kaliva-kavokavovo keke Yaubada anatovetumagana, o kai tokoyona takesi anatoyaudi anafaiweya.**

18 Gavona velemoena, gavana babiya wana awatana, anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada bademowa giawatana gabameya. Ada gavana babiya wana awaegena, anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada bademowa giawaegena gabameya.†

19 Kaduwe gana vonemi, kai tovetumagana amiselu wagaimiya aku gavana tamo faina idedeku babiya wana veola yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine, aga Kamaku gabameya ani yami nuwanuwa anafaiweya gina velemi.†

20 Faina kai amiselu o amitoto wana vagauta akuyeganeya, Iya imi nodi kana miyamiya."

Togugai keke wa yana nuwakalikali anavona matalivulivuna.
Luk 17:3-4

---

† **18:15** Luk 17:3, Gal 6:1 † **18:16** 2Vei 19:15, Iyo 8:17 ** **18:17** Takesi anatoyaudi ani badi tova moyaina tovefwayafwaya e ada meIsileli moyaidi iagougedi. † **18:18** Mad 16:19, Iyo 20:23 † **18:19** Iyo 15:7

21 Aku Pita gielai Yeisu wagaine gitolidadana, givona, “Kauveya, kai
tubuiyaku gina koyokoyona wagaikuya aku yana koyona gavaiyei tova
gana venuwaegedi? Kai tova seveni o gavaiyei tova?”†
22 Yeisu givona, “Gana voneni, keke tova seveni gaga, aku tova ke tova
yana dewa una venuvenuwaegena. Keke una ilova.
23 Taidei anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona wana venuwaegedi. Faina
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya taidei anafaiweya. Kini seyana nuwanuwana
yana togugaiyavo adiketowai ina fatana.
24 Ada givebutu gidouwedi ielai aku kaliva seyana anaketowai lakai-
moena, vaita gavaiyei milioni kina anafaiweya.
25 Ada togugai-nai keke anafata anaketowai ginafata, taidei faina
yana kini giveimeya ada togugai-nai tauna, vavinena, ke natunavo
ina vekimoneyedi ina vetogugai yogoyogodiyavo, ada kaduwe yana ke-
vakeva ke yana lokoloko matatabuna ina vekimoneyedi aku fatadi ina vaina
ada anaketowai ina fatana.
26 Taidei anafaiweya giveimeya, aku togugai-nai wa yana nuwavita
lakaina tugana givetodonena yana kini matane, aku giveola tagitagiya
wagaine, givona, ‘Kauveya, uda atuvefaila faikuya ada aimo akuketowai
matatabuna gana fatana.’
27 Aku kini bade gialamanena yana togugai anaketowai lakaina aimo
keke anafata, e ada ginuwakalikaliyena ke anaketowai givenuwaegena aku
giawaege ginau.
28 “Aku togugai-nai giyegemona ginanau ani giitana tubuiyana togu-
gai seyana giketowai bana wagaine, ani anatubuga wani analedi kina
(K100). Ada agona gikiveyabina ke gina kifuwana aku givonena, ‘Aketowai
una madufatana!’
29 “Ada tubuiyana tugana givetodonena aku giveola tagitagiya, givona,
‘Tubuiyaku, uda atuvefaila faikuya ada aimo akuketowai matatabuna
gana fatana.’
30 Aku yana veola keke gida venogale. Au ginauwena deli wagaine
giselukuwena ke gina miyamiya aku anaketowai gina fatana.
31 “Aku togugaiyavo tufodi iitana gavana giyegemona tubuiyadi wagaine
ada inuwavita lakaina, ada inau yadi kini-nai wagaine iawatalatalaina
togugai koyona yana dewa matatabuna faina.
32 E ada kini yana togugai-nai gidouwe gielai ada givonena, ‘Oye togugai
koyona! Uveola-nuwakalikali wagaikuya ada aketowai lakai-moena ani
matatabuna gavenuwaegena.
33 Iya oye ganuwakalikaliyeni, aku gavaiyamu-yo o keke tubuiya
uda nuwakalikaliye?’
34 Ada yana kini ginuwakoyo lakai-moena, e ada giveimeya ke togugai-
nai iimili ginau deli anatoitaveyabina manimaninidiyavo nimadiya, ada
ina vematavulogina aku analaba anaketowai matatabuna ginafata-yabuna.”
35 Ada Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna, givona, “Kai keke tubuiyami
wana nuwakalikaliye ke yana koyona wana venuwaege aseasemiya, aga Ka-
maku gabameya gimiyamiya ani taidei anafaiweya ginadewa wagaimiya.”
†

19

Yeisu givewala viyolili faina.
Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18

† **18:21** Luk 17:3-4 † **18:35** Mad 6:15, Efes 4:32, Kol 3:13

1 Aku Yeisu ifufu-dina giluyabu ada Galili gisegena aku gina giluku Yudiya
anafafali wagaine. Tainei gufa Yolidani fafaline.
2 Ada yoo lakaina imuliyena ada wadedeku-deya yadi toveoga gikivei-
wakanedi.
3 Aku Falisiyavo tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine ke ina galuvaluvana, e ada
itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu, kai kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena
gina viyoliliyedi tamo vuvu gina itanuwagana faina, aga yada veimeya gi-
awaegena o keke?”
4 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kai keke wada veyawa vaita Banae-nai gibududi
ani tuwai-moena ibubuna vaguvagu anatova wagaine-deya ani kaliva ke
vavine gibududi,†
5 ada givona, ‘Taidei faina kaliva inana ke tamana gina miyasegedi aku
ginanau ada vavinena nodi ina miyaluga ke adiselu ina vevovo seyana’? †
6 Nagona adiselu imiya tulina tulina ada anaita ani iluwei, aku malinai
iveseyana. Taidei faina gavana Yaubada giavina ke givemiyalugedi ani
keke tamo gaito gida vemiyadakadi.”
7 Badi Falisiyavo ivona, “Aku gavana faina Mosese veimeya gisei evona
kai kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena gina viyoliliyedi, aga viyolili anamatawa
vavinena gina veledi, ayo muliya gina imilidi inanau?” †
8 Yeisu givona, “Imi aseasemi kugadi faina, nuwanuwami taumiyavo
yami edaeda wagaine wana gugai. E ada Mosese giawaegemi vavine-
miyavo wana viyoliliyedi. Aku tova nagona ibubuna vaguvagu wagaine,
Yaubada keke gida awaegemi viyolili faina.
9 Ada Iya gana vonemi, gavakaliva vavinena gina viyoliliyedi aku vavine
evaguna gina nagina, banae giudo. Keke anaawaega ada vavinena
gina viyoliliyedi, aku au vuvu seya-moena ani, kai vavinena tauna giawae-
gena ada mali kaliva nodi iudo. Taidei-mowa wagaine e kaliva yadi nagi
gina yawelina.”†
10 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ivonena, ivona, “Wada vita-moena! Kai
kaliva yadi nagi vavinediyavo nodi ani anaveimeya taide anafaiweya, aga
kaliva keke idanagi.”†
11 Banae givonaga, “Vona taidei keke vaita kaliva moyaidi adifaiweya
ina muliye, aku badi gavega wagaidiya Yaubada veimeya gisena ani adifai-
weya ina muliyena.
12 Faina kaliva yadi vuvu tulina tulina faidiya ada keke inanagi. Tufodi
itubuga anafaiweya ada keke inanagi, aku tufodi ani daba ivaina ada keke
adifaiweya inanagi. Aku tufodi taudiyavo iawatadi e ada keke inanagi aku
Yaubada yana gugai ina gugai faina. Badi gavega adifata vona taidei faina,
aga ina muliyena.”

Yeisu biyabiyama giawanuwakabubuyedi.
Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17

13 Kaliva tufodi biyabiyama ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine ada vaita nimana
ginasena wagaidiya ke gina veoveola faidiya. Aku tonogalayavo taidei
iitana ada iawatadi.
14 Aku Yeisu givona, “Biyabiyama keke wana awatadi aku wana awaegedi
inaelai wagaikuya,† faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo ani
taide biyabiyama-dina anafaiweya.”

† **19:4** Eba 1:27 † **19:5** Eba 2:24, Efes 5:31 † **19:7** 2Vei 24:1-4, Mad 5:31 † **19:9** Mad 5:32, 1Kol 7:10-11 † **19:10** 1Kol 7:1-2,7-9 † **19:14** Mad 18:2-3

15 Ada nimana gisena biyabiyama wagaidiya ke giawanuwakabubuyedi,
e ayo gisegedi aku gitauya ginau.

Tokaikaiwabu tubulakaina Yeisu gitolidadanena yawai-vagata faina.
Mak 10:17-27; Luk 18:18-27

16 Tova seyana tubulakata seyana gielai Yeisu wagaine givonaga, “Tove-
wala, gavana iwakana gada gugai ayo yawai-vagata gada nuwaga?”
17 Yeisu givona, “Gavana faina Iya utolidadaneku gavana iwakana faine?
Yaubada Tauna anakaibe-mowa iwakana. Aku kai nuwanuwa yawai-
vagata wagaine unaluku, aga Yaubada yana veimeya una itaitaveyabidi.”
18 Ada bana givona, “Gava veimeya?”
Yeisu givona, “Keke una luvealika, keke unaudo, keke una kiyafu, kaliva
yadi gugai faidiya keke una awatalatalaina fwayafwaya,
19 ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi, kaduwe kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o
tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.”†
20 Kaliva tubulakaina givona, “Tainei veimeya-dina matatabudi
gaitaveyabidi. Aku gavana wagaine gavemaufo e ada gida lubodaku
kadu gada gugai?”
21 Yeisu givona, “Kai nuwanuwa una tunutunugina velemoena Yaubada
matane, aga unanau ya lokoloko moyaina una vekimoneyedi ke
manina una veledi fanifani, e ada kaikaiwabu velemoena gabameya
una nuwagana.† Ada unaela una muliyeku.”
22 Aku kaliva tubulakaina ginogalina Yeisu yana vona, ada au magigina
gikokomina ke wa yana nuwavita gitauya ginau. Faina banae yana lokoloko
moyai-moena.
23 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, givona, “Gavona velemoena,
badi tokaikaiwabu yadi luku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani au
vitana velemoena.
24 Yaku vona gana luvagilena. Tokaikaiwabu faidiya ani vita-moena.
Wana itana, kevakeva lakaina anayegana kameli ani kai gina balalava ada
vaita gaima matana wagaine gina lukufolega ani gavaiyamu, anafata? Keke.
Ada tokaikaiwabu ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Kai badi taudiyavo
yadi toyogina wagaine ina balalava ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine
inaluku, ani ibalalava-wayoga.”
25 Ada tonogalayavo vona taidei inogalina wagaine, meyadi ibovu
ada ivona, “Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga gaito anafaiweya kibababala
gina nuwaga?”
26 Aku Yeisu giitafasedi ada givona, “Kaliva wagaidiya ani gaitoma
taidei keke maita meyameyaganina, aku Yaubada wagaine ani gaitoma
matatabuna meyameyaganina.”
27 Ada Pita givonena, givonaga, “Una itana, ime gaitoma moyaina asegedi
ada aela O amuliyeni.† E ada gavana ana nuwaga?”
28 Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Gavonemi velemoena, aimo tova gielaelai
wagaine gaitoma moyaina adikiveevagu wagaine, Banae Kaliva Natuna
yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine gina vetoga tova-nai,†
imi wamuliyeku ani kaduwe veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna tuwelo
wagaidiya wana vetogami aku meIsileli unumidi adituwelo wagaidiya
wana veiveimeya.†
29 Ada badi gavega Iya faikuya inuwanuwa e ada yadi manuwa
isegedi o kai tubuiyadiyavo o novudiyavo, kai inadiyavo o tamadiyavo o

† **19:19** Iyeg 20:12-16, Lom 13:9 † **19:21** Mad 6:20, Gug 2:45 † **19:27** Mad 4:18-20 † **19:28** Mad 25:31 † **19:28** Luk 22:30, Ive 3:21

natudiyavo, kai yadi babi isegedi, ani badi gaitoma-dina fatadi analedi wa anavetutamwata inavaina. Ada kaduwe yawai miyamiyani-vagaina ina nuwagana.
30 Aku moyaidi tova malinai wai inagonagona ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina muline-mwena, aku badi gavega tova malinai wai imuline-mwena ani tova gielaelai aimo wai ina nagona." †

20

Gileifi anabakula anatofaisewa adivona matalivulivuna.

1 "Taidei anafaiweya gavona faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya kaliva seyana banae wa yana gileifi anabakula. Ada seyana tova malabutuya-mwaeya gitauya ginau maketi wagaine ke tofaisewa gina leledi ina faisewa yana bakula wagaine.
2 Ada kaliva tufona ginuwagadi ada nodi iifufu ke iawaegau ani ina faisewa yana bakula wagaine yadayada seyana, ada yadayada seyana analaufata mani siliva seyana gina veledi. E ada giimilidi inau yana bakuleya.
3 Kauwana gilaka anafaiweya naeni kiloki malabutuya. Ada kaliva-nai ginau-vagila maketi wagaine ani giitana kaliva tufodi imiya-kavokavovo.
4 Ada givonedi, 'Imi kaduwe wananau yaku gileifi anabakula wagaine wana faisewa, ada gavana yami faisewa anaiwakana, fatana gana velemi.'
5 Ada kaliva-dina inau bakuleya.
"Aku kauwana gielai givugivudeya ke kaduwe au gienovilana kauwana teli kiloki wagaine, ginau-vagila anafaiweya ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi givaidi inau yana bakuleya.
6 Ada mala givelavilavi kauwana faifi kiloki wagaine, kadu kaliva-nai ginau melaleya ani giitana kaliva tufodi imiya-kavokavovo, ada gitolidadanedi givona, 'Gavana faina idedeku yadayada anamatatabuna wamiya-kavokavovo?'
7 "Badi ivona, 'Keke seyana gaito gida vaima faisewa faina.'
"Ada banae givona, 'Iwakana, imi kaduwe wananau yaku gileifi anabakula wagaine wana faisewa.' Ada badi kaduwe inau yana bakuleya.
8 "Aku bade mala givelavilavi-mowa ada tonibakula-nai yana togugaiyavo aditoitaveyabina givonenaga, 'Tofaisewa matatabudi una yowanidi ada fatadi una veledi. Badi wai imuli-moe gavaidi, wagaidiya una maduvevuvu fatadi una veledi, ke matatabudi una fatadi anafaiweya ada ginanau badiyavo ebavevuvu wagaine gavaidi ani wagaidiya una luyabu.'
9 "Ada tofaisewa-dina wai imuli yadi faisewa ivebutuna faifi kiloki wagaine, ani ielai ada kaliva seyana seyana fatadi ivaina mani siliva seyana.
10 Aku tofaisewa wai inagona ani ielai fatadi ina vaina, ada inuwanuwa vaita fatadi gina kilakaina, aku keke. Badi kaduwe mani siliva seya-moena ivaina.
11 Yadi mani ivaina ada ivebutu tonibakula wagaine igavoluvolu,
12 ivonaga, 'Kaliva-dina taidei wai imuli-moe ifaisewa kauwana bai seya-moena, aku imeyavo ani yadayada matatabuna afaisewa toyogina ada kauwana lakaina gikabuma, aku fatama anafaiweya badiyavo.'

† **19:30** Mad 20:16, Mak 10:31, Luk 13:30

13 “Aku tonibakula-nai tofaisewa seyana givonenaga, ‘Tubuiyaku,
una nogalina. Iya keke gada gugai koyona wagainiya, faina nodi kaveimeya
vaita siliva seyana una vaina yadayada seyana anafaisewa faina.
14 Au ya mani unavai unanau. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wai gimulina ani
yana mani gana velena anafaiweya oye gaveleni.
15 Ida Iya yaku mani, ada gilubodana tauku gana veimeya gavaiyamu
gana vegugaiye. Gavaiyamu, ago giuga faina Iya kaliva galemedi iwakana
ada keke gada nuwanuwalolona?’ ”
16 Ada Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna givona, “E ada badi gavega tova
malinai wai imuline-mwena ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina nagona, aku
badi gavega tova malinai wai inagonagona ani aimo tova gielaelai wai
ina muline-mwena.”†

Yeisu tova anaveto gimaduifufuyena yana alika faina.
Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

17 Yeisu gilakalaka Yelusalema faina aku yana tonogalayavo adituwelo
givonedi ielai wagaine ada adiloi aku givonedi, givona,
18 “Wana nogalina. Ideyavo kalakalaka Yelusalema, ada Banae Kaliva
Natuna ina atuegena veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatove-
walayavo nimadiya, ada badi ina veimeya analuvealika faina.
19 Ada muliya inasena badi keke meIsileli nimadiya ke badi
ina awaveleigena, ina lubibiwalina, ada kelose wagaine ina tutuvefosena
gina alika. Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine Yaubada gina siveyawana
alikeya.”

Iyemesa ke Iyoni inadi Yeisu iveolena ke natudiyavo ina kaiwabu.
Mak 10:35-45

20 Aku tova-nai wagaine Sebedi vavinena wa natudiyavo adiselu nodi
Yeisu wagaine ielai, ada vavine-dina tugadi ivetodonena ke Yeisu
ina veolena gaitoma seyana gina gugaiyena faidiya.
21 Ada Yeisu gitoliyedi, “Gavana nuwanuwami?”
Ada badi ivonaga, “Natumeyavo adiselu uda awaegedi ke aimo tova-nai
una veimeya vaguvagu ya ebaveimeya wagaine, ani lilivaniya ida vetoga.
Seyana aiyataginiya ke seyana aimauliniya.”
22 Aku Yeisu givonedi natudiyavo nodi, givona, “Gavana waveola faine
ani ananuwanuwa keke wada alamane. Gavaiyamu, aimo uloulolo anavei
wagaine ganayuga† ani imi amiselu amifaiweya wana yugena?”
Badi adiselu ivona, “Amafaiweya.”
23 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, “Vona velemoena akuvei-nai wagaine
wanayuga. Aku gaito aiyatagikuya gina vetoga ke gaito aimaulikuya, ina
Iya keke yaku ebaveimeya, aku badi gavega Kamaku givenuwadadanedi
ani faidiya gikidewedewena.”
24 Aku tonogalayavo aditeni inogalina gavana Iyemesa ke anatubuluga
nodi yadi veola faina, ada inuwakoyo wagaidiya.
25 Au Yeisu gidouwedi ivagauta wagaine ada givonedi, “Waalamanena
badi keke meIsileli aditoveimeyayavo ani iveiveimeya toyogina yadi kali-
vayavo wagaidiya.
26 Aku imiyavo ani keke anafaiweya wanadewa. Aiyada badi gavega
amimwatuguya nuwanuwadi taudiyavo adiyegana lakaina, aga gilubo-
dana ina vetogugai moyaimi wagaimiya.†

† **20:16** Mad 19:30, Mak 10:31, Luk 13:30 † **20:22** Mad 26:39 † **20:26** Mad 23:11, Mak 9:35

27 Kaduwe gaito wagaimiya nuwanuwana gina vetonagona, aga gilubo-
dana gina vetogugai yogoyogona moyaimi wagaimiya.†
28 Tainei anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna giobuelai babiya, keke vaita
kaliva inagugai Banae faine, aku velemoena ani Banae gina gugai kaliva
faidiya ada yawaina gina awaegena moyaidi aditutuveobu faina." **

Kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-moedi ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanedi.
Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

29 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi Yeliko-deya iyegemona inaunau aku
yoo lakaina imuliyena.
30 Aku kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-moedi, ani wai lilivane ivetogadi aku
inogalina kaliva ivonavona vaita Yeisu giela ginaunau. Ada ivebutu ive-
doudou, "Kauveya, Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyema!"
31 Aku yoo lakaina tomatakoyo iduweyedi ada ivona, "Auwe gina kulumi!"
Aku badi keke. Au bonadi gilaka-mowa ivedoudou, "Kauveya, Oye
Deivida yana tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyema!"
32 Ada Yeisu au ginumididi aku gidouwedi ielai wagaine ada givonedi,
"Gavana nuwanuwami ganagai faimiya?"
33 Badi ivona, "Kauveya, nuwanuwama matama ida veiwaka."
34 Ada Yeisu ginuwakalikaliyedi ke nimadidina gisena matadiya, ada
maduga-mowa matadi iyegeyegana ke Yeisu imuliyena.

21

Yeisu giluku Yelusalema kini lakaina anafaiweya.
Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Iyo 12:12-19

1 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ilakalaka Yelusalema faina, aku nag-
ona melala kabisona Bedipegi wagaine iyegemona, tainei Oya Olive di-
bune. Wadedeku-deya, aku yana tonogalayavo adiselu giimilidi ke wai
ina nagona,
2 givonedi, "Imi wai wana nagona melala wadebaimiya wagaine, ada
wana lukuluku ani wanamadu itadi doniki wa natudi isifodi. Wana yavudi ada
wana aliyedi wagaikuya.
3 Ada kai tamo gaito gina tolidadanemi gavana wagugai, au wana vonena,
'Kauveya gina vegugaiyedi tufona yana faisewa wagaine, ada tova kabisona
gina imili-vagile inaelai.' E ada kaliva-nai ginamadu awaegedi wana aliyedi."
4 Taidei gaitoma-dina iyegemona e ada tuwaina gavana falofita givon-
ayena, ani anafaiweya gina yegemona velemoena, givonaga,

5 "MeSaiyoni wana vonedi,
'Wana itana, yami Kini gielaelai wagaimiya.
Banae tonuwaobu, ada doniki wagaine givetogana.
Doniki natudi wagaine givetoga gielaelai.' " **

6 Ada tonogalayavo adiselu inau ada gavaiyamu givonedi, anafaiweya
igugai.
7 Doniki wa natudi ialiyedi ada adinuya badobadodi iyavelidi doniki
tubulakaina domone ke Yeisu giyage.

---

† **20:27** Luk 22:25-27, Fip 2:7 ** **20:28** Vona-nai 'aditutuveobu' ananuwanuwa ani kaliva moyaidi yadi koyona faina yogoyogodiyavo imiyamiya, e aku Yeisu yawaina giawaegena e ada gina etoyavudi.

** **21:5** Badi meIsileli kadu adiyegana seyana ani 'meSaiyoni'. (Sek 9:9)

8 Ada kaliva moyaidi yoo wagaidiya adinuya badobadodi iyavelidi
waiya,† aku tufodi ai lagadi wa lukudi ikuyadi ke wai wagaine isedi.
9 Ada yoo tufodi wai inagona Yeisu debaine kaduwe tufodi wai imulina,
aku moyaidi ikovakova, ivonaga,

"Osana!** Kana davana Deivida yana tubudelideli!
Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya
ani wa anaawanuwakabubu!†
Osana! Yaubada Togetanemwane kaawadavadavana!"

10 Taidei anafaiweya bonadi lakaina wagaine idavadavana aku Yeisu
giluku Yelusalema ginaunau. E aku melala-nai anakaliva moyaidi gi-
ivenuwanuwadi toyogina ada ivonavona, "Ida gavakaliva?"
11 Ada yoo-dina Yeisu ikwayabuna ilufata ivona, "Ida falofita Yeisu, kwana
Nasaledi, Galili anafafali gielai."

Yeisu manuwa tabu gikiveyegayeganena.
Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Iyo 2:13-17

12 Ada Yeisu giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine,** ada badi gavega
ikimokimone ke ivevekimone ani giveyegemonidi. Ada mani anatoseve-
davedama yadi teibeli** ke kaduwe bunebune aditolufalifaliyavo yadi
ebavetoga gibwataviladi.
13 Ada givonedi, "Yaubada bonana ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine
givonaga, 'Yaku manuwa ani ina vewagana manuwa ebaveoveola.' † Aku
imiyavo wagana vaita tokiyafu yadi manuwa."
14 Ada badi matadi koyo-moena ke tovefela ielai Yeisu wagaine manuwa
tabu anafafaliya, ada gikiveiwakanedi.
15 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo,
ani iitana gugai ebameyasidobodobo Yeisu gigugaiyedi, kaduwe
biyabiyama iluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine ivekovakova,
ivonavona, "Osana! Deivida yana tubudelideli kana davana!" E ada
gaitoma-dina taidei faidiya inuwakoyo Yeisu wagaine.
16 Ada itolidadanena ivona, "Maita unogalina gavana biyabiyama taidei
ivonavona?"
Yeisu givonaga, "Ika ganogalina. Aku maita waveyawana Buki Tabu
wagaine givona, 'Biyabiyama ada bebeta uvewaledi ke awadiya iawadava-
dava velemoena'?" †
17 Ada Yeisu gisegedi aku giyegemona Yelusalema-deya ada ginau melala
Bedani wagaine gidau.

Ai seyana anaita vaita alaa keke wa guwana.
Mak 11:12-14,20-24

---

† **21:8** 2Kin 9:13 ** **21:9** Taidei meIbeliu yadi vona 'osana' ani anakivila 'una kibababalema'. Ada vona-nai ivonavonayena yadi ebavona awadavadava. Kaduwe wana itana 21:15. † **21:9** Sam 118:26 ** **21:12** Yeisu keke gidaluku manuwa tabu negenine velemoena wagaine, aku anawaiyeda lilivana wagaine, fafali-nai isena badi keke meIsileli faidiya ke inanau wagaine ina veoveola ada Yaubada wagaine ina oduodu. E aku badi meIsileli ani taudiyavo isevedavedamena ada fafali-nai isena maketi. ** **21:12** MeIsileli yadi manuwa tabu wagaine meLoma yadi mani ani wa anaawata. E ada mani anatosevedavedama manuwa tabu wagaine ani kaliva yadi Loma mani ina veledi ani isesena meIsileli yadi mani. Taidei wagaine kaliva ina lufata yadi takesi manuwa tabu faina ada ina kimone vebolavoi anagibayavo yadi mani-moena tauna wagaine. † **21:13** Ais 56:7 † **21:16** Sam 8:2

18 Malabutuya-mwaeya Yeisu giyewayewa-vagila Yelusalema aku mafa
gilavuna.
19 Ada ai guwaguwa seyana anafaiweya alaa** giitana wai lilivane. E
ada ginau wagaine aku luku gagana ginuwagana, keke tamo guwana. Ada
givona ai wagaine, givonaga, “Keke tamo tova kaduwe una veguwa.” Ada
maduga-mowa ai-nai gimayewana.
20 Yana tonogalayavo iitana ayo meyadi gisidobodobona, ivona,
“Gavaiyamu ada ai gimadumayewa-moe?”
21 Yeisu givonaga, “Gavonemi velemoena, kai wa yami vetumagana aku
keke wana nuwakila, aga amifata ai taidei wagaine wanadewa anafaiweya
Iya gadewa. Ada keke taidei gagana, aku kaduwe kai oya taidei wagaine
wanavona, ‘Unaobu leyageya,’ aga gina yegemona.†
22 Kai wa yami vetumagana Yaubada wagaine, aga gavana wana veoveola
faine ani wana nuwagana.”†

Yeisu yana veimeya vuvuna faina tonagonayavo itoliluveluvena.
Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

23 Yeisu giyewa giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine, ada give-
wavewala aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli yadi kaliva
lakaidiyavo ielai Bana wagaine. Ada itolidadanena, ivonaga, “Ida gava
veimeya wagaine gaitoma-dina taidei ugugaiyedi? Ada gaito veimeya
taidei giveleni?”
24 Yeisu givonedi, “Iya kadu tolidadana seyana gana tolidadanemi gaitoma
seyana faine. Ada kai wana lufata wagaikuya, aga Iya kaduwe gana vonemi
gava veimeya wagaine gugai taidei gagugaiyedi.
25 Iyoni Tobabitaiso ani gaito veimeya givele ke kaliva gikivebabitaisodi?
Yaubada o kaliva?”
Ada taudiyavo iveifuifufuyena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu kanavona? Kai
kanavona, ‘Yaubada veimeya givelena,’ aga gina voneda, ‘E ada gavana
faina Iyoni yana vona keke wada vetumagane?’
26 Aku kai kanavona, ‘Kaliva veimeya ivelena,’ aga yoo kamatausedi, kai
ina manini wagaideya, faina kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana vaita Iyoni banae
Yaubada yana falofita seyana.” †
27 E ada ilufata Yeisu wagaine ivona, “Keke ada alamane.”
Bana givona, “E ada Iya kadu keke gana vonemi gaito yana veimeya
wagaine ida gaitoma-dina gagugaiyedi.”

Kaliva natunavo adiselu adivona matalivulivuna.

28 Ada kadu givonedi, “Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa? Kaliva seyana
natunavo adiselu. Ada ginau tomoinagona givonena, ‘Natuku, malinai
unanau yaku bakula wagaine una faisewa.’
29 “Aku gilufata givona, ‘Iya auwe.’ Aku muliya yana nuwanuwa
gisevedavedama ada ginau gifaisewa.
30 “Ada kaliva-nai ginau kaduwe kwamaneya givonena anafaiweya. Ada
gilufata givona, ‘Iwakana. Gananau.’ Aku keke gidana.
31 E ada adiselu wagaidiya, gavakaliva tamana yana vona gimuliye?”
Badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli aditonagonayavo
ivona, ivonaga, “Tomoinagona.”

** **21:19** MeIsileli yadi ai guwaguwa anafaiweya ani ivewagana ‘figi’. † **21:21** Mad 17:20, Luk 17:6, 1Kol 13:2 † **21:22** Mad 7:7, Iyo 14:13-14 † **21:26** Mad 21:46

Yeisu givona wagaidiya, “Gavonemi velemoena, badi takesi anatoyaudiyavo ke wai dobona anavevineyavo, biyavo-dina kavewagadi tokoyona, ani badi ina maduluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, aku imiyavo ani gavaiyamu?

32 Faina Iyoni Tobabitaiso gielai wagaimiya ada dewa yegayegana anawai givewalemi, aku imi keke yana laumamala wada vetumagane. Aku badi takesi anatoyaudiyavo† ke wai dobona anavevineyavo ani ivetumaganena ada yadi dewa koyodi wagaidiya inuwavilana. Aku imi matamiya waitana inuwavilana, nonogana keke Iyoni wada vetumagane e ada wada nuwavila.”

Bakula anatoitaveyabina koyodiyavo adivona matalivulivuna.
Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

33 Kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Kadu vona matalivulivuna seyana wana nogalina. Toni babi seyana, yana babi wagaine gileifi bulavadi analoi gibakulina. Bakula-nai gikalifiifina ada olu giyala giobu kabisona gileifi anaebavagafuwafuwa faina.** Ada vada tulatulana giyogona e ada tofaisewa getane ina miyamiya aku matadi inasege ina nudadana bakula-nai anayavaga faina. Ada toni bakula gaitoma moyaina gibubudi giavaina, muliya kaliva tufodi nodi iveimeya ke bakula ina kidewedewena ada ina itaveyabina, aku ikolu anatoveya toni bakula-nai anavutuvutuga guwa ina velevelena. Aku tauna ani yana melala gisege ginau mali fafaliya gimiya.

34 Ada imiyamiya aku gileifi anaikolu anatova giyegemona, ada tonibakula-nai yana togugaiyavo giimilidi inanau bakula anatoitaveyabina wagaidiya vaita anavutuvutuga gileifi guwana ina vaina, anafaiweya gavaiyamu yadi awaegena tova-nai veimeya ibubuna wagaine.

35 Ada yana togugaiyavo inau wagaidiya aku toitaveyabina ikiveyabidi ada seyana ilumalimaliwavuna, seyana iluvealikana, aku seyana kabala wagaidiya itutuvealikana.

36 Ada kadu togugai velugadiyavo tufona moyaidi giimilidi, aku toitaveyabina kadu anafaiweya idewedi.

37 Ebalauyabu wagaine natuna kaliva giimilina wagaidiya. Ada givonaga, ‘Ida natuku, ada ina vemoimoinena.’

38 “Aku natuna ani tova-nai giyegemona ada toitaveyabina-dina iitana, taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, ‘Ida tau-moena toni laova. Ada aimo bakula taidei ginavai gina veimeyena. E ada wanaela kana luvealikana ada yana bakula kana vaina.’

39 Ada au ikiveyabina ke itai iyegemonena gileifi anabakula wagaine ada iluvealikana.” †

40 Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna giluyabuna aku gitolidadanedi, givona, “E ada tonibakula tova-nai gina yewana yana bakula wagaine, gavaiyamu badi toitaveyabina gina dewedi?”

41 Ada badi veyavo anatovegugaiyavo ke tonagonayavo ilufata, ivonaga, “Ginaelai kaliva-dina koyodi gina munudi velemoena ke ina alika. Aku toitaveyabina evagudi nodi ina veimeya yana bakula faine ke ina itaveyabina, ada badi anavutuvutuga ina velevelena guwa ikolu anatova wagaidiya.”

---

† **21:32** Luk 3:12, 7:29-30 ** **21:33** Guwa seyana meIsileli yadi gaitoma lakaina ani anayegana ‘gileifi’, faina bana wagaine waini ifaifaisewana, wada yadi ebayuga velemoena. Gileifi itabotabo bulava wagaidiya ada wa walona, ada anaailike wagaine gileifi bulavina analoi ibakubakulina. Ada ina kolukoludi muline, adiibibi faina ani anaebavagafuwafuwa anafafali ibubuna wagaine ina vagafuwafuwana. Taidei anafaiweya guwa-dina ina bibibidi, vutona ina vaivaina, ada ina sesei gina walawala, e ada gina sevedavedama gina vevewaini. † **21:39** Ibel 13:12

42 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, “Kai vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine keke
wada veyawa, givonaga,

‘Ogola-nai manuwa toiyogona idibusoyogena ani
banae gimidinagona ogola velugadiyavo wagaidiya.
Ida KAUVEYA yana gugai, ada
matadeya ani iwaka-vagaina.’ **

43 “Tainei faina gana vonemi, Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gina vaiyavulena
imi wagaimiya aku badi keke meIsileli gina veledi, ada biyavo-dina
guwa iwakana ina veguwayena anafaiweya Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
analauboda.
44 Ada moyaidi gavega inabeu ogola-nai wagaine ani ina bidobodobodi
kabiso kabiso, aku badi gavega wagaidiya ogola-nai ginabeu gina lutagodi
ani gina lufuwafuwadi vaita avu anafaiweya.” Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu
givona.
45 Aku badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Falisiyavo ani Yeisu yana
vona matalivulivuna inogalina wagaine, nuwadi gimalina vaita badi faidiya
givonavona.
46 Tainei faina wai ilelena vaita ina kiveyabina aku yoo imatausedi, faina
kaliva moyaidi inuwanuwayena vaita Banae Yaubada yana falofita seyana.

22

Nagi anakani vemwamwala anavona matalivulivuna.
Luk 14:15-24

1 Yeisu kaduwe givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona,
2 “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya kini seyana natuna kaliva yana
nagi anakani vemwamwala gikidewedewena.
3 Ada yana togugaiyavo giimilidi inau ada badi gavega ginuwabiyedi ani
ina matawedi inaelai. Aku idibusoyoga.
4 “Kaduwe yana togugaiyavo tufona giimilidi ada givonedi, ‘Badi gavega
nuwabi inuwagana ani wana vonedi, “Yaku aa bademowa gakidewadewa,
ada yaku bulumakau lakaidi ke natudiyavo yafayafadi imunudi ke ilutalatalaidi. Gaitoma matatabuna gakidewadewa gibodaboda. Wanaelai nagi
anakani vemwamwala wagaine.”;
5 “Taidei anafaiweya imatawedi aku kini yana nuwabi ivegaitomakavokavovoyena, ada au yadi faiseweya iabinaunau. Kaliva seyana ginau
yana bakula wagaine, seyana ginau yana sitoweya,
6 aku tufodi ani yana togugaiyavo ikiveyabidi ada ikivekoyodi velemoena
ada iluvealikadi.
7 Kini valeyadi ginogalina wagaine ginuwakoyo lakai-moena, ada yana
tolugaviya giimilidi ke toluvealika-dina ani iluvealikadi ada yadi melala
lakaina ikabuna.
8 “Aku kini kaduwe yana togugaiyavo gidouwedi ielai ada givonedi,
givona, ‘Nagi anakani vemwamwala bademowa gakidewedewena aku badi
ganuwabiyedi ani ganuwenuwedi vaita badi kaliva iwakadiyavo, aku keke
anafaiweya. E ada keke adilauboda inaela.

** **21:42** Falofisai taidei giyegemona Same 118:22-23 wagaine, ani nago-moena vona giluvefosena badi Isileli anakalivamomo wagaidiya, badi adiyoo ani mali yoo imiyamiya lilivadiya idibusoyogedi. Ada tayuwe anaebalauyabu velemoena ani giyegemona Yeisu wagaine, tova-nai kaliva idibusoyogena. (1Pi 2:6-8)

9 Tainei faina wananau melala anawai lakaidi wagaidiya ke gavega
wana nuwagadi aga wana nuwabiyedi inaelai nagi anakani vemwamwala
wagaine.'
10 Ada togugaiyavo iyegemona inau wai wagaidiya kaliva moyaidi
ivagauledi, badi iwakadiyavo kadu koyodiyavo. E ada kani vemwamwala
anamanuwa ebavagauta ivemagana.
11 "E aku kini nuwanuwana wakawaka-dina gina itadi, e ada giluku ginau
ani giitana kaliva seyana keke nagi ananuya gidaose.
12 Ada gitolidadanena, 'Tubuiyaku, gavaiyamu-yo nagi ananuya keke
udaose aku ulukuela yaku kanibutu wagaine?' Ada kaliva awana giyagona,
keke gida lufata.
13 "Au kini yana togugaiyavo givonedi, 'Nimana, agena wana yogodi ada
wana nauwe yuyuvaneya wana batuge gina yegemona. Ada wadedeku-deya
gina tagitagiya ke nigona gina vekudaligoligota uloulolo wagaine.' "†
14 Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna givonaga, "Faina kaliva moyaidi adiy-
owana inuwagana, aku adigavaiyei gaga venuwadadana inuwagana."

Takesi anayaudi faina Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

15 Aku Falisiyavo Yeisu yana ifufu inogalina ada itauya ina iveimeya
ke seba inasena tolidadana wagaine, aku Yeisu ina vebavuna ke vona
gina sidamanena.
16 E ada yadi tonogalayavo tufodi ke kaduwe Elodi yana kalivayavo
tufodi nodi iimilidi ielai Yeisu wagaine ivonena, ivonaga, "Tovewala, ime
aalamanena Oye uvonavona velemoena, keke uda vefwayafwaya. Yaubada
yana wai faina uvevewala tunutunugina. Ada kai kaliva anayegana lakaina
o kai keke, Oye ani keke uda nuwanuwa faine e ada keke uda venuwana
gavaiyamu ina nuwanuwa.
17 E ada uda vonema gavaiyamu ya nuwanuwa. Ide meIsileli adaveimeya
Mosese wagaine ani giawaegeda ada Sisa** wagaine takesi kana lufata o kai
keke?"
18 Aku Yeisu bade gialamanena inuwainage gavaiyamu tauna
ina kivekoyo, ada givonedi, givona, "Imi meyalugaluga! Gavana faina
wagaluvaluvaku?
19 Wana vewaleku gana itana mani-nai takesi faina." Ada mani-moena
ialiye ivelena.
20 Ada gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gaito taidei anununa? Ada gaito taidei
anayegana ivetokilumi?"
21 Badi ilufata ivona, "Sisa."
Banae givonedi, givona, "Taidei faina gavana Sisa yana gaitoma aga
wana velena Sisa.† Aku gavana Yaubada yana gaitoma aga wana velena
Yaubada."
22 Ada badi yana laufata inogalina wagaine meyadi gisidobodobona, e
ada isegena aku itauya inau.

Yawa-vagila muline, nagi o keke?
Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

23 Aku yadayada-nai wagaine Sadusi† tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine, badi
ivetumagana evona kaliva yadi alika muline keke inayawa-vagila.
24 Ada biyavo-dina itolidadanena, ivona, "Tovewala, Mosese veimeya
seyana givetokilumina, givona, 'Kai kaliva seyana vavinena gina alikalovena

† **22:13** Mad 8:12, 25:30, Luk 13:28 ** **22:17** Sisa ani meLoma aditoveimeya lakaina. † **22:21** Lom 13:7 † **22:23** Gug 23:8

aku keke natunavo, aga gilubodana anatubuluga sikwana gina nagina, ada tubuiyana fatana faina natunavo gina vetubudi. E ada taidei wagaine ada toalika yana tubudelideli ina miyamiya.' " †
25 Ada ebaita ivelena, ivona, "Seyana kaliva anatubulugayavo nodi adiseveni ime wagaimeya imiyamiya. Ada tomoinagona ginagi ada natunavo keke aku gialika. Ada sikwana ani taina anavelu ginagina
26 aku dewa-nai anafaiweya giyegemona ani, natuna keke aku gialika. Ada anafaiweya taina anaveto wagaine, ada anafaiweya kaduwe dewa-nai giyegemona matatabudi adiseveni wagaidiya.
27 Muline-mwane vavine gialika.
28 E ada, yawa-vagila anatoveya ani gavakaliva vavinena? Faina adiseveni-dina vavine-nai inagina."
29 Aku Yeisu gilufata wagaidiya, givona, "Taidei yami sidamana, faina Buki Tabu keke wada alamane ada kaduwe Yaubada yana toyogina keke wada alamane.
30 Faina tova-nai toalika inayawa-vagila, keke ina naginagi kadu keke ina vevenagi, aku au yadi miya vaita Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gabameya anafaiweya.
31 Aku toalika yadi yawa-vagila faina, maita waveyawana gavana Yaubada givona wagaimiya o kai keke? Tova tuwai-moena tova-nai Ebelaamo, Aisake ke Iyakobo ialika muline, Yaubada givona Mosese wagaine,
32 givonaga, 'Iya Ebelaamo yana Yaubada, Aisake yana Yaubada, ke Iyakobo yana Yaubada.' Ada Yaubada ani keke kaliva alialikadiyavo yadi Yaubada, aku velemoena Banae ani kaliva wayawaidi yadi Yaubada." **
33 Ada yoo inogalina ani meyadi gisidobodobona yana vewala wagaine.

Gava veimeya lakai-moena?
Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

34 Ada Yeisu yana laufata wagaine badi Sadusiyavo yadi vona givetufagoloina, e aku badi Falisiyavo anavaleya inogalina ada au ivagauta seyana.
35 Ada wagaidiya-deya, seyana banae Mosese yana veimeya anatonuwauya velemoena, ani banae gitolidadanena Yeisu vaita gina veonana,
36 givona, "Tovewala, veimeya moyaina Yaubada Mosese givelena wagaidiya ani gava veimeya lakai-moena?"
37 Yeisu givona, "KAUVEYA Banae ya Yaubada una nuwakabubuyena asease matatabuna wagaine, ke aluwaluwa matatabuna wagaine, ada nuwa matatabuna wagaine.†
38 Veimeya taidei wai ginagona ada lakai-moena.
39 Kaduwe veimeya lakaina anavelu ani veimeya nagona ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Taidei anafaiweya givona, 'Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.'
40 Taidei veimeya-dina ani lakaidi, e ada Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna ke falofitayavo yadi vewala, ani ikwaiyoyo taidei veimeya-dina iluwei wagaidiya." †

---

† **22:24** 2Vei 25:5-6 ** **22:32** Taidei anaalamana ani Ebelaamo, Aisake ke Iyakobo ani wayawaidi imiyamiya gabameya. E ada taide Yeisu yana vona wagaine ani givonavona vaita Sadusiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaine isidamanena. Faina gabama velemoena gimiyamiya, ada taidei faina alika muline kaliva inayawa-vagila ani velemoena gina yegemona. (Iyeg 3:6) † **22:37** 2Vei 6:5 † **22:40** Vei 19:18, Luk 10:25-28, Lom 13:9-10, Gal 5:14

Mesaiya ani gaito natuna?
Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

41 Ada Falisiyavo aimo ebaga-nai wagaine aku Yeisu gitolidadanedi, givona,
42 “Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa Banae Mesaiya faina? Banae gaito yana tubudelideli?”
Badi ivona, “Deivida yana tubudelideli.”
43 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, “Ada Deivida yana tubudelideli, aku gavaiyamu ayo tuwaina Deivida Mesaiya giawavekauveyaye, tova-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana kivetuvetunu wagaine Deivida givona,

44 ‘Banae KAUVEYA Yaubada ani Iya yaku
Kauveya givonena, givona,
“Aiyatagikuya una vetoga analaba
nibaimomo gana seobuyedi
ada yadi toyogina gina avaina velemoena.”; ” †

45 “Kai taidei anafaiweya Deivida ani Mesaiya givewagana ‘yaku Kauveya’, aku gavaiyamu-yo Mesaiya aimo gitubuga Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana?”
46 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu gitolidadanedi, aku keke tamo gaito anafaiweya ginafata, au iveyamata. Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine-deya, keke seyana gaito kaduwe gida asevatu ke Bana gida tolidadane. Au iilovau.

23

Yeisu giawavekoyoyedi Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatonuwauyayavo.
Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52, 20:45-47

1 Ada Yeisu givona yoo ke yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona,
2 “Tova tuwaina Mosese ani tovewala lakaina Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya, aku malinai veimeya anatovewalayavo ke Falisiyavo ani badi bade isikulu Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya, e ada Mosese yana kabu ivaina.
3 Tainei faina gavana ivevewala, anafaiweya wana itaveyabina ke wana gugaiyena. Aku gavaiyamu idewadewa, tainei keke wana muliye, faina gavana ivevewala ani taudiyavo yawaidi wagaine keke ida vegugaiye.
4 Badiyavo ani kaliva iveiveimeyedi ke yadi veimeya tulina tulina vitadi ina mulimuliyedi, vaita veinuwana vitadi kaliva iveavaladi ina waidi. Aku badi taudiyavo ani keke maita nimadi inatune ayo nimadididi seyana wagaine vita-dina ina kilakaidi ke inaleme.
5 “Gaitoma moyaina igugaiyedi ke kaliva ina itadi ina kaiyedi.† Waitadi, Buki Tabu anamaita tufodi ivetokilumidi ada iitavadi ke adifose kabiso-moedi wagaidiya idododi ke iyogovefosedi debaidiya ke nimafoudiya.** Kaduwe adinuya luveyalilina bwatadi manamanawe-moena ina osedi e ada kaliva ina veitadi evona vaita Yaubada wagaine ioduodu velemoena.
6 Nuwanuwadi lakaina kanibutu lakaidi wagaidiya ina vetovetoga ebavetoga-dina isedi kaliva wa adivemoimoina faidiya, ada kaduwe

† **22:44** Sam 110:1, Gug 2:34-35 † **23:5** Mad 6:1 ** **23:5** Taidei maita-dina Buki Tabu wagaine, Iyegemona 13:1-16 ada Veimeya Anavelu 6:4-9, 11:13-21, ani badi meIsileli veimeya-dina ina vetokilumidi ke ina dododi adifose kabisodi wagaidiya. Ada veimeya-dina anafose seyana ina yogovefosena debaidiya aku seyana nimafouna getane. Aku badi veimeya anatovewalayavo ke Falisiyavo ani ifaifaisewadi lakai-moedi, e ada kaliva ina veitadi ke ina kaiyedi evona badi vevetabudiyavo.

manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina vetovetoga fafali-dina kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya.
7 Kai maketi wagaine inanau, aga nuwanuwadi lakaina kaliva wa yadi vemoimoina ina vesiuleyedi ke ina vewagadi 'labai'.**
8 Aku imiyavo ani keke wana awaega ke ina vewagami 'labai'. Faina yami tovewala anakaibe-mowa, ada moyaimi tubuiyamiyavo nodi amiitaita seya-moena.
9 Ada kaduwe babi taidei wagaine keke seyana gaito wana awavetamane, faina Banae Tamami anakaibe-mowa ani gabameya.
10 Kaduwe keke wana awaege ina awavetonagonayemi, faina amiTonagona anakaibe-mowa Banae Keliso.
11 Gavakaliva wagaimiya gina vetonagona, aga banae gilubodana wagaimiya gina vetogugai-mowa.†
12 Badi gavega taudiyavo ina kilakaidi ani Yaubada gina kiobuyedi, aku badi gavega taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi, badi Yaubada gina kilakaidi."†

Veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo adimatavuloga ina nuwagana yadi meyalugaluga faina.
Luk 11:39-42,44,52

13 "Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ke Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina imi taumiyavo keke wanaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, ada kaduwe yami vewala fwaya wagaine kaliva waawatadi ada keke inaluku. Gavana wagugai ani anafaiweya vaita kali anawana wafalifalina, e ada badi gavega nuwanuwadi inaluku wagaine ani keke adifaiweya.
[
14 "Oiyoi imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo! Imi meyalugaluga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina tova ke tova waveoveolafaila e ada kaliva wana veitadi ke ina kaiyemi, aku kaduwe sikwasikwayavo yadi manuwa ke yadi lokoloko wavai-kavovodi. Taidei faina amimatavuloga ani koyo-moena.] **
15 "Oiyoi imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Keke kanavona! Imi waawakawaka ada wanaunau atuwadeya leyaga tabone ke avaleya, e ada vaita kaliva seyana wanavai wana kivenuwavilana ke gina vetonogala wagaimiya. Ada tova-nai yami dewa-nai koyona wana vewalena, ayo banae gina dewayena ani koyo-moena. Imiyavo amilauboda matavuloga lakaina wana nuwagana eli anaai alalata wagaine, aku banae yami tonogala gikoyo-mowa, ani analauboda-mowa matavuloga lakai-moena gina nuwagana eli anaai alalata wagaine.
16 "Imi tonagonayavo matami koyo-moena ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina wavona, 'Kai gavakaliva gina vonadabadaba manuwa tabu anayeganeya, tainei keke tamo gavana. Aku kai gavakaliva gina vonadabadaba manuwa tabu anaveigavu gola wagaine, aga gilubodana yana vonadabadaba gina faisewana.' Taidei anafaiweya wavona.

** **23:7** Vewaga-nai 'labai' ani badi kaliva-dina bade isikulu tova manamanawena Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya. Ada meIsileli moyaidi iinanadi vaita badi tovewala lakaidi wa adivemoimoina lakaina matadiya. † **23:11** Mad 20:26-27, Mak 9:35, 10:43-44, Luk 22:26 † **23:12** Vona 29:23, Luk 14:11, 18:14 ** **23:14** Buki Tabu anatoalamana tufodi inuwanuwa evona maita fotini ani keke gida miyami taidei valeya iwakana Madiu givetokilumina. Aku gimiyamiya Malika 12:38-40 ada Luke 20:46-47 wagaidiya.

17 Imi kwavakwavamiyavo matami koyo-moedi! Gavana lakaina velemoena, gola kai manuwa tabu? Manuwa tabu ani gikikivetabuna gola ada tainei ani gaitoma lakai-moena.
18 Kaduwe yami vewala wagaine wavona, ‘Kai gaito gina vonadabadaba ebavebolavoi anayeganeya, tainei keke tamo gavana. Aku kai gaito gina vonadabadaba vebolavoi anavelekavovo gimiyamiya ebavebolavoi tabone, tainei gaitoma lakaina, ada gilubodana yana vonadabadaba-nai gina faisewana.’
19 Imi kaliva matami koyo-moedi! Gavana lakai-moena, velekavovo o kai ebavebolavoi? Ebavebolavoi ani lakai-moena, ada gikikivetabuna velekavovo.
20 Taidei faina gavakaliva kai gina vonadabadaba ebavebolavoi anayeganeya, wada kaduwe givonadabadaba gaitoma matatabuna wagaidiya ebavebolavoi-nai wagaine.
21 Kaduwe gaito gina vonadabadaba manuwa tabu anayeganeya, kaduwe givonadabadaba Yaubada anayeganeya, Banae gimiyamiya manuwa tabunai negenine.
22 Ada kai kaliva nuwanuwana yana vona gina awavelemoena faina ginavona gabama anayeganeya, ani ina anafaiweya ginavona Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga anayeganeya, ada kaduwe Banae Yaubadamoena givetovetoga wagaine anayeganeya.

23 “Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina veimeya lakai-moedi ani wavegaitomakavokavovoyedi. Veimeya-dina taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva wa adivita ani wana veimeya tunutunugina faidiya. Kaliva wana nuwakalikaliyedi. Gavana wavona evona wanagana ani wana gugaiyena velemoena. E, taidei veimeya-dina wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi e aku veimeya kabisodi ani wamuliye-dewedewedi. E, veimeya-dina kabisodi anafaiweya aa adikivemagamaga-dina yogiyogi tulina tulina magadi lakaina wagaidiya, ani adibavagu wagaine wavutugedi adivutuga teni ada seyana waatuegena Yaubada faine. Taidei veimeya-dina gilubodami wada itaveyabidi, aku giluboda-moemi veimeya-dina lakaidi wada vemoimoinedi.
24 Imi kaliva aditonagona, aku matami koyo-moedi. Veimeya adinuwanuwa keke vitana ani waitaitaveyabidi, aku veimeya lakaidi keke maita wada nuwenuwedi. Amibwaiya namosili giluku ani wavaiyavulena, aku kevakeva lakaina kameli anafaiweya keke wadaita e ani watonona.

25 “Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Wana itana, amivei ke nauwa domodi wakiveyegayeganedi aku negenidi keke wada ikolakola. Ada kadu anafaiweya imiyavo. Taumiyavo waseyegemonemi vaita imi vetavetabumiyavo, aku velemoena nuwainagenimi ani tova moyaina waamoumoula. Ada kaduwe gavanuwanuwa itaitaluvadiga giyegemona yami nuwenuweya, ani keke maita wada awata aku au wagugaiyena.
26 Imi Falisiyavo matami koyo-moedi! Nagona vei ada nauwa negenina wana kiveyegayeganena, e ada au kadu domona gina yegayegana.

27 “Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina imiyavo vaita didikula kaliva iveigavudi anafaiweya. Getadiya adiita iwakadi ada yegayegadi, aku negenidiya toalika luludi ada lada givemagana.
28 Tainei anafaiweya imi amiita, vaita yegayegamiyavo kaliva matadiya aku nuwainagemiya ani vefwayafwaya gimiyamiya, ada tova moyaina

veimeya moyaina waawaegegedi e ada wadewadewa koyona.†

29 “Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga
ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina tova tuwaina falofitayavo
ke kaliva yegayegadiyavo ialika, ani adididikula wagaidiya
adiebanuwaududu wakidewedewedi ada waveiveigavudi, imi taumiyavo
yami tubudelideliyavo badi iluvealikadi.
30 Ada wavonaga, ‘Kai ide nodi kadamiya yada tubudelideliyavo yadi
toveya, aga aimo keke kada lemedi ke falofita kada luvealikadi.’
31 Taidei anafaiweya yami vona faina au, taumiyavo waawamogatalemi
vaita falofita aditoluvealika ani yadi gabuyavo imiyavo.†
32 E ada yami tubudelideliyavo yadi koyona ivebutuna ani imi
wana luyabuna!
33 “Imi vaita mota anafaiweya! Ada imi mota natunavo, mota-nai koyo-
moena giluluvealika. Gavaiyamu wanaga ke wanaota eli wagaine? Aimo
keke amifaiweya.†
34 Taidei faina wana nogalina. Falofita ke tonuwanuwa velemoedi
ke veimeya anatovewalayavo gana imilidi wagaimiya, aku tufodi
wana luvealikadi, tufodi wana kivebolagalagadi, ada tufodi yami manuwa
ebavewala wagaidiya bulava wagaine wana lubibiwalidi ke kadu
wana kiveuloulolonidi melala ke melala wagaidiya.†
35 E ada au badi gavega Yaubada yana kaliva yegayegadiyavo moy-
aidi iluvealikadi ani adimatavuloga ginaelai imi wagaimiya. Kaliva-nai
toyegayegana anayegana Ebeli ani analuvealika wagaine givebutu,† ada
luvealika ginau anaetowava Belekaiya natuna Sekalaiya, banae manuwa
tabu ada ebavebolavoi adimwatuguya waluvealikana.
36 Gavonemi velemoena, kaliva-dina adiluvealika fatana ani imi tova
malinai anayooyavo wana nuwagana.

Yeisu gitagiya meYelusalema faidiya.
Luk 13:34-35

37 “O meYelusalema, meYelusalema,** imi Yaubada yana falofitayavo
waluvealikadi, ada badi yana valeya anatoaliya giimilidi wagaimiya
ani kabaleya watutuvealikadi. Kamukamu natudiyavo ivagauwidi ke
ofadiya ilukabubudi anafaiweya, tova bademowa gavaiyei nuwanuwaku
gana vagauwimi seyana wagaine. Aku imi keke nuwanuwami.
38 Wana itana, Yaubada yami manuwa tabu gina segena ke taumiyavo
gaga wanamiya.
39 Faina gana vonemi, aimo keke wanaita-vagileku analaba wana vonaga,
‘Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya ani wa anaawanuwakabubu.’ ” †

24

Manuwa tabu anaiyawela faina.
Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

1 Ada Yeisu manuwa tabu wagaine giyegemona ginaunau, aku yana
tonogalayavo ielai wagaine ke manuwa tabu anaiyogona iwaka-moena
faina ina vewalena.

---

† **23:28** Luk 16:15, Gug 23:3 † **23:31** Gug 7:52 † **23:33** Mad 3:7, 12:34, Luk 3:7 † **23:34** 1Tes 2:15 † **23:35** Eba 4:1-12, Ibel 11:4 ** **23:37** MeYelusalema faidiya givonavona, e ani anaalamana anavelu, tainei givonavona meIsileli anamatatabuna faidiya. † **23:39** Sam 118:26

2 Aku Banae givonediga, “Taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna waitaitadi, aku gavonemi velemoena, kabala-dina taidei aimo keke seyana ginatufo tabodiya inamiya, aku moyaina ina vetutuyaweyawelidi inaobu.” †

Tova mulina anaiyaiyaya faidiya.
Mak 13:3-20; Luk 21:7-24

3 Ada Yeisu ginau Oya Olive gilaka givetogana ada yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine, ada adiloi gaga aku itolidadanena, ivonaga, “Uda vonema, gaitoma-dina taidei uvonayedi ani gavatova wagaine ina yegemona? Ada ya yewa-vagila faina ke tova anaebalauyabu faina, ani gavana gina veiyaiyaya tova-nai taidei gaitoma-dina ina yegemona?”

4 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Wana itaveyabimi ada keke seyana gaito yana vefwayafwaya wagaine gina sibalemi.

5 Faina aimo kaliva moyaidi akuyeganeya inaelai ina vonaga, ‘Iya game-nai tauku Mesaiya!’ Ada yadi fwaya-nai wagaine kaliva moyaidi ina vuyoyedi.

6 Kaduwe gaviya lakaidi valeyadi wana nogalina lilivamiya ke atuwadeya. Aku keke wana aseuloulolo, faina gilubodana gaitoma-dina taidei ina yegemona. Aku ebalauyabu anatova ani aimoina.

7 Faina yoo seyana ina mididi ke mali yoo nodi ina lugaviya, ada kadu anafaiweya ebaveimeya seyana gina alakaidi ke mali ebaveimeya nodi ina lugaviya. Ada fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya loka ina yegemona kadu mabibi inamadu.

8 Aku gaitoma-dina taidei ani tova vitana anaebavevuvu-mowa, vaita vavine waifugana gina vefaena yana venatuna anauloulolo anafaiweya. Au aimo tova vitana kadu ielaelai.

9 E ada kaliva ina kiveyabimi ke ina kiveuloulololonimi ke ina luvealikami, ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina agougemi faina imi yaku tonogalayavo.†

10 Tayuwe tova-dina kaliva moyaidi yadi vetumagana ina segena, ada seyana seyana taudiyavo tubuiyadiyavo ina agougedi ada ina atuegedi toveimeya wagaidiya adimatavuloga faina.

11 Ada kaduwe kaliva moyaidi inaelai ada inavona evona badi falofita velemoena, aku badiyavo falofita fwayafwaya. Ada kaliva moyaidi ina vuyoyedi yadi fwaya wagaine.†

12 Ada tova moyaina veimeya moyaina kaliva ina awaegegedi ke koyona gina veinala-mowa faina, moyaidi yadi nuwakabubu gina avaina.

13 Aku badi gavega ina atuvefaila-vagata yadi vetumagana wagaine ke Yaubada ina labina analaba yawaidi anaebalauyabu wagaine, Banae gina kibababaledi.

14 Aku nagona ani babi matatabuna wagaine Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana taidei ina lumamalena e ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina nogalina,† ada muliya ebalauyabu gina yegemona.”

Yeisu gaitoma-nai koyo-moena bwanebwanenena Yaubada matane faina givonaye-vagaina.
Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

15 Kaduwe givonaga, “Aimoina gaitoma koyo-moena bwanebwanenena Yaubada matane, ani wana itana gina midimididi Tutulagolota-nai Tabutabuna Yaubada yana manuwa tabu negenine. Tuwai-moena falofita

† **24:2** Luk 19:44 † **24:9** Mad 10:22, Iyo 16:2 † **24:11** 1Iyo 4:1 † **24:14** Mad 28:19

Daniela gimaduvonayena anafaiweya ani gina yegemona. E, imi gavega vona taidei wana veyawana ani nuwami gida malina.**
16 Gaitoma koyo-moena kaliva ina itana wagaine, badi gavega Yudiya anafafali wagaine ina miyamiya ani gilubodadi inaota inalaka oya wa-gaidiya.
17 Aku badi gavega yadi manuwa getane** ani idaobu aku keke idaluku yadi manuweya yadi lokoloko idavai.
18 Ada kai badi gavega yadi bakuleya ina miyamiya aga keke idayewa melaleya adinuya badobadona idavai. Au ida maduota.†
19 Ada kaduwe ota anatova wagaine, ani vevine waifugadiyavo ke vevine tovesusu ina venuwakalikali velemoena, faina keke adifaiweya ina maduota.
20 E ada wana veoveola ke tova iwakana Yaubada gina velemi yami tova ota wagaine, aku keke tulutulu anatoveya, kai Sabate wagaine.**
21 Faina tayuwe tova-nai vita lakai-moena gina yegemona. Tainei vita-nai ani keke seyana anafaiweya gida miyami tova-nai Yaubada givebutu gaitoma matatabuna gibubudi ada gielai malinai.† Kaduwe, keke aimo gina yegemona-vagila anafaiweya.
22 Vita tainei ani kai Yaubada keke anatova gida kivemaufo, aga kaliva matatabuna idakwa. Aku Banae yana kaliva venuvenuwadadanidiyavo ani badi faidiya tayuwe tova-nai gina kivemaufona.
23 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kai tamo gaito gina vonemi, ‘Wanaela wana itana, Mesaiya Tauna idauwe!’ o kai ginavona, ‘Wana itana, Banae tayuwe!’ aga keke yana vona-nai wana vetumagane.
24 Faina mesaiya fwayafwaya ke falofita fwayafwaya aimo ina yegeyegemona ada iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo ina faifaisewadi, ke vaita Yaubada yana kaliva venuvenuwadadanidi ina vuyoyedi, kai anafata.
25 Wana nogalina, gaitoma taidei faidiya gavonamatawe-vagaimi.
26 Taidei faina kai tamo gaito gina vonemi, ginavona, ‘Wana itana, tayuwe walaiya Mesaiya Tauna gimiyamiya,’ keke wanana walaiya. O kai ginavona, ‘Banae taidei vetawaneya gimiyamiya,’ aga keke wana vetumagane.†
27 Atunama gina atunama wayavalaseya-deya ada mwatugu matatabuna ginamali-yabuna ada ginanau wabolimaneya, e ada kaliva moyaidi ina itana. Ada kadu anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila, ani moyaidi ina itana.
28 Gadedeku kevakeva alialikana wagaine, wadedeku bwayobwayo ina vagauta.

Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila faina.
Mak 13:24-31; Luk 21:25-33

29 “Aku tova vitana muline au kauwana gina yuyuvana ke kaduwe vaikoi yana malina ginaweu. Ailabama mwatuguya inabeu,† kaduwe gabameya

** **24:15** Kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita taidei gaitoma-nai koyo-moena bwanebwanenena Yaubada matane ani bademowa giyegemona tova-nai meLoma Yelusalema iyawelina malamala A.D. 70 wagaine. Aku kadu tufodi inuwanuwa vaita aimo gina yegemona tova anaebalauyabu wagaine. (Dan 11:31) ** **24:17** MeIsileli yadi manuwa anaiyogona wagaine ani manuwa getane matatabuna beyabeyana, wada kaduwe yadi ebamiya. † **24:18** Luk 17:31 ** **24:20** Kai yadi tova ota gida yegemona Sabate wagaine ke ida otaota ani adiveimeya Sabate faine ida yawelina. Faina Sabate anaveimeya ani meIsileli matatabudi giawatadi keke Sabate wagaine maita inana kilomita seyana anafaiweya. † **24:21** Dan 12:1, Ive 7:14 † **24:26** Luk 17:23 † **24:29** 2Pi 3:10, Ive 6:12-13

gaitoma toyogidi ina aliuliudi.
30 E ada Banae Kaliva Natuna yana ela anaiyaiyaya gina yegemona
mwatugu wagaine, ada tomiyababi adiyoo tulina tulina matatabudi
ina itana e ada inatagi-nuwanuwai.† Ada Banae gabama anabuibui
tabodiya ina itana, gina elaelai wa yana toyogina ke wa yana iwakana ma-
malina lakaina nodi.
31 Ada tova-nai wagaine, kaula ina yuvena bonana lakaina, ada yana
aneloseyavo gina imilidi inanau babi matatabuna wagaine, ke yana yoo
venuvenuwadadanidiyavo ina vagauwidi. Fafali tulina tulina wabol-
maneya, wayavalaseya, walaubeuya, waoyeya, ina vagauwidi.†

Ai alaa anaalamana.
Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

32 "Wana itana ai alaa ada wana nuwenuwena. Kai alaa lukuna bade-
mowa gina mavuna ada kabuna evaguna gina kabukabu, tainei wagaine
wana alamanena vaita bademowa ginaginana lakaina yana tova givelili-
vana ke kauwana toyogina gina vebutu.
33 E ada kaduwe anafaiweya, tova-nai wana itadi iyaiyaya-dina moyaidi
ina yegeyegemona, aga wana alamanena vaita Banae Kaliva Natuna yana
yewa-vagila anatova bademowa gilugavogavona.
34 Gavonemi velemoena, tova malinai anayooyavo ani keke ina alika-yabu
aku taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna inamadu yegemona.
35 Gabama ke babi gina avaidi aku yaku vona keke maita ginaavai, au
ginamiya-vagata.

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatova ani keke tamo gaito gida alamane.
Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-27,30-31,35

36 "Aku yadayada-nai kai kauwana anabai ani keke seyana gaito
gida alamane. Badi aneloseyavo gabameya keke ida alamane, kaduwe
Banae Kaliva Natuna Tauna keke gida alamane, aku Tamana anakaibe-
mowa gialamanena.†
37 Tuwaina Nowa yana toveya kaliva ke vevine idewadewa anafaiweya,†
ada kaduwe Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa anatova anafaiweya.
38 Faina yadayada-dina wagaidiya muliya-yo mala gituwa aku kaliva
imiyabavubavu-mowa. Aa ikanikani, iyugayuga, ada inaginagi ke ivevе-
nagi analaba yadayada-nai Nowa giyage aki wagaine.
39 Ada au wa yadi yavuyoga imiyamiya ani wayagata lakaina gielai, ada
matatabuna gituwaafufudi.† E ada kadu anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna
yana yewa wagaine gina yegemona. Badi keke tovetumagana ani yadi
nuwanuwa evona vaita keke seyana gavana gina yegemona.
40 Tova-nai wagaine kaliva adiselu bakula wagaine ina faifaisewa aku
seyana ina nauwena, seyana ginamiya.**
41 Kaduwe vevine adiselu aa ina auaulana ani anafaiweya, seyana
ina nauwena aku seyana ginamiya.
42 Tainei faina wana itaita, faina keke wada alamane gavayadayada wa-
gaine yami Kauveya ginayewa-vagila.†

---

† **24:30** Ive 1:7, Mad 26:64 † **24:31** 1Kol 15:52, 1Tes 4:16 † **24:36** Gug 1:7, 1Tes 5:1-2 † **24:37** Eba 6:5-8 † **24:39** Eba 7:6-23 ** **24:40** Vona-nai 'seyana ina nauwena' ani banae Yeisu yana tonogala, ada Yaubada ginavai gina nauwena gabameya ke Banae nodi ina miyamiya-vagata. † **24:42** Mad 25:13

43 Aku taidei wana alamanena. Kai toni manuwa gida alamanena
gavakauwana bogi wagaine tokiyafu gidaelai, aga gida itaitaboda ke
tokiyafu keke gida iyawela gidaluku yana manuweya.†
44 E ada imi kaduwe anafaiweya, tova moyaina wana itaveyabimi ke
wana veitabodaboda, faina gavakauwana keke wada veitabodaboda wa-
gaine ani Banae Kaliva Natuna ginayewa-vagilena."
45 "Gava togugai ani banae wa anavetumagana ada kadu tonuwanuwa
velemoena? Banae togugai-nai ani yana kauveya gina venuwadadanena ke
yana togugaiyavo ani gina itaitaveyabidi, ada adiga gina veleveledi aditova
velemoena wagaidiya.
46 Kai yana kauveya ginayewa-vagila ada gina itanuwagana gigugugai ani
giveimeyena anafaiweya, aga banae togugai-nai gina vemwamwala.
47 Gavonemi velemoena, togugai-nai ani yana kauveya ginasena ke yana
giba matatabuna gina itaveyabidi.†
48 Aku kai banae togugai ani kaliva koyona, aga nuwainagene ginavona,
'Ida yaku kauveya givekwalu lakaina. Kai keke gina maduela.'
49 E ada gina vebutu tubuiyanavo togugaiyavo gina lavulavudi, ada badi
iyuga kwavakwava ani nodi ina kanikani ke ina yugayuga.
50 E aku yadayada-nai togugai keke gida itaitaboda wagaine, ani yana kau-
veya gina yewana ada togugai gina veyaulovogina, faina keke gida alamane
yadayada-nai o kai gavakauwana anabai wagaine ginayewa.
51 Ada yana kauveya gina nuwagana ke gina lumalimaliwavuna, ada gi-
nasena badi meyalagalaga** adimatavuloga anafafali wagaine. Wadedeku-
deya nodi ina tagitagiya lakaina ke nigodi ina vekudaligoligota uloulolo
lakaina faina."

25

Akeakedu adifaifi tonuwanuwa velemoedi ada kadu seyana yoo akeakedu adifaifi ani kwavakwavadiyavo adivona matalivulivuna.

1 Aku kaduwe Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina givona matalivulivuna-
vagila, givona, "Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani
taidei anafaiweya. Akeakedu aditeni imiyamiya aku yadi mayale ivaidi
ada itauya inau, tonagi kaliva yana vavine tamana yana manuweya
gina vagaulena ani ina bodana.†
2 Ada vevine adifaifi ani kwavakwavadiyavo, aku kadu adifaifi ani
tonuwanuwa velemoedi.
3 Badi kwavakwavadiyavo yadi mayale inauwedi aku keke mayale
anagufa idavai.
4 Aku tonuwanuwa velemoedi ani yadi mayale ivaidi kaduwe gufa
anavetutamwata wa tuwavina ivaina.
5 Tonagi kaliva givekwalu lakaina faina, vevine iboda-deeya, matadi
gineganega ada au ienowavulu.
6 "Idaudau aku boginafa kaliva ivedovedou ivona, 'Tonagi kaliva giyege-
mona! Wanaela wana madubodebodena.'
7 Ada akeakedu imididi yadi mayale adiwiki ikidewedewedi.
8 "Badi kwavakwavadiyavo tubuiyadiyavo tonuwanuwa velemoedi
ivonedi, ivona, 'Maita gufa wada velema, faina yama mayale giweuweu.'

---

† **24:43** Luk 12:39-40, Ive 3:3 † **24:47** Mad 25:21,23 ** **24:51** Badi meyalagalaga ani badi igaveuveuwa vaita taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine, aku nuwainagediya ani keke velemoena.
† **25:1** Luk 12:35

9 “Aku tonuwanuwa velemoedi ilufata, ivona, ‘Ida keke anafata moyaida
faideya. Wananau sitowa wagaine yami gufa wana kimonena.’
10 “Ada badi itauya inaunau yadi gufa ina kimonena aku tonagi kaliva
giyegemona, ada badi akeakedu-dina bade ikidewadewa, ani nodi iluku
nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine. Ada wana ifalina.
11 Aku aimo vevine adifaifi-dina keke yadi mayale anagufa ida maduvai,
ani iyewadi ielai ada ivedou, ‘Kauveya, Kauveya, wana una yavuna. Ime
aelai.’
12 “Aku bana givona, ‘Gavonemi velemoena, keke gada alamanemi.’ ” †
13 Ada Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna, givona, “Taidei faina
wana veitabodaboda, faina Bana Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila anatova
o kai anakauwana keke wada alamane.” †

Yada faisewa-dina Kauveya nimadeya gisedi ani kana idibumwaiga ke kana gugaiyedi.

Luk 19:11-27

14 Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna-vagila givona, “Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya ani taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva lakaina seyana ginanau mali
fafali wagaine faina, yana togugaiyavo gidouwedi ielai ada wa yana vetu-
magana yana lokoloko gisena nimadiya ke ina vegugaiye gina tubuga.
15 Giveledi gavaiyamu togugai seyana seyana yana alamana anaetowava
wagaine ina vegugaiyena. Kaliva seyana faifi tausani kina (K5,000) give-
lena, kaliva seyana tu tausani kina (K2,000) givelena, ada seyana givelena
wani tausani kina (K1,000).† Ada muliya gitauya ginau.
16 Ada togugai-nai banae givelena faifi tausani kina, ani maduga-mowa
ginau ada gikimone ke kaduwe givekimone-vagiledi, e ada yana vetu-
tamwata faifi tausani kina ginuwagana kaduwe.
17 Tainei anafaiweya togugai anavelu tu tausani kina (K2,000) givelena,
ani givefaisewana wagaine kaduwe tu tausani kina givetutamwaina.
18 Aku togugai banae wani tausani kina (K1,000) givelena, ani ginau olu
giyalana ada yana kauveya yana mani gikumulina.
19 “Imiyamiya tova manamanawena aku badi togugai-dina yadi kauveya
giyewa gielai, ada gidouwedi ielai ke yadi faisewa mani wagaine ani nodi
ina kivetuvetunugina.
20 Ada togugai banae faifi tausani kina (K5,000) givelena, ani kaduwe
yana vetutamwata faifi tausani kina nodi gialiyena ada givona, ‘Kauveya,
uveleku faifi tausani kina aku una itana, yaku vetutamwata kaduwe faifi
tausani kina ganuwagana.’
21 “Yana kauveya givonaga, ‘O togugai iwaka! Wa ya idibumwaiga yaku
nuwanuwa umuliyena, ada gaitoma kabisodi aku ufaisewa-dewedewena.
Taidei faina gugai moyaina ke lakaidi nimaniya ganasedi.† Oye unaelai Iya
nodi kana vemwamwala.’
22 “Kadu togugai banae tu tausani kina (K2,000) givelena, ani gielai givon-
aga, ‘Kauveya, uveleku tu tausani kina aku una itana, yaku vetutamwata
kaduwe tu tausani kina ganuwagana.’
23 “Yana kauveya givona, ‘O togugai iwaka! Wa ya idibumwaiga yaku
nuwanuwa umuliyena, ada gaitoma kabisodi aku ufaisewa-dewedewena.
Taidei faina gugai moyaina ke lakaidi nimaniya ganasedi. Oye unaelai Iya
nodi kana vemwamwala.’

† **25:12** Luk 13:25-27 † **25:13** Luk 12:40 † **25:15** Lom 12:6 † **25:21** Luk 16:10

24 “Ada togugai banae wani tausani kina (K1,000) givelena ani gielai
givonaga, ‘Kauveya, bademowa gaalamanena o ya veimeya toyogina,
kaduwe keke waifei uda bakubakula aku uiyaiyala-kavovo, ada keke
uda faifaisewa aku aa uveiveiva-kavovo.
25 Tainei faina gamatauta, e ada ganau ya mani babi negenine gase-
wavuyena. Ada una itana, ya mani taidei.’
26 “Ada yana kauveya givona, ‘O togugai koyo ada dibusoyogina. O uvona
ani ualamaneku Iya keke gada bakubakula aku gaiyaiyala-kavovo, kaduwe
keke gada faifaisewa aku gaveiveiva-kavovo.
27 E ada udanau yaku mani udasena banika wagaine, ada gada yewaku
wagaine gada vaina wa anavetutamwata nodi.’
28 E ada yana kauveya givona badi yana togugaiyavo velugadiyavo
wagaidiya, givona, ‘Yaku mani wani tausani kina (K1,000) gavelena ani
wana vaiyewena, ada kaliva-nai banae yaku mani teni tausani kina wagaine
gimiyamiya, ani banae wana velena.
29 Faina badi gavega adivutuvutuga ivefaisewana ke ivetutamwaina,
aga adivetutamwata kaduwe ina nuwagana e ada gina tubuga-mowa. Aku
gavega adivutuvutuga keke ida vefaisewa ke ida vetutamwai, aga gavana
kabisona gimiyamiya wagaidiya ani ina vaiyegena wagaidiya.†
30 Ada tainei togugai koyona wana seyegemonena wamelaleya ke yuyu-
vaneya gina miyamiya, wadedeku-deya kaliva adiuloulolo lakaina faina
ina tagitagiya ke nigodi ina vekudaligoligota.’

Tova anaebalauyabu wagaine Yeisu kaliva gina vevonayavugidi.

31 “Aimo Banae Kaliva Natuna ginayewa-vagilena wa yana iwakana ma-
malina, ada aneloseyavo nodi inaelai, ada tova-nai wagaine gina vetogana
yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine.†
32 Ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina vagauta Bana matane, ada
gina ludakadi anafaiweya toitaveyabina yana kevakevayavo giluludakadi
ke sifi tulina kadu goti tulina.
33 Ada sifi ginasedi aiyatagine aku goti ginasedi aimauline.**
34 Ada Banae Kini ginavona badi aiyatagine imiyamiya wagaidiya,
ginavona, ‘Imi Kamaku giawanuwakabubuyemi ani wanaelai wanaluku
yana ebaveimeya wagaine, taidei ebaveimeya-nai gikidewedewe-vagaina
faimiya tuwaina babi anaibubuna vaguvagu wagaine.
35 Faina mafa gilavuku aku aa waveleku, ada meyaku gikwakwa aku
gufa waveleku, kaduwe Iya kwana mamataga aku wavagauleku yami
manuweya walukuweku.
36 Ada akunuya keke ani nuya waveleku, kadu gaveoga aku wait-
aveyabiku, ada deli wagaine gamiyamiya aku waelai wamadubodaku.’
37 “Ada badi kaliva yegayegadiyavo ina vonaga, ‘Kauveya, gavatova aitani
mafa gilavuni ada avekanini, o kai meya gikwakwa ada gufa aveleni
uyuga?
38 Ada gavatova o aitani kwana mamataga ada asivaivaini uluku yama
manuweya, o kai anuya keke ada nuya aveleni?
39 Gavatova aitani uveoga o kai deliya uluku aku aela amadubodani?’
40 “Ada Banae Kini gina lufata, ‘Gavona velemoena, gavana wagana
seyana tubuiyakuweyavo wagaidiya banae anayegana keke lakaina, ina
kadu anafaiweya wagugaiyena Iya wagaikuya.’ †

---

† **25:29** Mad 13:12, Mak 4:25, Luk 8:18 † **25:31** Mad 16:27, Mad 19:28 ** **25:33** ‘Sifi’ anaalamana ani badi kaliva toyegayegana aku ‘goti’ badi kaliva-dina keke toyegayegana. † **25:40** Vona 19:17

41 “Aku badi aimauline imiyamiya ani gina vonediga, ‘Imi wana segeku
wananau, imi Yaubada gialatabutabuyemi. Wananau wanaluku ai alalata-
vagata wagaine Yaubada gikidewedewe-vagaina Seitani yana aneloseyavo
nodi faidiya.†
42 Faina mafa gilavuku aku keke aa wada veleku, kaduwe meyaku
gikwakwa aku keke gufa wada veleku.
43 Iya kwana mamataga aku keke wada sivaivaiku yami manuweya. Ada
akunuya keke aku nuya keke wada veleku. Ada gaveoga kadu deli wagaine
gamiyamiya aku keke wada madubodaku.’
44 “Taidei anafaiweya gina vonedi, aku badi ina vonaga, ‘Kauveya, gava-
tova aitani mafa gilavuni, o meya gikwakwa, o oye kwana mamataga, o
anuya keke, o uveoga, o kai deli wagaine umiyami aku keke ada lemeni?’
45 “Ada banae gina vonedi, ‘Gavonemi velemoena, kaliva keke
wa anayegana ani tova-nai keke udaleme, ina kadu anafaiweya keke
wada gugaiye Iya wagaikuya.’
46 Ada badi inanau matavuloga-vagata anafafali wagaine, aku badi
yegayegadiyavo inanau yawai-vagata anafafali wagaine.”

26

Tonagona lakaidiyavo iveimeya-kavu Yeisu ina luvealikana.
Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Iyo 11:45-54

1 Ada Yeisu gaitoma taidei moyaina givewala giavaina, yana tono-
galayavo wagaidiya givonaga,
2 “Waalamanena yadayada iluwei kana segedi aku Nugulina Abutuna**
gina yegemona, ada Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena kaliva nimadiya ke
ina kivebolagalagana.”
3 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe meIsileli yadi kaliva
lakaidiyavo ani ivagauta veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana
manuweya, banae anayegana Kaiyafasi.
4 Ada tonagona-dina iveimeya evona Yeisu ina kiveyabina ikavuya-deya
ke ina luvealikana.
5 Aku ivona, “Keke Abutu anatova wagaine kana kiveyabi, faina kaliva
ina nuwakoyoyeda ke gaviya ina silakaina.”

Vavine seyana Yeisu Bedani wagaine gibunamina.
Mak 14:3-9; Iyo 12:1-8

6 Ada Yeisu ginau Bedani melala wagaine gimiyamiya Saimoni yana
manuweya. Banae tuwaina givelefelo aku bade giveiwaka, e aku aimo
ivewagana Saimoni tolefelo.
7 Ada imiyamiya ani vavine seyana gielai Yeisu wagaine ada bunama
magana iwaka-moena gialiyena, fatana lakaina. Anatuwava kabala
anayegana alabasita. Ada Yeisu teibeli lilivane gienokekela gikanikani aku
kuluwana wagaine vavine-nai bunama giiwana.
8 Aku yana tonogalayavo iitana ada inuwakoyo ivona, “Ee! Gavana faina
taidei anafaiweya givenuwaegege?

† **25:41** Mad 7:23, Ive 20:10 ** **26:2** Nugulina Abutuna ani tova-dina meIsileli ivemwamwalena faina tuwai-moena Mosese yana toveya ani adituvudelideliyavo ivetogugai yogoyogona Itipita wagaine, e aku Yaubada gietoyavudi. Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine meIsileli adiveimeya Mosese wagaine ani adietoyavuga ina vemwamwalena. Taide Abutu-nai anatova ginanau anaetowava yadayada eita. (Iyeg 12:1-30)

9 Kai bunama taidei kada vekimonena aga mani lakaina kadavai tofanifani kada veledi."
10 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, givona, "Gavaiyamu-yo vita wavele vavine-nai? Gavana gigana wagaikuya ani iwakana velemoena.
11 Fanifani tova moyaina wagaimiya imiyamiya, aku Iyayeku ani aimo keke tova moyaina nodi kana miyamiya.†
12 Bunama taidei giiwavekelolona vovokuya ke gikidewedewe-vagaiku akuibo didikuleya faina.
13 Gavonemi velemoena, gadedeku babi matatabuna wagaine valeya iwakana ina lumamalena, kaduwe vavine taidei yana gugai iwaka-vagaina wagaikuya ina ifufuyena anaebanuwaududu faina."

Yudasa giawaegau ke Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
Mak 14:10-11,18-20; Luk 22:1-6

14 E ayo tonogala adituwelo wagaidiya kaliva seyana anayegana Yudasa Isakaliyota. Ani banae ginau veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo wagaidiya
15 gitolidadana givona, "Kai Yeisu ganasena nimamiya, aga gavana wada veleku?" Ada au mani siliva anayoo teti (30) ivelena.
16 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yudasa givebutu gilelele tova iwakana ke Yeisu gina ivemogatalina meIsileli tonagonayavo wagaidiya.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi Nugulina aana ikani.
Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-13

17 Abutu-nai anayegana Beledi Keke wa anaYisti** giyegemo, ada anayadayada nagona wagaine tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine, ivona, "Gadedeku nuwanuwa Nugulina aana ana kidewadewa ke kanakani?"
18 Givonedi, "Wananau Yelusalema ada kaliva seyana wana itana, ada wana vonena wanavona, 'Tovewala givona, Yaku tova bademowa givelilivana.† Iya nuwanuwaku ya manuweya yaku tonogalayavo nodi anaela Nugulina aana anakani.' "
19 Ada tonogalayavo Yeisu giveimeyedi anafaiweya inau ke Nugulina aana ikidewedewena.
20 Mala gibogi Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo nodi ienokekela inakani.
21 Ada ikanikani aku Yeisu givona, "Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, kaliva seyana wagaimiya gina ivemogataliku nibaikuweyavo wagaidiya."
22 Ada inuwavita lakaina ke seyana seyana itolidadanena, ivona, "Kauveya, kai Iyayeku?"
23 Yeisu givona, "Kaliva-nai Iya nodi nauwa wagaine beledi anaituvina,† ani banae gina ivemogataliku nibaikuweyavo wagaidiya.
24 Banae Kaliva Natuna gina alika Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonayena anafaiweya, aku kaliva-nai gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya, ani aimo vita lakai-moena gina nuwagana! Kai keke gida tubuga, ina iwaka-moena."
25 Ada Yudasa banae gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya givonaga, "Labai, kai Iyayeku?"
Yeisu givona, "Inogame-nai uvona."

---

† **26:11** Mak 14:7 ** **26:17** Beledi Keke wa anaYisti Abutuna ani anayegana anavelu kaduwe Nugulina Abutuna. Taidei Abutu-nai wagaine ani beledi ifaifaisewana keke wa anayisti nodi. (Iyeg 12:14-20) † **26:18** Iyo 17:1 † **26:23** Sam 41:9

Yeisu sakalameni anagugai giseyegemonena.
Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kol 11:23-25

26 Ada ikanikani aku Yeisu beledi givaina ke Yaubada wagaine givona
vesiule ada gikiinena ke yana tonogalayavo giveledi, givona, “Wanavai
wana kanina. Taidei vovoku.”
27 Ada kaduwe waini wa veina givaina ke givona vesiule Yaubada wa-
gaine ada giveledi, givona, “Moyaimi wanayuga wagaine,
28 faina taidei ani dayagiku, ida dayaga-nai Yaubada yana veyavo anawai
faina.† Gimadumadu tomiyababi moyaidi faidiya e ada yadi koyona
Yaubada gina venuwaegedi.†
29 Gavonemi, keke kaduwe waini ganayu-vagile analaba yadayada-nai
wagaine Iya imi nodi waini evaguna kanayuna Kamaku yana ebaveimeya
wagaine.”
30 Ada kweli davadava ikweliyena.** Ada ikweli giavaina, ina ilaka Oya
Olive wagaine.

Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Pita yana vewa faina.
Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Iyo 13:36-38

31 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Bogibogi taidei moyaimi yami vetumagana
wagaikuya gina kabekabebena ke wanaota-yabuyabuku. Faina Yaubada
yana vona seyana ivetokilumina givona,

‘Sifi aditoitaveyabina gana mununa
ada sifi wauma ina awalanau.’ **

32 Aku ganayawa-vagila muline, wai gana nagona Galili, ada wadedeku-
deya imi wanaela gana itami.” †
33 Ada Pita gilufata, givonaga, “Kai badi moyaidi inaota-yabuyabuni aku
Iya au keke-mowa!”
34 Yeisu givonaga, “Gavona velemoena wagainiya, bogibogi taidei ka-
mukamu keke gina kwage aku nagona unamadu veweyeku tova toiye vaita
keke uda alamaneku.” †
35 Pita givona, “Kai O ina luvealikani aga Iya nodi ina luvealikada. Keke-
mowa gana veweyeni!” Ada tonogalayavo moyaidi kaduwe ivona anafai-
weya.

Yeisu giveoveola Gedesemani wagaine.
Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

36 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau fafali seyana anayegana
Gedesemani wagaine, ada givonedi, givona, “Idedeku wana vetoga aku
gananau tayuwe gana veoveola.”
37 Ada Pita ke Sebedi natunavo adiselu givaidi nodi inau. Aku Yeisu
givebutu giaseuloulolo ke ginuwavita lakaina,
38 ada givonedi, givona, “Nuwaku givita lakaina vaita yawaiku
gida alagoloi.† Idedeku wana miyamiya aku wana itaita.”

---

† **26:28** Iyo 6:54-56 † **26:28** 1Kol 10:16 ** **26:30** Tova moyaina kai Nugulina aana inakani aga nagona ina madukweli Same 113 ada 114 wagaidiya. Aku kani gina avaina muline, kaduwe ina kweli-vagila Same 115 - 118 wagaidiya. ** **26:31** Falofisai taidei wagaine ani Banae Yaubada gimununa Toitaveyabina sifi, ada ‘Toitaveyabina sifi’ ani vona giluvefosena Banae Yeisu wagaine. Ada ‘sifi’ ani tainei vona giluvefosena Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya. (Sek 31:7, Iyo 16:32) † **26:32** Mad 28:7 † **26:34** Mad 26:69-75 † **26:38** Iyo 12:27

39 Ada ginau maita-moena ada wamagigine givetalatala babi wagaine ke
giveoveola, givona, “O Kamaku, kai ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga uloulolo
anavei taidei** uda vaiyegena wagaikuya. Aku keke yaku nuwanuwa, au
Oyeni ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya una gugaiyena.”
40 Ada giyewana yana tonogalayavo aditoto giitadi idaudau, ada givona
Pita wagaine, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu, keke amifaiweya kauwana anabai
seya-moena wana atuvefaila ke wana itaita?
41 Wana itaita ke wana veoveola e ada keke aladibidibi wagaine wanabe.
Aluwaluwami nuwanuwana aku vovomi gikabekabebena.”
42 Kaduwe tova anavelu ginau giveoveola-vagila, givona, “O Kamaku,
kai keke analauboda taidei uloulolo anavei unamadu vaiyavule aku nagona
gana yugena, aga ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya una gugaiyena.”
43 Giveoveola giavaina, kaduwe giyewana ani giitadi idaudau, faina badi
matadi gikoyo-mowa.
44 Ada au gisegedi kaduwe ginau giveoveola tova anaveto bademowa
giveola anafaiweya.
45 Ada kaduwe giyewana yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givonedi, givona,
“Gavaiyamu, aimo wadaudau ada waveyaveyawai? Wana itana, bademowa
tova giyegemona ke Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena tokoyona nimadiya.
46 Wana mididi kananau. Waitana, kaliva-nai ginaseku nibaikuweyavo
nimadiya ani giyegemona bademowa!”

Yudasa Isakaliyota Yeisu giatuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Iyo 18:1-11

47 Ada Yeisu aimo giifuifufu ani Yudasa giyegemona, banae tono-
gala seyana adituwelo wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe yoo lakaina nodi ielai
ani wa yadi benisi ke feto, badi kaliva-dina ani veyavo anatovegugai
lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo iimilidi ielai.
48 Aku Yudasa bademowa yoo iyaiyaya seyana gimaduveledi, givona,
“Banae gaito gana veyaugina ani kaliva-nai. Wana kiveyabina.”
49 E ada gielai ke tunutunugina ginau Yeisu wagaine ada givona, “Labai,
siule!” Ada giveyaugina.
50 Yeisu givonena, givona, “Tubuiyaku, gavana ya nuwanuwa faina uelai
ani una madugana.” Ada givonavona ani yoo ielai ikiveyabina.
51 Aku kaliva seyana Yeisu yana yoo wagaine ani yana benisi gisiwakana,
ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana togugai gitalana ke tagana
gitalayoe gibeu.†
52 Aku Yeisu givonena, givona, “Ya benisi una seyewena anafoseya! Faina
gavega ivemunumununuga ke kaliva imunumunudi ani vemunumununuga
gina nuwagadi, e ada gina munudi ina alika.
53 Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada alamane Iya akufata gana veola Kamaku
wagaine, ada maduga-mowa aneloseyavo gavaiyei tausani gina imilidi
ina lemeku?
54 Aku kai tainei anafaiweya gada veola lema faina, aga gavaiyamu
Yaubada yana vona guwana ginasei? Faina Buki Tabu wagaine gimadu-
vona anafaiweya, gilubodana gida yegemona velemoena wagaikuya.”

** **26:39** Vona taidei ‘vei’ ani vona anunu anafaiweya, ada ananuwanuwa ani ‘uloulolo ke vita lakai-moena’ Yeisu gina nuwagana. (Mad 27:46, 2Kol 5:21, Ibel 5:7-8) † **26:51** Iyo 18:26

55 Ada tova-nai wagaine Yeisu yoo givonedi, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu,
Iya vaita tobaninivula anafaiweya ada waelai wabenisimiyavo ke wafe-
tomiyavo ada wana kiveyabiku? Yadayada seyana seyana manuwa tabu
wagaine gavetovetoga ada gavevewala, aku keke wada kiveyabiku.†
56 Aku ida gaitoma moyaina giyegemona e ada gavaiyamu tuwai-
moena falofitayavo ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, ani gina yegemona
velemoena.” Taidei anafaiweya givona ada tonogalayavo moyaidi iota-
yabuyabuna.

Yeisu inauwena meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya.
Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:66-71; Iyo 18:19-24

57 E au kaliva-dina Yeisu ikiveyabina ani inauwena Kaiyafasi yana
manuweya. Bana Kaiyafasi ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona. Ada
veimeya anatovewalayavo kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo bademowa yana
manuweya ivagauta ada imiyamiya.
58 Aku Pita bana atuwadeya Yeisu gimuliye gielai, ani veyavo anatoveg-
ugai aditonagona yana manuwa anaebaga wagaine giluku. Ada gina
givetoga manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo nodi, ke gavana inagana Yeisu
wagaine ani gina itana.
59 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli yadi Kanisela
anayoo matatabuna toveloi ileledi, e ada wagaidiya vaita Yeisu
ina awavekoyoyena, ada yadi fwaya-nai wagaine vaita adifaiweya alika
wagaine inasena.
60 Aku keke ida nuwaga. Toveloi moyaidi ilakaela iveloina, aku keke
kaliva iluwei ida veaigaigabu yadi vona wagaidiya. Ada ilele ilele eee au
kaliva adiselu imidiyegemona
61 ke ivona, “Kaliva taidei givona, ‘Iya akufaiweya Yaubada yana manuwa
tabu gana yawelina ada yadayada toiye wagaine kaduwe gana vemididi-
vagilena.’ ” †
62 Ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gimididi aku Yeisu gitolidada-
nena, givona, “Gavaiyamu, keke afaiweya una lufata? Gavana faina kaliva
taidei yadi awavekoyo fainiya keke udafata?”
63 Aku Yeisu giveyamata.† Ada bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonag-
ona Yeisu givonena, “Yaubada Tomiya-vagata anayeganeya gaveimeyeni,
unavona velemoena wagaimeya. Gavaiyamu, velemoena Oyeni Mesaiya,
Yaubada Natuna, o kai keke?”
64 Yeisu givona, “Au uvona anafaiweya. Aku moyaimi gana vonemi,
aimo tova gielaelai Banae Kaliva Natuna ani wana itana, gina vetoga
gina miyamiya Yaubada Totoyogi-vagaina aiyatagine. Ada wana itana
gabama anabuibui tabodiya gina elaelai.”†
65 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona, e ada veyavo anatovegugai
aditonagona-nai ginuwakoyo lakaina ke tauna ananuya gikelilina aku
givona, “Aaaa! Taidei vona awadamana Yaubada wagaine! Waitana!
Gavana faina toitavedama kaduwe aimo kana lelele? Bademowa yana
vona awadamana wanogalina.
66 Gavaiyamu wana veimeya?”
Badi ivonaga, “Yaubada wagaine givona awadamana faina, analauboda
gina alika!” †
67 Ada Yeisu magigina ikiwalina ke itututuna. Ada tufodi itafina aku
iawaveleigena, ivona,

† **26:55** Luk 19:47, 21:37 † **26:61** Iyo 2:19-21 † **26:63** Ais 53:7 † **26:64** Mad 24:30 † **26:66** Iyo 10:33, 19:7

68 “O Mesaiya, una falofisai wagaimeya gaito gilavuni!”†

Pita Yeisu gialamanena aku giveweyena.
Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Iyo 18:15-18,25-27

69 Aku Pita aimo givetovetoga wamelaleya, tayuwe ebaga-nai wagaine aku togugai vavine gielai wagaine, givona, “Oyeni kaduwe Yeisu kwana Galili nodi wamiyamiya.”
70 Aku moyaidi matadiya givewa givonaga, “Iya keke gada alamane gavana uvonavonaye.”
71 Ada giyegemona ginau ebaga anaebaluku wagaine aku kadu togugai vavine seyana giitana, ada givona badi wadedeku wagaidiya, givona, “Kaliva taidei ani Yeisu kwana Nasaledi nodi imiyamiya.”
72 Kaduwe givewa-vagila givona, “Yaubada matane gavona velemoena, kaliva tainei ani Iya keke gada alamane.”
73 Ada tova kabisona tomididi-dina lilivane ielai Pita wagaine ivona, “Au velemoena oyeni seyana wagaidiya, faina bona-itu ananogala wagaine aalamanena.” **
74 E au Pita givonaga, “Kai keke ganavona velemoena aga gilubodana Yaubada gina vematavulogiku. Aku ganavona velemoena, Bana Kaliva-nai ani keke gada alamane.”

Ada anafaiweya givona ani kamukamu gikwage.

75 Ada au nuwana giamutuna Yeisu yana vona, “Kamukamu keke gina madukwage aku nagona unavewa tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.” Ada Pita yana vewa-nai nuwana giafolena, e ada manuwa anaebaga wagaine-deya giyegemona wamelaleya ada wa yana nuwavita lakaina gitagiya toyogina.†

27

Yeisu inauwena Pailato wagaine.

1 Mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo moyaidi, ivagauta ada iveimeya evona Yeisu inasena alika wagaine.
2 Ada Yeisu nimana iyogodi ke inauwe iatuegena Pailato wagaine, banae kwana Loma kabemali.**

Yudasa gituka.
Gug 1:18-19

3 Aku Yudasa banae Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya ani giitana bade iawaegau ke ina luvealikana, ee wagaine nuwana givita lakaina yana gugai faina. Ada mani-nai teti givai gialiyena badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo wagaidiya giveyewana.
4 Ada givonedi, givona, “Iya gakoyona, faina kaliva yegayegana keke tamo yana koyona ani gasena nimamiya ada gina alika.”

Badi ivonaga, “Gavana tamo anavita ime wagaimeya? Ina tauni avita!”

---

† **26:68** Ais 53:5 ** **26:73** Pita bona-ituna ani meGalili yadi itu, e ada Yelusalema wagaine ani kaliva inamadu inanana itu-nai. † **26:75** Mad 26:34-35 ** **27:2** Loma anakabemali yadi veimeya seyana ani taudiyavo adifaiweya kaliva yana koyona anamatavuloga faina ina luvealikana, aku meIsileli iawatadi e ada keke adiawaega ke kaliva ina matavuloge alika wagaine. Tayuwe faina, badi Yeisu iatuegena Pailato nimane, faina banae Loma kabemali anatoveimeya, e ada wa yana veimeya ke gina veimeya ina luvealikana.

5 Ada au mani siliva gisegelukuwedi manuwa tabu negenine aku gitauya
ginau. Ada bulava wagaine odona gisifona ke tauna giluvekwaiyoyona ada
agona gisifuwana.
6 E aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo inau mani siliva ivaidi ada
ivonaga, “Ida mani-nai ani kaliva gialika wagaine, e ada keke gida luboda
kanadodo velekavovo anatutulagolota wagaine.”
7 Ada iveifuifufu ke iawaegau ada mani-nai wagaine wela anatoibubuna
yana babi ikimonena evona wakawaka adididikula faina.
8 Taidei faina babi-nai ivewagana ‘Dayaga anaBabi’, ada yegana-nai aimo
tova taidei gimiyamiya.
9 Taidei wagaine gavana falofita Iyelemaiya givonayena Keliso faine ani
giyegemona velemoena, givona, “Ada badi mani siliva teti ivaina, tainei
kaliva-nai fatana anafaiweya meIsileli isena,
10 ada wagaine wela anatoibubuna yana babi ikimonena. Taidei anafai-
weya KAUVEYA gikivetunutunugiku ina gugai.” †

Yeisu ivemididina Pailato matane.
Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5; Iyo 18:28-38

11 Aku Yeisu gimididi Pailato matane, banae toveimeya, ada toveimeya-
nai gitolidadanena Yeisu, givona, “Gavaiyamu, velemoena Oyeni meIsileli
yadi kini?”
Yeisu givonaga, “Au uvona anafaiweya.”
12 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo
iawavekoyoyena, ani keke tamo gavana Yeisu gidavona.†
13 Ada Pailato givonena, “Gavaiyamu, yadi awavekoyo wagainiya ani
moyai-moena. Maita unoganogalina kai keke?”
14 Aku yadi awavekoyo faina, Yeisu keke tamo gida lufata. E ada Pailato
meyana gisidobodobona.

Pailato giveimeya Yeisu ina luvealikana.
Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Iyo 19:4-16

15 Aku Nugulina Abutuna anatova seyana seyana wagaidiya, kabe-
mali toveimeya yana dewa ani kaliva yogoyogona seyana deli wagaine
gina etoyavuna, banae-nai faine yoo ina veolena.
16 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva seyana yogoyogona gimiyamiya
anayegana Balabasi, ani kaliva moyaidi ialamanena banae yana dewa
koyo-moena.
17 Ada bademowa yoo ivagauta ada Pailato gitolidadanedi, givona,
“Gavakaliva nuwanuwami gana etoyavu wagaimiya, Balabasi o kai Yeisu
Banae ivewagana Mesaiya?”
18 Faina gialamanena velemoena veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo
nuwanuwadi lakaina kaliva badi ina vemoimoinedi, aku iitanuwagana
moyaidi ani Yeisu ivemoimoinena ke imulimuliyena, e ada agodi giuga
Banae wagaine. Ada taide vuvuna-nai faine Yeisu ikiveyabi inauwena ada
iatuegena Pailato wagaine.†
19 Aku Pailato aimo givetovetoga vevonayavuga anaivi wagaine, ani
vavinena anamatawa iimilina gielai wagaine, ivonaga, “Gilubodana keke
tamo gavana unagai kaliva tainei totunutunugina wagaine. Bogi wagaine
banae kaliva-nai aavaisena ada auloulolo lakaina faine.”

† **27:10** Iyel 32:6-9, Sek 11:12-13 † **27:12** Ais 53:7, Mad 26:63 † **27:18** Iyo 11:47-48, 12:19

20 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada kaliva lakaidiyavo, ani yoo
nuwadi ikanina ke Pailato ina veolena ada Balabasi gina etoyavuna aku
Yeisu ginasena alika wagaine.
21 Ada toveimeya gitolidadanedi, givonaga, “Kaliva taidei iluwei wa-
gaidiya ani gavakaliva nuwanuwami gana etoyavu wagaimiya?”
Badi ivona, “Balabasi!”†
22 Ada Pailato givona, “Ada gavana ganagai Yeisu wagaine, banae
ivewagana Mesaiya?”
Aku moyaidi ivona, “Una kivebolagalagana!”
23 Ada kadu Pailato givona, “Gavana faina? Gavakoyona gigai?”
Aku badi bonadi kaduwe gilaka-mowa, iagofaifaina ivona,
“Una kivebolagalagana!”
24 Ada Pailato giitana keke anafata gavana ginagai, faina kaliva ilaka-
mowa ada ialakalakaidi tova kabiso-moena ina manini. E ada yoo matadiya
gufa givaina ke nimana gikolana ada givona, “Kaliva taidei analuvealika
anavita ani Iya keke ganawai. Imi taumiyavo anavita wana waina.”
25 Ada kaliva moyaidi ivona, “Analuvealika ada anavita ani ime ana waina
ada kaduwe natumeyavo.”
26 E ada Balabasi gietoyavuna faidiya. Ada Pailato giveimeya ke tolu-
gaviya Yeisu ilubibiwalina ke nimadiya gisena ada ina kivebolagalagana.

Tolugaviya Yeisu iawaveleigena.
Mak 15:16-20; Iyo 19:1-3

27 Ada toveimeya-nai yana tolugaviya Yeisu inauwena ilukuwena
veimeya anamanuwa lakaina** anaebageya, ada tolugaviya adiyooyavo**
idouwevagauwidi.
28 Ada Yeisu ananuya iveyalilina aku nuya yabeyabelina luveyalilina
vaita kini adiveigavu anafaiweya iveosena.
29 Ada bulava akakaluluna imetana ke kuluwane isena ada aiwala ani
nimana aiyatagine iveyabina evona vaita Banae kini anafaiweya. Ada
magigine tugadi ivetodonedi ke iawaveleigena, ivonavona, “Siule! Oyeni
meIsileli yadi kini!”
30 Ada ikiwalitagotagona ke yana aiwala ivai kuluwana ilavulavuna.†
31 Iawaveleigena giavaina, nuya yabeyabelina iveyalilina aku Tauna
ananuya iveosena, ada iyegemone inauwena ke ina kivebolagalagana.

Yeisu itutuvefosena kelose wagaine.
Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Iyo 19:17-24

32 Ada itauya Yeisu inaunauwena aku kaliva seyana kwana Sailini
inudebaina, anayegana Saimoni. Ada iluyayalina ke Yeisu anakelose
gina avalana. 33 Ada fafali-nai ivewagana Goligota wagaine ielai. Tainei
‘Goligota’ anakivila ani ‘Kuluwa Sewakelu anaFafali’.
34 Wadedeku-deya waini ke mulamula yuyuna nodi ivila-tamwaina ani
Yeisu ivelena vaita ginayuna, aku giyuluvaluvana ada giawatukaikai.
35 Ada ikivebolagalagana giavaina, tolugaviya ani Yeisu ananuya
ivai ivutugena taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya, taine kabala anaselakalakata
anavenuwadadana wagaine.†

---

† **27:21** Gug 3:14 ** **27:27** Manuwa-nai taidei anayegana ani ‘Petoliyamu’, ina toveimeya lakaina yana manuwa aku kaduwe ivevevonayavuga wagaine. ** **27:27** Tolugaviya idouwevagauwidi ani adiyoo sikisi analedi (600) anafaiweya. † **27:30** Ais 50:6 † **27:35** Sam 22:18, Iyo 19:24 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala, Gug 1:26

36 Ada ivutuga giavaina, ivetogadi aku Yeisu kelose wagaine iitaitana aku imiyamiyaboda.
37 Aku anaawavekoyo ivetokilumina ani itutuvefosena kelose wagaine kuluwana getane, ani vetokiluma givona,

"TAIDEI BANAE YEISU, MeISILELI YADI KINI."

38 E au tobaninivula adiselu Yeisu nodi ikivebolagalagadi adikelose wagaine, seyana aiyatagine kadu seyana aimauline.
39 Aku kaliva wai wagaine inaunau ani kuluwadi ilewalewana aku Yeisu ivona awadamanena,†
40 ivonavona, "O uvona evona manuwa tabu uda yawelina ke yadayada toiye wagaine uda vemididi-vagilena! Ada nikayo Tauni uda kibababaleni! Kai Oyeni Yaubada Natuna, Tauni una etoyavuni kelose wagaine unaobu!"†
41 Ada kadu anafaiweya veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo, ani Yeisu iawaveleigena ivonavona,
42 "Mali kaliva gikibababaledi aku keke anafata Tauna gina kibababale. Evona, Banae Mesaiya kadu Isileli anakini, aga malinai-mowa kelose wagaine gidaobu, e ada kanaita kana vetumaganena.
43 Banae Yaubada givetumaganena, ada kai Yaubada nuwanuwana aga gina kibababalena, faina Banae givona, 'Iya Yaubada Natuna.' "†
44 Ada tobaninivula adiselu nodi ikivebolagalagadi ani kaduwe anafaiweya Yeisu iawavekoyoyena.

Yeisu yana alika faina.
Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Iyo 19:28-30

45 Aku bademowa kauwana gielai anafaiweya givugivudeya ani yuyuvana babi matatabuna giyuyuvanibodena, ada gimiya analaba au gienovilana teli kiloki wagaine.
46 Ada tova-nai wagaine Yeisu givedou bonana lakaina, givona, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakitani?" Vona taidei anakivila "O yaku Yaubada, yaku Yaubada, gavana faina unuyabuyabuku?" †
47 Ada kaliva tufodi wadedeku-deya imidimididi ani bonana inogalina ke ivona, "Wada Ilaitiya gidoudouwena, bana Yaubada yana falofita."
48 Ada maduga-mowa kaliva seyana gimadu ginau balou givaina ada giutuvina waini gikoyo wagaine, ada aiwala bwatane give etoonana ke gitune lakavena Yeisu awane gisena vaita ginayuna.
49 Aku tufodi ivona, "Auwe ginamiya. Kana itana kai Ilaitiya ginaelai ke gina kibababalena o kai keke."
50 Yeisu kaduwe givedou moiyalina ada aluwaluwana giawaegena ada au gialika.
51 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, manuwa tabu anaTutulagolota Tabutabu-moena ani anawana anaebaseboda kaleko giagigi-lugena,**

† **27:39** Sam 22:7 † **27:40** Mad 26:61, Iyo 2:19 † **27:43** Sam 22:8, Iyo 5:18 † **27:46** Sam 22:1 ** **27:51** Kaleko taidei ebaseboda ani badobado-moena, ada isivekwaiyoyona Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena anaebaluku wagaine. Fafali-nai gisebabalina ke giludakana Tutulagolota Tabutabuna wagaine-deya, tainei manuwa tabu negenine-mwane. (Iyeg 26:31-33, Ibel 10:19-20)

tabone ada giobu dibune. Ada kaduwe mabibi gimadu ada kabala giayavalidi.**
52 Ada kaduwe didikula giayavudi aku Yaubada yana kalivayavo
tabutabudi tuwaina ialika, ani tufona moyaidi gisiveyawadi alikeya
53 ada didikuleya iyegemona. Ada Yeisu yana yawa-vagila muline, badi
kaliva-dina ina iluku melala-nai tabutabuna** wagaine ada kaliva moyaidi
iitadi.
54 Aku tolugaviya aditonagona ke badi yana tolugaviya nodi Yeisu
iitaitaveyabina, ani mabibi gimadu ke kaduwe gaitoma moyaina iyege-
mona ani iitadi wagaine, imatauta lakaina ada ivona, “Vona velemoena
taidei Banae Yaubada Natuna!”
55 Kaduwe vevine tufona moyaidi badi Yeisu yana tonogalayavo, ani
imididi maita tabae kelose wagaine aku imatawabuwabu. Galili wagaine
vevine-dina tova moyaina ilemelemena, ada Galili-deya ikwayabu ielai
Yelusalema.†
56 Badi vevine-dina wagaidiya ani Meli vine Magidala, ada Meli anavelu
ani Iyemesa ke Iyosefa inadi, ada kaduwe Sebedi natunavo inadi.

Yeisu vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine.
Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Iyo 19:38-42

57 Aku bademowa mala givelavilavi ani tokaikaiwabu seyana gielai,
banae kwana Alimatiya anayegana Iyosefa. Bana kaduwe givetonogala
Yeisu wagaine.
58 Banae ginau Pailato wagaine ada Yeisu vovona faina giveolena ke
gina kiwafina. Ada Pailato yana tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke Yeisu vovona
Iyosefa ina velena.
59 Ada Iyosefa vovo givaina ada lifi kwayakwaya-moena aku yegayegana
wagaine gifaina,
60 ada ginauwena tauna anadidikula evaguna wagaine gilukuwena.
Didikula-nai ani luwa lakaina gitalafolena yavola maufona anakabala
wagaine. Ada kabala lakaina givekaliwawana didikula awana wagaine
gisebodana, aku gitauya ginau.
61 Aku Meli vine Magidala kaduwe wagakoyona nodi ivetogadi babiya,
wada didikula-nai iitadamanena.

Yeisu anadidikula tolugaviya iitaveyabina.

62 Nugulina anakidewadewa anayadayada bademowa giavaina ada mala
gilavuna veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada Falisiyavo inau Pailato
wagaine
63 ada ivona, “Kauveya, tova-nai tovefwayafwaya tayuwe aimo
wayawaina gimiyamiya aku givona ani yana vona anuwaududuna evona,
yadayada toiye gina avaina ada ginayawa-vagila.†
64 Taidei faina uda veimeya ke ya tolugaviyamomo idanau ke yadayada
toiye anadidikula ina itaveyabi-dewedewena, aenanai yana tonogalayavo
inaelai ke vovona ina kiyafu ina nauwena aku kaliva ina vonedi vaita Yeisu

** **27:51** Tova tayuwe wagaine Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine Yaubada ani yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagonayavo-gaga nodi ivevenuwaga. E ada tova-nai Yeisu yana alika wagaine kaleko-nai giakelili-lugena, ani taidei givewaleda vaita Keliso gikivemeyameyaganina tovetumagana faideya e ada au adafata tunutunugina kananau Yaubada matane. (Ibel 9:1-14, 10:14-22) ** **27:53** Melala-nai tabutabuna ani Yelusalema. † **27:55** Luk 8:2-3 † **27:63** Mad 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Luk 9:22, 18:31-33, Iyo 2:19-21

gidayawa-vagila. E ada fwaya tainei wai gimulina ani au koyo-moena ayo yana fwaya nagona."

65 Pailato givonedi, givona, "Iwakana. Tolugaviya wana vaidi wana nauwedi ada wanasedi didikula ina itaveyabi-dewedewena."

66 E ada inau ke didikula awana kabala kafukafuwana wagaine isebababalina, ani afaina iomafifina fwayafwaya wagaine ke imakana. Ada didikula wagaine tolugaviya ivemidididi ke ina itaveyabi-dewedewena.

28

Yeisu alikeya giyawa-vagila.
Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Iyo 20:1-10

1 Aku Sabate bademowa giavaina aku Sanidei aimo malalavuga ani Meli vine Magidala ada wagakoyona** nodi inau ke didikula ina itana.

2 Ada maduga-mowa mabibi lakaina gimadu. Faina KAUVEYA yana anelose giobuelai gabameya-deya ada ginau didikula awane taine kabala lakaina wagaine isebodana, ani kabala-nai givekaliwawana didikula awane ada gisena afaine aku gitogalaka getane.

3 Ada anelose-nai ani anaita vaita atunama anafaiweya ada ananuya kwayakwaya fofolina vaita buibui anafaiweya.

4 Ada tolugaviya didikula iitaitaveyabina ani iitana ke imatauta lakaina wagaine iala. Ada ibeu vaita toalika.

5 Aku anelose vevine givonedi, givona, "Keke wana matauta, faina gaalamanena Yeisu ikivebolagalagana ani walelelena.

6 Banae keke idedeku gida miyami, faina Yaubada bademowa alikeya gisiveyawana, anafaiweya givonayena. Wanaela wana itana fafali-nai wagaine gidau.

7 E au wana madunau ke yana tonogalayavo wana vonedi, 'Yeisu bademowa alikeya giyawa-vagila,† ada wai ginagonagona Galili wagaine. Wadedeku-deya wana itana.' Tainei-mowa amimatawa anatubuga."

8 E ada vevine-dina wa yadi matauta aku kaduwe wa yadi vemwamwala lakaina nodi didikula isegena ada imadu inau ke Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ina vonedi.

9 Ada inaunau ani Yeisu ginuwagadi ada givona, "Siule!" Ada ielai wagaine tugadi ivetodonedi aku agena iabina ada ioduodu wagaine.

10 Ada Yeisu givona, "Keke wana matauta. Wananau ke tubuiyakuweyavo† wana vonedi inanau Galili, ada wadedeku ina itaku."

Badi tolugaviya didikula iitaveyabina ani yadi matawa.

11 Badi vevine itauya inaunau aku tolugaviya-dina tufodi didikula iitaitaveyabina ani ina iluku Yelusalema, ada gavana iyegemona anafaiweya ani iawatalatalainena veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo wagaidiya.

12 E ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo nodi ivagauta ada iveimeya, ada inuwanuwa giavaina, mani lakaina tolugaviya iveledi.

13 Ada ivonedi, "Kaliva wana vonedi, 'Bogi wagaine ime adaudau aku yana tonogalayavo ielai ada vovona ikiyafuna.'†

** **28:1** Meli velugadi ani taidei Kelopasi vavinena, ada Yeisu inana ani badi tubuiyadi. (Mad 27:56, Iyo 19:25) † **28:7** Mad 16:21, 26:32 † **28:10** Ibel 2:11 † **28:13** Mad 27:64

14 Aku kai toveimeya lakaina kwana Loma valeya taidei anafaiweya
gina nogalina,** aga ime anana nodi ana ifufu ke nuwana ana kanina, e ada
keke vita gina yegemona wagaimiya."
15 Ada tolugaviya mani ivaina aku iveimeyedi anafaiweya ani inau.
Ada Yeisu vovona anakiyafu ifufuna ani gimutula Isileli anamatatabuna
wagaine, ada gielai anaetowava tova malinai aimo iifuifufuyena.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiveimeya giveledi.
Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Iyo 20:19-23; Gug 1:6-8

16 Ada tonogalayavo adileveni inau Galili, ada oya-nai Yeisu givonayena
ani wagaine ilaka.
17 Ada iyegemona aku tova-nai Yeisu iitana ada ioduodu wagaine, aku
tufodi inuwakila.
18 Ada Yeisu gielai lilivadiya ke givonedi, givona, "Veimeya matatabuna
gabama wagaine ada kaduwe babi wagaine ani Kamaku givele-yabuku.†
19 Taidei faina wananau fafali matatabuna wagaidiya, ada babi
anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi wana vewaledi ke ina vetonogala wagaikuya.†
Ada wana kivebabitaisodi Tamada anayeganeya, ada Natuna anayeganeya,
ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna anayeganeya.
20 Tova moyaina wana vevewaledi e ada veimeya moyaina gavelemi ani
ina muliyedi. Ada taidei wana nuwaududuna, Iya imi nodi kana miyamiya
tova matatabuna anaetowava tova anaebalauyabu." †

** **28:14** MeLoma kabemali kai ida nuwagadi tolugaviya ida daudau tayuwe didikula anayavaga wagaine aga ina luvealikadi. Ida anaebaita seyana ani una itana Gugai 12:19. † **28:18** Mad 11:27, Iyo 13:3, Efes 1:21-22 † **28:19** Gug 1:8 † **28:20** Iyo 14:23-24

Valeya Iwakana Malika Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Malika anayegana anavelu ani Iyoni Malika, ada yana melala Yelusalema. Banae keke afositolo kadu Yeisu yana tova babiya Malika keke yana yoo nodi ida nunudadana, e ada Yeisu yana ifufu ke yana vewala keke gida nogali Yeisu Tauna awane. Aku aimo Yeisu gilaka gabameya muline, Malika givebutu ke Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi iluluveyau e ada afositolo adiselu Paulo ke Pita gialamanedi ke gilemedi yadi faisewa wagaine. Ada Pita yana ifufu Yeisu faine ani Malika ginogalina ke givetokilumina.

Taidei Malika yana vetokilumina-nai wagaine yana nuwanuwa lakaina ani Bana Yeisu Keliso ani Yaubada Natuna. Taide nuwanuwa-nai lakaina ani Yaubada giawamogatalena Yeisu yana babitaiso wagaine (1:11). Ada aluwaluwa koyodi Yeisu ani Bana Yaubada Natuna iinainanana (3:11 ke 5:7). Yaubada kaduwe giawamogatalena oya lakaina wagaine Yeisu anaita gisivedavedama anatoveya (9:7). Ada Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya taide nuwanuwa-nai givevewalena (12:1-12) ada giawamogatalena tunutunugina (14:61-62). Ada kaduwe tolugaviya aditonagona Yeisu anakelose walilivane gimidimididi aku giawamogatala, givonaga, “Vona velemoena, taidei Banae Yaubada Natuna!” (15:39). Ada Malika yana nunu ani kaliva gina ivenuwanuwadi e ada valeya iwakana ina nogalina ke yadi dewa koyodi wagaidiya ina nuwavilana ada Yeisu Keliso Banae Yaubada Natuna ina vetumaganena.

Iyoni Tobabitaiso wai gikidewedewena Yeisu yana ela faina.
Mad 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Iyo 1:19-34

1 Yeisu Keliso Banae Yaubada Natuna anavaleya iwakana anaebavevuvu
ani taidei anafaiweya.
2 Tuwai-moena falofita Aiseya giifufuyena yana buki wagaine, givona,

“Una nogalina. Yaku tomatawa gana imili wai gina nagona
ke ya wai kaliva aseasediya gina kidewedewena.†
3 Fafali kavovona wagaine gina vedovedou,
‘KAUVEYA yana wai aseasemiya wana kidewedewena
ke wana kivetunutunugina Bana faine.’ ” †

4 Ada Iyoni giyegemona** ke gilulumamala fafali kavovona wagaine ada
kaliva gikikivebabitaisodi, nuwavilana anaiyaiyaya faina. Ada givonavonaga, “Yami dewa koyona wagaidiya wana nuwavilana ke wana babitaiso e ada Yaubada yami koyona gina venuwaegedi.”†
5 Ada kaliva moyaidi ielaelai bana wagaine, Yudiya anafafali wagaine
kaduwe meYelusalema ielai Iyoni yana laumamala ina nogala faina. Ada
yadi dewa koyodi iawaawamogataledi, ada Iyoni gikivebabitaisodi gufa
Yolidani wagaine.
6 Aku banae Iyoni ananuya ani kevakeva kameli vutuvutuna wagaine
ibubuna, aku anabeleta labene giyogona ani kevakeva kwafilina wagaine.
Aku anaga ani bilolo ke mawa vutona.

---

† **1:2** Mal 3:1 † **1:3** Ais 40:3 ** **1:4** Yaubada yana tomatawa-nai falofita Aiseya gifalofisaiyena ani Iyoni Tobabitaiso. (Mad 3:1-2, Luk 3:3) † **1:4** Luk 1:77

7 Ada giawamogatala kaliva wagaidiya, givonaga, “Kaliva seyana mulikuya gielaelai ani Banae lakai-moena, aku Iyayeku kwamana kabisoku. E ada keke akulauboda Bana wagaine gana vetogugai ke gana iboula ada anaageyafayafa anabulava gana kiyavu.
8 Iya gufa wagaine gakivebabitaisomi aku Banae, ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gina kivebabitaisomi.”†

Iyoni Yeisu gikivebabitaisona.
Mad 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22; Iyo 1:32-34

9 Aku tova-nai wagaine Yeisu gielai Nasaledi-deya Galili anafafali wagaine, ada Iyoni gikivebabitaisona gufa Yolidani wagaine.
10 Ada Yeisu gifumatana gufa wagaine ani maduga-mowa giitalaka giitana gabama giawaina aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna giobuobuelai Bana wagaine vaita manuga bunebune anafaiweya.†
11 Ada gabameya-deya Yaubada bonana giyegemona, givona, “Oyeni Natu aseaseku. Nuwaku ukivemwamwalina lakaina.”†

Seitani Yeisu gialadibidibiyena.
Mad 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13

12 Ada maduga-mowa Yaubada Aluwaluwana Yeisu giimilina ada ginau fafali kavovona wagaine.
13 Ada yadayada foti (40) wagaidiya fafali-nai wagaine gimiyamiya aku Seitani** gialaaladibidibiyena.† Ada kevakeva walawala nodi imiyamiya aku aneloseyavo iela ilemelemena.

Yeisu yana faisewa givevuvu Galili anafafali wagaine.
Mad 4:12-17,23-24; Luk 4:14-15

14 Tova-nai Kini Elodi giveimeya yana toveya, Iyoni ikiveyabina ke deli wagaine isena. Ada muliya Yeisu ginau Galili anafafali wagaine ada Yaubada anavaleya iwakana gilulumamalena,
15 givona, “Tova-moena bademowa giyegemo! Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa givelilivana. Yami dewa koyona wana dibusoyogedi ke wana nuwavilana, ada valeya iwakana wana vetumaganena.”†

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimadudouwedi biyavo-dina.
Mad 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11

16 Ada tova seyana Yeisu Lavu Galili taliyeya givetaliyabalabala aku Saimoni ke anatubuluga Andulu giitadi. Adiselu guvata iyavuyavulena lavu wagaine, faina badi toyauba.
17 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Wanaela wana muliyeku ada gana kidewedewemi ke imi kaliva aditoyauba.”
18 Ada maduga-mowa adiselu yadi guvata imadusegedi aku Yeisu imuliyena.†
19 Kaduwe maita-moena ginau ada kaliva adiselu giitadi, tainei Iyemesa ke Iyoni, badi Sebedi natunavo. Waka wagaine yadi guvata ikidewadewa.
20 Ada maduga-mowa gidouwedi ke ina muliyena, ada tamadi yana togugaiyavo nodi waka wagaine isegedi aku imuliyena.

Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena giveyegemonina.
Luk 4:31-37

---

† **1:8** Gug 1:5 † **1:10** Iyo 1:32 † **1:11** Sam 2:7, Mak 9:7 ** **1:13** Yegana-nai ‘Seitani’ ani meIsileli bonadi ivewagana Ibeliu wagaine, ada ananuwanuwa ani ‘toveloi-kavokavovo’. † **1:13** Ibel 4:15 † **1:15** Mad 3:2 † **1:18** Mad 19:27

21 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau melala anayegana Kafaneumi
wagaine, ada Sabate wagaine Yeisu giluku manuwa ebavewala wagaine
ke givebutu givewala.
22 Aku kaliva moyaidi inogalina ani meyadi gisidobodobona yana vewala-
nai wagaine. Faina keke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo anafai-
weya gida vewala, aku vaita kaliva seyana wa yana veimeya anafaiweya
givewavewala.†
23 Aku yadi manuwa ebavewala-nai wagaine kaliva seyana aluwaluwa
bwanebwanenena nafone ani givedou bonana lakaina, givona,
24 “Aa! Yeisu kwana Nasaledi, gavana nuwanuwa unagai wagaimeya?
Gavaiyamu, uelai una luyavulema faina? Iya gaalamaneni o gavakaliva.
Oyeni Yaubada yana Kaliva Tabutabuna!” †
25 Aku Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena giawatana, givona,
“Gina kuluni, ada una yegemona kaliva-nai wagaine!”
26 Ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena kaliva gigai givetatava lakaina aku
gikwekwela moiyalina, ada muliya kaliva-nai nafone giyegemona.
27 Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gibovu ke taudiyavo ivetolitoli, ivonaga,
“Ida gavana? Yana vewala evaguna kadu wa anaveimeya toyogina! Au
aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi nonogana giveimeyedi ada yana veimeya
imatawalewaleyena.”
28 Ada Yeisu valeyana maduga-mowa iifufuyedadanena Galili yana
ebaveimeya matatabuna wagaine.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.
Mad 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41

29 Yeisu manuwa ebavewala wagaine giyegemona ada Iyemesa ke Iyoni
nodi inau Saimoni ke Andulu yadi manuweya.
30 Aku Saimoni lawana vavine ani iveoga. Vovodi gilukalalava lakaina
ada iviya idaudau, ada Yeisu imadumatawena yadi veoga faina.
31 E ada ginau wagaidiya ke nimadi giabina ada gisivemidididi ani
veoga-nai giavaina aku vovodi gituluna. Ada ivebutu adiwakawaka adiga
ikidewadewa.
32 Aku kauwana bademowa giolu ada lavilavi-nai wagaine kaliva moyaidi
gavega wa adiveoga ke moyaidi nafodiya aluwaluwa koyona imiyamiya ani
Yeisu wagaine tubuiyadiyavo ialiyedi.†
33 Ada melala-nai anatomiya moyaidi ivagauta Saimoni yana manuwa-
nai awane imididi,
34 ada kaliva moyaidi wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani Yeisu gikivebwainidi.
Ada kaduwe aluwaluwa koyona kaliva nafodiya giveyegemonidi, aku
aluwaluwa-dina giawatadi ada keke gida awaegedi ina ifufu, faina ialama-
nena Banae Tauna au Mesaiya.†

Yeisu giveoveola fafali mamaveya ada gina gilulumamala Galili anafafali wagaine.
Luk 4:42-44

35 Aku yadayada anavelu mala aimo keke gidalavu aku Yeisu gimididi ke
manuwa gisegena aku ginau mamaveya mwatugu-kavovona wagaine ada
giveoveola.†
36 Aku Saimoni tubuiyanavo nodi inau ke Yeisu ilelena,
37 ada inuwagana wagaine ivonena, ivonaga, “Kaliva moyaidi ilelelen i.”

† **1:22** Mad 7:28-29 † **1:24** Mak 5:7 † **1:32** Mad 4:24 † **1:34** Mak 3:11-12 † **1:35** Mad 14:23, Luk 5:16

38 Yeisu givona, “Kananau melala lilivadeya ke badi kaduwe wagaidiya
gana lulumamala. Taide vuvuna-nai faina Iya gaelai.”
39 Ada Yeisu gibalawalililvuga Galili anafafali matatabuna wagaine, ada
meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya gilulumamala ke kaduwe
aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya.†

Yeisu tolefelo gikiveiwakanena.
Mad 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

40 Aku kaliva seyana banae vovona lefelo gikivekoyona ani gielai Yeisu
wagaine ada tugana givetodonena aku giveolena toyogina, givona, “Gaala-
manena O afaiweya una kiveyegayeganeku. E ada kai nuwanuwa aga
uda gugaiyena.”
41 Ada Yeisu ginuwakalikaliyena ke nimana gisena kaliva-nai wagaine
aku givonena, “Ika, nuwanuwaku. Una yegayegana.” **
42 Ada kaliva-nai analefelo maduga-mowa giavaina, e ada gibwaina ke
giyegayegana.
43 Ada Yeisu veimeya toyogina givelena,
44 givonenaga, “Una nogalina. Keke tamo gaito una awatalatalaine, aku
unanau Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai wagaine e ada gina itani vovo
ani gibwaina. Ada ya yegayegana Yaubada matane faina ani una vebolavoi
Mosese giveimeya anafaiweya. E ada kaliva moyaidi ina alamanena o
velemoena bade uveiwaka.”†
45 Aku kaliva-nai ginau ada valeya-nai giawamogatalena kaliva moyaidi
wagaidiya, ada au valeyana giakwalelega.† E ada yoo lakai-moena aimo
ina vagauta faina, Yeisu keke anafaiweya gina awakawaka melala wagaidiya
aku ginau fafali mwatugu kavovodi wagaidiya. Aku kaliva melala tulina
tulina wagaine ielaelai Bana wagaine.

2

Yeisu kaliva vovona memeluyana gikiveiwakanena.
Mad 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

1 Yadayada gavaiyei giavaidi, kaduwe Yeisu giyewa-vagilena Kafaneumi
wagaine, ada kaliva ikaiyanogala vaita Yeisu kadu gimiyamiya yana
manuweya.
2 E ada yoo lakaina ivagauta ada waiyeda ke manuwa-moena ani keke
tamo mwatugu gidatufo. Ada Yeisu valeya iwakana gilulumamalena
wagaidiya
3 aku kaliva adilaufuli ielai ani kaliva iwai ialiyena, banae vovona
memeluyana.
4 Ada vaita kaliva-nai ina lukuwena Yeisu wagaine aku keke adifata, faina
yoo lakaina. E ada iwai ilakavena manuwa getane, ada manuwa getana
anaseboda kabisona ikakidi ada awagane kaliva iseobuyena anavaya
wagaine.
5 Ada Yeisu kaliva-dina yadi vetumagana giitana ke kaliva-nai wagaine
givona, “Natuku, ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi.”†

† **1:39** Mad 4:23-25, 9:35 ** **1:41** MeIsileli yadi veimeya seyana wagaine tolefelo ani bwaneb-
wanenedi Yaubada matane. Taidei faina tolefelo keke adiawaega inaluku manuwa tabu aku
adiloi gaga fafali seyana wagaine imiya. Ada kaduwe, kai tamo gaito nimana ginasena tolefelo
wagaine, banae kaliva-nai kaduwe bwanebwanene Yaubada matane. Aku tova-nai Yeisu nimana
gisena tolefelo-nai wagaine, Banae Tauna keke gida bwanene, aku au banae tolefelo-nai analefelo
gikivebwainina ke tolefelo-nai giyegayegana Yaubada matane. † **1:44** Vei 14:1-4 † **1:45** Mak
7:36 † **2:5** Luk 7:48

6 Aku veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi nodi ivetovetoga aku taudiyavo
nuwainagediya itolidadana, ivona,
7 “Gavana faina givonavona anafaiweya? Ida kaliva-nai Yaubada
givona awadamanena! Keke seyana gaito anafata koyona gina venuwaegedi
aku Yaubada anakaibe-mowa.” †
8 Aku maduga-mowa Yeisu aluwaluwane-deya yadi nuwanuwa gialama-
nena e ada givonedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo taidei anafaiweya aseasemiya
wanuwanuwa?
9 Gavavona meyameyagani-moena ganavone kaliva-nai vovona
memeluyana wagaine, ganavona, ‘Ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi,’
o kai ganavona, ‘Una mididi, avaya una waina ke una nudadana’?
10 Aku nuwanuwaku wana alamanena ani Banae Kaliva Natuna wa yana
veimeya e ada Bana anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi babi
taidei wagaine.” Ada au kaliva-nai vovona memeluyana ani Yeisu givonena,
11 “Iya gavoneni, una mididi, avaya una waina ada unanau ya manuweya.”
12 Au kaliva-nai gimididi, anavaya giwai-yo moyaidi matadiya giyege-
mona ginau.
E ada yoo-dina meyadi gisidobona ke Yaubada idavana ada ivona, “Keke
seyana tova gugai taidei anafaiweya kadaita!”†

Yeisu Livai gidouwena ke gina muliyena.
Mad 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

13 Kaduwe Yeisu giyewa-vagilena Lavu Galili taliyeya, aku yoo lakaina
ivagauta wagaine ada givewaledi.
14 Ada Yeisu fafali-nai gisegena aku gitauya ginaunau ani Alipiyo natuna
Livai giitana. Banae takesi anatoyaudi ke yana takesi anavada wagaine
givetovetoga. Ada Yeisu givonena, “Unaela una muliyeku.” Ada gimididi ke
Yeisu gimuliyena.**
15 Ada muliya Yeisu ginau Livai yana manuweya ada yana tonogalayavo
nodi teibeli lilivane ienokekela ikanikani, aku badi takesi anatoyaudi ada
kaduwe tokoyona moyaidi nodi, faina yoo lakaina imuliyena.
16 Aku veimeya anatovewalayavo, badi Falisi adiyoo, ani iitana Yeisu
takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona nodi ikanikani e ada yana tonogalayavo
itolidadanedi, ivona, “Gavana faina takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona Banae
badi nodi ikanikani?”†
17 Aku Yeisu yadi tolidadana ginogalina-yo gilufata wagaidiya, givona,
“Badi gavega iwakadiyavo ani keke nuwanuwadi doketa, aku badi toveoga
gaga ani nuwanuwadi. Iya gaelai ani keke toyegayegana gana douwedi
faina. Aiyada gaelai ke tokoyona gana douwedi.” †

Kani anailova faina Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mad 9:14-15; Luk 5:33-35

18 Aku aimo seyana tova Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ada Falisiyavo yadi
tonogalayavo ani kani iloilovau. Ada kaliva tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine
ke itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavana vuvuna ayo Iyoni yana tonogalayavo
ada Falisiyavo yadi tonogalayavo ani tova ke tova kani iloilova, aku ya
tonogalayavo ani keke?”
19 Ada Yeisu givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona, “Nagi anakani
vemwamwala wagaine ani gavaiyamu, tonagi kaliva tubuiyanavo nodi

† **2:7** 1Iyo 1:9, Ais 43:25 † **2:12** Mad 9:33 ** **2:14** Livai anayegana anavelu ani Madiu. (Mad 9:9) † **2:16** Mad 11:19, Luk 15:1-2 † **2:17** Luk 19:10, 1Tim 1:15

ina miyamiya aku tubuiyanavo kani ina ilovau? Keke, faina tonagi-nai nodi imiyamiya.
20 Aku tova gielaelai wagaine, kaliva tufodi inaela tonagi kaliva ina vaina tubuiyanavo wagaidiya-deya ke ina nauwena. E ada yadayada-dina wagaidiya kani ina iloilovau."

Yeisu yana vewala evaguna ani keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina nodi kana vetutamwata.
Mad 9:16-17; Luk 5:36-39
21 Ada kaduwe givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, "Keke nuya tuwaina kana bwadi nuya diyana evaguna wagaine. Faina aimo nuya diyana evaguna ginabuta wagaine gina siyauta, e ada nuya tuwaina gina agigina lakai-moena.
22 Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke waini evaguna kana iwavedama tuwava kevakeva bubuna tuwaina wagaidiya. Faina waini evaguna yana lutuga wagaine tuwava bubu-dina gina fuwadi, e ada waini ke tuwava bubu inakoyo. Aku analauboda waini evaguna kana iwana tuwava evaguna wagaidiya." **

Yeisu Banae Sabate anatoveimeya.
Mad 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5
23 Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi witi anabakula wagaidiya inunugolota, aku tonogalayavo ivebutu witi guwana ikidakadaka.**
24 Aku badi Falisiyavo ani iitadi ada Yeisu ivonena, ivona, "Una itana. Gavana faina Sabate anaveimeya keke ida itaveyabi?"
25 Bana givonedi, givonaga, "Aku maita waveyawanuwagana gavana Kini Deivida gigana tova-nai yana yooyavo nodi mafa gilavudi wagaine?
26 Giluku Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine ada beledi vevetabuna Yaubada matane isena, ani givai gikanina, ada kaduwe yana kalivayavo giveledi ikani. Taine Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona anayegana Ebayada yana tova wagaine. Aku beledi-nai ani wa anaveimeya vitana velemoena, keke kaliva-kavokavovo inakani aku badi veyavo anatovegugai gaga adiawaega ke ina kanina."†
27 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givonedi, "Yaubada keke kaliva gida bubudi Sabate† anaawata faina, aku aiyada Sabate gibubuna kaliva adilema faina.
28 Taidei faina Banae Kaliva Natuna ani Tauna Sabate anaKauveya."

3

Kaliva nimana memeluyana ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena Sabate wagaine.
Mad 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11
1 Kaduwe tova seyana Yeisu giyewa manuwa ebavewala wagaine giluku. Aku manuwa-nai wagaine ani kaliva seyana gimiyamiya, nimana memeluyana.

** **2:22** Tova-nai goti ina mununa ada ina wekalina, ani waini anatuwava ina bubuna kwafilina matatabuna wagaine. Ada waini evaguna ina faisewana ada ina iwana tuwava-nai ke odona ina sifobodana. Ada aimo waini evaguna gina lutuga wagaine, tuwava evaguna ani iwakana. Keke gina sigigi aku anafata ginafata. Aku kai ida iwana tuwava bubuna bade givetuwai wagaine, wada keke iwakana, faina tuwava-nai bademowa ayayana e ada keke ginafata aku waini evaguna gina lutuga wagaine, tuwava tuwaina gina afuwana. ** **2:23** Tayuwe adigiduwa-nai ani kai witi ina kidakadaka aga wada keke kiyafu. Aku kai witi kwasikwasi wagaine ina talana, wada kiyafu. (2Vei 23:25) † **2:26** 1Sam 21:1-6 † **2:27** 2Vei 5:14

2 Aku kaduwe kaliva tufodi imiyamiya, ani badi vuvu ilelelena ke Yeisu
ina awavekoyoyena. E ada Bana iitaitavenanauna ke ina itana kai Sabate
wagaine aku nimakoyo gina kivebwainina o kai keke.†
3 Ada Yeisu kaliva nimana koyona wagaine givonaga, “Unaelai idedeku.”
4 Ada kaliva wagaidiya givona, “Sabate faina, gavaiyamu Veimeya
anabuki wagaine giveimeyeda? Kana gugai iwakana kaliva wagaine o
kai kana gugai koyona wagaine? Kai kaliva kana kibababalena o kai
kana luvealikana?” Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu gitolidadanedi aku badi iveya-
mata.
5 Ada Yeisu wa yana nuwakoyo giitadadana moyaidi wagaidiya aku kadu
wa yana nuwavita nodi yadi debai toyoga faina, aku givona nimakoyo wa-
gaine, givonaga, “Nima una sivetotona.” Ada kaliva-nai nimana gisivetotona
ada au giveiwaka-yabu.
6 Aku badi Falisiyavo itauya inau Elodi yana yoo nodi ivagauta ada
iveifuifufuyena gavaiyamu Yeisu ina luvealika.**

Kaliva ivagauta Yeisu wagaine Lavu Galili taliyeya.

7 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi iyegemona ada inau Lavu Galili
taliya wagaine aku yoo lakai-moena imuliyedi. Badiyavo ielai Galili ke
Yudiya wagaidiya,
8 kaduwe Yelusalema ke Idumea, ada gufa Yolidani fafaline, ada kaduwe
Taiya ke Saidoni. Yoo-dina gavana gigugaiyena inogalina faina ada ielai
wagaine.
9 Ada yoo lakai-moena faina, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi
waka ina kidewedewena Bana faine, faina yoo lakai-moena aimo
ina tutuwaiwainena.†
10 Kaliva moyaidi gikiveiwakanedi faina, toveoga ifiifina ada ivetoefaefa
ke Bana wagaine nimadididi inasedi e ada ina veiwaka.
11 Ada gavatoveya badi wa aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi Yeisu inaita-
moena ani aluwaluwa-dina nafodiya inagadi ke, wa yadi vetatava tugadi
ina vetovetodonedi Yeisu debaine ada ina vedovedou, “Oyeni ani Yaubada
Natuna!”
12 Aku Yeisu giawatadi toyogina evona keke valeyana ina ifufuyedadane e
ada kaliva ina alamane Banae gaito.

Yeisu afositolo adituwelo givenuwadadanedi.
Mad 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

13 Ada Yeisu gilaka oya wagaine aku kaliva-dina nuwanuwana ani
gidouwedi ada ilaka Bana wagaine.
14 Ada kaliva adituwelo givenuwadadanedi ada givewagadi ‘afositolo’.
Givenuwadadanedi e ada badi Banae nodi ina miyamiya ke gina imilidi
ina lumamala,
15 ada veimeya gina veledi e ada wa yadi veimeya aluwaluwa koyodi
ina veyegemonidi.†
16 Ada kaliva-dina givenuwadadanedi ani adiyegana taidei anafaiweya.
Saimoni aku anayegana Yeisu givewagana ani Pita,

† **3:2** Luk 13:14 ** **3:6** Falisiyavo inuwanuwa vaita kai kaliva ina kiveiwakanena Sabate wagaine
ani wada faisewa, ada yadi awata seyana ani kaliva keke ina faifaisewa Sabate wagaine. Aku Yeisu
toveoga gikivebwainidi Sabate wagaine. Ada taidei yana dewa-nai ani Falisiyavo agodi giveugana
e ada wai ilelele ke Yeisu ina luvealikana. (Iyo 5:16-18, Mad 22:15-16) † **3:9** Mak 4:1, Luk 5:1-3
† **3:15** Luk 9:1

17 Iyemesa ke taina Iyoni adiselu Sebedi natunavo aku Yeisu givewagadi
‘Bowanedisi’, anakivila ani ‘Atala Natunavo’, **
18 kaduwe Andulu ke Filipi ke Batolomiu ke Madiu ke Tomasi ada Iyemesa
banae Alifiyo natuna, Tadiyasi ke Saimoni Seloti,
19 ada Yudasa Isakaliyota, bana Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Tufodi ivona vaita Biyelisibuli Yeisu givemagana.
Mad 12:22-37; Luk 11:14-23

20 Ada bademowa Yeisu yana yoo nodi iyewa manuwa seyana wagaine,
aku kaduwe yoo lakaina ivagauta ada Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo nodi
keke tamo mwatugu ayo inakani.†
21 Ada yana gabuyavo inogalina Yeisu keke gida veyaveyawai e ada inau
ina vagaulena, faina ivona, “Givekabakabaleya.”
22 Ada veimeya anatovewalayavo Yelusalema-deya iobuelai, ani ivonaga,
“Kaliva taidei ani Biyelisibuli** nafone gimiyamiya.” Ada kaduwe ivona,
“Banae aluwaluwa koyodi aditonagona yana toyogina wagaine aluwaluwa
koyodi giveveyegemonidi.” †
23 Ada taidei anafaiweya ivonavona faina, Yeisu gidouwe vagauwidi
ke vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya giifuifufuyedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu,
meyameyaganina Seitani tauna gina veyegemonina? Keke-mowa.
24 Kai ebaveimeya seyana aku anayoo taudiyavo ina ludakadi e ada yoo
tulina tulina nodi ina lulugaviya, aga ebaveimeya-nai ginabeu.
25 Kaduwe kai unuma seyana aku anakalivayavo taudiyavo ina ludakadi
ke nodi ina lulugaviya, aga unuma-nai ginabeu.
26 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai Seitani tauna yana yoo gina venibainena e ada
yana ebaveimeya gina ludakana, aga keke meyameyaganina gina mididi aku
au anaebalauyabu gina nuwagana.
27 Kai kaliva totoyogina yana manuweya gina miyamiya, aga keke tamo
gaito anafaiweya ginaluku kaliva yana lokoloko ginavai. Aku kai nagona
kaliva-nai totoyogina gina yogona aga muliya yana lokoloko gina vaidi.
28 Gavonemi velemoena, kaliva yadi dewa koyodi moyaidi ani
Yaubada anafaiweya gina venuwaegedi, ada kaduwe gavavona wagaine
inavona awadamana ani anafaiweya gina venuwaegedi.
29 Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani badi gavega Banae inavona awadamanena,
tainei yadi koyona ani keke-mowa Yaubada gina venuwaege. Koyona-nai
aimo ginamiya-vagata wagaidiya.”†
30 Vona taidei Yeisu giinanana faina kaliva tufodi ivona, “Banae ani
aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena gimiyamiya nafone.” **

Yeisu inana ke tainavo ielai.
Mad 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21

31 Aku Yeisu inana ke tainavo† ani ielai ada wamelaleya imidimididi, aku
kaliva seyana ivonena ke Yeisu gina matawena.
32 Ada yoo lilivane ivetovetoga ani Yeisu imatawena, ivonaga, “Kauveya,
ina ke tubuiyamomo waiyedeya imidimididi. Nuwanuwadi ina itani.”

** **3:17** Yegana-nai ‘Bowanedisi’ ani vona Giliki. (Luk 9:54) † **3:20** Mak 6:31 ** **3:22** Yegana-nai Biyelisibuli ani tuwai-moena yoo tufodi kadu ivegugaiyena Seitani faine. (Mad 10:25 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala) † **3:22** Mad 9:34 † **3:29** Luk 12:10 ** **3:30** Yeisu iyaiyaya toyogidi gigugaiyedi Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya, ani Yaubada Aluwaluwana. Aku kai seyana kaliva ginavona vaita Seitani o kai aluwaluwa koyona yana toyogina wagaine Yeisu gigugai, wada kaliva-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna giawavekoyoyena. † **3:31** Mak 6:3

33 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gaito inaku? Ada gavega
kaikuweyavo?”
34 Aku badi itogafifina ani giitafasedi ada givona, “Taidei yoo-dina badi
inaku ke kaikuweyavo.
35 Faina badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ivevegugaiyena, badi Iya
tubuiyaku, novuku ke inaku.”

4

Waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna.
Mad 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-15

1 Aku seyana tova kaduwe Yeisu givebutu givewala Lavu Galili taliyeya.
Aku yoo ivagauta ani lakai-moena, e ada waka wagaine giyage giluvealu-
gau aku yoo-dina ani imiya taliyeya.
2 Ada gaitoma moyaina givewavewaledi vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya,
ada yana vewala wagaine givonedi, givonaga,
3 “Wana nogalina. Kaliva seyana ginau ke yana bakula wagaine witi
waifeina gina yavuledi.
4 Ada waifei giyavuyavuledi aku tufona ibeu wai wagaine aku manuga
iela imadukani-yabudi.
5 Kadu tufona ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, bana wagaine babi keke
badobadona, ada maduga-mowa waifei ikabu, faina babi keke gidaobu
lakaina.
6 Aku kauwana gilaka wagaine, witi kabudi evagudi gikabudi ke
imayewadi, faina walamidi keke idaobu velemoena.
7 Kadu tufona ibeu sikakakama wagaine, ada sikakakama gitabo toyogina
ke witi gifaimununa, e ada keke gida veguwa.
8 Aku tufona ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ke itabo iwakana. Ada waifei
giveguwa ani tufona guwa inuwagadi teti (30), tufona sikisiti (60), kaduwe
tufona analedi (100).”
9 Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei
wada nogalina.”

Gavana faina Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya giifufu?
Mad 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10

10 Ada aimo Yeisu anakaibe gimiyamiya aku yana yoo tuwelo ke yoo
tufona nodi ielai ada yana vona matalivulivuna adialamana faine itolidada-
nena.
11 Ada givonedi, “Imi wagaimiya ani amiawaega ke Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya ananuwanuwa sewasewavuyena wana alamanena. Aku badi
gavega keke Yaubada yana yoo wagaidiya ani vona matalivulivuna gaga
wagaine ina nogalina
12 ayo

ina itaita aku keke inaita ke ina alamane,
ada kadu ina noganogala aku keke nuwadi ginamali,
faina kai wa yadi alamana aga ida nuwavilana
ke yadi koyona gada venuwaegedi.” †

13 Ada givonediga, “Vona matalivulivuna taidei ani ananuwanuwa
maita nuwami gimalina? Kai keke, aga gavaiyamu-yo wana alamanedi
vona matalivulivuna-dina moyaidi aimo gana ifufuyedi?

† **4:12** Ais 6:9-10

14 Waifei anatoiyavuyavula-nai ani Yaubada yana vona giyavuyavulena.
15 Ada waifei-dina ibeu wai wagaine ananuwanuwa ani vaita badi gavega
Yaubada yana vona inogalina anafaiweya. Inogalina e ani Seitani gielai ke
vona-nai ibakulina aseasedi wagaidiya ani givaiyavulena.
16 Aku waifei ibeu kakanafaya wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega
Yaubada yana vona inogalina ada maduga-mowa wa yadi vemwamwala
ivetumaganena.
17 Aku vona-nai ani keke idavai ada idasei aseasediya ida miyami, vaita
walamidi keke idasei,† e ada tova maufo-moena iatuvefaila. Badi Yaubada
yana vona ivetumaganena, aku kai tova vitana gina yegemona wagaidiya
o kai kaliva ina kiveuloulololonidi aga maduga-mowa yadi vetumagana-nai
ina segena.
18 Aku waifei giyavuyavulena sikakakama wagaine ananuwanuwa ani
taidei anafaiweya. Badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina
19 aku babi anagaitoma moyaina ananuwanuwa ke kaikaiwabu
ananuwakabubu lakaina aseasedi wagaidiya, ani ifwayafwayadi e
ada keke ida veveguwa. Kaduwe badi gaitoma moyaidi tulina tulina
iitaitaluvadigedi, ada taidei wagaine Yaubada yana vona-nai inogalina ani
gifaifaimununa e ada keke ida guwaguwa.†
20 Aku waifei-dina ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi
gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ada ivetumaganena, e ada yadi dewa
wagaidiya guwa iwakana iseseyegemonena. Tufona teti (30), tufona sikisiti
(60), ke tufona analedi (100)."

Mayale anaebaibo wagaine kanasena.
Luk 8:16-18

21 Kaduwe givonediga, "Gavaiyamu, mayale kana kabuna ada ivi dibune
kanasena? O kai wela wagaine kana lukabubuna? Keke. Au mayale
anaebaibo wagaine kanasena.†
22 Faina gaitoma-dina tova malinai sewasewavuyedi ani aimo
ina ivemogatalidi, kaduwe gaitoma-dina lulukababudi ani aimo
ina seyegemonedi malina wagaine.†
23 Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina."
24 Kaduwe givona, "Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wana nogalina.
Wana nogali-dewedewena. Kai Yaubada bonana ananogala wagaine
wana idibumwaiga, aga alamana wana vaina ada kaduwe Yaubada yami
alamana gina kiveinalina.
25 Faina badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ivevefaisewana
ani badi kaduwe alamana gina veledi, e ada Yaubada anaalamana badi
wagaidiya gina tubuga-mowa. Aku gavega Yaubada yana vona keke
ida vevefaisewa, badi yadi alamana kabisona ani Yaubada gina vaiyegena
wagaidiya."

Waifei yana tabo anavona matalivulivuna.

26 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona, "Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani anafaiweya
kaliva waifei giyavulena yana bakuleya.
27 Ada bogi wagaine ginadau ada malabutuya gina mididi aku waifei
itabotabo, aku keke gida alamane gavaiyamu waifei-dina itabotabo.
28 Faina babi giveiveimeya waifei yadi kabu ada yadi taula ke yadi
veguwa.

† **4:17** Kol 2:7 † **4:19** Mak 10:21-22, 1Tim 6:9-10 † **4:21** Mad 5:15, Luk 11:33 † **4:22** Mad 10:26, Luk 12:2, 8:17

29 Ada kai lukuna gina tafana aga bademowa gikumagina ada kwasikwasi
wagaine ina dabana, faina iyala yana tova."†

Musita waifeina anavona matalivulivuna.
Mad 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19

30 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givonediga, "Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani
gavana wagaine kada vonaveluveye? O kai gava vona matalivulivuna
kada awaluveluve anakivemala faine?
31 Yana ebaveimeya ani vaita musita waifeina seyana anafaiweya. Waifei
matatabuna imiyamiya babiya ani wagaidiya musita waifeina ani kabiso-
moena.
32 E aku ina bakulina wagaine, au ginatabo lakaina, ada gavana gitabotabo
bakula wagaine ani matatabuna gina tabosegedi. Kaduwe lagana ginasedi
ke aiwaudiya manuga adiuba ina bubudi."
33 Ada vona matalivulivuna moyaidi anafaiweya wagaidiya Yeisu giifu-
fuyedi, anafaiweya adifata ina alamanedi.
34 Keke gida ifufu-mowa kaliva wagaidiya aku vona matalivulivuna gaga
wagaidiya, aku tova-nai adiloi gaga Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo nodi, aga
gaitoma moyaina faina gikikivemalina wagaidiya.

Yeisu mala lakaina giawatana ke giniwalova.
Mad 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

35 Ada yadayada-nai analavilavi wagaine, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo
givonedi, "Kana damana lavu fafaline."
36 Ada yoo lakaina imadu yabuyabudi aku waka-nai wagaine Yeisu
gimiyamiya ani yana tonogalayavo iyage ada nodi itauya. Kadu waka
tufodi nodi inau.
37 Aku yadi damana-nai wagaine mala lakaina inuwagana, ada buli
lakaidi waka iiwatavutavuna.
38 Aku Yeisu ani waka muline giveunugana ada gienowavulu. E ada yana
tonogalayavo ina ilivaguna, ivonena, "Tovewala, kai keke uda nuwanuwa
kana yababa faina?"
39 Ada Yeisu gimididi ke mala giawatana, ada givona buli wagaidiya,
"Auwe! Gina kuluni!" Ada maduga-mowa mala giavaina ke giniwalova.†
40 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, "Gavana faina wamatauta?
Gavaiyamu, aimoina keke wa yami vetumagana?"
41 Aku tonogalayavo imatauta lakaina ke taudiyavo ivetolitoli, ivonaga,
"Ida gavakaliva ayo mala ke buli bonana imatawalewaleye!"

5

*Kaliva aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi nafone imiyamiya ani Yeisu gikivei-
wakanena.*
Mad 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

1 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idamana ke iyalili lavu fafaline,
tayuwe meGelasa yadi fafali wagaine.
2 Ada waka wagaine Yeisu giobu ani kaliva seyana giyegemona didikula**
adifafaliya ke gielai Bana wagaine. Kaliva-nai ani aluwaluwa bwaneb-
wanenena nafone gimiyamiya,

† **4:29** Ive 14:15 † **4:39** Mad 8:26, Luk 8:24 ** **5:2** MeIsileli ani yadi didikula ina yaladi kabala-mowa oya wagaidiya, anafaiweya luwa, ada anawana ina sebodana kabala lakaina wagaine. Gabu seyana yadi toalika inasedi didikula seyana negenine.

3 ada yana ebamiya ani didikula-dina wagaidiya. Ada keke tamo gaito
anafata ginayogo seini wagaine,
4 faina tova ke tova nimana ke agena iyogoyogodi aku seini gigologoloidi,
kaduwe agena analokafu gidobodobodi, e ada keke tamo gaito anafata
gina kiveyabi.
5 Ada kaduwe yadayada ke bogi wagaidiya ani didikula ke oya wagaidiya
givekovakova aku tauna kabala wagaidiya gitalatalana.
6 Aku tova-nai atuwadeya giitana Yeisu ada gimadu ginau ke tugana
givetodonena Yeisu debaine.
7-8 Aku Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanenena givonena, givonaga, “O aluwaluwa
bwanebwanenena, una yegemona kaliva taidei wagaine!”
E aku banae givedou moiyalina, givona, “Yeisu, O Yaubada Toge-
tanemwane Natuna! Gavana unagai wagaikuya? Yaubada anayeganeya
gaveoleni, keke una kiveulouloniku!”
9 Ada Yeisu gitolidadanena, “Gavaiyamu ayegana?”
Bana gilufata, “Iya akuyegana Manuwafo, faina imeyavo ani moyai-
moema.”
10 Aku giveoveola toyogina Yeisu wagaine vaita keke aluwaluwa bwaneb-
wanenedi gina imilidi fafali-nai wagaine ina yegemona.
11 E aku lilivadiya oya afaine ani bawe moyaidi iduwaduwala,
12 ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi Yeisu ialamamaiyena, ivonaga,
“Uda imilima adana tayuwe bawe-dina wagaidiya adaluku!”
13 Au giawaegedi. E ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi** iyegemona
kaliva-nai wagaine aku inau bawe wagaidiya iluku, ada au bawe-moedi
matatabudi iluyabayabanunuga oya wagaine iobu ke ikamomola lavu
wagaine. Bawe-dina adiyoo anafaiweya tu tausani (2,000).
14 Aku kaliva bawe iitaitaveyabidi ani iveotaota imadu inau, ada
gaitoma-nai iitana ani iawamogatalena melala lakaina ke melala kabisodi
matatabuna wagaidiya. Ada kaliva itauya ke ina itana gavana giyegemona.
15 Ada ielai Yeisu wagaine ani iitana kaliva-nai aluwaluwa bwaneb-
wanenedi iyegemona wagaine ani givetovetoga, aku bademowa yana
nuwanuwa giveiwaka ke wa ananuya gimiyamiya. Ada yoo-dina iitana ani
imatauta lakaina.
16 Ada badiyavo toitavedama ani iawamogatala kaliva wagaidiya gavana
giyegemona kaliva-nai wagaine ke kaduwe gavaiyamu bawe iga faina.
17 Ada au yoo-dina Yeisu iveoveolena toyogina ke yadi fafali gina segena.
18 Ada Yeisu gina waka wagaine giyageyage aku kaliva-nai aluwaluwa
bwanebwanenedi iyegemona wagaine ani gialamamaiyena, givonaga, “Iya
nodi kadanau!”
19 Aku Yeisu giawatana ke givonenaga, “Unanau ya manuweya ada ya
gabuyavo ina itani, aku tauni una awamogataleni Yaubada yana leme ke
yana nuwakalikali wagainiya faina.”
20 Ada au, bana kaliva-nai giyewa ginau ke tauna giawamogatalena
meDekafolisi** wagaidiya Yeisu yana leme wagaine faina. Ada kaliva
moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona.

** **5:13** Vewaga-dina ‘aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena’ ada ‘aluwaluwa koyona’ ani aluwaluwa seyana. Iluwei ani aluwaluwa koyona. Vewaga-nai ‘aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena’ ivegugaiyena faina Yaubada matane taidei bwanebwanenena. ** **5:20** Fafali-nai anayegana ‘Dekafolisi’ ani anakivila ‘melala lakaidi aditeni’. E ada fafali-nai wagaine kaliva-nai ginau ani lakai-moena, ada kaliva moyai-moedi wagaidiya tauna giawamogatalena.

Yeisu kwamana alialikana ada vavine veoveogina gikiveiwakanedi.
Mad 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

21 Ada kaduwe Yeisu giyewa-vagilena lavu fafaline waka wagaine, aku yoo lakaina ivagauta taliya-nai wagaine imidifiifina.

22 Aku kaliva seyana gielai anayegana Yailo, banae manuwa ebavewala anatonagona seyana. Ada tonagona-nai Yeisu giitana ke agene tugana givetodonena

23 aku giveola toyogina Bana wagaine, givonaga, “Natuku vavine kabisona ani giveoga, ada tova kabisona gina alika. Udaela nima udasena bana wagaine e ada gida veiwaka ke gidamiya.”

24 Au Yeisu kaliva-nai nodi inau.

Ada yoo lakaina imuliyena aku Yeisu ifiifina ada ivetutuwaiwainau.

25 Aku yoo-dina wagaidiya vavine seyana banae anaveoga ani malamala tuwelo dayagina gimadumadu.

26 Bade ginaunau doketa moyaidi wagaidiya yadi leme faine, e aku au nimadiya uloulolo lakaina ginuwagana. Yana mani matatabuna bade givele-yabudi fatadi faina, aku doketa yadi galuvaluva wagaine ani keke gida bwaibwaina aku anaveoga gitubutubuga-mowa.

27 Aku vavine-nai Yeisu valeyana bademowa ginogalina faina, yoo negenidiya Yeisu wamuline gielai ada nimadidina gisedi ananuya wagaine.

28 Faina nuwainagene-deya givona, “Kai ananuya gagana wagaine nimadidiku ganasedi, aga gana veiwaka.” †

29 Ada nimadidina gisedi ananuya wagaine, ke maduga-mowa dayagina gimadumadu ani giilovau. Ada tauna vovona nafone-deya gilutovonina vaita bademowa giveiwaka.

30 Ada Yeisu gilutovonina vaita toyogina Tauna wagaine giyegemona, e ada maduga-mowa gimiyavilana yoo nefanidiya aku gitolidadana, givona, “Gaito nimadidina gisedi akunuya wagaine?” †

31 Ada yana tonogalayavo ivonenaga, “Bademowa uitana kaliva iyoofifini ada ivetuvetutuni, aku utolidadana ‘Gaito nimadidina gisedi wagaikuya?’ ”

32 Aku Yeisu aimo giitadadana yoo wagaidiya ke gina itana gaito nimadidina gisedi bana wagaine.

33 Au vavine-nai bademowa gialamanena gavana giyegemona bana wagaine faina, ada wa yana matauta ke wa yana vetatava aku gielai tugana givetodonena Yeisu agene, ada giawamogatala gavana matatabuna giyegemona wagaine.

34 Ada Yeisu givonena, “Natuku, ya vetumagana gikivebwainini.† Una mididi ke wa ya nuwaniwalova unanau, faina bademowa uveiwaka.”

35 Ada aimo giifuifufu aku kaliva tufodi Yailo yana manuweya-deya ielai ada ivonaga, “Natu bademowa yawaina giavaina. Keke aimo Kauveya una luluveyavale e ada yana tova una venuwaegege.”

36 Aku Yeisu vona taidei ginogalina ada givona Yailo wagaine, givona, “Keke una matauta, au una vetumagana.”

37 Ada keke seyana gaito gida awaege gina muliye, tainei-mowa Pita ada Iyemesa ke anatubuluga Iyoni.

38 Ada iyegemona Yailo yana manuweya ada Yeisu giitadi totagiya itagilukuikui ke ivevetalageyo.

39 Giluku ke givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo waaseuloulolo ke watagitagiya? Kwamana keke gida alika aku gidaudau.”

---

† **5:28** Mak 6:56 † **5:30** Luk 6:19 † **5:34** Mak 10:52, Luk 7:50, 17:19

40 Aku badi iveleigena. E au Yeisu moyaidi giveyegemonidi melaleya,
aku kwamana-nai inana ke tamana ada anatomuliya aditoto nodi iluku
tutulagolota-nai wagaine kwamana ivenobalina.
41 Ada nimana gikiveyabina aku Tauna meyana wagaine givonenaga,
“Talita kumi!” Anakivila ani “Natuku vavine kabiso, gavoneni, una mididi!”†
42 Ada maduga-mowa kwamana gimididi ke ginudadana. Kwamana-nai
anamalamala tuwelo. Ada inana ke tamana meyadi gisidobona.
43 Aku Yeisu veimeya toyogina giveledi, keke ina awamogatale yana gugai
faina. Ada kaduwe givonedi vaita aa tamo inavele kwamana gina kanina.

6

MeNasaledi Yeisu keke ida vemoimoine.
Mad 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30

1 Ada Yeisu Yailo yana fafali gisegena aku giyewa Tauna yana melala
Nasaledi wagaine, ada yana tonogalayavo imuliye nodi inau.
2 Ada Sabate wagaine gina giluku manuwa ebavewala wagaine ada
givebutu givewala. Ada givewavewala aku badi ivanevanenegena ani
meyadi gisidobodobona ke ivonaga, “Kaliva taidei ani gadedeku gaitoma
taidei givaidi? Ida nuwauya givaina ani gavana vuvuna? Gavaiyamu e ayo
gugai ebameyasidobodobo toyogi-vagaidi gigugaiyedi?†
3 Aku banae ani au manuwa anatoiyogona, kaduwe Meli natu-moedi.
Tainavo ani Iyemesa ke Iyosefa, ada Yudasa ke Saimoni. Kaduwe novunavo
nodi kamiyamiya.” Ada idibusoyogena.†
4 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Falofita ani fafali moyaina
wagaidiya kaliva ivemoimoinena, aku tauna yana yoo yana fafali wagaine
keke ida vemoimoine.” †
5 E ada wadedeku keke anafata gugai ebameyasidobodobo gina gugaiyedi,
aku inogame-nai toveoga adigavaiyei gaga wagaidiya nimana gisena ke
gikiveiwakanedi.
6 Aku meyana gisidobodobona, faina kaliva keke ida vetumagane. Ada
wadedeku Yeisu gisegena aku gibalawalilivuga melala seyana seyana
wagaidiya givevewala.

Yeisu afositolo adituwelo giimilidi ina faisewa.
Mad 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-9

7 Ada tonogalayavo adituwelo gidouwevagauwidi ke givebutu giimilidi
adiselu adiselu. Ada veimeya giveledi e ada wa yadi veimeya aluwaluwa
bwanebwanenedi ina veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya.
8 Ada kaduwe giveimeyedi, givonaga, “Keke tamo gavana wanavai yami
nau-nai faina, tainei-mowa aiwala gaga. Keke aa, keke fose, kaduwe keke
mani.†
9 Ageyafayafa wana osedi, aku keke seti anavelu wanaose.
10 Gavatoveya toni manuwa yana manuweya gina lukuwemi, manuwa-nai
wagaine wana miyamiya analaba melala-nai wana miyasegena.
11 Kai melala seyana wagaine wanaluku aku anakaliva keke
ina vagaulemi ada yami laumamala keke ina nogali, aga melala-nai
wana segena wagaine, anasivu agemiya wana vatuegegena. Wada
iyaiyaya seyana aimo Yaubada yana matavuloga wagaidiya faina.” †
Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu afositolo adituwelo givona wagaidiya.

† **5:41** Luk 7:14 † **6:2** Iyo 7:15 † **6:3** Iyo 6:42 † **6:4** Iyo 4:44 † **6:8** Luk 10:1-9 † **6:11** Gug 13:51, 18:6, Luk 4:10-12

12 E ada badi itauya inau kaliva adiyoo tulina tulina moyaidi wagaidiya,
ke ilulumamala vaita yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ina nuwavilana aku
ina awaegedi Yaubada wagaine.
13 Ada kaduwe aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi moyaina iveveyegemonidi
kaliva wagaidiya, ada toveoga moyaidi bunama kuluwadiya iiwai-
wavekelolodi ke ikikiveiwakanedi.†

Iyoni Tobabitaiso odona ilugoloina.
Mad 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9

14 Ada bademowa Yeisu valeyana gimutula fafali moyaina wagaidiya, e
ada Kini Elodi ginogalina. Kaliva tufodi ivona, "Yaubada Iyoni Tobabitaiso
alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena. Tainei faina wa yana toyogina ke gugai
ebameyasidobodobo gifaifaisewadi." †
15 Ada tufodi ivona, "Banae Ilaitiya." Kaduwe tufodi ivona, "Banae falofita,
tova tuwaina anafalofita seyana anafaiweya."
16 Aku Elodi ginogalina wagaine, givonaga, "Wada Iyoni Tobabitaiso
odona galugoloina ani giyawa-vagila!"
17-18 Elodi givona anafaiweya faina tuwaina anatubuluga Filipi vavinena
adiyegana Elodiyasi ani Elodi tauna giluobuyedi. Ada taidei faina bana
Iyoni gielaelai ada givona-vavagilena Elodi, givonenaga, "Taidei ya dewa-
nai udewayena tawaga Filipi vavinena uluobuyedi, ani ina veimeya
uyawelina." Ada Elodi keke gida vemwamwala Iyoni yana vona-dina
wagaidiya e ada yana togugaiyavo giveimeyedi ke Iyoni ikiveyabi iyogona
ada deli wagaine isena.†
19 Ada tayuwe wagaine Elodiyasi nuwadi gikoyo lakaina Iyoni wagaine,
ke yadi nuwakoyo ikitaitaina e ada nuwanuwadi Iyoni ina luvealikana. Aku
keke adifata,
20 faina Elodi gialamanena Iyoni banae totunutunugina ada kaduwe
tabutabuna, e ada gimatausena. Taidei faina Elodi Iyoni giyavana ke
gikibababalena. Banae keke wa yana vemwamwala Iyoni yana ifufu
wagaine aku auwe nuwanuwana gina noganogala.
21 Aku Elodiyasi wai ilelele vaita Iyoni ina luvealikana, ani yadi tova
iwakana inuwagana tova-nai Elodi yana tubuga anayadayada anatova wa-
gaine. Elodi tauna yana ebanuwaududu anakanibutu lakaina gifaisewana
kaliva lakaidiyavo moyaidi faidiya, badi yana kabemali aditoveimeya
lakaidiyavo ada tolugaviya aditonagonayavo ke kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo
Galili wagaine.
22 Ada nodi ikanikani aku Elodiyasi natudi vavine kabisona ani gielai gi-
tavotavola yoo matadiya, ada Elodi ke anawakawakayavo gikivemwamwa-
lidi. E ada kini givonadabadaba toyogina kwamana-nai wagaine, givonaga,
"Gavana una veola wagaikuya, gana veleni.
23 Gavoneni velemoena, kai una veoleku tufona yaku ebaveimeya faina,
aga gana ludaka gana veleni."
24 Ada kwamana giyegemona ke inana givonedi, "Gavana gada veola?"
Ada inana ivonena, "Kini una vonena, 'Iyoni Tobabitaiso kuluwana.' "
25 Ada maduga-mowa natudi giyewana kini wagaine ada giveolena,
givonaga, "Nuwanuwaku tova malinai-mowa Iyoni Tobabitaiso kuluwana
nauwa wagaine uda veleku."

† **6:13** Iyem 5:14 † **6:14** Mad 16:14, Mak 8:28, Luk 9:19 † **6:17-18** Luk 3:19-20

26 Tayuwe wagaine Kini Elodi nuwana givita lakaina, aku
anawakawakayavo matadiya givonadabadaba toyogina faina, auwe keke
anafaiweya kwamana-nai yana nuwanuwa gina dibusoyoge.
27 E ada maduga-mowa Kini giveimeya ada tolugaviya seyana ginau ke
deli wagaine Iyoni odona gilugoloina,
28 ada kuluwana nauwa wagaine gidodona ada gialiye kwamana give-
lena. Ada banae ginauwe inana giveledi.
29 Ada tova-nai Iyoni yana tonogalayavo valeyana inogalina, iela vovona
ivaina ada didikula luwa yaiyaina wagaine isena.

Yeisu kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) givekanidi.
Mad 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Iyo 6:1-15

30 Aku afositoloyavo Yeisu wagaine iyewadi, ada gavana anafaiweya
igugaiyena ke ivewalanau ani iawatalatalainena.†
31 Aku kaliva moyaidi ielaelai ada inaunau e ada keke tamo mwatugu
ke Yeisu yana afositoloyavo nodi ina veyawai-yo inakani. Taidei faina Yeisu
givonedi, “Kananau makakaudaga wagaine ada maita kana veyawai.”
32 Ada adiloi gaga waka iyagena ke inau seyana fafali kavovona wagaine.
33 Aku badi inaunau ani kaliva moyaidi iitadi ke iinanadi. Ada ialama-
nena gavafafali wagaine inaunau, e ada yadi melala seyana seyana isegedi
aku agediya wai inago imadu inau fafali-nai wagaine.
34 Ada Yeisu waka wagaine giyalili ani yoo lakaina giitadi wagaine
ginuwakalikaliyedi, faina badiyavo vaita sifi keke wa aditoitaveyabina
anafaiweya.† E ada givebutu gaitoma moyaina givewavewaledi.
35 Mala givelavilavi aku yana tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ivona,
“Ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya ada mala gibogibogi.
36 Kaliva uda imilidi idanau melala wagaidiya adiga ida kimone.”
37 Aku Bana gilufata wagaidiya, givonaga, “Imi taumiyavo aa wana veledi
inakani.”
Badi ivona, “Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa ananau ada mani lakaina
ana segena aa wagaine, ada ana veledi inakani?”
38 Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Gavaiyei beledi wagaimiya? Wanana wanalele.”
Ada inau ke beledi ilelena ada inuwagadi, ada iyewadi Yeisu wagaine
imatawena, ivona, “Beledi faifi ada igana iluwei.”
39 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, “Kaliva wana vutugedi yoo yoo
wagaidiya ada ina vetoga talaguwaleya.”
40 Ada yoo ivutugedi ivetoga tufodi analedi (100), tufodi fifiti (50).
41 Ada Yeisu beledi faifi ke igana iluwei givaidi ada giitalaka gabama
wagaine aku givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada beledi gikiineinedi ke
giveledi tonogalayavo ke badi ivutugena kaliva wagaidiya. Kadu igana
anafaiweya, gikiineinena ke givutuga moyaidi wagaidiya.
42 Ada moyaidi ikani ke kamodi ifata.
43 Ada tonogalayavo inau beledi ke igana aditufo ikwakwana ani fuwama
tuwelo ivemagadi.†
44 Badi kaliva gaga beledi ikanina ani adiyoo faifi tausani (5,000).**

Yeisu lavu tabone ginunudadana.
Mad 14:22-33; Iyo 6:16-21

---

† **6:30** Luk 10:17 † **6:34** Mad 9:36 † **6:43** Mak 8:1-9 ** **6:44** Keke vevine ke biyabiyama ida veyawadi. Imiya, aku kaliva gaga iveyawadi.

45 Ada kani muline, maduga-mowa Yeisu yana tonogalayavo waka
wagaine giveyagedi ke wai inanago ina damana lavu fafaline melala
anayegana Bedesaida wagaine, aku Banae ginamiya ke yoo gina imilidi
ina vebiawaawala.
46 Ada kaliva givetalakafoiyedi, aku anakaibe gilaka oya wagaine ke
gina veoveola Tamana wagaine.†
47 Ada bademowa mala gibogi aku tonogalayavo lavu nefanine waka
wagaine, aku Yeisu anakaibe-mowa avaleya.
48 Aku giitadi yana tonogalayavo voi wagaine ivenuwakalikali vele-
moena, faina mala gilubibibi wadebaidiya-deya ke giluveyeveyewadi. Ada
malalavuga anafafali wagaine Banae ani lavu getane givaga-mowa ada
ginaunau wagaidiya. Ada evona vaita gida nugulidi
49 aku tonogalayavo iitana lavu getane ginunudadana, ada yadi
nuwanuwa vaita balauma. E ada ikwekwela,
50 faina matatabudi iitana ada imatauta lakaina. Aku maduga-
mowa givona wagaidiya, givona, “Wana asevatu, ida Iya Tauku. Keke
wana matauta.”
51 Ada ginau wagaidiya ke waka wagaine giyage ani au mala giatagona.
Ada meyadi gisidobodobona,
52 faina keke nuwadi gidamali tova-nai beledi gikiinena wagaine. Au
aseasedi ikuga.

Yeisu toveoga gikiveiwakanedi Genesaleti wagaine.
Mad 14:34-36

53 Ada lavu italadamanina ke inau fafaline Genesaleti taliyeya ada waka
ilomuna.
54 Aku waka wagaine idaobu ani maduga-mowa kaliva Yeisu iitainanana,
55 ada imadu inau yadi fafali moyaina wagaidiya yadi toveogayavo adiivi
wagaidiya iwaidi ialiyedi gadedeku inogalina Yeisu gimiyamiya wagaine.
56 Ada gadamamauwe Yeisu ginaunau, kai melala kabisodi o lakaidi
o kai awaawana wagaidiya, ani toveoga ialialiyedi ke melala nefanine
isesedi. Ada iveoveolena toyogina vaita toveoga gina awaegedi ke ananuya
bwatana-ga nimadididi inasena wagaine. Ada badi gavega nimadididi
isena ani matatabuna iveiwaka.

7

Yeisu giifufu yegayegana ada bwanebwanenena faidiya.
Mad 15:1-9

1 Tova seyana Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi ielai
Yelusalema-deya ada ivagauta Yeisu wagaine.
2 E aku iitana yana tonogalayavo tufodi ani nima anaikola anaveimeya
keke ida muliye aku au ikanikani. E ada badi yadi nuwenuweya vaita
tonogala-dina Yaubada matane wa nima bwanenedi ikanikani.
3 Faina Falisiyavo ke meIsileli matatabudi adigiduwa tuwaina-deya
yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo wagaidiya anafaiweya, nagona nimadi inakola-
dewedewedi, muliya inakani.
4 Kai inayewa maketi anafafali wagaine, aga keke ina madukani aku nag-
ona taudiyavo inakola-dewedewedi. Ada kaduwe yadi veimeya moyaina
iitaitaveyabidi, anafaiweya vei, tuwava, nauwa, ke ivi ikolakoladi yadi
tafalolo anaveimeya anafaiweya.

† **6:46** Mak 1:35, Luk 5:16, 6:12

5 Taidei faina Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo itolidadanena
Yeisu, ivona, “Gavana faina ya tonogalayavo keke ida muliye yada kaliva
lakaidiyavo adigiduwa anaveimeya? Faina wa nima bwanenedi ikanikani.”
6 Yeisu givonediga, “Aiseya gifalofisai ke givetokilumina vona velemoena
imi meyalugaluga faimiya. Falofisai-nai wagaine Yaubada givona,

‘Ida yoo-nai ani awakebuladiya ivemoimoineku,
aku aseasedi ani imiya atuwada Iya wagaikuya.
7 Yadi vewala ani keke Iya Yaubada yaku nuwanuwa
wagaine aku au kaliva-mowa yadi nuwenuweya.
E ada Iya wagaikuya ioduodu-wayoga.’ †

8 Ada Yaubada yana veimeya tabu wasemuliyena, aku kaliva-mowa
adigiduwa tuwaina wakiveyabina toyogina.”
9 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Imiyavo Yaubada yana veimeya was-
eseliyena e ada taumiyavo amigiduwa tuwaina wana itaitaveyabina. E aku
gavaiyamu, wanuwanuwa vaita taide wai-nai ani iwakana faimiya? Keke.
10 Faina tuwaina Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese giawamogatalena,
givona, ‘Ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi.’† Kaduwe veimeya seyana ani,
‘Kai gaito inana o tamana wagaidiya ginavona awadamana, aga banae
gilubodana gina alika.’†
11 Aku imiyavo ani wavona vaita kai kaliva inana o tamana gina vonedi
ginavona, ‘Gava yaku giba wagaine vaita gada lememi, taine yaku
nuwakabubu-nai bade gaawaegena Yaubada wagaine. Taide faina keke
akufaiweya gana lememi.’
12 Ada tayuwe wagaine Yaubada anayeganeya seba wasesena, e
ada kaliva inana ke tamana keke gida vemoimoinedi ke yana leme
gida veleveledi.
13 Ada taidei amigiduwa-nai tamamiyavo nagona wagaidiya
wavesesedamani waaliyena, aku Yaubada yana vona ani anaveimeya
wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyena. Kaduwe gaitoma moyaidi anafaiweya
wagugaiyedi.”
14 Ada kaduwe Yeisu yoo gidouwedi ke ivagauta wagaine ada givonedi,
“Moyaimi, yaku vona wana nogalina ada nuwami gina malina.
15-16 Keke tamo gava aa kaliva ina kanina e ani Yaubada matane
gina kivebwanenedi. Aku gavana kaliva aseasedi negenidiya imiyamiya e
aku ina yegemona, taine Yaubada matane gina kivebwanenedi.”
17 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona aku yoo gisegedi ke giluku manuwa
wagaine, ada yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena yana vona matalivulivuna-
nai faina.
18 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Taumada, imi kaduwe nodi keke nuwami
gidamali. Gavaiyamu, keke wada alamane vaita gavana kai ginaluku kaliva
awadiya ani keke gina kivebwanene Yaubada matane?
19 Faina tova-nai ginaluku, keke aseasedi wagaidiya ginana aku ginanau
kamodi wagaidiya ada gina yegemona.” Ee, yana vona taidei wagaine Yeisu
giawamogatala vaita keke tamo aa awaawatana, aku aa matatabuna ani
yegayegadi Yaubada matane kani faina.
20 Ada kaduwe givona, “Aku gavadi ina yegemona kaliva nuwainagediya
ani gaitoma-dina kaliva ikikivebwanenena.

† **7:7** Ais 29:13 † **7:10** Iyeg 20:12 † **7:10** Iyeg 21:17

21 Faina kaliva nuwainagediya-deya ani nuwanuwa koyodi iyegeyegemona, anafaiweya vovo anaawaege-kavokavovo, baninivula, kiyafu, luvealika, udo,
22 italuvadiga, dewa koyona, fwaya, gadawedawelo, nuwalaka, dewa kavokavovo, kaliva anaveloi ani anayegana anakivekoyo faina. Ada kaduwe, kaliva yadi giba o kai adiivi iitaitaluvadigedi e ada iagouga faidiya.
23 Taidei gaitoma-dina koyodi moyaidi iyegeyegemona kaliva nuwainagediya, ada ikikivebwanenena Yaubada matane."†

Vine Fonisiya Yeisu ivetumaganena-yo natudi giveiwaka.
Mad 15:21-28

24 Ada Yeisu fafali-nai gisegena aku ginau melala Taiya anafafali wagaine.** Ada ginau manuwa seyana wagaine giluku, ada keke nuwanuwana tamo gaito gina alamane vaita Banae wadedeku-deya gimiyamiya, aku keke anafaiweya sewasewavuyena gina miyami.
25 Aku vavine seyadi, badi natudi vavine kabisona ani aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena nafone gimiyamiya. Badi inogalina Yeisu valeyana, ada maduga-mowa ielai wagaine ke agena wagaine iiboula-mowa.
26 Vavine-dina badi vine Gilisi, aku Fonisiya itubuga, Siliya anafafali wagaine. Ada Yeisu ialamamaiyena vaita natudi wagaine aluwaluwa koyona gida veyegemonina.
27 Bana givonedi, givona, "Gilubodana nagona biyabiyama adiga inakani. Keke gida luboda biyabiyama adiga kanavai kana batuge galuweta wagaidiya."
28 Badi ivona, "Ika, Kauveya. Aku galuweta teibeli dibune ani biyabiyama adimukumuku ikwakwakwa."
29 Ada Yeisu givonedi, "Yami vona taidei faina ada wananau yami manuweya. Aluwaluwa koyona bademowa giyegemona natumi wagaine."
30 Ada vavine iyewadi yadi manuweya ada inuwagana natudi gidaudau ivi wagaine, aku bademowa aluwaluwa koyona kwamana wagaine giyegemona ke ginau.†

Kaliva tagana kuluna ada keke anafaiweya gina ifufu-dewadewa ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.

31 Ada Yeisu Taiya anafafali gisegena aku gigolota Saidoni ada ginau Lavu Galili wagaine, tayuwe Dekafolisi anafafali wagaine.
32 Ada wadedeku-deya kaliva seyana tagana kuluna ada meyana gidalu ani ialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Ada ialamamaiyena vaita nimana ginasena wagaine ke gina kiveiwakanena.
33 Ada Yeisu kaliva giabi ginauwena maita tabae aku yoo gisegedi, ada nimadidina gisedi tagana wagaidiya e ayo nimadidi gikiwalidi ke gisedi kaliva meyana wagaine.
34 Ada giitalaka gabameya ke giluyawai aku givona, "Efata!" Vona taidei anakivila, 'Gina ayavuni!'
35 Ada maduga-mowa kaliva tagana giafoledi ada giifufu dewadewa.
36 Ada Yeisu kaliva giawatadi keke tamo gaito inavone, aku auwe badi iifuifufuyedadanena kaliva wagaidiya. Tova ke tova giawaawatadi aku auwe badi ikwagekwageye-moena.

---

† **7:23** Lom 1:29-31, Gal 5:19-21
** **7:24** Kaliva Taiya anafafali wagaine ani badi keke meIsileli.
† **7:30** Iyo 4:50-51

37 Ada badiyavo gavega valeya-nai inogalina ani meyadi gisidobodobona
lakaina ada ivonaga, “Yana gugai matatabuna iwakadi! Badi tagadi kuludi
inoganogala ke gaugaudiyavo iifuifufu!”

8

Yeisu kaliva fowa tausani (4,000) givekanidi.
Mad 15:32-39

1 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, aimo kaduwe seyana yoo lakaina ivagauta
Yeisu wagaine. Ada imiyamiya aku adiga giavaina, e ada Yeisu yana
tonogalayavo gidouwedi ielai, ada givonedi, givona,
2 “Yoo taidei ganuwakalikaliyedi, faina tova malinai bademowa yadayada
toiye nodi kamiyamiya ada keke tamo aa gidatufo ayo inakani.
3 Kai wa mafalavugidiyavo gana imilidi inayewa yadi melaleya aga aimo
waiya inaala. Faina tufodi atuwadeya ielai.”
4 Yana tonogalayavo ilufata, “Ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine
kamiyamiya. E ada gadedeku aa kanavai ayo yoo taidei kana vekanidi?”
5 Yeisu gitolidadanedi, “Gavaiyei beledi wagaimiya?”
Badi ivona, “Beledi seveni idauwe.”
6 Ada yoo givonedi ke ivetoga babi wagaine aku beledi seveni givaidi
ke givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine. Muliya gikiineinedi ke giveledi yana
tonogalayavo ina vutugena yoo wagaidiya.
7 Ada kaduwe badi wagaidiya igana kabisodi toiye, ani Yeisu givaidi ke
givona vesiule faidiya, ada tonogalayavo givonedi kaduwe ina vutugena.
8 Ada moyaidi ikani ke adifaiweya matatabudi, ada mukumukuna aditufo
ivagauwina ada fuwama seveni ivemagadi.
9 Ada kaliva-dina adiyoo anafaiweya fowa tausani (4,000). Ada Yeisu
giimilidi iyewa.
10 Aku maduga-mowa yana tonogalayavo nodi waka wagaine iyage ada
inau Dalimanuta anafafali wagaine.

Kaliva Yeisu iveolena ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo gida faisewana.
Mad 16:1-4

11 Aku Falisiyavo tufodi ielai ada ivebutu Yeisu nodi ivevonavona.
Nuwanuwadi ina galuvaluvana faina, iveolena ke gugai ebameyasido-
bodobo seyana Yaubada wagaine gida faisewana.
12 Ada Yeisu giluyawai lakaina aku givonedi, “Gavana faina imi tova
malinai anakaliva nuwanuwami iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo? Gavonemi
velemoena, keke tamo iyaiyaya wana nuwaga.” †
13 Ada gisegedi aku giyage-vagila waka wagaine ada idamana lavu
fafaline.

Falisiyavo ada Elodi yadi vewala ani vaita falawa anayisti anafaiweya.
Mad 16:5-12

14 Aku tonogalayavo nuwadi givulu ada keke tamo beledi idavai awaga
faina, aku beledi seya-moena gitufo waka wagaine.
15 Ada Yeisu givonamatawedi, givona, “Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi badi
Falisiyavo ke Elodi adifalawa anayisti wagaine.” †
16 Ada badi tonogalayavo ivebutu taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya ivonavona,
ivona, “Taidei anafaiweya givona, faina keke tamo beledi kada aliye.”

† **8:12** Mad 12:38-39, Luk 11:16, 11:29 † **8:15** Luk 12:1

17 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, givona,
"Gavana vuvuna waveifuifufu amibeledi keke wadavai faina? Gavaiyamu,
aimo keke wadaita ke wada alamane, ada aimo keke nuwami gidamali?†
Aseasemi gikuga ani gavana vuvuna?
18 Imi wa matami aku kai keke wadaita? Ada kaduwe wa tagami aku kai
keke wada nogali? Ada gavaiyamu, kai keke amifata wana nuwaududu?
19 Tova-nai beledi faifi gakiineinena kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) faidiya,
ani mukumuku wagaine gavaiyei fuwama wavemagadi?"
Ada ivonena, "Tuwelo."
20 Bana givona, "Kaduwe beledi seveni gakiineinedi kaliva fowa tausani
(4,000) faidiya, ani mukumuku wagaine gavaiyei fuwama wavemagadi?"
Ada ivonena, "Seveni."
21 Yeisu givonedi, "Gavaiyamu-yo aimo keke nuwami gidamali?"

Bedesaida-deya Yeisu kaliva matana koyo-moena gikiveiwakanena.

22 Ada melala Bedesaida wagaine ielai aku kaliva tufodi ani kaliva seyana
matana koyo-moena ialiyena Yeisu wagaine, ada ialamamaiyena vaita
nimadidina gidasedi bana wagaine.
23 Yeisu kaliva-nai matana koyo-moena nimane gikiveyabina ada melala-
nai wagaine iyegemona ke inau wamelaleya. Ada wadedeku-deya Yeisu
kaliva-nai matana gikiwalidi ada nimana gisedi kaliva wagaine aku gitoli-
dadanena, "Gavaiyamu, afaiweya gavana tamo una itana?"
24 Ada kaliva-nai giitadadana ada givona, "Kaliva gaitaitadi aku adiita
vaita ai ida nunudadana anafaiweya."
25 Ada Yeisu nimana gisevagiledi kaliva matane, ada kaliva-nai matana
gimalina ke gaitoma matatabuna giita-dewedewedi velemoena.
26 Ada Yeisu kaliva-nai givonena, "Keke una yewani melala wagaine aku
unanau ya manuweya."

Pita giawamogatalena Yeisu ani Bana Keliso.
Mad 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-20

27 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau melala-dina Sisalia-Filipai
anafafali wagaidiya. Ada wai wagaine inaunau aku yana tonogalayavo gi-
tolidadanedi, givonaga, "Wana voneku, gavaiyamu kaliva ivonavona evona
vaita Iya gaito?"
28 Badi ivonena, "Tufodi ivona vaita Oye Iyoni Tobabitaiso, aku tufodi
ivona vaita Oye falofita Ilaitiya, kaduwe tufodi ivona vaita Oye tova
tuwaina anafalofita seyana."
29 Ada kaduwe gitolidadanedi, givona, "Aku imiyavo, gavaiyamu wavon-
avona, evo Iya vaita gaito?"
Ada Pita gilufata, "Oyeni ani au Mesaiya." †
30 Yeisu vona-nai giluyabuna, ada veimeya toyogina giveledi, givona,
"Keke tamo gaito wagaine wana awatalatalaina faikuya."

Yeisu yana uloulolo ke yana alika faina givonaye-vagaina.
Mad 16:21-23; Luk 9:21-22

31 Ada givebutu yana tonogalayavo givewaledi, givona, "Banae Kaliva
Natuna anaveimeya givaina ke gaitoma moyaina gina ululoyedi kaliva
nimadiya. Badi meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo, ke Yaubada yana veyavo
anatovegugai lakaidiyavo, kaduwe veimeya anatovewalayavo, ani nodi
ina awaididiyena. Ada ina luvealikana, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine
alikeya ginayawa-vagila."

† **8:17** Mak 6:52 † **8:29** Iyo 6:68-69

32 Yeisu yana vona-dina gikivemalina velemoena wagaidiya, aku bana
Pita ani Yeisu givagaule ginauwena tabae ada givebutu giduweyena.
33 Aku Yeisu gimiyavilana ada yana tonogalayavo giitadi aku giduweyena
Pita, givona, “Seitani, una segeku unanau tabae! Ida ya nuwanuwa ani keke
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aku kaliva-mowa yadi nuwanuwa.”

Yeisu anamuliya faina vita kana nuwagana.
Mad 16:24-28; Luk 9:23-27

34 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ke yoo nodi gidouwedi, ada ivagauta
wagaine aku givonedi, “Badi gavega nuwanuwadi inaela ina muliyeku,
ani gilubodana taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa ina dibusoyogedi aku taudiyavo
adikelose ina avalana ke ina muliyeku.†
35 Faina badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi,
ani yawaidi ina nusegedi. Aku gavega yawaidi ina nusegena Iya faikuya
ke valeya iwakana faine, ani yawaidi ina kibababaledi.†
36 Faina kai gavega babi anagiba matatabuna inavai-yabudi aku
taudiyavo yawaidi adikibababala-vagata ida nusegedi, aga gavana anai-
wakana? Au keke.
37 Kai yawaidi adikibababala-vagata ina nusegena, aga keke tamo fatana
anafaiweya inasei ayo yawaidi kaduwe ina nuwaga.
38 Ada kai badi gavega Iya faikuya ke yaku vona faina ina vovomumu
ke ina veweyeku tova malinai anakaliva koyodiyavo ke udoudodiyavo
matadiya, aga aimo kadu Banae Kaliva Natuna gina vovomumuyedi ke
gina veweyedi.† Taidei gina yegemona tova-nai ginaelai Tamana yana
iwakana mamalina wagaine ada yana anelose tabutabudiyavo nodi.”

9

1 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Gavona velemoena wagaimiya,
tufomi idedeku wamidimididi ani aimo keke alika wanamadu lutovoni,
aku nagona wana itana Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wa yana toyogina
gina yegemona.”

Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.
Mad 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

2 Ada yadayada sikisi giavaidi, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto Pita ada
Iyemesa ke Iyoni givagauledi ada nodi ilaka oya lakaina wagaine. Ada
wadedeku-deya adiloi matadiya aku Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.†
3 Ada ananuya gikwayafofolidi ke gilunamanamaledi, ani keke tamo
gaito babi matatabuna wagaine ginakola anaita anafaiweya.
4 Ada aditoto matadiya aku Yaubada yana kalivayavo adiselu tova
tuwaina wagaine imiyamiya, tainei Mosese kadu Ilaitiya, ani iyegemona
ada Yeisu nodi iifuifufu.
5 Ada au Pita Yeisu givonena, “Labai,** ida iwaka-moena faina ime nodi
idedeku. Ada vada toiye ana yogodi, seyana O fainiya, seyana Mosese faine,
kaduwe seyana Ilaitiya faine.”
6 Taidei anafaiweya givona faina keke gida alamane gavana gina vonaye,
e ada givona-kavokavovo. Faina tubuiyanavo nodi imatauta-mowa.

† **8:34** Mad 10:38, Luk 14:27 † **8:35** Mad 10:39, Luk 17:33 † **8:38** Mad 10:33 † **9:2** 2Pi 1:17-18

** **9:5** Vona-nai ‘labai’ anaalamana ani banae bade Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya gisikulu lakaina. Ada meIsileli moyaidi iinanana vaita banae tovewala lakaina.

7 Ada buibui giyegemo ke gibwatavudi, ada bonabona giyegemona
buibui wagaine-deya, givonaga, “Taidei ani Iya Natu aseaseku. Bonana
wana nogalina.” †
8 Ada maduga-mowa iitadadana vaita gaito nodi ida itana aku keke, au
Yeisu anakaibe-mowa.
9 Ada itauya oyeya-deya iobuobuelai aku Yeisu giveimeyedi, givona,
“Gavana waitana ani keke seyana gaito wana vonevone analaba Ba-
nae Kaliva Natuna ginayawa-vagila alikeya. Aku muliya ani iwakana,
wana awamogatalena.”
10 Ada yana veimeya imuliyena ke taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya ikavuyena,
aku taudiyavo ivetolitoli ‘alika muline yawa-vagila’ anaalamana faina.
11 Ada Yeisu itolidadanena, “Gavana faina veimeya anatovewalayavo
ivona vaita gilubodana Ilaitiya gina maduelai aku muliya Mesaiya ginaelai?”
†
12 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Ina vona velemoena, Ilaitiya gina maduelai
ke gaitoma matatabuna gina sedewedewe-vagiledi.† Aku gavana faina Buki
Tabu wagaine ivona vaita Banae Kaliva Natuna aimo gaitoma moyaidi
gina ulouloloyedi lakaina, ada kaliva ina awaididiyena?†
13 Aku Iya gana vonemi, Ilaitiya bademowa gielai, ada gavana anafaiweya
kaliva yadi nuwanuwa koyona ani igugaiyena wagaine. Tainei anafaiweya
Bana faine Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anaBuki wagaine ivetokilumina.”

Kwamana seyana aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.
Mad 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43

14 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto nodi oyeya-deya iobuelai, inuwa-
gadi tonogala velugadiyavo yoo lakaina nodi, ani Mosese yana veimeya
anatovewalayavo nodi ivevonavona.
15 Aku kaliva moyaidi Yeisu iitana wagaine itataweyana, ada imadubode-
bode inau Bana wagaine.
16 Ada Yeisu gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavana wavevonavonaye nodi?”
17 Ada kaliva seyana yoo wagaidiya gilufata, givonaga, “Tovewala, natuku
kaliva gaaliyena wagainiya, faina aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya e
ada natuku keke anafata gina ifufu.
18 Gavatoveya aluwaluwa-nai kwamana gina kidonedonena, aga
gibaibaina babi wagaine aku awabugo gialaiwaiwagena. Kaduwe,
gikudaligoligota, ada vovona matatabuna iyaviyavivila ke giitaita-vagata.
E ada ya tonogalayavo gaveoledi vaita aluwaluwa-nai ida veyegemonina,
aku keke adifata.”
19 Ada Yeisu givonediga, “Imi tova malinai anayooyavo ani yami ve-
tumagana keke. Gavaiyei tova Iya nodi kana miyamiya? Gavaiyei tova
gana atuvefailemi? Kwamana wana aliyena wagaikuya.”
20 Ada kwamana ialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Aku aluwaluwa-nai giitana
Yeisu wagaine, maduga-mowa kwamana gigai givetatava lakaina, ada
gibeu babiya ke gienokalikaliwawa aku awane buwobuwo giyalaiwai-
waigena.
21 Ada Yeisu kwamana-nai tamana gitolidadanena, “Gavaiyei tova anafai-
weya gidewa?”
Ada tamana givonaga, “Bebetane-deya givevuvu.

† **9:7** Mad 3:17, Mak 1:11, Luk 3:22, 2Pi 1:16-18 † **9:11** Mad 11:14 † **9:12** Mal 4:5 † **9:12** Ais 53:3

22 Ada tova ke tova aluwaluwa-nai kwamana gibatubatugena ai alalata
o kai gufeya, faina nuwanuwana gina luvealikana. Aku kai afaiweya aga
uda nuwakalikaliyema ke uda lemema."
23 Ada Yeisu givonenaga, "Gavana faina uvona 'Kai afata?' Kai gaito
wa yana vetumagana, aga gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganina wa-
gaine."†
24 Ada maduga-mowa kwamana tamana gitagivedavedadaga, givona,
"Iya gavetumagana. Aku yaku vetumagana keke lakaina, e ada uda lemeku
ke gida tubuga."†
25 Aku Yeisu giitadi yoo imadu ielaelai wagaidiya, e ada aluwaluwa
bwanebwanenena giawatana, givonaga, "Oyeni aluwaluwa koyona kwa-
mana tagana ukivekuludi ke agona usebodana, gaveimeyeni una yegemona
kwamana wagaine ada keke kaduwe unaluku-vagila wagaine."
26 Ada aluwaluwa koyona gikwekwela ke kwamana gigai givetatava
lakaina aku giyegemona. Ada kwamana anaita vaita gida alika, e ada
moyaidi ivonaga, "Wada bademowa gialika."
27 Aku Yeisu kwamana-nai nimane gikiveyabi ke gisivemididina, ada
gimididi.
28 Ada muliya Yeisu giluku seyana manuwa wagaine e au adiloi gaga,
aku yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena, ivonaga, "Gavaiyamu-yo ime keke
amafata aluwaluwa koyona ana veyegemoni?"
29 Ada gilufata wagaidiya, "Taine aluwaluwa koyona-nai ada badi kadu
banae anafaiweya ani yadi toyogina lakaina, e ada veoveola gaga wa-
gaine** ada Yaubada gina veyegemonidi."

Yeisu yana alika ke yana yawa-vagila faina kaduwe giifufu.
Mad 17:22-23; Luk 9:44-45

30 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi fafali-nai isegena aku igolota Galili
wagaine. Keke nuwanuwana kaliva ina alamane gadedeku imiyamiya,
31 faina yana tonogalayavo givewavewaledi. Givona, "Banae Kaliva
Natuna ani ina atuegena kaliva nimadiya ada ina luvealikana. Aku ya-
dayada anaveto wagaine ginayawa-vagila alikeya."
32 Aku yana vona-nai faina ani keke nuwadi gidamali e aku anatoli-
dadana imatausena.†

Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada matane?
Mad 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

33 Ada ielai Kafaneumi wagaine. Ada tova-nai badi yana tonogalayavo
nodi manuweya imiyamiya, Yeisu gitolidadanedi, "Gavana waiya wavevon-
avonaye?"
34 Aku badi iveyamata, faina wai wagaine ivevonavona evona gaito
wagaidiya anayegana lakai-moena.†
35 Ada Yeisu givetoga aku tonogalayavo adituwelo gidouwevagauwidi ke
givonedi, givona, "Badi gavega nuwanuwadi ina vetonagona, aga gilubo-
dana ina vetomuliya ada ina vetogugai moyaidi wagaidiya."†
36 Ada kwamana kabisona giabi gialiyena ke tonogalayavo nefanidiya
givemididina, ada nimana avalane gisena aku givonedi, givona,

† **9:23** Mak 11:23 † **9:24** Luk 17:5 ** **9:29** Kaliva tufodi tuwai-moena Buki Tabu ivetokilu-
mi-vedamana ani taide maita-nai wagaine vona ivetutamwaina taidei anafaiweya: "e ada kai kani
kana ilovau aku au kana veoveola aga Yaubada gina veyegemonidi." † **9:32** Luk 18:34 † **9:34** Mad
18:1, Luk 9:46, 22:24-27 † **9:35** Mad 20:26-27, 23:11, Mak 10:43-44, Luk 22:25-26

37 “Badi gavega kwamana taidei anafaiweya akuyeganeya isivaivaina, ina
Iya kadu isivaivaiku. Ada gavega Iya isivaivaiku, ina keke Iyayeku gaga
ida sivaivaiku aku Banae giimiliku kadu isivaivaina.” †

Gava kaliva keke nibaida, banae adatoleme.
Luk 9:49-50

38 Ada Iyoni givonenaga, “Tovewala, ime kaliva aitana ani ayeganeya
aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi. Aku banae keke yada yoo wagaine,
e ada aawatana.”†
39 Ada Yeisu givona, “Keke wana awata, faina kai seyana gaito akuye-
ganeya gugai ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyedi, aga banae aimo keke
anafaiweya ginamadu awavekoyoyeku.
40 Faina badi gavega keke ida venibaineda ani badiyavo adatoleme.†
41 Ada gavonemi velemoena, badi gavega gufa ina veyumi faina imiyavo
Keliso yana yoo, fatadi iwakana ina nuwagana.†

Keke koyona wagaine kaliva kana vebeudi.
Mad 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2

42 “Aku kai kwamana seyana anafaiweya taidei givetumaganeku aku
dewa koyona wagaine wanagai yana vetumagana wagaikuya gina segena,
aga amimatavuloga vita-moena wana nuwagana Yaubada wagaine. Ebaita
ganasena. Kai kabala lakaina ina yogovefosena odomiya ada wa kabalimi
ina vekamomolimi leyageya wana alika, tainei vitana. Aku kai matavuloga
Yaubada wagaine wana nuwagana, tainei vita-moena.
43-44 E ada kai nima seyana gina sitaitaini ke una koyokoyona, aga au
una dabayavule una segena. Auwe wa nima seya-moena aku unamiya wa ya
dewa iwakana ada unaluku yawai-vagata wagaine. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo
kai wa nima iluwei aku wa ya dewa koyona ani unaluku eli anaai alalata
keke gida weuwe wagaine.
45-46 Kaduwe, kai age seyana gina sitaitaini ke una koyokoyona, aga au
una dabayavule una segena. Auwe wa age seya-moena faina felafela
aku unamiya wa ya dewa iwakana ada yawai-vagata wagaine unaluku.
Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai wa age iluwei aku wa ya dewa koyona ani
ina batugeni unaluku eli wagaine.
47 Ada kai mata seyana gina nagoyeni ke una koyokoyona, aga au
una etomwamwali una segena. Auwe wa mata seya-moena aku wa ya
dewa iwakana unamiya ada unaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.
Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai wa mata iluwei aku wa ya dewa koyona ani
ina batugeni unaluku eli wagaine,
48 wadedeku

‘kaliva vovodi adimotamota itugatugadi
ani motamota-dina keke ida alialika,
ada kaduwe ai alalata keke gida weuwe.’†

49 Aku imi yaku tonogalayavo ani moyaimi wagaimiya vita tulina tulina
vaita ai alalata anafaiweya ina yegemona ke ina alailuvaluvami. E ada kai
yami dewa vaita leyaga iwakana anadigadigaga anafaiweya o kai keke, ani
gina seyegemonena. Taidei gina lememi ke wana veasekumaga.
50 Leyaga gaitoma iwakana, aku kai leyaga anadigadigaga gina avaina, aga
keke anafata kana kiveleyagi-vagile. Aku leyaga yegayegana anavegugai ani

† **9:37** Mad 10:40, Luk 10:16, Iyo 13:20 † **9:38** Naba 11:27-29 † **9:40** Luk 11:23 † **9:41** Mad 10:42 † **9:48** Ais 66:24

iwakana kaliva wagaidiya, ada kadu anafaiweya imiyavo wana dewadewa iwakana.† Kaduwe kukuya wagaine wana miyamiya."

10

Yeisu giifufu viyolili faina.
Mad 5:31-32, 19:1-12; Luk 16:18

1 Ada Yeisu Kafaneumi gisegena aku ginau Yudiya anafafali wagaine ke gidamana gufa Yolidani fafaline. E au yoo lakaina kadu ivagauta Bana wagaine, ada yana dewa tova moyaina anafaiweya, kaduwe givewavewaledi.
2 Aku Falisiyavo tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine. Nuwanuwadi ina galuvaluvana e ada itolidadanena, ivona, "Gavaiyamu, adaveimeya giawaegau vaita kaliva vavinena gina viyoliliyedi?"
3 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givonediga, "Aku gava veimeya Mosese givelemi?"
4 Ada Falisiyavo ivona, "Mosese giawaegau kai gavakaliva nuwanuwana vavinena gina viyoliliyedi, aga viyolili anamatawa gina vetokilumina ada vavinena gina veledi ayo muliya gina imilidi inanau."†
5 Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Imi aseasemi kugadi faina, nuwanuwami taumiyavo yami edaeda wagaine wana gugai. Taidei faina Mosese veimeya tainei givetokilumina faimiya.
6 Aku velemoena ibubuna vaguvagu anatova wagaine-deya, ani 'Yaubada kaliva ke vavine gibubudi.' †
7 'Taidei faina kaliva inana ke tamana gina miyasegedi, aku ginanau ada vavinena nodi ina miyaluga
8 ke adiselu ina vevovo seyana.' Nagona adiselu imiya tulina tulina ada anaita ani iluwei, aku malinai iveseyana.†
9 Taidei faina, gavana Yaubada giavina ke givemiyalugedi, ani keke tamo gaito gida vemiyadakadi."
10 Ada muliya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau manuweya aku tonogalayavo itolidadanena viyolili faina.
11 Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavakaliva vavinena gina viyoliliyedi aku vavine evaguna gina nagina, wada giudo wagaidiya.†
12 Ada anafaiweya kai vavine moganena gina viyoliliyena aku kaliva evaguna gina nagina, wada kaduwe giudo."

Yeisu biyabiyama ginuwakabubuyedi.
Mad 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17

13 Ada kaliva tufodi biyabiyama ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine ada vaita nimana ginasena wagaidiya ke gina awanuwakabubuyedi, aku tonogalayavo iawatadi.
14 Ada Yeisu giitana wagaine, keke gida vemwamwala e ada yana tonogalayavo giduweyedi, givonediga, "Keke biyabiyama wana awatadi aku wana awaegedi inaelai wagaikuya, faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo ani taide biyabiyama-dina anafaiweya.
15 Gavona velemoena wagaimiya, kai gaito keke gina awaege Yaubada gina veiveimeya aseasene vaita kwamana kabisona anafaiweya, aga kekebamowa ginaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine."†
16 Ada biyabiyama-dina giwaidi ada nimana gisena seyana seyana wagaidiya ke giawanuwakabubuyedi.

† **9:50** Mad 5:13, Luk 14:34-35, Kol 4:6 † **10:4** 2Vei 24:1 † **10:6** Eba 1:27 † **10:8** Eba 2:22-24, Efes 5:31 † **10:11** 1Kol 7:10-11 † **10:15** Mad 18:2-3

Tokaikaiwabu tubulakaina Yeisu gitolidadanena yawai-vagata faina.
Mad 19:16-26; Luk 18:18-27

17 Ada wadedeku-deya Yeisu gitauya ginanau, aku kaliva seyana gimadu gielai ada tugana givetodonena Bana matane aku gitolidadanena, givona, "Tovewala iwaka, gavana analauboda ganagai ayo yawai-vagata gana nuwaga?"

18 Ada Yeisu gilufata, "Gavana faina uvona Iya iwakaku? Keke tamo gaito iwakana aku Banae Yaubada anakaibe-mowa.

19 Aku yana veimeya bademowa ualamanena, 'Keke una luvealika, keke unaudo, keke una kiyafu, kaliva yadi gugai faidiya keke una awatalatalaina fwayafwaya, keke kaliva una fwayadi aku yadi giba una vaidi, ada kaduwe ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi.' "

20 Ada kaliva-nai givona, "Tovewala, yaku tova kwamana wagainedeya gavebutu veimeya-dina taidei matatabuna gaitaveyabidi ada gielai malinai."

21 Ada Yeisu kaliva-nai giitana ke ginuwakabubuyena ada givonena, "Gaitoma seya-moena wagaine o uvemaufo. Unanau ya lokoloko matatabuna una vekimoneyedi ke manina una veledi fanifani, e ada kaikaiwabu velemoena gabameya una nuwagana. Ada unaela una muliyeku."

22 Aku kaliva vona taidei ginogalina, ada au magigina gikokomina ke wa yana nuwavita nodi gitauya ginau, faina banae tokaikaiwabu lakaina.

23 Ada Yeisu giitadadana ada yana tonogalayavo givonedi, "Badi tokaikaiwabu yadi luku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, ani au vitana velemoena."

24 Aku tonogalayavo meyadi gisidobodobona yana vona faina. Aku kaduwe Yeisu givonedi, "Natukuweyavo, Yaubada yana ebaveimeya analuku ani vitana velemoena!

25 Wana itana, kevakeva lakaina anayegana kameli ani kai gina balalava ada vaita gaima matana wagaine gina lukufolega ani gavaiyamu, anafata? Keke. Ada tokaikaiwabu ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Kai badi taudiyavo yadi toyogina wagaine ina balalava ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine inaluku, ani ina balalava-wayoga."

26 Ada Yeisu yana vona taidei faina, yana tonogalayavo meyadi gisidobodobona lakaina ke ivetolitoli taudiyavo wagaidiya, ivona, "Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga gaito anafaiweya kibababala gina nuwaga?"

27 Ada Yeisu giitafasedi aku givonedi, givona, "Kaliva wagaidiya ani gaitoma taidei keke maita meyameyaganina, aku Yaubada wagaine ani keke anafaiweya. Faina Banae wagaine gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganina."

28 Ada Pita givonena, givonaga, "Una itana, ime gaitoma moyaina asegedi ada aela O amulimuliyeni."†

29 Ada Yeisu givona, "Gavonemi velemoena, badi gavega inuwanuwa Iya faikuya ke valeya iwakana faina, e ada yadi manuwa isegedi o kai tubuiyadiyavo o novudiyavo, kai inadi o tamadi o natudiyavo, kai yadi babi isegedi,

30 ani badi tova malinai gaitoma-dina fatadi analedi wa anavetutamwata ina vaina, anafaiweya manuwa, tubuiyadiyavo, novudiyavo, inadiyavo, natudiyavo, ada yadi babi. Kaduwe yadi awaega Iya wagaikuya faina, uloulolo ina nuwagana kaliva nimadiya. Ada aimo tova gielaelai wagaine yawai miyamiyani-vagaina ina nuwagana.

† **10:28** Mak 1:16-20, Luk 5:28

31 Aku moyaidi tova malinai wai inagonagona ani aimo tova gielaelai wai
ina muline-mwena, aku badi gavega malinai wai imuli-mwena ani aimo tova
gielaelai wai ina nagona."†

Tova anaveto Yeisu yana alika faina giifuifufu.
Mad 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

32 Ada Yeisu ginagoyedi ke ilakalaka Yelusalema aku yana tonogalayavo
meyadi gisidobodobona,** ada yoo nodi imuliyena ani imatauta.** Ada
yana tonogalayavo adituwelo kaduwe givonedi ielai wagaine ke gi-
matawedi aimoina gavana gina yegemo Bana wagaine faina.
33 Ada givonediga, "Wana nogalina. Ideyavo kalakalaka Yelusalema, ada
Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke
veimeya anatovewalayavo nimadiya, ada ina veimeya analuvealika faina.
Ada muliya inasena badi keke meIsileli nimadiya.
34 Ada badiyavo ina awaveleigena, ina kiwalina ke ina lubibiwalina, ada
ina luvealikana. Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine ginayawa-vagila alikeya."

Iyemesa ke Iyoni yadi veola.
Mad 20:20-28

35 Aku tova-nai wagaine Iyemesa ke Iyoni, badiyavo Sebedi natunavo,
ani Yeisu wagaine ielai ada ivona, "Tovewala, nuwanuwama gavana
ana veoleni aga uda gugaiyena faimeya."
36 Ada gitolidadanedi, "Gavana nuwanuwami ganagai faimiya?"
37 Ada ilufata, "Uda awaegema ke aimo tova-nai wa ya iwakana ma-
malina una veiveimeya, ani ime amaiselu lilivaniya ada vetoga. Seyana
aiyataginiya ke seyana aimauliniya."
38 Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavana waveola faine ani
ananuwanuwa keke wada alamane. Gavaiyamu, aimo uloulolo anavei-
nai wagaine ganayuga ani imi amiselu amifaiweya wana yugena? Ada
kaduwe babitaiso-nai wagaine gana babitaiso ani amifaiweya wagaine
wana babitaiso?"†
39 Badi adiselu ilufata, ivona, "Amafaiweya."
Ada Yeisu givona, "Vona velemoena, vei-nai wagaine ganayuga ani kadu
imi wanayuga.† Ada babitaiso-nai wagaine gana babitaiso ani imi kaduwe
wagaine wana babitaiso.
40 Aku gaito aiyatagikuya gina vetoga ke gaito aimaulikuya, ina Iya keke
yaku ebaveimeya, aku badi gavega Kamaku givenuwadadanedi ani faidiya
gikidewedewena."
41 Aku tonogalayavo aditeni inogalina wagaine, inuwakoyo Iyemesa ke
Iyoni wagaidiya.
42 Au Yeisu gidouwedi ivagauta wagaine ada givonedi, "Waalamanena
badi keke meIsileli aditoveimeyayavo ani iveiveimeya toyogina yadi kali-
vayavo wagaidiya.
43 Aku imiyavo ani keke anafaiweya wanadewa. Aiyada badi gavega
nuwanuwadi taudiyavo adiyegana lakaina amimwatuguya, gilubodadi
ina vetogugai moyaimi wagaimiya.†
44 Ada badi gavega nuwanuwadi ina vetonagona, aga gilubodadi
ina vetogugai yogoyogona moyaimi wagaimiya.†

† **10:31** Mad 20:16, Luk 13:30 ** **10:32** Yeisu yana tonogalayavo meyadi gisidobodobona faina Yelusalema wagaine kaliva tufona moyaidi Yeisu ivenibainena. ** **10:32** Yoo-nai Yeisu imuliyena ani imatauta faina inuwanuwayena gavana meyameyaganina gina yegemo Yeisu wagaine. † **10:38** Luk 12:50 † **10:39** Gug 12:2, Ive 1:9 † **10:43** Mak 9:35 † **10:44** Mad 23:11, Mak 9:35, Luk 22:25-26

45 Faina Banae Kaliva Natuna giobuelai babiya, keke vaita kaliva
ina gugai Banae faine, aku velemoena ani Banae gina gugai kaliva faidiya
ada yawaina gina awaegena ke gina nusegena moyaidi aditutuveobu faina."

Batimiyo matana koyo-moena ani giita-vagila.
Mad 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-42

46 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inaunau aku melala anayegana
Yeliko wagaine iyegemo. Ada melala-nai isege inaunau yoo lakaina
nodi, aku kaliva seyana matana koyo-moena givetovetoga wai lilivane.
Anayegana Batimiyo, bana Timiyo natuna. Tova moyaina banae mani faina
giawaveoveola.**
47 Aku tova-nai ginogalina Yeisu kwana Nasaledi gielaelai, givebutu
givedoudou moiyalina, givona, "Yeisu, Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli,†
uda nuwakalikaliyeku!"
48 Aku kaliva moyaidi Batimiyo iduweyena, ivona, "Auwe! Gina kulu-
moeni!"
Aku bana keke. Bonana gilaka-mowa givedoudou, "Oye Deivida yana
tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyeku!"
49 Ada Yeisu au ginumididi ke givona, "Wanavone ginaelai."
Ada kaliva-nai matana koyo-moena idouwena ke ivonena,
"Una vemwamwala ke una mididi unaelai! Givedovedou fainiya!"
50 Ada maduga-mowa ananuya badobadona giveyalilina aku gitowami-
didi gielai Yeisu wagaine.
51 Ada Yeisu gitolidadanena, "Gavana nuwanuwa ganagai fainiya?"
Ada bana matana koyo-moena givona, "Labai, nuwanuwaku gadaita."
52 Ada Yeisu givonena, "Iwakana, unanau. Ya vetumagana bade-
mowa gikiveiwakaneni."† Ada maduga-mowa matana iveiwaka ada Yeisu
gimuliyena wai wagaine.

11

Yeisu giluku Yelusalema kini lakaina anafaiweya.
Mad 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Iyo 12:12-19

1 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ilakalaka Yelusalema faina, aku nagona
melala kabisodi Bedani ke Bedipegi wagaidiya inuyegemona, tainei Oya
Olive dibune. Ada yana tonogalayavo adiselu giimilidi ke wai ina nagona,
2 givonedi, "Imi wai wana nagona melala wadebaimiya wagaine, ada
wana lukuluku ani wana nuwagana doniki natudi seyana isifona. Tainei
kevakeva-nai evaguna, banae keke tamo gaito gidayage. Wana yavuna ada
wana aliyena.
3 Ada kai tamo gaito gina tolidadanemi, ginavona, 'Gavana faina
wayavuyavu?' au wana vonena, 'Kauveya gina vegugaiyena tufona yana
faisewa wagaine, ada tova kabisona gina imili-vagile ginaelai.' "
4 Ada adiselu inau ke doniki natudi inuwagana edawana lilivane isifona.
Ada iyavuyavuna ani
5 kaliva tufodi lilivadiya imidimididi ivona, "Gavana faina doniki
wayavuyavu?"
6 Ada Yeisu givona anafaiweya, adiselu ivonedi, ada wagaidiya iawae-
gena.

** **10:46** Tofanifani ke badi matadi ikoyo tufodi ani yadi dewa taidei anafaiweya. Tova moyaina ivetovetoga wai lilivane ada mani iawaveoveola adileme faina. † **10:47** Mad 9:27 † **10:52** Mak 5:34

7 Ada doniki-nai inauwena Yeisu wagaine ada adinuya badobadodi
iyavelidi domone ke Bana giyage.
8 Ada kaliva moyaidi yoo wagaidiya adinuya badobadodi iyavelidi waiya,
aku tufodi ai lagadi wa lukudi ikuyadi ke wai wagaine isedi.
9 Ada yoo tufodi wai inagona Yeisu debaine kaduwe tufodi wai imulina,
aku moyaidi iawadavadavana bonadi lakaina, ivonavona, “Osana!** Banae
gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya ani wa anaawanuwakabubu!†
10 Tamada nagona Deivida yana ebaveimeya gielaelai ani Yaubada
giawanuwakabubuyena! Osana tabone-mwane!”
11 Ada Yeisu giyegemona Yelusalema ke ginau manuwa tabu wagaine
giluku. Giitadadana ke gaitoma moyaina giitadi negenine aku bademowa
mala givelavilavi faina, Bana yana tonogalayavo adituwelo nodi iyewadi
Bedani.

Ai seyana anaita vaita alaa ani Yeisu gialatabutabuyena.
Mad 21:18-19

12 Mala gilavuna, imididi ada Bedani-deya iyewayewa-vagila Yelusalema
aku Yeisu mafa gilavuna.
13 Ada atuwadeya ai guwaguwa seyana anafaiweya alaa giitana, e ada
ginau ke gina itana kai tamo guwana gina nuwagana wagaine. Aku luku
gagana ginuwagana, faina anatutuya wagaine giyoyoyo ani aimo.
14 Ada givona ai wagaine, givonaga, “Keke tamo tova kaduwe unaguwa-
vagila ke kaliva wagainiya inakani.” Ada vona taidei tonogalayavo
inogalina.

Yeisu manuwa tabu gikiveyegayeganena.
Mad 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Iyo 2:13-17

15 Ada ielai Yelusalema ada Yeisu gina giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wa-
gaine. Ada badi gavega ikimokimone ke ivevekimone ani giveyegemonidi,
ada mani anatosevedavedama yadi teibeli gibwataviladi, ada kaduwe
bunebune aditovedama yadi ebavetoga.
16 Ada giawatadi keke seyana gaito giba-dina gina waidi gina nugolota
manuwa tabu wagaine.
17 Ada givewavewaledi, givona, “Yaubada bonana ivetokilumina Buki
Tabu wagaine givonaga,

‘Yaku manuwa ani ina vewagana manuwa ebaveoveola
babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi faidiya.’ †
‘Aku imiyavo wagana vaita tokiyafu yadi manuwa.’ ” †

18 Ada badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo** ke veimeya ana-
tovewalayavo, ani Yeisu yana vona inogalina ada ivebutu wai ilele
ina luvealikana faina.† Aku imatausena, faina Yeisu yana vewala wagaine
kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona.
19 Ada bademowa mala givelavilavi ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi
Yelusalema isegena.

** **11:9** ‘Osana’ anakivila ani ‘una kibababalema’. Aku vona-nai wagaine tova moyaina Yaubada idavadavana. † **11:9** Sam 118:26 † **11:17** Ais 56:7 † **11:17** Iyel 7:11 ** **11:18** Badiyavo Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai ani yadi faisewa taidei anafaiweya. Ioduodu Yaubada wagaine, Yaubada iveoveolena ke kaliva gida lemelemedi, vebolavoi anagugai igugugaiyena, ada Yaubada yana wai faina kaliva ivevewaledi. † **11:18** Mak 14:1

Ai-nai anaita vaita alaa ani gimayewana.
Mad 21:20-22

20 Ada mala gilavuna malabutuya iyewayewa Yelusalema wai-nai wagaine aku ai-nai Yeisu gialatabutabuyena ani iitana, bademowa ai-moena matatabuna gimayewana.
21 Ada Yeisu yana vona ai wagaine ani Pita ginuwaududuna ada givonaga, “Labai, una itana! Ai-nai ualatabutabuyena ani bademowa gimayewana!”
22 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Yami vetumagana wanasena Yaubada wagaine.
23 Gavonemi velemoena, gaito aseasene keke gida nuwakila, aku givetumagana vaita gavaiyamu ginavona ani anafaiweya gina yegemona velemoena, ani kai oya taidei gina vonena, ‘Tauni una abuni ke unana leyageya una togaobu’, aga au anafaiweya gina yegemona bana faine.†
24 Tainei faina gavonemi, gavana wana veoveola faine ani wana vetumagana vaita bademowa wanuwagana, ada gina yegemona anafaiweya. Wana nuwagana.†
25 Kaduwe, gavatoveya Yaubada wagaine wana veoveola aku wana nuwaududuna seyana gaito gidewa koyona wagaimiya, aga wana venuwaegena. E ada Tamami gabameya imi kaduwe yami koyona gina venuwaegedi.†
26 Aku kai kaliva yadi koyona wagaimiya keke wana venuwaegedi, aga kaduwe Tamami gabameya imi yami koyona keke gina venuwaegedi.”

Yeisu yana veimeya vuvuna faina tonagonayavo itoliluveluvena.
Mad 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8

27 Ada kadu iyewa Yelusalema. Ada Yeisu gina giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine ginunudadana, aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada veimeya anatovewalayavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo ielai Bana wagaine.
28 Ada itolidadanena, ivona, “Ida gava veimeya wagaine gaitoma-dina taidei ugugaiyedi? Gaito veimeya taidei giveleni-yo ugugaiyedi?”†
29 Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Iya kadu tolidadana seyana gana tolidadanemi gaitoma seyana faine. Kai wana lufata wagaikuya aga Iya kaduwe gana vonemi gava veimeya wagaine gugai taidei gagugaiyedi.
30 Wana voneku, Iyoni Tobabitaiso ani gaito veimeya givele ke kaliva gikivebabitaisodi? Yaubada o kaliva?”
31 Ada taudiyavo iveifuifufuyena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu kanavona? Kai kanavona ‘Yaubada veimeya givelena,’ aga ginavona, ‘E ada gavana faina Iyoni yana vona keke wada vetumagane?’
32 Aku gavaiyamu, kai kadavona ‘Kaliva veimeya ivelena’?” Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina yoo imatausedi, faina ialamanena kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana vaita Iyoni banae Yaubada yana falofita seyana.†
33 E ada ilufata Yeisu wagaine, ivona, “Keke ada alamane.”
Bana givona, “E ada Iya kadu keke gana vonemi gaito yana veimeya wagaine gaitoma-dina taidei gagugaiyedi.”

12

Bakula anatoitaveyabina koyodiyavo adivona matalivulivuna.
Mad 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

† **11:23** Mad 17:20, Luk 17:6 † **11:24** Mad 7:7, Iyo 14:13-14 † **11:25** Mad 6:14-15 † **11:28** Iyo 2:18 † **11:32** Mad 21:46

1 Ada Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya kaliva giifufuyedi, givona,
“Kaliva seyana yana babi wagaine gileifi** bulavadi analoi gibakulina.
Bakula-nai gikalifiifina ada olu giyala giobu kabisona gileifi anaebavaga-
fuwafuwa faina. Ada vada tulatulana giyogona e ada tofaisewa getane
ina miyamiya aku matadi inasege ina nudadana bakula-nai anayavaga faina.
Ada toni bakula gaitoma moyaina gibubudi giavaina, muliya kaliva tufodi
nodi iveimeya ke bakula ina kidewedewena ada ina itaveyabina, aku ikolu
anatoveya toni bakula-nai anavutuvutuga guwa ina velevelena. Aku tauna
ani yana melala gisege ginau mali fafaliya gimiya.
2 Ada imiyamiya aku gileifi anaikolu anatova giyegemona, ada
tonibakula-nai yana togugai seyana giimilina ginanau bakula ana-
toitaveyabina wagaidiya vaita anavutuvutuga gileifi guwana gina vaina,
anafaiweya gavaiyamu yadi awaegena tova-nai veimeya ibubuna wagaine.
3 Ada togugai-nai ginau wagaidiya aku toitaveyabina ikiveyabi ilumali-
maliwavuna, ada keke idavele aku makagekagena iimili giyewa.
4 Ada kadu togugai anavelu giimilina toitaveyabina wagaidiya, aku banae
kuluwana ilavuna ke idewa koyo-moena wagaine ada ikivevovomumuna.
5 Kaduwe togugai anaveto giimilina wagaidiya, aku banae iluvealikana.
Ada kadu muliya tufona moyaidi giimilidi wagaidiya, aku tufodi ilumali-
maliwavudi aku tufodi iluvealikadi.
6 Aku kaliva seya-moena gimiyamiya, banae natu aseasena. Muline-
mwane banae toitaveyabina wagaidiya giimilina, givona, ‘Ida natuku, ada
ina vemoimoinena.’
7 “Aku natuna ani tova-nai giyegemona ada toitaveyabina-dina iitana,
taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, ‘Ida tau-moena toni laova, ada aimo bakula
taidei ginavai gina veimeyena. E ada wanaela kana luvealikana ada yana
bakula kana vaina.’
8 Ada au ikiveyabi iluvealikana ke itai iyegemonena gileifi anabakula
wagaine.”†
9 Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna giluyabuna aku gitolidadanedi, givona,
“E ada tonibakula-nai gavana ginagai? Vona velemoena kaliva-nai ginaelai
ada bakula anatoitaveyabina-dina gina luvealikadi, aku gileifi anabakula-
nai ani toitaveyabina evagudi nimadiya ginasena.
10 Kai vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine keke wada veyawa, givonaga,

‘Ogola-nai manuwa toiyogona idibusoyogena ani
banae gimidinagona ogola velugadiyavo wagaidiya.
11 Ida KAUVEYA yana gugai, ada matadeya ani iwaka-vagaina.’ ” †

12 Ada meIsileli aditonagonayavo Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna inogalina
wagaine, nuwadi gimalina vaita badi faidiya givonavona. Tainei faina wai
ilelena vaita ina kiveyabina, aku yoo imatausedi. E ada imadusege inau.

Takesi anayaudi faina Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mad 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

13 Ada tonagonayavo iimilidi Falisiyavo tufodi ke Elodi yana kali-
vayavo tufodi, e ada yadi tolidadana wagaine Yeisu ina vebavuna ke vona
gina sidamanena.

** **12:1** Taidei ‘gileifi’ ani gitabotabo seyana bulava giveveguwa wagaine, ada adiloi ibakubakulidi bakula seyana wagaine. Guwana bikabikana ke vutona digadigagina. Gileifi guwana moyaidi ina vagafuwafuwadi ke vutona ina vaina ada waini ina faifaisewana. † **12:8** Ibel 13:11-12 † **12:11** Sam 118:22-23, 1Pi 2:6-8

14 Ada ielai Bana wagaine ivonena, “Tovewala, ime aalamanena Oye
uvonavona velemoena. Keke uda vefwayafwaya. Ada kai kaliva anayegana
lakaina o kai keke, keke uda nuwanuwa faine e ada keke uda venuwana
gavaiyamu ina nuwanuwa, aku au Yaubada yana wai faina uvevewala
tunutunugina. E ada gavaiyamu, ide meIsileli adaveimeya Mosese wa-
gaine, ani giawaegeda ada Sisa wagaine takesi kana lufata o kai keke?
Takesi-nai kada fatana kai keke?”
15 Aku Yeisu bademowa yadi meyalugaluga gialamanena, ada gitol-
idadanedi, givona, “Gavana faina wagaluvaluvaku? Nika, mani-nai
wana aliye gana itana.”
16 Ada mani-moena ialiye ivelena. Bana gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gaito
taidei anununa? Ada gaito taidei anayegana ivetokilumi?”

Badi ilufata ivona, “Sisa.”

17 Banae givonedi, givona, “Gavana Sisa yana gaitoma aga wana velena
Sisa,† aku gavana Yaubada yana gaitoma aga wana velena Yaubada.” Ada
Yeisu yana vona taidei faina meyadi gisidobodobona.

Yawa-vagila muline, nagi o keke?
Mad 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

18 Ada Sadusi tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine, badi ivetumagana evona kaliva
yadi alika muline keke inayawa-vagila.† Ada biyavo-dina itolidadanena
ivona,
19 “Tovewala, Mosese veimeya seyana givetokilumina faideya givona,
Kai kaliva seyana vavinena gina alikalovena aku keke tamo natuna, aga
gilubodana kaliva-nai anatubuluga sikwana gina nagina, ada tubuiyana
fatana faina natunavo gina vetubudi. Taidei wagaine ada toalika yana
tubudelideli ina miyamiya.”†
20 Ada ebaita ivelena, ivona, “Seyana kaliva anatubulugayavo nodi
adiseveni. Ada tomoinagona ginagi ada natunavo keke aku gialika.
21 Ada sikwana ani taina anavelu ginagina, ada natunavo keke aku
gialika. Ada anafaiweya taina anaveto, natunavo keke aku gialika.
22 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya tainavo matatabudi, sikwa-nai inagina ani
ialika aku natudiyavo keke. Muline-mwane kadu vavine gialika.
23 E ada yawa-vagila anatoveya ani gavakaliva vavinena? Faina
adiseveni-dina vavine-nai inagina.”
24 Aku Yeisu gilufata wagaidiya, givona, “Taidei yami sidamana, faina
Buki Tabu keke wada alamane ada kaduwe Yaubada yana toyogina keke
wada alamane.
25 Faina tova-nai toalika inayawa-vagila, keke ina naginagi kadu keke
ina vevenagi, aku au yadi miya vaita Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gabameya
anafaiweya.
26 Aku toalika yadi yawa-vagila faina, maita waveyawana Mosese yana
buki** wagaine o kai keke? Tova-nai Mosese fafali kavovona wagaine gin-
unudadana, aku ai kabisona giyabeyabela wagaine-deya Yaubada bonana
giyegemona bana wagaine, givona, ‘Iya Ebelaamo yana Yaubada, Aisake
yana Yaubada, ke Iyakobo yana Yaubada.’†

---

† **12:17** Lom 13:7 † **12:18** Gug 23:8 † **12:19** 2Vei 25:5-6 ** **12:26** Buki-dina Mosese givetokilumidi Buki Tabu wagaine ani taidei anafaiweya. Ebavevuvu, Iyegemona, Veimeya, Naba, ada Veimeya Anavelu. Ada vona Dobu ani Nugana, Si Apwesa, Loina, Numera, ada Loina ‘Eruena.
† **12:26** Iyeg 3:2-6

27 Ada Yaubada ani keke kaliva alialikadiyavo yadi Yaubada, aku velemoena Banae ani kaliva wayawaidi yadi Yaubada. Ada imi yami vewala gaitoma taidei faina ani wasidamanena velemoena."

Gava veimeya lakai-moena?
Mad 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-37

28 Ada Mosese yana veimeya anatovewala seyana gielai wagaidiya ada yadi vevonavona ginogalina. Ada kaduwe Yeisu yana laufata iwakana ginogalina, e ada bana kaduwe gitolidadana Yeisu wagaine, givona, "Veimeya moyaina Yaubada Mosese givelena wagaidiya ani gava veimeya lakai-moena?"

29 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Veimeya lakai-moena taidei anafaiweya. 'Imi meIsileli wana nogalina. Yada KAUVEYA Yaubada anakaibe-mowa.

30 Ada KAUVEYA Banae ya Yaubada una nuwakabubuyena asease matatabuna wagaine ke aluwaluwa matatabuna wagaine, kadu nuwa matatabuna wagaine ke ya toyogina matatabuna wagaine.' †

31 Ada veimeya lakaina anavelu ani taidei anafaiweya. 'Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.' †Veimeya iluwei taidei, ani veimeya matatabuna itubusegedi."

32 Ada veimeya anatovewala-nai Yeisu yana vona ginogalina ada givona, "Tovewala, ya vona tainei ani vona velemoena, faina Yaubada anakaibemowa ada keke tamo kaduwe.

33 Ada gilubodana kana nuwakabubuyena aseaseda matatabuna wagaine, ke nuwada matatabuna wagaine, ke yada toyogina matatabuna wagaine. Ada kaduwe kaliva kana nuwakabubuyedi ide taudeyavo kanuwakabubuyeda anafaiweya. Faina kai taidei veimeya-dina kana itaveyabidi velemoena, aga Yaubada matane taidei iwaka-moena ayo vebolavoi alaalaiyabudi ada velekavovo matatabudi kavelevelena." †

34 Ada Yeisu kaliva-nai yana laufata wa yana nuwauya ani ginogalina wagaine, givonena, "Oyeni bademowa uvelilivana Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine." Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine-deya, keke tamo gaito kaduwe gida asevatu ke Bana gida tolidadane. Au iilovau.

Mesaiya ani gaito natuna?
Mad 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

35 Ada Yeisu manuwa tabu wagaine givewavewala kaliva wagaidiya aku givona, "Gavaiyamu-yo veimeya anatovewalayavo ivona evona Banae Mesaiya ani Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana?

36 Faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana kivetuvetunu wagaine Deivida tauna givona,

> 'Banae KAUVEYA Yaubada ani Iya yaku Kauveya
> givonena, givona, "Aiyatagikuya una vetoga
> analaba nibaimomo gana seobuyedi ada
> yadi toyogina gina avaina velemoena."; †

37 Au taidei anafaiweya Deivida tauna ani Mesaiya givewagana 'yaku Kauveya', aku gavaiyamu-yo Mesaiya aimo gitubuga Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana?" Ada Yeisu yana vewala yoo lakaina moyaidi nuwadi givaina.

Keke taudeyavo adayegana kana kilakaidi.
Mad 23:1-12; Luk 11:43, 20:45-47

† **12:30** 2Vei 6:4-7 † **12:31** Vei 19:18, Lom 13:9-10, Gal 5:14 † **12:33** Ose 6:6, Mai 6:6-8, Mad 9:13
† **12:36** Sam 110:1, Mad 22:43-44, Luk 20:42-43, Gug 2:34-35, Ibel 1:13

38 Ada yana vewala-nai wagaine givonedi, “Wana itaveyabimi Mosese yana
veimeya anatovewalayavo yadi dewa wagaine. Badi nuwanuwadi adinuya
manamanawedi ina osedi aku ina nunudadana, ada nuwanuwadi kaliva
wa yadi vemoimoina ina vesiuleyedi maketi wagaine.
39 Kaduwe nuwanuwadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina vetovetoga
fafali-dina kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kanibutu lakaidi adi-
toveya ani nuwanuwadi ina vetovetoga ebavetoga-dina isedi kaliva
wa adivemoimoina faidiya.
40 Badiyavo tova ke tova kaliva matadiya ina veoveola-faila aku kaduwe
sikwasikwa ifwayafwayadi e ada yadi manuwa ke yadi giba ina lemalemadi.
Biyavo-dina taidei adimatavuloga vitana velemoena ina nuwagana.”

Sikwa seyadi yadi velekavovo isena.
Luk 21:1-4

41 Ada Yeisu givetoga maita tabae velekavovo anaebavedodoga wagaine,
aku kaliva yadi velekavovo iboibou ani gimatawabuwabuyedi. Kaikai-
wabudiyavo moyaidi ielai yadi velekavovo mani lakaina iboibou.
42 Ada kaduwe sikwa fanifanidi ielai ke yadi velekavovo mani kabisona
iluwei idododi. Mani-nai vaita toya seyana anafaiweya.
43 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gidouwedi ielai ke givonedi, “Vona vele-
moena, sikwa taidei yadi velekavovo ani kaliva moyaidi yadi velekavovo
gitubusegedi.†
44 Faina kaliva moyaidi ivele-kavovo ani yadi kaikaiwabu lakaina
gimiyamiya aku anatufo kabisona isena. Aku badi fanifanidi ani mani-nai
kabisona vaita gida lemedi ani matatabuna ise-yabuna.”

13

Manuwa tabu anaiyawela faina.
Mad 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

1 Yeisu manuwa tabu wagaine giyegeyegemona aku yana tonogala
seyana givona, “Tovewala, una itadi. Kabala lakaidi ani adiita iwaka-
vagaidi! Ada manuwa tabu anaiyogona iwaka-moena!”
2 Aku Yeisu gilufata, “Manuwa taidei lakaidi uitadi, aku aimo keke
seyana kabala-dina unaita-vagiledi yadi ebamiya wagaidiya. Matatabuna
ina vetutuyaweyawelidi inaobu.”†

Tova mulina anaiyaiyaya faidiya.
Mad 24:3-22; Luk 21:7-24

3 Aku Yeisu ginau Oya Olive gilaka givetogana, wada laubeu fafaline
manuwa tabu wagaine-deya. Aku Pita, Iyemesa, Iyoni ke Andulu adiloi
gaga inau Yeisu wagaine ada itolidadanena,
4 ivona, “Uda vonema, gaitoma-dina taidei uvonayedi ani gavatova wa-
gaine ina yegemona? Ada gava iyaiyaya anaita ayo ana alamane anatova
gina yegemona?”
5 Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Wana itaveyabimi ada keke seyana gaito yana
vefwayafwaya wagaine gina sibalemi.
6 Faina aimo kaliva tufona moyaidi akuyeganeya inaelai ina vonaga, ‘Iya
game-nai tauku Mesaiya!’ Ada yadi fwaya-nai wagaine kaliva moyaidi
ina vuyoyedi.

† **12:43** 2Kol 8:12 † **13:2** Luk 19:44

7 Kaduwe gaviya lakaidi butuna ina lavulavuga valeyadi wana nogalina
lilivamiya ke atuwadeya. Aku keke wana aseuloulolo, faina gilubodana
gaitoma-dina taidei ina yegemona. Aku ebalauyabu anatova** ani aimoina.
8 Faina yoo seyana ina mididi ke mali yoo nodi ina lugaviya, ada kadu
anafaiweya ebaveimeya seyana gina alakaidi ke mali ebaveimeya nodi
ina lugaviya. Ada fafali moyaina wagaidiya mabibi inamadu, kadu loka
ina yegemona. Taidei gaitoma-dina ani tova mulolova anaebavevuvu-
mowa. Au aimo tova vitana kadu ielaelai.
9 "Aku taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi, faina aimo kaliva ina kiveyabimi ke
ina nauwemi ebavonayavuga wagaidiya ada kaduwe manuwa ebavewala
wagaidiya ina lavulavumi. Ada imi yaku tonogalayavo faina, toveimeya
lakaidiyavo ke kiniyavo matadiya wana mididi e ada valeya iwakana
faikuya wana awatalatalaina badi wagaidiya.
10 Aku gilubodana nagona Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana
ina lumamalena babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi wagaidiya, ada muliya
ebalauyabu gina yegemona.
11 Aku tova-nai ina kiveyabimi ke ina vevonayavugimi, keke wana venuwana
gavaiyamu wanavona faina. Au tayuwe tova-nai wagaine gavavona
Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina alavelevelemi ani wana vonayena. Faina yami ifufu
ani keke taumiyavo yami nuwenuweya gina yegemona aku Aluwaluwa
Tabuna givonavona.
12 "Ada kaliva seyana tauna anatubuluga ginavai toveimeyayavo
nimadiya ginasena ke ina luvealikana, ada tama natudiyavo ina vaidi
toveimeyayavo nimadiya inasedi ke ina luvealikadi. Kaduwe biyabiyama
inadiyavo ke tamadiyavo ina venibainedi ada ina vaidi toveimeyayavo ni-
madiya inasedi ke ina luvealikadi.
13 Ada kaliva moyaidi ina agougemi faina imi yaku tonogalayavo.†
E aku badi gavega ina atuvefaila-vagata yadi vetumagana wagaine ke
Yaubada ina labina analaba yawaidi anaebalauyabu wagaine, Banae
gina kibababaledi.†

Yeisu gaitoma-nai koyo-moena bwanebwanenena Yaubada matane faina givonaye-vagaina.
Mad 24:15-22

14 "Aku aimo gaitoma koyo-moena bwanebwanenena Yaubada matane
ani aimo wana itana gina midimididi manuwa tabu wagaine.† Ada tova-nai
wagaine badi gavega Yudiya anafafali wagaine ina miyamiya ani gilubodadi
inaota inalaka oya wagaidiya. Ee, gavega vona taidei ina veyawana ani
nuwadi gida malina.
15 Ada badi gavega yadi manuwa getane ani idaobu aku keke idaluku yadi
manuweya ke seyana gavana idavai ida nauwe. Au ida maduota.†
16 Ada kai badi gavega yadi bakuleya ina miyamiya aga keke idayewa
manuweya ke adinuya badobadona idavai. Au ida maduota.
17 Ada kaduwe ota anatova wagaine ani vevine waifugadiyavo ke vevine
tovesusu ina venuwakalikali velemoena, faina keke adifaiweya ina maduota.
18 E ada wana veoveola ke tova iwakana Yaubada gina velemi yami tova
ota wagaine, aku keke tulutulu anatoveya.

** **13:7** Vona-nai 'ebalauyabu' ananuwanuwa taide maita-nai wagaine ani Buki Tabu anatoalamana tufodi inuwanuwa vaita ananuwanuwa ani 'babi anaebalauyabu', aku tufodi inuwanuwa vaita ananuwanuwa ani 'manuwa tabu anaebalauyabu'. † **13:13** Iyo 15:18-21 † **13:13** Mad 10:17-22, Luk 12:11-12 † **13:14** Dan 11:31 † **13:15** Luk 17:31

19 Faina yadayada-dina wagaidiya ani vita lakai-moena gina yegemona.
Tainei vita-nai ani keke seyana anafaiweya gida miyami tova-nai Yaubada
givebutu gaitoma matatabuna gibubudi ada gielai malinai. Kaduwe, keke
aimo gina yegemona-vagila anafaiweya.†
20 Vita tainei ani kai Yaubada keke anatova gida kivemaufo, aga kaliva
matatabuna idakwa. Aku Banae yana kaliva venuvenuwadadanidi, biyavo-
dina Tauna faine givenuwadadanedi ani badi faidiya tayuwe tova-nai
gina kivemaufona.

Yeisu giifufu keliso fwayafwayadiyavo faidiya.
Mad 24:23-28; Luk 17:23-24

21 "Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kai tamo gaito gina vonemi, 'Wanaela
wana itana, Mesaiya Tauna idauwe!' o kai ginavona, 'Wana itana, Banae
tayuwe!' aga keke yana vona-nai wana vetumagane.
22 Faina keliso fwayafwaya ke falofita fwayafwaya aimo
ina yegeyegemona ada iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo
ina faifaisewadi, ke vaita meyameyaganina Yaubada yana kaliva
venuvenuwadadanidiyavo ina vuyoyedi.
23 E ada imiyavo ani wana itaveyabimi! Gaitoma taidei moyaidi faidiya
gavonamatawe-vagaimi."

Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila faina.
Mad 24:29-35; Luk 21:25-33

24 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona, "Aku tova vitana gina avaina, muline
kauwana gina yuyuvana ada vaikoi yana malina ginaweu.†
25 Ailabama mwatuguya inabeu, ada gaitoma toyogidi wagabameya
gina aliuliudi.†
26 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Banae Kaliva Natuna ina itana buibui
wagaidiya gina elaelai wa yana toyogina lakaina ke wa yana iwakana ma-
malina nodi.†
27 Ada tova-nai wagaine yana aneloseyavo gina imilidi inanau
babi matatabuna wagaine ke yana yoo venuvenuwadadanidiyavo
ina vagauwidi.† Fafali tulina tulina wabolimaneya wayavalaseya
walaubeuya waoyeya ina vagauwidi.

Ai alaa anaalamana.
Mad 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

28 "Wana itana ai alaa ada wana nuwenuwena. Kai alaa lukuna bade-
mowa gina mavuna ada kabuna evaguna gina lukabukabu, tainei wagaine
wana alamanena vaita bademowa ginagina lakaina yana tova givelilivana
ke kauwana toyogina gina vebutu.
29 E ada kaduwe anafaiweya, tova-nai wana itadi iyaiyaya-dina
ina yegeyegemona, aga wana alamanena vaita Banae Kaliva Natuna yana
yewa-vagila anatova bademowa gilugavogavona.
30 Gavonemi velemoena, tova malinai anayooyavo ani keke ina alika-yabu
aku taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna inamadu yegemona.
31 Gabama ke babi gina avaidi aku yaku vona keke maita ginaavai, au
ginamiya-vagata.

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatova ani keke tamo gaito gida alamane.
Mad 24:36-44; Luk 21:34-38

---

† **13:19** Dan 12:1, Ive 7:14 † **13:24** Ive 6:12 † **13:25** Ive 6:13 † **13:26** Mad 26:64, Ive 1:7
† **13:27** 1Tes 4:16-17

32 “Aku yadayada-nai kai kauwana anabai ani keke seyana gaito
gida alamane. Badi aneloseyavo gabameya keke ida alamane, kaduwe
Banae Kaliva Natuna Tauna keke gida alamane, aku Tamana anakaibe-
mowa gialamanena.†
33 E ada wana itaveyabimi ke wana veitabodaboda, faina yaku yewa-vagila
anatova keke wada alamane.†
34 Anafaiweya kaliva lakaina seyana ginanau mali fafaliya faina, yana
togugaiyavo yadi gugai seyana seyana giveledi, aku banae manuwa
anawana anatoitaveyabina veimeya givelena ke gina itaita.†
35 Tainei faina wana itaita, faina keke wada alamane toni manuwa yana
tova yewa-vagila, kai lavilaviya, boginafeya, malalavulavugeya o kai
malabutuya.
36 Wana itaita aenanai gina yegemonimi ada gina nuwagami wana daudau.†
37 Gavana gavonayena imi wagaimiya ani kadu kaliva moyaidi faidiya,
gavona, ‘Wana itaita.’ ”

14

Tonagona lakaidiyavo iveimeya-kavu Yeisu ina luvealikana.
Mad 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Iyo 11:45-54

1 Ada yadayada iluwei gina avaidi muline, kanibutu gina yegemona
anayegana Nugulina ke Beledi Keke wa Anayisti Anakanibutu.** Aku
veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatove-
walayavo ani wai ilelelena ke Yeisu ina kiveyabina ada ina luvealikana,† aku
ikavuya-deya,
2 faina ivona, “Keke Abutu anatova wagaine kana kiveyabi, faina kaliva
ina nuwakoyoyeda ke gaviya ina silakaina.”

Vavine seyana Yeisu gibunamina Bedani wagaine.
Mad 26:6-13; Iyo 12:1-8

3 Ada Yeisu ginau Bedani melala wagaine gimiyamiya Saimoni yana
manuweya. Banae tuwaina givelefelo aku giveiwaka, e aku aimo ivewa-
gana Saimoni tolefelo. Ada ienokekela ikanikani ani vavine seyana
bunama anayegana ‘nadi’ gialiyena, magana iwaka-moena kadu fatana
lakaina. Bunama-nai tuwava kabala anayegana alabasita negenine
gimiyamiya. Ada vavine-nai anatuwava odona giludobona ada Yeisu
kuluwane giiwana.
4 Aku kaliva tufodi iitana ada inuwakoyo vavine wagaine ke taudiyavo
gaga ivonavona, “Gavana faina bunama givenuwaegege?
5 Kada vekimoneyena, e ada anafaiweya kaliva fatana malamala seyana
wagaine kada nuwagana ke tofanifani kada veledi.” Ada vavine iduweyena
toyogina.
6 Aku Yeisu givona, “Wanase-moe ginamiya. Gavaiyamu-yo vita wavele
vavine-nai? Gavana gigana wagaikuya ani iwakana velemoena.
7 Fanifani ani tova moyaina wagaimiya imiyamiya ada kai gavatova
wagaine nuwanuwami wana lemedi, aga amifaiweya yami nuwakabubu
wana veledi. Aku Iyayeku ani aimo keke tova moyaina nodi kana miyami.

---

† **13:32** Mad 24:36 † **13:33** Mad 25:13 † **13:34** Luk 12:36-38 † **13:36** Luk 12:37-38 ** **14:1** Nugulina anakanibutu givevuvu yadayada ebavevuvu wagaine aku Beledi Keke wa Anakiveinala Anakanibutu ani givevuvu yadayada anavelu ke ginau yadayada seveni. Kanibutu-dina moyaidi ivewagadi ‘Nugulina', vaita kanibutu seyana, aku velemoena iluwei. (Iyeg 12:1-27) † **14:1** Mak 10:33-34

8 Banae ani gavana anafaiweya, taine gigugaiyena. Vovoku gi-
madu bunamina akuibo didikuleya faina.
9 Gavonemi velemoena, gadedeku babi matatabuna wagaine valeya
iwakana ina lumamalena, vavine taidei yana gugai iwaka-vagaina wa-
gaikuya ina ifufuyena anaebanuwaududu faina."

Yudasa giawaegau ke Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
Mad 26:14-16; Luk 22:1-6

10 E ayo Yudasa Isakaliyota, banae adituwelo seyana, ginau veyavo
anatovegugai lakaidiyavo wagaidiya ke Yeisu gina ivemogatalina wagaidiya
faina.
11 Badi Yudasa yana vona inogalina wagaine ivemwamwala lakaina,
ada ivonadabadaba bana wagaine vaita mani ina velena. E ada Yudasa
givebutu wai gilele ke gavatova iwakana wagaine Yeisu gina atuegena
wagaidiya.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi Nugulina Aana ikani.
Mad 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-13

12 Abutu-nai anayegana Beledi Keke wa Anayisti anayadayada nagona
giyegemo.† Yadayada-nai wagaine meIsileli tova moyaina Nugulina
analami ivevebolavoiyedi. E ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine
ke itolidadana, ivona, "Gadedeku nuwanuwa anana ke aa ana kidewadewa
Nugulina anakani faina?"
13 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiselu giimilidi aku givonedi, "Wananau
Yelusalema ada kaliva seyana gufa wa tuwavina giavalana, ani nodi
wana venuwaga. Banae wana muliyena,
14 ada gavamanuwa wagaine ginaluku aga toni manuwa wana vonena,
'Tovewala givona, Gadedeku wakawaka yadi tutulagolota ada wagaine
yaku tonogalayavo nodi Nugulina aana anakani?'
15 Ada banae gina vewalemi tutulagolota lakaina manuwa getane,
bademowa giba matatabuna isedewedewena. Wadedeku-deya adaga
wana kidewadewa."
16 Ada tonogalayavo adiselu itauya inau melala lakaina wagaine, ada
gavana Yeisu givonayedi ani inuwagana anafaiweya. E ada wadedeku
Nugulina aana ikidewedewena.
17 Mala gibogi Yeisu gielai yana tonogalayavo adituwelo nodi.
18 Ada teibeli lilivane ienokekela ikanikani aku Yeisu givona, "Vona vele-
moena, gavona wagaimiya, kaliva seyana wagaimiya gina ivemogataliku
nibaikuweyavo wagaidiya, banae Iya nodi akanikani." †
19 Ada nuwadi givita ke seyana seyana ivona Yeisu wagaine, "Kai
Iyayeku?"
20 Ada gilufata wagaidiya, givona, "Banae amituwelo wagaimiya, banae-
nai Iya nodi beledi autuvina nauwa wagaine.
21 Velemoena Banae Kaliva Natuna gina alika Yaubada yana vona ve-
tovetokilumina givonayena anafaiweya, aku kaliva-nai gina ivemogatalina
nibainavo wagaidiya ani aimo vita lakai-moena gina nuwagana! Kai keke
gida tubuga, ina iwaka-moena."

Yeisu sakalameni anagiduwa giseyegemonena.
Mad 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kol 11:23-25

† **14:12** Iyeg 12:14-20 † **14:18** Sam 41:9

22 Ada ikanikani aku beledi givaina, Yaubada wagaine givona vesiule,
ada gikiinena ke tonogalayavo giveledi aku givona, “Wana vaina. Taidei
vovoku.”
23 Ada kaduwe waini wa veina givaina ke givona vesiule Yaubada wa-
gaine, ada giveledi matatabudi wagaine iyuga.
24 Ada kaduwe givonedi, “Taidei ani dayagiku Yaubada yana veyavo
anawai faina. Gimadumadu tomiyababi moyaidi faidiya.†
25 Gavonemi velemoena, keke kaduwe waini ganayu-vagile analaba
yadayada-nai wagaine Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine waini evaguna
ganayuna.”
26 Ada kweli davadava ikweliyena. Ada ikweli giavaina, ina ilaka Oya
Olive wagaine.

Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Pita yana vewa faina.
Mad 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Iyo 13:36-38

27 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Imi moyaimi yami vetumagana wagaikuya
gina kabekabebena ke wanaota-yabuyabuku. Faina Yaubada yana vona
seyana ivetokilumina givona,

‘Sifi aditoitaveyabina gana mununa
ada sifi wauma ina awalanau.’ †

28 Aku ganayawa-vagila muline, wai gana nagona Galili, ada wadedeku-
deya imi wanaela gana itami.”
29 Ada Pita gilufata, givonaga, “Kai badi moyaidi inaota-yabuyabuni aku
Iya au keke-mowa!”
30 Ada Yeisu givona Pita wagaine, “Gavoneni velemoena, bogibogi taidei
kamukamu keke gina kwage tova iluwei aku nagona unamadu veweyeku
tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.”
31 Ada Pita giawafatafata toyogina, givonaga, “Kai O ina luvealikani aga
Iya nodi ina luvealikada. Keke-mowa gana veweyeni!” Ada tonogalayavo
moyaidi ivona anafaiweya.

Yeisu giveoveola Gedesemani wagaine.
Mad 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

32 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau fafali seyana anayegana
Gedesemani wagaine ada givonedi, givona, “Idedeku wana vetoga aku
ganana gana veoveola.”
33 Ada Pita, Iyemesa, ke Iyoni givaidi nodi inau. Aku Yeisu givebutu
giaseuloulolo lakaina
34 ada givonedi, givona, “Nuwaku givita lakaina, vaita yawaiku
gida alagoloi. Idedeku wana miyamiya aku wana itaita.”
35 Aku ginau maita-moena ada wamagigine givetalatala babi wagaine ke
giveola Tamana wagaine vaita uloulolo anatova gida vaiyavulena.
36 Givona, “Kamaku, Kamaku-yo, O wagainiya gaitoma matatabuna
meyameyaganina. Uloulolo anavei taidei uda vaiyegena wagaikuya.
Aku keke yaku nuwanuwa, au Oyeni ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya
una gugaiyena.”†
37 Ada Yeisu giyewana giitadi aditoto idaudau, ada Pita wagaine givona,
“Saimoni, udaudau. Gavaiyamu, keke afaiweya kauwana anabai seya-
moena una atuvefaila ke una itaita?

† **14:24** Iyo 6:54-58, 1Kol 10:16 † **14:27** Sek 13:7 † **14:36** Iyo 6:38

38 Imi wana itaita ke wana veoveola e ada keke aladibidibi wagaine
wanabe. Aluwaluwami nuwanuwana aku vovomi gikabekabebena."
39 Kaduwe ginau giveoveola-vagila, ada vona-dina giinana-vagiledi.
40 Giveoveola giavaina, kaduwe giyewana ani giitadi idaudau, faina badi
matadi gikoyo-mowa. Ada gilivagudi aku keke ida alamane gavana inavona
Bana wagaine.
41 Ada au gisegedi aku kaduwe gina giveoveola, ada kaduwe tova
anaveto giyewa-vagilena ke givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavaiyamu, aimo
wadaudau ada waveyaveyawai? Auwe! Bademowa tova giyegemona ke
Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena tokoyona nimadiya.
42 Wana mididi kananau. Waitana, kaliva-nai ginaseku nibaikuweyavo
nimadiya ani giyegemona bademowa!"

Yudasa Isakaliyota Yeisu giatuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
Mad 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Iyo 18:1-11

43 Ada Yeisu aimo giifuifufu ani Yudasa giyegemona, banae tono-
gala seyana adituwelo wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe yoo lakaina nodi ielai
ani wa yadi benisi ke feto, badi kaliva-dina ani veyavo anatovegugai
lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo ada kaliva lakaidiyavo yoo-dina
iimilidi ielai.
44 Aku Yudasa bademowa yoo iyaiyaya seyana gimaduveledi, givona,
"Banae gaito gana veyaugina ani kaliva-nai. Wana kiveyabina ada
wana nauwena ke wana itaveyabi-dewedewena e ada keke meyameyaganina
ginaota."
45 E ada gielai tunutunugina ginau Yeisu wagaine ada givona, "Labai!"
Ada giveyaugina.
46 Ada Yeisu ikiveyabina.
47 Aku kaliva seyana lilivadiya gimidimididi ani yana benisi gisiwakana
ada kaliva seyana tagana gitalayoe gibeu. Bana kaliva-nai ani veyavo
anatovegugai aditonagona yana togugai seyana.
48 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavaiyamu, Iya vaita toban-
inivula anafaiweya e ada waelai wabenisimiyavo ke wafetomiyavo ada
wana kiveyabiku?
49 Yadayada seyana seyana Iya imi nodi manuwa tabu wagaine gavevе-
wala aku keke wada kiveyabiku.† Aku gavana Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilu-
mina ani analauboda gina yegemona velemoena."
50 Taidei anafaiweya givona ada tonogalayavo moyaidi iota-
yabuyabuna.†
51 Aku tubulakata seyana Yeisu gimulimuliyena, ananuya kwayak-
wayana seya-moena gisiwalina. Ada kaliva tufodi ikiveifana,
52 ada ananuya gimaduyabuyabuna aku wakonekonena giota.

Yeisu inauwena meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya.
Mad 26:57-68; Luk 22:66-71; Iyo 18:19-24

53 Aku Yeisu inauwena veyavo anatovegugaiyavo aditonagona yana
manuweya. Ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo
ada veimeya anatovewalayavo ivagauta manuwa-nai wagaine.
54 Aku Pita bana atuwadeya Yeisu gimuliye gielai veyavo anatovegugai
aditonagona yana manuwa anaebaga wagaine giluku. Ada gina givetoga
manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo nodi ke ai givevevala.

† **14:49** Luk 19:47, 21:37, Iyo 18:20 † **14:50** Mad 26:31, Iyo 16:32

55 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli yadi Kanisela moyaidi† toveloi ileledi e ada wagaidiya vaita Yeisu ina veloina, ada yadi fwaya-nai wagaine vaita adifaiweya alika wagaine inasena. Aku keke ida nuwaga.
56 Toveloi moyaidi ilakaela iveloina, aku keke kaliva iluwei ida veaigaigabu yadi vona wagaidiya.
57 E aku kaliva tufodi imidiyegemona ke vona fwaya ivonayena Yeisu faine, ivona,
58 "Ime anogalina ani givonaga, 'Manuwa tabu taidei kaliva nimadiya iyogona ani gana yawelina, ada yadayada toiye wagaine kadu seyana gana yogona.† Ada manuwa tabu-nai taidei ani keke gina mididi babi taidei anakalivayavo nimadiya.' "
59 Aku kaduwe badiyavo yadi awatalatalaina keke ida veaigaigabu.
60 Ada banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona moyaidi nefanidiya gimidiyegemona aku Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona, "Gavaiyamu, keke afaiweya una lufata? Gavana faina kaliva taidei yadi awavekoyo fainiya keke udafata?"
61 Aku Yeisu keke tamo laufata gida vonaye, au giveyamata-mowa.† Ada kaduwe bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gitolidadane-vagilena, givona, "Gavaiyamu, vona velemoena Oyeni Mesaiya, Banae kadavadavana Natuna?"
62 Ada Yeisu givona, "IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA.** Ada aimo wana itana Banae Kaliva Natuna ani Yaubada Totoyogi-vagaina aiyatagine gina vetoga gina miyamiya, ada gabama anabuibui tabodiya gina elaelai."†
63 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona-nai ginuwakoyo lakaina ke tauna ananuya gikelilina aku givona, "Aaa! Gavana faina toitavedama kaduwe aimo kana lelele?
64 Bademowa yana vona awadamana wanogalina. Gavaiyamu wana veimeya?"
Ada moyaidi iawavekoyoyena ke iveimeya, yana vona awadamana faina analauboda gina alika.†
65 Ada tufodi ivebutu Yeisu ikiwalina aku magigina ikiwafina ada itafivilavilana aku ivonavonaga, "Una falofisai!" Ada manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo ivaina ke ilavulavuna.†

Pita Yeisu gialamanena aku giveweyena.
Mad 26:69-75; Luk 22:54-62; Iyo 18:15-18,25-27

66 Aku Pita gimiyamiya dibune ebaga-nai wagaine aku veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana togugai vavine seyana gielai.
67 Ada giitana Pita ai givevevala ani giitadonedonena ke givona, "Oyeni kaduwe Yeisu kwana Nasaledi nodi."
68 Aku givewa, givona, "Iya keke gada alamane ada keke nuwaku gidamali gavana uvonevone!"
69 E, ada ginau tabae wana wagaine ada kamukamu gikwage. Ada vavinenai wadedeku giitana ke givona-vagila tomididi wagaidiya, givonaga, "Tayuwe kaliva-nai ani Yeisu yana kaliva seyana."

† **14:55** Luk 23:50 ke anaailabama adikivemala † **14:58** Iyo 2:19-21 † **14:61** Ais 53:7, Mak 15:5 ** **14:62** Buki-nai Iyegemona 3:13-14 wagaine Mosese Yaubada gitolidadanena gavaiyamu anayegana meIsileli wagaidiya gida inanana, ada Yaubada givonena, "MeIsileli una vonediga, 'Banae anayegana IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA ani giimiliku wagaimiya.' " Ada kaduwe Iyoni 8:24,28,58, ada 13:19 wagaidiya Yeisu yegana-nai giinanana Tauna faine. † **14:62** Mak 13:26 † **14:64** Vei 24:16 † **14:65** Ais 53:5

70 Aku kaduwe givewa.
Ada tova kabisona tomididi-dina lilivane ivona Pita wagaine, ivona,
“Velemoena, oyeni yana yoo seyana, faina oyeni kwana Galili.”
71 Aku Pita givona, “Kai keke ganavona velemoena, aga gilubodana
Yaubada gina vematavulogiku. Aku ganavona velemoena, Bana Kaliva-nai
wavonayena ani keke gada alamane!”
72 Ada maduga-mowa kamukamu gikwage anavelu ke Pita giduna vona-
nai Yeisu givonayena wagaine, givona, “Muliya-yo kamukamu gina kwage
tova iluwei aku nagona unavewa tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.” †
Ada Pita yana vewa-nai nuwana giafolena, au gitagilumaibulu.

15

Yeisu givonayavuga Pailato wagaine.
Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Iyo 18:28-38

1 Mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya, maduga-mowa badi veyavo ana-
tovegugai lakaidiyavo ada kaliva lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo
ada kaduwe meIsileli yadi Kanisela, moyaidi ivagauta ke nodi iveimeya
gavana inagai. Ada Yeisu nimana iyogodi ke inauwe iatuegena Pailato
wagaine.**
2 Ada Pailato gitolidadanena, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu, Oyeni meIsileli yadi
Kini?”
Ada Yeisu gilufata ke givona, “Au uvona anafaiweya.”
3 Ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo Yeisu iawavekoyoyena gaitoma
moyaidi wagaidiya.
4 Ada kaduwe Pailato Yeisu gitolidadane-vagilena, “Gavaiyamu, keke
maita ya laufata? Uitana, yadi awavekoyo wagainiya ani moyai-moena.”
5 Aku kaduwe Yeisu keke tamo laufata gida vonaye.† E ada Pailato
meyana gisidobona.
6 Aku Nugulina Abutuna anatova seyana seyana wagaidiya, Pailato yana
dewa ani kaliva yogoyogona seyana deli wagaine gina etoyavuna, banae-nai
faine yoo ina veolena.
7 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva seyana yogoyogona gimiyamiya
anayegana Balabasi, ani kabemali nibaidiyavo nodi deli wagaine
imiyamiya, faina badiyavo veimeya iawaegegena ada nodi ilugaviya
ke kaliva tufodi iluvealikadi.
8 Ada tova-nai yoo lakaina ivagauta ada iveola Pailato wagaine anafai-
weya yana gugai malamala seyana seyana.
9 Ada Pailato gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwami Banae
meIsileli yami Kini gana etoyavuna faimiya?”
10 Faina gialamanena velemoena veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo
nuwanuwadi lakaina kaliva badi ina vemoimoinedi, aku iitanuwagana
moyaidi ani Yeisu ivemoimoinena ke imulimuliyena, e ada agodi giuga
Banae wagaine. Ada taide vuvuna-nai faine Yeisu ikiveyabi inauwena ada
iatuegena Pailato wagaine.†

† **14:72** Mak 14:30 ** **15:1** Pailato ani banae kwana Loma, ada meLoma ivenuwadadanena banae meIsileli aditoveimeya lakaina. Ada Loma anakabemali yadi veimeya seyana ani taudiyavo adifaiweya kaliva yana koyona anamatavuloga faina ina luvealikana, aku meIsileli iawatadi e ada keke adiawaega ke kaliva yana koyona anamatavuloga faina ina luvealika. Taidei faina meIsileli Yeisu ialiyena Pailato wagaine. (Iyo 18:31) † **15:5** Ais 53:7 † **15:10** Iyo 11:47-48, 12:19

11 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo yoo-dina iivenuwanuwadi
toyogina ke Pailato ina veolena vaita Yeisu ginamiya aku Balabasi
gina etoyavuna. E ada taidei anafaiweya Pailato ivonena.
12 Ada Pailato kaduwe yoo gitolidadane-vagiledi, givona, “Gavana gana-
gai kaliva-nai wagaine banae wavewagana ‘MeIsileli yadi Kini’?”
13 Aku yoo ivedou, ivonaga, “Una kivebolagalagana!”
14 Ada Pailato givona, “Gavana faina? Gavakoyona gigai?”
Aku badi bonadi kaduwe gilaka-mowa, ivedoudou ivona,
“Una kivebolagalagana!” †
15 Ada Pailato nuwanuwana yoo gina kivemwamwalidi faina, Balabasi
gietoyavuna faidiya. Ada Pailato giveimeya ke tolugaviya Yeisu ilubibi-
walina, ada nimadiya gisena ke ina kivebolagalagana.†

Tolugaviya Yeisu iawaveleigena.
Mad 27:27-31; Iyo 19:1-3

16 Ada Pailato yana tolugaviyayavo Yeisu ikiveyabina ada inauwena
veimeya anamanuwa lakaina anaebageya, ada tolugaviya adiyooyavo
idouwevagauwidi.
17 Ada nuya yabeyabelina luveyalilina wagaine Yeisu iveosena, ke
bulava akakaluluna imetana ani kedukedu kaikaiwabuna anafaiweya ada
kuluwane isena.**
18 Ada ivevuvu ke awaveleigeya iludakedakeyena, ivona, “Siule! Oyeni
meIsileli yadi Kini!”
19 Ada aiwala ivai kuluwana ilavulavuna, ada ikiwalitagotagona aku
awaveleigeya tugadi ivetodonedi ke ioduodu wagaine.†
20 Iawaveleigena giavaina, nuya yabeyabelina iveyalilina aku tauna
ananuya iveosena ada iyegemone inauwena ke ina kivebolagalagana.

Yeisu ikivebolagalagana.
Mad 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Iyo 19:17-24

21 Ada itauya Yeisu inaunauwena aku kaliva seyana kwana Sailini
inudebaina, anayegana Saimoni. Yana fafaliya gitauya ke Yelusalema
wagaine gielaelai. Banae Alekisanida ke Lufuso tamadi. Ada tolugaviya
iluyayalina ke Yeisu anakelose gina avalana.
22 Ada Yeisu inauwena fafali-nai ivewagana Goligota wagaine. Tainei
‘Goligota’ anakivila ani ‘Kuluwa Sewakelu Anafafali’.
23 Ada waini ke mulamula nodi ivila ivelena, aku keke gidayui.
24 Ada ikivebolagalagana. Aku ananuya ivai ivutugedi taudiyavo gaga
wagaidiya, taine kabala anaselakalakata anavenuwadadana wagaine.†
25 Wada malabutuya kauwana naeni kiloki wagaine Yeisu ikivebolagala-
gana.
26 Aku anaawavekoyo ivetokilumina anakelose wagaine ani givona,

“MeISILELI YADI KINI.”

27-28 Ada kaduwe tobaninivula adiselu Yeisu nodi ikivebolagalagadi
adikelose wagaine, seyana aiyatagine, kadu seyana aimauline.†

---

† **15:14** Gug 3:14 † **15:15** Mad 27:26, Luk 23:16, Iyo 19:1 ** **15:17** Tova tuwaina nuya yabeyabelina ani kini adiveigavu. E ada nuya seyana anafaiweya ani tolugaviya iveosena Yeisu wagaine, faina ina awaveleigena. † **15:19** Luk 23:11 † **15:24** Sam 22:18, Iyo 19:24 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala † **15:27-28** Ais 53:12

29 Ada kaliva wai wagaine inaunau ani Yeisu ivona awadamanena, ivona, “O
uvona evona manuwa tabu uda yawelina aku yadayada toiye wagaine kadu
udayogo-vagilena. Nikayo!
30 Tauni una kibababaleni ada una etoyavuni kelose wagaine unaobu!” †

31 Ada kadu anafaiweya veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya
anatovewalayavo ani Yeisu iawaveleigena, ivona, “Mali kaliva gikibaba-
baledi, aku keke anafata Tauna gina kibababale!
32 Evona, Banae Mesaiya kadu Isileli anakini, malinai-mowa kelose
wagaine gidaobu, e ada kanaita kana vetumagana!” Ada adiselu nodi
ikivebolagalagadi ani badi kaduwe iawavekoyoyena.

Yeisu yana alika faina.
Mad 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Iyo 19:28-30

33 Ada bademowa kauwana gielai anafaiweya givugivudeya ani yuyu-
vana babi matatabuna giyuyuvanibodena, ada gimiya analaba kauwana
au gienovilana teli kiloki wagaine.
34 Ada tova-nai wagaine Yeisu givedou bonana lakaina, givona, “Eloi, Eloi,
lama sabakitani?” Vona taidei anakivila, “O yaku Yaubada, yaku Yaubada,
gavana faina unuyabuyabuku?” †

35 Ada kaliva tufodi wadedeku-deya imidimididi ani bonana inogalina ke
ivona, “Wana nogalina! Wada Ilaitiya gidoudouwena, bana Yaubada yana
falofita.”
36 Ada wagaidiya-deya kaliva seyana gimadu ginau balou giutuvina waini
gikoyo wagaine, ada aiwala bwatane give etoonana ke gitune lakavena Yeisu
awane gisena vaita ginayuna, ada givona, “Kanaboda aku kana itana. Kai
Ilaitiya ginaela gina kakili gina seobuyena o kai keke.”

37 Ada Yeisu givedou moiyalina ke yawaina giavaina.

38 Ada manuwa tabu anaTutulagolota Tabutabu-moena ani anawana
anaebaseboda kaleko† giagigi-lugena, tabone ada giobu dibune.†
39 Aku tolugaviya aditonagona gimidimididi Yeisu wamagigine, ani
giitana yana alika anaita anafaiweya ada givona, “Vona velemoena, taidei
Banae Yaubada Natuna!”
40 Aku kadu vevine tufodi badi Yeisu yana tonogalayavo, ani imididi
maita tabae kelose wagaine aku imatawabuwabu. Badi wagaidiya-deya
Meli vine Magidala, ada Meli Iyosefa taina Iyemesa nodi inadi, ke Salome.†
41 Biyavo-dina tuwaina Galili wagaine Yeisu imuliyena ke tova moyaina
ilemelemena. Ada kadu vevine tufodi Yeisu nodi ielai Yelusalema ani
iitaita.

Yeisu vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine.
Mad 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Iyo 19:38-42

42 Yadayada-nai ani Tova Kidewadewa, faina malabutu Sabate. Ada
bademowa mala givelavilavi ani
43 Iyosefa kwana Alimatiya giyegemona. Banae meIsileli yadi Kanisela
anayoo seyana, ada kaliva moyaidi matadiya banae ani wa anavemoimoina
ada wa anavetumagana. Aku kaduwe, gibodaboda gavatova Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya gina lakayegemona. Banae kaliva-nai wa yana asevatu ginau
Pailato wagaine Yeisu vovona faina giveolena ke gina kiwafina.

† **15:30** Sam 22:7, Mak 14:58, Iyo 2:19 † **15:34** Sam 22:1 † **15:38** Iyeg 26:31-33 † **15:38** Ibel 10:19-20 † **15:40** Luk 8:2-3

44 Ada Pailato gitataweyana faina ginogalina vaita Yeisu bademowa gialika, e ada tolugaviya aditonagona gidouwe gielai ada gitolidadanena, “Velemoena Yeisu bademowa gialika?”
45 Ada tova-nai Pailato yana alamana givaina tolugaviya aditonagona wagaine, Yeisu vovona giawaegena Iyosefa wagaine.
46 Ada Iyosefa gina toalika analifi kwayakwaya-moena gikimone ginauwena, ada Yeisu vovona gikakilina kelose wagaine ke nuya-nai wagaine gifaina. Ada vovona ginauwena ke gilukuwena didikula wagaine. Didikula-nai ani luwa lakaina italafolena yavola maufona anakabala wagaine. Ada kabala lakaina givekaliwawana ke didikula awana gisebodana.
47 Ada Meli vine Magidala ke Meli Iyosefa inana iitana gadedeku Yeisu vovona gisena.

16

Yeisu alikeya giyawa-vagila.
Mad 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Iyo 20:1-10

1 Ada Sabate bademowa giavaina, Meli vine Magidala ke Meli Iyemesa inana ada Salome, ani badiyavo bunama iwakana ikimonena ke inanau Yeisu vovona ina bunamina.
2 Ada Sanidei** kauwana gikedufolega vevine-dina aditoto inau Yeisu anadidikula wagaine.
3 Ada inaunau aku taudiyavo ivonavona, “Ide kanaunau, aku gaito kabala lakaina gina vekaliwawa didikula awane faideya?”
4 Faina kabala-nai ani lakaina. Aku inuyegemona didikula luwa wagaine ada iitanau, ani iitana seyana gaito bademowa kabala lakaina givekaliwawana didikula awane ada gisena afaine.
5 Ada iluku didikula negenine aku iitana aiyatagidiya waina ani tubulakata seyana ananuya luveyalilina ke kwayakwayana givetovetoga. Ada vevine-dina iasekolukolu
6 aku kaliva-nai givonedi, givona, “Keke wana asekolukolu. Yeisu kwana Nasaledi walelelena, Banae ikivebolagalagana. Aku Yaubada bademowa gisiveyawa-vagilena alikeya! Banae keke idedeku. Wana itana fafali-nai wagaine isena.
7 Aku wananau yana tonogalayavo ada Pita nodi wana vonedi, ‘Yeisu wai ginagonagona Galili wagaine. Wadedeku-deya wana itana boi gimatawemi anafaiweya.’ ” †
8 Ada vevine-dina ani meyadi gisidobodobo-moena ke vetatava gikimunumunudi, ada didikuleya-deya iyegemona ada iota inau. Ada imadumadu aku keke tamo gaito ida awatalatalaine, faina imatauta.

Yeisu giyegemona Meli vine Magidala wagaine.
Mad 28:9-10; Iyo 20:11-18

9 Aku tova-nai wiki-nai anayadayada nagona wagaine malabutuya-mwaeya Yeisu giyawa-vagila, ada gimaduyegemona Meli vine Magidala wagaine, banae wagaine-deya tuwaina aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi adiyoo seveni Yeisu giveyegemonidi.†

** **16:2** MeIsileli wagaidiya Sabate givebutu Falaidei sikisi kiloki lavilavi, ada ginau Satadei sikisi kiloki lavilavi. Yeisu gialika kelose wagaine Falaidei teli kiloki lavilavi, ada giyawa-vagila Sanidei malabutuya. Taidei faina Sanidei ivewagana Kauveya anayadayada. (Mad 28:1, Luk 24:1, Iyo 20:1)
† **16:7** Mad 26:32, Mak 14:28 † **16:9** Luk 8:2

10 Meli-nai ginau ke badi boi Yeisu nodi imiyamiya ani gimatawedi. Badi
wa yadi nuwavita itagitagiya aku gimatawedi, givona, “Yeisu wayawaina
gimiyamiya! Iya tauku gaitana!”
11 Aku yana vona keke ida vetumagane.

Yeisu giyegemona tonogalayavo adiselu wagaidiya.
Luk 24:13-35

12 Ada muliya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiselu Yelusalema-deya iyege-
mona ada inaunau seyana melala wagaine, ani waiya-deya Yeisu giyege-
mona wagaidiya aku Tauna anaita gisevedavedamana wagaidiya.
13 Ada iyewa Yelusalema ke yana tonogala velugadiyavo imatawedi, aku
badi yadi vona keke ida vetumagane.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiveimeya giveledi.
Mad 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Iyo 20:19-23; Gug 1:6-8

14 Muliya badi afositoloyavo ileveni teibeli lilivane ienokekela ikanikani,
aku Yeisu giyegemona wagaidiya. Ada giduweyedi yadi vetumagana keke
faina kadu badi debaidi gitoyoga faina. Faina Yaubada Banae Yeisu
gisiveyawa-vagilena alikeya ada kaliva tufodi Bana iitana ke iifuifufuyena
wagaidiya, aku yadi awatalatalaina ani afositoloyavo keke ida vetumagane.
15 Ada gimatawedi, givona, “Wananau babi matatabuna wagaine ada
valeya iwakana wana lumamalena kaliva matatabudi wagaidiya.†
16 Badi gavega ina vetumaganeku ada ina babitaiso ani kibababala
ina nuwagana. Aku gavega keke ida vetumagana, badi Yaubada matane ani
wa yadi koyona e ada adilauboda matavuloga ina nuwagana.†
17 Ada badi ivetumaganeku ani Yaubada yana toyogina anaiyaiyaya
ina seyegemonedi taidei anafaiweya. Akuyeganeya aluwaluwa koyodi
kaliva wagaidiya ina veyegemonidi, ada meya tulina tulina wagaidiya
ina ifuifufu.
18 Ada kai mota ina kiveyabidi o kai gufa golagoladi inayudi, aga keke
ina alika. Nimadi inasena toveoga vovodiya ke ina veiwaka.” †

Yeisu gilaka gabameya.
Luk 24:50-53; Gug 1:9-11

19 Ada Kauveya Yeisu yana vona wagaidiya giavaina, Yaubada gisilakaina
gabameya† ada Yaubada aiyatagine givetogana.
20 Ada tonogalayavo inau ada valeya iwakana ilumamalena fafali moy-
aidi wagaidiya. Ada Kauveya badi nodi igugai ke iyaiyaya ebameyasi-
dobodobo gifaifaisewadi badi nimadiya, e ada kaliva iitadi ke nuwadi
gimalina vaita yadi laumamala ani vona velemoena.†

† **16:15** Gug 1:8 † **16:16** Gug 2:38, 16:31-33 † **16:18** Gug 2:4, 8:7, 28:3-6, Luk 10:19 † **16:19** Gug 1:9, Efes 1:20 † **16:20** Gug 14:3, Ibel 2:3-4

Valeya Iwakana Luke Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Luke banae keke Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo yoo-dina wagaidiya, ada banae kaduwe keke kwana Isileli. Yana gugai velemoena ani doketa, ada vona Giliki gialamane-dewedewena. Banae Paulo tubuiyana (Kolose 4:14) ada Paulo nodi inudadananau valeya iwakana anaifufu faina. (Afositolo Yadi Gugai 16:10)

Luke tauna keke toitavedama Yeisu yana gugai anamatatabuna wagaine, aku badi gavega toitavedama wagaidiya alamana gilele-dewedewena e ada anaalamana-nai taidei wagaine givetokiluma. *Valeya Iwakana Luke Givetokilumina* ani taidei yana buki nagona, ada kaliva inuwanuwa vaita givetokilumina anafaiweya 70 AD anatova wagaine. Buki-nai anaebalauyabu wagaine Yeisu yana laka gabameya giifufuyena, ada yana lakanai muline gaitoma-dina iyegemona Yaubada yana yoo adimwatuguya ani Luke aimo yana buki anavelu wagaine givetokiluma faidiya. Buki-nai anayegana *Afositolo Yadi Gugai*.

Taidei yana buki nagona wagaine Luke givetokiluma tonagona seyana anayegana Tiyofilo wagaine. Yegana taidei anakivila ani 'gaito seyana banae Yaubada anatonuwakabubu', e ada keke kada alamane kai Luke givetovetokiluma kaliva-moena anayegana Tiyofilo wagaine o kai badi gavega Yaubada anatonuwakabubu wagaidiya.

Luke nuwanuwana tovetumagana yadi vetumagana gina kivetoyogina, ada kaduwe kaliva gina kivetunudi e ada ina alamanena Yeisu Bana gaito ada gavana gigai. Yana vetokiluma wagaine ani givewala vaita Yeisu giobuelai babiya ada givekaliva-mowa, e ada kaliva, vevine, kadu lakaidiyavo ke biyabiyama, ada meIsileli ke badi keke meIsileli ani moyaida Yeisu Banae adaTokibababala. Kaduwe yana vetokiluma wagaidiya giifuifufuyedi Yaubada anaawadavadava, Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina ke yana faisewa, ide kada veoveola, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana nuwadoga faine.

1 Siule kauveya Tiyofilo. Kaliva moyaidi igaluvaluva ada gavana Yeisu gigugai adamwatugu wagaine ada gaitoma-dina iyegemona ani anavaleya ina vetokilumina.
2 Ada ebavevuvu wagaine badi kaliva-dina gavega gaitoma-dina aditoitavedama ani valeya-nai iifufuyena wagaimeya ada faine ivetoawatalatalaina kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya.
3 E ada Iya tauku yadi ifufu matana matana galelena gavana velemoena giyegemona. Ada ganuwanuwa vaita iwakana yadi awatalatalaina ganasedewedewedi ada gana vetokilumina o fainiya,
4 e ada gaitoma-dina bademowa ivewaleni ani anavelemoena una alamanedi.

Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tubuga faina imadu awamogatalena.

5 Ifufu-moena taidei anafaiweya. Tova-nai Elodi givekini Yudiya anafafali wagaine aku Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Sekalaiya. Banae veyavo anatovegugaiyavo adiyoo wagaine aku Abaiya anatofaisewa anayoo wagaine gifaifaisewa. Sekalaiya ada vavinena Elisabeta adiselu ani badi Eloni** yana tubudelideli.

** **1:5** Bana Eloni-nai ani Mosese anatubuluga ada kaduwe badi meIsileli yadi veyavo anatovegugai nago-moena.

6 Ada adiselu ani Yaubada matane yadi dewa tunutunugina, faina
yana veimeya ke yana awata matatabuna imuliyena, ada keke tamo
adiawavekoyo.
7 Aku adiselu natudiyavo keke, faina Elisabeta kakalina, ada kaduwe
adiselu ivesilakai-mowa.
8 Aku tova seyana Sekalaiya yana yoo yadi tova faisewa bade giyegemona
e ada nodi ifaifaisewa manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine. Ada Yaubada yana
veyavo anatovegugai anafaisewa ani Sekalaiya gifaifaisewana
9 aku veyavo anatovegugai adigiduwa anafaiweya, kabala adise-
lakalakata anavenuwadadana wagaine Sekalaiya venuwadadana givaina
e ada ginaluku manuwa tabu anaTutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine,
ada inisenisi** gina kabuna Yaubada matane.†
10 Ada gina giluku ke inisenisi gikabukabuna aku kaliva moyaidi iveove-
ola wamelaleya,
11 ada au KAUVEYA yana anelose giyegemo Sekalaiya wagaine, gimididi
inisenisi anaebavebolavoi wa aiyatagine waina.
12 Ada Sekalaiya giitana wagaine au giabalutuga ada matauta
gikimunumununa.
13 Aku anelose givonena, givona, “Sekalaiya, keke una matauta, ya veola
Yaubada bademowa ginogalina. Ada vavine Elisabeta aimo natu kaliva
gina venatunena ada una vewagana Iyoni.
14 Banae ya ebavemwamwala ke ya ebagakaikai, ada kaliva moyaidi
ina vemwamwala yana tubuga wagaine.
15 Faina aimo anaita lakaina Kauveya matane. Ada banae keke-mowa
waini ke gufa toyogidi ginayuga.† Ada aimo inana kamone aku Aluwaluwa
Tabuna wagaine ginamaga.
16 Ada banae ani meIsileli kaliva moyaidi nuwadi gina sevedavedamedi
ada gina yewedi Yaubada yadi Kauveya wagaine.
17 Ada Iyoni wai gina nagona, muliya Kauveya yana ela, ada
aluwaluwana wagaine yana toyogina ke yana dewa anafaiweya falofita
Ilaitiya. Ada tama aseasedi gina kivenuwavilana natudiyavo wagaidiya†
ke ina nuwakababuyedi, ada badi togadibudibusoyoga keke Yaubada
ida mulimuliye ani gina kivenuwaviladi e ada badi yadi nuwanuwa
tunutunugina ani bonadi ina nogali ke ina muliyedi. Ada taidei anafaiweya
kaliva gina kidewadewa-vagaidi Kauveya faina.”
18 Ada Sekalaiya anelose gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu
gana alamane vaita taidei vona velemoena? Faina Iya bademowa
gavesilakai-mowa, ada kaduwe vavineku silakai.”
19 Anelose gilufata, givona, “Iya Gabaliyeli. Iya ida tauku Yaubada matane
gamidimididi, ada Iya giimiliku wagainiya ke gana mataweni valeya taidei
iwakana.
20 Aku una itana. Yaku vona-dina keke uda vetumaganedi faina, malinai-
mowa ago gina abodana ada keke afata una ifufu analaba yadayada-nai
Yaubada givenuwadadanena wagaine yaku vona-dina ina yegemona vele-
moena.”

** **1:9** Taidei gaitoma-nai ivewagana ‘inisenisi’ ani ai tulina tulina gidalidi magadi iwakadi nodi ina lomwanidi ke ina tutudi-yeku, ina vefaoda. Ada ina kabuna wagaine siyona magana iwaka-vagaina gina lakalaka Yaubada wagaine. Ada siyo-nai gilakalaka ani giveiyaiyaya vaita anafaiweya kaliva yadi veoveola gilakalaka Yaubada wagaine. † **1:9** Iyeg 30:1,7-8 † **1:15** Naba 6:2-4 † **1:17** Mal 4:5-6, Mad 11:14, 17:11-13

21 Aku kaliva wamelaleya ani Sekalaiya ibodabodana tova mana-
manawena, ada yana miya faila manuwa tabu negenine faine ivenuwavo-
gana.
22 Ada ibodaboda aku tova-nai giyegemona wagaine, keke anafata
gina ifufu wagaidiya, ada nuwadi giafolena vaita bana anavewala Yaubada
giseyegemonena manuwa tabu nafone. Ada nimana gaga wagaine iyaiyaya
gigugaiyedi aku au banae gaugauna gimiyamiya.**
23 Ada tova-nai yana gugai anatova giluyabuna, ada au giyewana yana
manuweya.
24 Ada taidei tova-dina muline, vavinena Elisabeta giveifuga ada vaikoi
faifi keke gida nunudadana, au gimiyamiya manuweya,
25 e ada givona, “Kauveya vona velemoena Banae Tonuwakabubu! Faina
tuwaina kakaliku ada wa yaku vovomumu, aku malinai gilemeku ada
natuku ganuwagana wagaine yaku vovomumu kaliva matadiya givaiyavu-
lena.”

Yeisu yana tubuga faina imadu awamogatalena.

26 Aku Elisabeta bademowa yana vaikoi sikisi ginuwagana ada Yaubada
anelose anayegana Gabaliyeli giimili ginau Nasaledi melala lakaina wa-
gaine, tainei Galili anafafali.
27 Ada ginau vavine akeduna seyana matabolana anayegana Meli wa-
gaine,† aku kaliva anayegana Iyosefa ani gisetagona gina nagina, ada banae
Kini Deivida yana tubudelideli wagaine.
28 Anelose ginau wagaine ada givona, “Siule Meli, oyeni Yaubada nodi ada
Banae velemoena giawanuwakabubuyeni lakai-moena.”
29 Aku Meli giaseuloulolo lakai-moena yana vona-nai wagaine ada
givenuwavogana vona vesiule taidei gavana anaalamana.
30 Aku anelose givonena, givona, “Meli, keke una matauta, faina oyeni
awaveiwaka unuwagana Yaubada wagaine.
31 Ada aimo una veifuga ke kwamana kaliva una venatunena, ada
una vewagana Yeisu.†
32 Banae aimo anayegana lakaina ada kaliva ina vewagana Yaubada
Togetane-mwane Natuna. Ada Kauveya Yaubada gina kivekaikaiwabuna ke
gina vekini anafaiweya yana tubudelideli Deivida ada yana ebaveimeya
gina velena
33 ke gina vetoveimeya-vagata Iyakobo yana tubudelideliyavo wagaidiya,
ada yana ebaveimeya keke ginaavai.” †
34 Aku Meli gitolidadanena anelose, “Ida taidei gavaiyamu? Faina Iya
matabolaku.”
35 Anelose gilufata givona, “Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina vemagani, ada
Togetane-mwane yana toyogineya gina aiwautagoni. E ada kwamana
tabutabuna una venatunena ani ina vewagana Yaubada Natuna.†
36 Aku una itana, kadu ina seyana ya gabu wagaine, bana Elisabeta, ani
yana vesilakai wagaine aku giveifuga ada kwamana ginuwagana kamone.
Evona ivona banae kakalina ani bademowa yana vaikoi sikisi ginuwagana.
37 Faina Yaubada wagaine gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganina.”

** **1:22** Taidei vona-nai ‘anavewala’ ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ‘enoita’, aku banae gaito gina nuwagana ani giitaita aku vewala giyegeyegemona wagaine. Keke gida dauda. † **1:27** Mad 1:18 † **1:31** Mad 1:21 † **1:33** 2Sam 7:16-17, Ais 9:7 † **1:35** Mad 1:20

38 Ada Meli givonaga, “Iya Kauveya yana togugai, ada gavana anafaiweya
uvonayena ani gida yegemona wagaikuya.” E ada muliya anelose gisegena
aku ginau.

Meli yana maduboda Elisabeta wagaine.

39 Tayuwe tova-nai Meli gikidewadewa ada maduga-mowa ginau melala
seyana lakaina Iyuda anaoyaoya wagaidiya,
40 ada wadedeku gina giluku Sekalaiya yana manuweya ada givesiule
Elisabeta wagaine.
41 Ada tova-nai yana vesiule Elisabeta ginogalina, au kamona negenine
bebeta gialakalakaina, ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna Elisabeta givemagana.
42 Ada bonana lakaina wagaine givona, “Oyeni ani vevine
anamatatabuna wagaidiya Yaubada giawanuwakababuyeni
velemoena, ada kaduwe kwamana-nai una venatunena ani Yaubada
giawanuwakababuyena lakaina.
43 Aku gavana faina Iya awaveiwaka lakaina ganuwaga ada yaku
Kauveya inana uela wagaikuya una madubodaku?
44 Uitana, tova-nai ya vona vesiule ganogalina ada bebeta kamoku
negenine givemwamwala faina gialakalakaina.
45 Kauveya yana vona wagainiya ani uvetumaganena vaita
gina yegemona velemoena, e ada yana nuwakababu wagainiya faina
una vemwamwala-mowa!”

Meli yana kweli davadava.

46 Ada Meli gidava kweli wagaine, givona,

“Aseasekuya Kauveya gadavadavana,
47 ada Yaubada akuTokibababala wagaine aluwaluwaku
givemwamwala,
48 faina Iya Banae yana togugai keke wa akuyegana aku
giita nuwakababuyeku.
Tova malinai anayoo ada tova gielaelai anayoo ani aimo
moyaidi ina vemwamwala faikuya ada inavona,
‘Vona velemoena vavine taidei Yaubada giawanuwakababuyena vele-
moena.’ †
49 Faina Banae Totoyogi-moena ani gaitoma lakai-moedi
gifaisewadi faikuya, ada Banae anayegana ani tabutabuna.
50 Ada yana nuwakalikali ginaunau badi gavega wa yadi matauta
ivemoimoinena,
biyavo-dina tuwaina imiyamiya, malinai imiyamiya, ada kaduwe aimo
ina miyamiya.†
51 Bademowa nimane gaitoma toyogi-moedi gigadi.**
Badi gavega nuwainagediya inuwalaka ani bademowa
giluveyawaliyedi iawalanau.
52 Badi kiniyavo toyogidiyavo yadi veimeya anaebavetoga kaikai-
wabudi wagaidiya giveobudi aku tonuwaobu gikilakaidi.
53 Tomafalavuga givemagadi gaitoma iwakadi wagaine aku tokaikai-
wabu giimilidi makagekagediyavo inau.

† **1:48** Luk 11:27 † **1:50** Sam 103:17 ** **1:51** Gaitoma toyogi-moedi Yaubada gikiveyegemonidi ani tufodi anafaiweya tova-nai gugai ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyedi Itipita wagaine. Anafaiweya Mosese yana aiwala givemota, gufa givedayaga, ada tova-nai meIsileli Leyaga Yabeyabelina idamanina aku Felo yana tolugaviyayavo nodi ikamomola. Taide gaitoma-dina anafaiweya.

54-55 Tuwai-moena ani Yaubada givona vaita tubudeyavo tamadiyavo
tainei Ebelaamo ke yana tubudelideliyavo wagaidiya ani
gina nuwakalikaliye-vagaidi.
Taidei faina Banae ide meIsileli yana togugaimomo ani ginuwaka-
likaliyeda, keke gida venuwavuluyeda." †

56 Ada vaikoi toiye anafaiweya Meli Elisabeta nodi imiyamiya ada muliya
giyewana yana melaleya.

Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tubuga faina.

57 Ada Elisabeta yana tova venatuna giyegemona, ada kwamana kaliva
givenatunena.
58 Ada tubuiyadiyavo ke yadi gabuyavo inogalina ani gavaiyamu Kau-
veya ginuwakalikaliyedi lakaina, ada badi nodi ivemwamwala.
59 Ada yadayada anaveeita wagaine, Elisabeta yadi yooyavo ielai ke
bebeta vovona bubuna ina tomogoloina** ada anayegana ina velena anafai-
weya tamana Sekalaiya anayegana,
60 e aku inana ilufata, ivona, "Keke. Kana vewagana Iyoni."
61 Kaliva ivona wagaidiya, ivona, "Imiye ani keke tamo gaito yami gabu
wagaine yegana-nai gidawai."
62 Ada au gabu tufodi nimadiya iyaiyaya ifaisewana tamana wagaine,
vaita ina lelena gavayegana nuwanuwana kwamana ina veyegane.
63 Ada Sekalaiya giveola ebavetokiluma faina ada kwamana anayegana
givetokilumina, givona, "Anayegana Iyoni." Ada au moyaidi meyadi
isidobodobona.
64 Ada maduga-mowa awana giayavuna ke meyana gibikana ada give-
butu giifufu aku Yaubada gidavana.
65 Ada yadi yoo lilivadiya imiyamiya ani meyadi isidobona, ada Yudiya
anaoyaoya wagaidiya ani taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna faidiya kaliva
iifuifufuyena.
66 Ada badi moyaidi gavega inogalina wagaine ivenuwavoganena, ada
ivetolitoli ivona, "Kwamana taidei aimo gavaiyamu ginadewa?" Faina
iitana Kauveya nimana yana toyogina aiwauna wagaine gimiyamiya.

Sekalaiya Yaubada giawadavadavana.

67 Ada Iyoni tamana Sekalaiya ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagana e ada
gifalofisai, givona,

68 "Kauveya kana davana, Banae meIsileli yada Yaubada,
faina gielai gimadubodada ada yana kalivamomo
gitutuveobuda vita wagaidiya.
69 Yada Yaubada-nai ani Tokibababala toyogi-moena
giseyegemonena faideya yana togugai Deivida unumina wagaine,
70 anafaiweya tuwai-moena Yaubada givonayena
yana falofita tabutabudiyavo wagaidiya.
71 Ada givona ani gina kibababaleda nibaideyavo wagaidiya

† **1:54-55** Eba 17:7, Ais 41:8-10, Mai 7:20 ** **1:59** Giduwa-nai taide anafaiweya. Kaliva yana gaitoma bubuna bwatana itomotomogoloina. Taidei giduwa-nai ani Yaubada gisena yana veyavo anawai anaiyaiyaya faina badi yana yoo meIsileli wagaidiya. Tova tuwai-moena fafali tulina tulina adiyoo ani tomogolota anavegugai imulimuliyena, anafaiweya meItipita, meKenani, ada yoo tufodi. Aku meAsiliya, meBabiloni, ada meFilisitiya keke ida muliye. (Eba 17:1-14, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:13)

ke badi gavega iagougeda.
72 Ada kaduwe tuwaina tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya
givonadabadaba vaita badi gina nuwakalikaliyedi.
Ada taidei yana veyavo anawai tabutabuna gina nuwaududuna.
73 Ada vonadabadaba toyogina tamada
Ebelaamo wagaine givonayena,†
74 vaita gina kibababaleda nibaideyavo nimadiya
e ada adafaiweya kana gugai Banae faine
aku keke kana matauta.
75 Kaduwe kanadewa tunutunugina
ke kana nuwanuwa yegayegana Banae matane
yawaida anamatatabuna wagaidiya."
76 Ada kaduwe Sekalaiya natuna wagaine givona,
"Ada oye natuku ani ina vewagani Togetane-mwane
yana falofita, faina oye Kauveya faine wai una nagona
ada yana wai una kidewedewena.†
77 Ada yana kalivamomo una kivemalidi ke ina alamanena
ada yadi dewa koyodi ina segedi ke Kauveya yadi koyona
gina venuwaegedi,
ada taidei anafaiweya adikibababala ina nuwagana.
78 Gaitoma-dina aimo ina yegemona faina yada Yaubada ani
Tonuwakalikali, ada yana dewa bikana.
Ada anafaiweya mala gina lavuna ke kauwana
ginalaka wagabameya ke gina tuimalida,
kaduwe anafaiweya adaTokibababala Banae Mesaiya ani
wagabameya gina obuelai gina madubodada.
79 Ada badi gavega yuyuvana wagaine imiyamiya
kaduwe badi gavega alika imatausena
ani anamalina-nai gina tuimalidi,
ada malina-nai ide matatabuda gina luvetuvetunuda
aku kana naunau nuwaniwalova anawai wagaine." †

Taidei anafaiweya Sekalaiya yana vona.
80 Ada kwamana-nai giveinala ke aluwaluwana wagaine gitoyogina, ada fafali kavovona wagaine gimiya analaba yana yegemona vaguvagu meIsileli yoo matadiya.†

2

Yeisu Keliso yana tubuga ifuifufuna.
Mad 1:18-25

1 Tayuwe tova-nai Iyoni aimo kabisone, aku kwana Loma anayegana Sisa Ogosita banae anafaiweya kini, ada giveimeya ke senisisi ina vaina yana ebaveimeya anamatatabuna wagaine.
2 Taidei senisisi-nai wai nagona gimaduyegemona tova-nai Kuliniyasi givetoveimeya Siliya anafafali wagaine.
3 Ada kaliva seyana seyana anayegana ina vetokilumina faina, inau taudiyavo yadi melala wagaidiya.
4 E ada Iyosefa kaduwe Galili melalina Nasaledi wagaine gitauya gilaka ginau Yudiya anafafali wagaine, aku tainei Kini Deivida yana melala

† **1:73** Eba 17:7, 22:16-17 † **1:76** Ais 40:3, Mad 3:3, 11:10 † **1:79** Ais 9:2, 60:1-2, Mad 4:16, Iyo 8:12 † **1:80** Mad 3:1-6

lakaina Bedeliema wagaine, faina banae Deivida yana tubudelideli ada gabu-dina wagaine.
5 Ada wadedeku Meli nodi inau adiyegana ina vetokiluma faina, aku vavine-nai gisetagona aimo gina nagina ani bademowa giveifuga.†
6 Ada aimo Bedeliema wagaine imiyamiya aku Meli yana tova venatuna giyegemona,
7 ada yana tomoinagona bebeta kaliva givenatunena. Ada bebeta ikiwafi-wafina nuya diyadi wagaidiya ke kevakeva adiafo wagaine ivenobalina, faina keke tamo mwatugu ebada faidiya manuwa wakawaka wagaine.

Toitaveyabina sifi ada aneloseyavo.
8 Aku wadedeku Bedeliema lilivane ani awaawana-dina wagaidiya sifi aditoitaveyabina tufodi imiyamiya, ada bogibogi-nai wagaine yadi sifiyavo iitaitaveyabidi.
9 Tova-nai wagaine KAUVEYA yana anelose seyana giyegemona wa-gaidiya ada Kauveya yana iwakana mamalina gilunamanamalena ani gituimalidi, ada iaseulolo lakaina.
10 Aku anelose wagaidiya givona, “Keke wana matauta. Iya valeya iwakana gaaliyena wagaimiya, ada taidei valeya-nai ani ebavemwamwala lakai-moena kaliva moyaidi faidiya.
11 Tova malinai Deivida melalina wagaine amiTokibababala gitubuga, Banae Mesaiya au yada Kauveya.
12 Yami iyaiyaya ani bebeta wana nuwagana nuya diyadi wagaidiya ikiwakiwafina, ada kevakeva bulumakau adiafo wagaine gidaudau.”
13 Ada maduga-mowa kaduwe gabama anaaneloseyavo yoo lakai-moena iyegemona ada banae nodi ivebutu Yaubada iawadavadavana ivonavona,

14 “Yaubada gabama getane-mwane kana awadavadavana,
ada kaliva babi wagaine gavega yana awaveiwaka wagaidiya
ani miya niwalova gimiyamiya wagaidiya.”

15 Ada aneloseyavo tova-nai isegedi aku ina iluku gabameya, ada au sifi aditoitaveyabina seyana seyana ivetolitoli ivona, “Kananau Bedeliema ada kana itana gaitoma taidei giyegemona, gavaiyamu Kauveya givoneda faine.”
16 E ada imadu inau Meli ke Iyosefa inuwagadi, ada iitana bebeta gidaudau kevakeva adiafo wagaine.
17 Ada tova-nai kwamana-nai iitana, au valeyana gavaiyamu anelose gimatawedi ivemogatalina,
18 ada badi gavega sifi aditoitaveyabina yadi vona inogalina ani meyadi gisidobodobona.
19 Aku Meli ani gaitoma-dina aseasediya isedi ada ivenuwadadanedi lakaina.
20 E ada sifi aditoitaveyabina iyewadi ada Yaubada anayegana ikilakaina ke idavadavana faina gaitoma moyaina inogalidi ke iitadi ani au gavaiyamu anelose-nai givonedi anafaiweya.

Yeisu anayegana ivelena ada inauwena manuwa tabu wagaine.
21 Yadayada anaveeita wagaine tainei bebeta vovona bubuna ina tomogoloina, ada tova-nai wagaine anayegana ivelena Yeisu, yegana-nai anelose givelena muliya-yo inana giveifuga.†

† **2:5** Iyo 7:42 † **2:21** Luk 1:31

22 Ada tova-nai Meli adikiveyegayegana anatova iluyabuna anafaiweya
Mosese yana veimeya, ada Iyosefa ke Meli kwamana inauwena Yelusalema
wagaine ke Yaubada matane inasena.
23 Faina Yaubada yana Veimeya anabuki wagaine ivetokilumina, givona,
“Tomoinagona seyana seyana ina seliyedi Yaubada wagaine.” †
24 Aku vevine adikiveyegayegana yadi tova venatuna muline faina,
Yaubada yana veimeya givona, “Manuga bunebune iluwei o kai kabututula
kabisodi iluwei.” ** E ada kaduwe tainei yadi vebolavoi inauwena
Yelusalema wagaine ina vebolavoiyena.
25 Aku tova-nai wagaine kaliva seyana gimiyamiya Yelusalema wa-
gaine, anayegana Simiyoni. Banae toyegayegana ada wa yana matauta
Yaubada givemoimoinena, ada giitaitaboda gavatoveya meIsileli adietoy-
avuga ida nuwaga yadi miya vitana wagaine ke miya niwalova gida yegemo.
Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna gimiyamiya wagaine.
26 Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giivemogatalina banae wagaine vaita keke
gina madualika aku nagona Kauveya yana Mesaiya gina itana.
27 Ada au Aluwaluwa Tabuna Simiyoni ginagoyena ke ginau manuwa
tabu wagaine giluku. Aku tova-nai wagaine Yeisu inana ke tamana inauwe
ilukuwena ke gavana Yaubada yana veimeya anafaiweya ina gugai faine,
28 aku Simiyoni inuwagana ada bana bebeta givai giwaina ada Yaubada
gidavana givonaga,

29 “Kauveya, anafaiweya uvonadabadaba ada
tova malinai una awaegeku Iya ya togugai gana veyawai
nuwaniwalova wagaine.
30 Faina bademowa tauku matakuya gaitana ya Tokibababala
uimilina gielai,
31 Tauna Banae ukidewedewena gina dinava yoo tulina
tulina moyaidi faidiya.
32 Ada Banae anafaiweya malina ani Yaubada giluvemogatalina
badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya,
ada ya kalivamomo meIsileli ani Banae faine kaliva
moyaidi ina awadavadavama.”†

33 Ada Simiyoni yana vona bebeta-nai faine ani inana ke tamana meyadi
gibovu.
34 E ada Simiyoni giawanuwakabubuyedi aku inana Meli wagaidiya
givona, “Taidei Banae Yaubada givenuwadadanena ada meIsileli badi
gavega keke ina vetumagane aga aimo vita lakaina ina nuwagana,
aku gavega ina vetumaganena ani Yaubada gina kibababaledi ke
ina vemwamwala-vagata. Ada Yaubada gisena ani Banae gina veiyaiyaya,
aku kaliva moyaidi ina vonaveyewa faine,
35 e ada aseasedi ananuwanuwa moyaina gina mogatala. Ada imi taumi
ani aseasemi gina ululo lakaina vaita benisi gida etoyavali.”†

---

† **2:23** Iyeg 13:2,12,15 ** **2:24** Yaubada yana veimeya tuwaina givona ani kai vavine gina venatunena natuna kaliva, aga ina bodana yadayada foti (40), e ada muline wa yadi vebolavoi nodi inanau manuwa tabu wagaine adikiveyegayegana Yaubada matane faina. Ada manuga iluwei ina vebolavoiyedi muline, yadi bwanene gina avaina e ada badi yegayegadi Yaubada matane yana veimeya anafaiweya. (Vei 12:1-8) † **2:32** Ais 49:6, Iyo 8:12 † **2:35** Ais 8:14, 1Kol 1:23, 1Pi 2:6-8

36 Kaduwe wadedeku seyana falofita vavine gimiyamiya anayegana Ana,
Fenuweli natuna, Aseli anaunuma wagaine. Banae tuwaina, akedune
ginagi moganena nodi imiyamiya malamala seveni,
37 ada muliya gisikwa ke gimiyamiya analaba malamala eiti-fowa (84),
ada au givesilakai-mowa. Ada tova ke tova bogi ke yadayada wagaidiya
gina nauna manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine gioduodu, ada tauna gi-
awatana ada kani giiloilovau aku giveoveola.†
38 E ada Simiyoni yana ifufu giavaina ani vavine-nai gilaka gielai Iyosefa
ke Meli wagaidiya ada givesiule Yaubada wagaine ke giifufu kwamana
faine moyaidi wagaidiya, badi gavega iitaitaboda aimoina Yelusalema
anatutuveobu faina.
39 Ada Iyosefa ke Meli igugai anafaiweya gavana Yaubada yana veimeya
ananuwanuwa, e ada iyewadi Galili anafafaliya ke taudiyavo yadi melala
lakaina Nasaledi† wagaine iyegemona.
40 Ada kwamana-nai giveinala ke wa yana toyogina, ada nuwauya wa-
gaine gimaga. Ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine gimiyamiya.

Kwamana Yeisu ani tovewalayavo nodi manuwa tabu wagaine.

41 Aku malamala seyana seyana ani Yeisu inana ke tamana inaunau
Yelusalema wagaine Nugulina Abutuna faina.**
42 Ada tova-nai Yeisu anamalamala tuwelo ginuwagana, ada banae nodi
inau Abutu wagaine anafaiweya adigiduwa.
43 Ada Abutu anayadayada giavaidi aku inana ke tamana iyewayewadi
melaleya ani kwamana Yeisu gimiyayewa Yelusalema wagaine, aku badi
keke ida alamane.
44 Inuwanuwa vaita banae nodi adiyoo nafone, ada yadayada seyana
anamatatabuna inaunau. Muliya ivebutu ilelena yadi gabuyavo ke
tubuiyadiyavo wagaidiya
45 aku keke ida nuwaga, e ada iyewadi Yelusalema ina lelena.
46 Ada yadayada anaveto wagaine inuwagana manuwa tabu nafone
givetovetoga veimeya anatovewalayavo adimwatuguya, ada ginoganogala
wagaidiya kadu gitolitolidadanedi.
47 Ada moyaidi gavega inogalina yana nuwauya ada yana laufata wa-
gaidiya meyadi ibovu.
48 Aku tova-nai inana ke tamana iitana ada itataweyana, ada inana
ivona wagaine, ivona, “Natuku, gavana faina taidei anafaiweya udewa
wagaimeya? Tama ke imae wa yama aseuloulolo lakaina o aleleleni.”
49 Banae givonaga, “Gavaiyamu-yo walelelekeku? Kai keke wada alamane
gilubodaku ada Kamaku yana manuweya gana miyamiya?”
50 Aku gavana givonayena ani badi keke nuwadi gidamali.

---

† **2:37** 1Tim 5:5 † **2:39** Mad 2:23 ** **2:41** Nugulina Abutuna wagaine, meIsileli inuwaududuna ke ivevemwamwalena tova-nai aditubudelideliyavo tova tuwaina KAUVEYA yana anelose gigai meItipita yadi kini giawaegedi meIsileli ina yegemona Itipita aku ina segena. Yaubada Mosese givo-nena ke meIsileli gina vonedi ada manuwa seyana seyana anatomiya ani lami seyana ina mununa ada dayagina ina vaina ke yadi manuwa adiwana anaogola wagaidiya ina luababana. Ada matatabudi imuliyena. Ada bogibogi-nai wagaine anelose gielai ada meItipita yadi manuwa adiogola keke wa dayagidi ani manuwa-dina gilukudi ke natudiyavo kaliva tomoinagona ani giluvealikadi. Aku tova-nai gielai meIsileli yadi manuwa wagaidiya ada giitana dayaga wana anaogola wagaidiya, ani keke gidaluku ke meIsileli natudiyavo kaliva tomoinagona gida luvealikadi aku ginugulidi. (Iyeg 12:1-14,21-27)

51 Ada Yeisu nodi iobu inau Nasaledi wagaine ke bonadi gimatawale-
waleyena. Aku inana ani gaitoma-dina taidei matatabuna inuwaveyalaidi
aseasediya.
52 Ada Yeisu giveinala ke yana nuwauya kadu giveinala-mowa, ada
Yaubada ke kaliva nodi ivemwamwala Bana faine.

3

Iyoni Tobabitaiso wai gikidewedewena Yeisu yana ela faina.
Mad 3:1-10; Mak 1:1-6; Iyo 1:19-34

1 Malamala fifitini ani Sisa** Tibeliyasi giveiveimeya Loma yana
ebaveimeya wagaine, tova-nai Ponitiyo Pailato banae Yudiya anafafali ana-
toveimeya ada Elodi banae Galili anafafali anatoveimeya, aku anatubuluga
Filipi ani Ituleya ke Telikonitisi adifafali aditoveimeya, ada Lisaniya banae
Abilini anafafali anatoveimeya.
2 Aku badi Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona adiselu ani
Anasi ke Kaiyafasi imiyamiya kaduwe. Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine ani
Yaubada bonana gielai Sekalaiya natuna Iyoni wagaine, banae gimiyamiya
fafali kavovona wagaine.
3 Ada Iyoni anavedo Yaubada wagaine ginogalina, gimididi ada ginau
Gufa Yolidani anafafali moyaina wagaidiya ke gilulumamala, givonavon-
aga, “Yami dewa koyona wagaidiya wana nuwavilana ke wana babitaiso e
ada Yaubada yami koyona gina venuwaegedi.” †
4 Tuwai-moena falofita Aiseya giifufuyena yana buki wagaine, givona,

“Kaliva seyana givedovedou fafali kavovona wagaine, givonavona,
‘KAUVEYA yana wai aseasemiya wana kidewedewena
ke wana kivetunutunugina Bana faine.
5 Oya lakaidi awagadi laulaubeuna ani wana tavudi inalaka,
natu-oyaoyadi wanayala ubalidi ina velaubeu.
Wai nubalabaladi wana luvetunugidi,
ada wai dabodabona wana luvedamadi.
6 Ada kaliva moyaidi Yaubada yana kibababala ina itana.’ ” †

7 Aku yoo ielaelai Iyoni wagaine ina babitaiso ani givona wagaidiya,
givona, “Imi vaita mota natunavo anafaiweya, mota-nai koyo-moena
giluluvealika!† Gaito givonemi evona vaita amifaiweya wanaota Yaubada
yana nuwakoyo lakaina gielaelai wagaine?
8 Gilubodami wanadewa tunutunugina e ada yami nuwavilana anaita
gina mogatala velemoena.† Ada keke wana nuwanuwa taumiyavo wa-
gaimiya ke wanavona, ‘Imeyavo ani Ebelaamo unumina faina, kadu ime
Yaubada natunavo. E ada Yaubada keke gina vematavulogima.’ † Faina
gana vonemi, Yaubada anafata kabala taidei wagaidiya Ebelaamo natunavo
gina bubudi.
9 Kaduwe tova malinai-mowa Yaubada yana matavuloga anailama bade-
mowa igui gimanini ada ai ina luinubadi. Ada ai seyana seyana guwadi keke
iwakana ani inatala ginaobu ke ina batugena ai alalata wagaine.” †
10 Ada kaliva Iyoni itolidadanena, ivonaga, “Ada gavana anagai?”

** **3:1** Vewagana-nai ‘Sisa’ ananuwanuwa ani ‘toveimeya lakaina’, e ada banae Sisa Tibeliyasi ani meLoma aditoveimeya lakaina anayegana Tibeliyasi. † **3:3** Gug 13:24, 19:4 † **3:6** Ais 40:3-5 † **3:7** Mad 12:34, 23:33-34 † **3:8** Gug 26:20 † **3:8** Iyo 8:33,39 † **3:9** Mad 7:15-20

11 Iyoni gilufata, givona, “Gaito anaseti iluwei aga seyana gina velena
banae gaito anaseti keke, ada kaduwe gaito wa anaga aga gina vutuga
anafaiweya.”
12 Kaduwe takesi anatoyaudi iela ina babitaiso ada itolidadanena, “Tove-
wala, ime gavana anagai?”†
13 Givonediga, “Au takesi gaga anaetowava anafaiweya wana vaina, keke
wanadewa koyona ada wana vetutamwata taumiyavo faimiya.”
14 Kaduwe tolugaviya tufona itolidadanena, “Ada gavana analauboda
ana gugai?”
Gilufata, givona, “Kaliva keke wana awavematausidi o kai wana veloidi
aku mani wanavai. Ada mani-nai wavaivaina fatami faina ani
wana vemwamwala faine.”

Kaliva seyana wai gimuli gielaelai ani yana toyogina lakai-moena muliya Iyoni.
Mad 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Iyo 1:24-34

15 Kaliva matatabudi ani iveitabodaboda Tokibababala yana ela faina, e
ada tova-nai Iyoni iitana ada inuwanuwa aseasediya ivona, “Kai ida Tauna
Mesaiya-menai.”
16 Aku Iyoni moyaidi givonedi, “Iyayeku ani gakivebabitaisomi gufa
wagaine, aku kaliva seyana Banae lakai-moena muliya Iyayeku ani gielae-
lai. Iya kwamana kabisoku faina, keke akulauboda ke Bana wagaine
gana vetogugai ke anaageyafayafa anabulava gana kiyavudi.† Banae ani
gina kivebabitaisomi Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ada kadu ai alalata.†
17 Ada witi anadiu lakaina ani bademowa nimana wagaine ke witi-
moena gina luvisina yogona wagaine-deya ada yana ebavagakolukolu
gina kwakwa-yabuna. E ayo witi-moena gina vagauwina yana kweda wa-
gaine gina dodona, aku witi yogona ai alalata wagaine ginaleva gina alaina,
ai-nai keke maita gida weuwe.”
18 Ada vona moyaina wagaidiya Iyoni kaliva givagadonedi ada valeya
iwakana gilumamalena wagaidiya.
19 Aku toveimeya-nai Elodi ani seyana tova Iyoni giduweyena, givona,
“Keke iwakana faina atubuluga vavinena Elodiyasi ani uluobuyedi ada
vavine.” Kaduwe Elodi yana dewa moyaina koyona faina ada Iyoni
giduweyena.†
20 Aku Elodi ani ginuwakoyo, ada yana dewa koyona moyaina adivetu-
tamwata ani dewa koyo-moena gifaisewana, tainei Iyoni giselukuwena deli
wagaine.

Iyoni Yeisu gikivebabitaisona.
Mad 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

21 Aku Iyoni aimo keke deliya ida selukuwe wagaine aku kaliva moyaidi
gikikivebabitaisodi, ada tova-nai wagaine Yeisu kaduwe Iyoni gikive-
babitaisona. Aku Yeisu yana babitaiso giavaina, giveoveola ani gabama
giawaina
22 ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giobuelai Banae wagaine vaita manuga bunеb-
une anafaiweya. Ada gabameya-deya bonabona giyegemona, givona,
“Oyeni Natu aseaseku, ada nuwaku ukivemwamwalina lakaina.”†

Yeisu yana tubudelideliyavo badi gavega nagona itubuyegemona.
Mad 1:1-17

† **3:12** Luk 7:29 † **3:16** Iyo 3:28, Gug 13:25 † **3:16** Gug 1:5 † **3:19** Mad 14:3-4, Mak 6:17-18
† **3:22** Mad 3:16-17, Mak 1:9-11, Luk 9:35, Iyo 1:32-34

23 Aku Yeisu Tauna yana gugai givebutu tova-nai anamalamala teti (30),
ada inuwanuwa evona Banae kaliva natuna ada tamana Iyosefa, aku
Iyosefa tamana Eli,
24 Eli tamana Matata,
Matata tamana Livai,
Livai tamana Meleki,
Meleki tamana Iyanai,
Iyanai tamana Iyosefa,
25 Iyosefa tamana Matatiyasi,
Matatiyasi tamana Emosi,
Emosi tamana Naumi,
Naumi tamana Esilai,
Esilai tamana Nagai,
26 Nagai tamana Mada,
Mada tamana Matatiyasi,
Matatiyasi tamana Semeini,
Semeini tamana Iyoseki, Iyoseki tamana Iyoda,
27 Iyoda tamana Iyowanani,
Iyowanani tamana Lesa,
Lesa tamana Selubabeli,
Selubabeli tamana Salatiyeli,
Salatiyeli tamana Neli,
28 Neli tamana Meleki,
Meleki tamana Adadi,
Adadi tamana Kosamu,
Kosamu tamana Elimadamu,
Elimadamu tamana Ele,
Ele tamana Iyosuwa,
29 Iyosuwa tamana Eliesa,
Eliesa tamana Iyolimi,
Iyolimi tamana Matata,
Matata tamana Livai,
Livai tamana Simiyoni,
30 Simiyoni tamana Iyuda,
Iyuda tamana Iyosefa,
Iyosefa tamana Iyonama,
Iyonama tamana Eliyakimi,
31 Eliyakimi tamana Meleya,
Meleya tamana Mena,
Mena tamana Matatia,
Matatia tamana Nedani,
Nedani tamana Deivida,
32 Deivida tamana Iyese,
Iyese tamana Obedi,
Obedi tamana Bowasa,
Bowasa tamana Salamoni,
Salamoni tamana Nasoni,
33 Nasoni tamana Aminadaba,
Aminadaba tamana Adimina,
Adimina tamana Ani,
Ani tamana Esiloni,
Esiloni tamana Felesi,
Felesi tamana Iyuda,

34 Iyuda tamana Iyakobo,
Iyakobo tamana Aisake,
Aisake tamana Ebelaamo,
Ebelaamo tamana Tila,
Tila tamana Naoli,
35 Naoli tamana Selugi,
Selugi tamana Leu,
Leu tamana Felege,
Felege tamana Iba,
Iba tamana Sila,
36 Sila tamana Keinane,
Keinane tamana Afakasadi,
Afakasadi tamana Semi,
Semi tamana Nowa,
Nowa tamana Lemeki,
37 Lemeki tamana Metusela,
Metusela tamana Inoki,
Inoki tamana Iyeledi,
Iyeledi tamana Maalaleli,
Maalaleli tamana Keinani,
38 Keinani tamana Inosi,
Inosi tamana Sete,
Sete tamana Adama,
Adama tamana Yaubada.

4

Yeisu anaaladibidibi.
Mad 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

1 Ada Yeisu Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gimaga, ada wadedeku gufa Yolidani-deya giyewa ginau fafali kavovona wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyena.
2 Wadedeku yadayada foti (40) Seitani gialadibidibiyena. Ada yadayada-dina wagaidiya keke tamo gidakani, ada tova-nai anaebalauyabu wagaine mafa gilavuna.
3 Ada Seitani au giyegemona Bana wagaine ada givonenaga, “Kai Oyeni velemoena Yaubada Natuna, aga kabala taidei una veimeyena ginave aa.”
4 Yeisu gilufata givona, “Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga, ‘Keke aa gaga wagaine kaliva yawai ina nuwanuwaga.’ ” †
5 Kaduwe, Seitani gilakavena oya tabone-mwane, ada maduga-mowa vaita mata alovo anafaiweya wagaine givewalena ebaveimeya moyaidi babi matatabuna wagaine.
6 Ada givonena, givona, “Ebaveimeya kaikaiwabudi taidei moyaina wa yadi toyogina bademowa iveleku ada adiveimeya nimakuya gimiyamiya,† ada gaito nuwanuwaku gana velena aga akulauboda gana velena.
7 E ada Oyeni ani, kai una oduodu Iya wagaikuya aga matatabuna gana veleni ya ebaveimeya.”
8 Aku Yeisu gilufata givona, “Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga, ‘KAUVEYA ya Yaubada wagaine una oduodu ada Banae anakaibe-mowa faine una gugai.’ ” †

† **4:4** 2Vei 8:3 † **4:6** Iyo 12:31, 14:30 † **4:8** 2Vei 6:13

9 Kaduwe Seitani Yeisu ginauwena Yelusalema, ada manuwa tabu
tabone-mwane givemididina ada givonena, “Kai Oyeni velemoena Yaubada
Natuna aga idedeku-deya una towavila unaobu,
10 faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona,

‘Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gina veimeyedi o fainiya
ke ina itaveyabini,
11 ada nimadiya ina kilakaini e ada
keke age una vetutu kabala wagaine.’ ” †

12 Ada Yeisu gilufata givona, “Buki Tabu wagaine givona, ‘Keke KAUVEYA
ya Yaubada una galuvaluva.’ ” †
13 Tova-nai Seitani yana aladibidibi-dina matatabuna bademowa
giluyabu,† e au gisegena aku ginau analaba aimo yana tova seyana
iwakana gina nuwagana.

Yeisu yana gugai givevuvu Galili anafafali wagaine.
Mad 4:12-17,23-24; Mak 1:14-15,39

14 Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina wagaine Yeisu giyewa ginau
Galili anafafali wagaine, ada valeyana gimutula fafali-dina moyaina wa-
gaidiya.
15 Ada givewala-nau yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya, ada moyaidi
idavana.

MeNasaledi Yeisu keke ida vemoimoine.
Mad 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6

16 E, ada Yeisu givewala ginaunau aku gielai Nasaledi, tayuwe melala-nai
wagaine giveinala. Ada yana dewa anafaiweya, Sabate wagaine gina giluku
manuwa ebavewala wagaine, ada gimididi Buki Tabu gina veyawa.
17 Ada buki uwalugena ivelena ani falofita Aiseya yana vetokiluma,
giluyavuyavuna ada ginuwagana fafali-nai ivetokilumina ani taidei anafai-
weya givona,

18 “KAUVEYA Aluwaluwana wagaikuya gimiyamiya,
faina givenuwadadaneku ke gitoyogiveleku e ada
valeya iwakana gana lumamalena tofanifani wagaidiya.
Banae giimiliku ke etoyavuga gana awamogatalena
yogoyogodiyavo faidiya, ada badi matadi koyo-moedi faidiya ani
matadi gina veiwaka.
Ada badi gavega yadi miya mali kaliva nimadiya ikivevitana ani
gana etoyavudi ke ina veyawai,
19 ada gana awamogatalena KAUVEYA yana kibababala anatova bade-
mowa giyegemona faina.” †

20 E ada Yeisu giveyawa giavaina, Buki Tabu giuwana ada giveyewana
tolema wagaine aku givetogana. Ada moyaidi manuwa ebavewala nege-
nine matadi ginau wagaine,
21 ada givebutu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Malinai yami nogala wagaine
ani Yaubada yana vona taidei giyegemona velemoena.”

† **4:11** Sam 91:11-12 † **4:12** 2Vei 6:16, 1Kol 10:9 † **4:13** Ibel 4:15 † **4:19** Ais 61:1-2

22 Ada kaliva moyaidi Yeisu yana vona iawaveiwakanena ada vona
iwaka-vagaidi giifufuyedi faina, meyadi gisidobona aku ivonaga, “Ida
Iyosefa natuna, aiyo?”
23 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gaalamanena. Yada vona seyana
wagaine wana voneku, ‘O Tokivebwaina, tauni una kivebwainini.’ Ada
kaduwe wana voneku, ‘Kivebwaina-dina anogalina ufaisewadi Kafaneumi
wagaine ani anafaiweya kaduwe idedeku uda gugaiyedi. Faina taidei ani O
Tauni ya melala.’ ”
24 Ada kaduwe givonedi, “Gavonemi velemoena, falofita ani tauna yana
yoo yana fafali wagaine keke ida vemoimoine.
25 Aku gana vonemi velemoena, tuwaina falofita Ilaitiya yana toveya ani
Isileli wagaine malamala toiye anatufo ani keke maita wei gida lugaga, ada
loka lakaina giyegemona fafali matatabuna wagaine. Ada tova tayuwe
wagaine sikwasikwayavo moyaidi Isileli anafafaliya imiyamiya
26 aku Yaubada Ilaitiya keke gida imili gidana vevine Isileli sikwasikwa-
dina tamo wagaine, aku giimili ginau fafali-nai Saidoni anamelala Selefadi
wagaine, sikwa seyadi wagaidiya badi keke vine Isileli.†
27 Kaduwe falofita Ilaisa yana toveya tolefelo moyaidi imiyamiya Isileli
negenine aku keke seyana Ilaisa gida kivebwaini ke gida kiveyegayegane
Yaubada matane, tainei-mowa Nemani anakaibe, bana keke kwana Isileli
aku kwana Siliya.”†
28 Ada kaliva matatabudi manuwa ebavewala negenine ani Yeisu yana
vona taidei inogalina wagaine inuwakoyo lakaina.
29 Ada yoo itowamididi Yeisu iwavi giyegemona wamelaleya melala
lakaina wagaine ada inauwena oya kabune, faina yadi melala-nai iyo-
gona ani oya tabone ada nuwanuwadi Yeisu yavoleya ina velovona ke
ina luvealikana.
30 Aku Yeisu yoo adimwatuguya giyegemona ada tunutunugina ginau.

Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena giveyegemonina.
Mak 1:21-28

31 Ada Yeisu giobu ginau Kafaneumi, tainei melala lakaina Galili wagaine,
ada Sabate wagaine givebutu kaliva givewaledi.
32 Ada kaliva meyadi gisidobodobona yana vewala-nai wagaine, faina
yana ifufu ani veimeya wa anatoyogina nodi.†
33 Aku wadedeku manuwa ebavewala wagaine kaliva seyana aluwaluwa
bwanebwanenena nafone gimiyamiya. Ada givedou bonana lakaina,
givona,
34 “A! Yeisu kwana Nasaledi, gavana nuwanuwa unagai wagaimeya?
Gavaiyamu, uelai una luyavulema faina? Iya gaalamaneni o gavakaliva.
Oyeni Yaubada yana Kaliva Tabutabuna!”
35 Aku Yeisu giawatana givona, “Gina kuluni, ada una yegemona kaliva-nai
wagaine.” Ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena yoo nefanidiya kaliva gibaina
aku giyegemona, ada keke tamo kaliva vovona gida kivekoyo.
36 Kaliva moyaidi meyadi gibovu ada taudiyavo ivetolitoli, ivona, “Ida
gavavona taidei? Veimeya wa anatoyogina nodi ada aluwaluwa bwaneb-
wanenedi giveiveimeyedi ada iyegeyegemona!”
37 Ada Yeisu valeyana gimutula melala seyana seyana lilivadiya ani
wagaidiya.

† **4:26** 1Kin 17:1-24, 18:1 † **4:27** 2Kin 5:1-14 † **4:32** Mad 7:28-29

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.
Mad 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34

38 Yeisu manuwa ebavewala gisegena ada ginau Saimoni** yana manuweya. Aku Saimoni lawana vavine ani iveoga, vovodi gilukalalava lakaina, ada Yeisu iveolena ke gina lemedi.
39 Ada Yeisu ginau adiivi lilivane gimididi aku veoga-nai giveimeyena, ada gisegedi-ku iveiwaka. Ada badi au itowamididi ke ivebutu adiga ikidewadewa.
40 Aku kauwana yana tova olu wagaine, kaliva moyaidi wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani tubuiyadiyavo ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine, ada nimana gisena seyana seyana wagaidiya ke gikivebwainidi.
41 Ada kaduwe aluwaluwa koyona kaliva moyaidi nafodiya imiyamiya ani iyegemona aku ikovakova, "Oyeni Yaubada Natuna!" Aku Banae giawatadi ada keke gida awaegedi ina ifufu, faina ialamanena Banae Tauna au Mesaiya.†

Yeisu giveoveola fafali mamaveya ada gina gilulumamala Galili anafafali wagaine.
Mak 1:35-39

42 Ada malabutuya-mwaeya Yeisu Kafaneumi-deya giyegemona ginau mwatugu kavovona mamaveya. Ada kaliva ivebutu ilelena ada tova-nai inuwagana ke ibalalava vaita ina awatana keke gina segedi ginana.
43 Aku givonedi, "Iya gilubodaku kaduwe mali melala lakaidi wagaidiya gana lulumamalena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana. Taide vuvuna-nai faina Iya giimiliku."
44 Ada au giyegemona ginau Yudiya melala-dina wagaidiya ada gilulumamala-nau manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya.

5

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimadudouwedi biyavo-dina.
Mad 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20

1 Tova seyana Yeisu gimididi Lavu Genesaleti** taliyeya ada Yaubada yana vona gilulumamalena aku kaliva ani iyooyoofifina ke ina nogalina.†
2 Aku giitana taliya lilivane waka iluwei toyauba isedi ada inau yadi guvata iikolakola.
3 Ada waka seyana wagaine Yeisu giyage, tainei Saimoni yana waka, ada giveolena maita-moena ina talalaka. Ada au waka wagaine givetogana aku kaliva givewaledi.
4 Tova-nai giifufu giavaina, Saimoni wagaine givona, "Waka una talalakavena gawaneya ke guvata una seobuye una yakunena ada igana una veonana."
5 Aku Saimoni givonaga, "Kauveya, bogi anamatatabuna afaisewa toyogina, aku keke tamo ada veona. Aku uvona faina au guvata gana seobuyedi."
6 Ada toyauba yadi guvata iyakunedi anafaiweya Yeisu givonedi ani au igana iveonadi, anayoo lakai-moena wagaine yadi guvata ivebutu ina agigidi.†

** **4:38** Aimo-yo Saimoni ani Yeisu givewagana Pita. † **4:41** Mad 8:29, Mak 3:11-12 ** **5:1** 'Genesaleti lavu' ani yegana anavelu 'Lavu Galili lakaina', ada kaduwe 'Leyaga Galili'. Aku 'Leyaga Galili' anavelemoena ani tayuwe gufa-mowa aku keke leyaga. † **5:1** Mad 13:1-2, Mak 3:9-10, 4:1 † **5:6** Iyo 21:2-6

7 E ada tubuiyadiyavo iluyaudiyedi waka velugana wagaine inaela
ina lemedi, ada ielai ke waka iluwei ivemagadi velemoena, tayuwe wagaine
ivebutu ina kamomola.
8 Aku Saimoni-Pita tova-nai gaitoma taidei giitana ada au Yeisu agene
tugana givetodonena ada givona, “Kauveya, una segeku unanau, faina Iya
tokoyona.”
9 Faina tubuiyanavo nodi igana moyaina iveonadi wagaine meyadi
gisidobodobona.
10 E, anafaiweya kadu Iyemesa ke Iyoni, badi Sebedi natunavo ani
Saimoni anakeluyavo nodi tova moyaina iyubayubau. Ada Yeisu Saimoni
givonena, “Keke una matauta. Tova malinai ke gina naunau ani oye kaliva
aditoyauba.”
11 Ada iyalili ke yadi waka itaidi ilaka avaleya, ada gaitoma matatabuna
au ilovedi imiya aku Yeisu imuliyena.

Yeisu tolefelo gikivebwainina.
Mad 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45

12 Seyana tova Yeisu melala seyana lakaina wagaine gimiyamiya
aku kaliva seyana gielai ani vovona matatabuna lefelo gikiwafina.
Ada tova-nai kaliva-nai Yeisu giitana, au giodu magigina babi wa-
gaine aku gialamamaiyena, givona, “Kauveya, gaalamanena O afaiweya
una kiveyegayeganeku. E ada kai nuwanuwa aga uda gugaiyena.”
13 Ada Yeisu nimana gitunena ke gisena kaliva wagaine aku givona, “Ika,
nuwanuwaku. Una yegayegana.” Ada maduga-mowa analefelo giavaina.
14 Ada Yeisu giveimeyena givona, “Una nogalina. Keke tamo gaito
una awatalatalaine aku unanau veyavo anatovegugai wagaine tauni
una vewaleni, e ada gina itani vovo ani gibwaina. Ada ya yegayegana
Yaubada matane faina ani una vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine Mosese
giveimeya anafaiweya e ada kaliva moyaidi ina alamanena o velemoena
bade uveiwaka.”†
15 Aku Yeisu yana faisewa valeyana gimutula lakai-moena wagaine,
kaliva yoo yoo ielai bonana ina nogalina ada adiveoga wagaidiya
ina bwaina.
16 Aku Yeisu yana dewa ani tova moyaina yoo gisegesegedi aku ginaunau
fafali kavovona giveoveola.†

Yeisu kaliva vovona memeluyana gikivebwainina.
Mad 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12

17 Yadayada seyana wagaine Yeisu kaliva givewavewaledi manuwa
seyana wagaine aku Falisiyavo ada Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo
wadedeku kadu ivetoga, biyavo-dina ielai melala moyaina wagaidiya Galili
ke Yudiya adifafali wagaidiya ada kadu Yelusalema. Ada Yaubada yana
toyogina gimiyamiya Yeisu wagaine ke toveoga gina kivebwainidi.
18 Ada kaliva tufodi ielai ani kaliva iwai ialiyena vaya wagaine, banae
vovona memeluyana. E ani ibalalava vaita ina lukuwena manuwa negenine
ke Yeisu matane inasena
19 aku wai keke ida nuwaga, faina yoo lakaina. E ada iwai ilakavena
manuwa getane** ada manuwa getana anaseboda kabisona ikakidi
ada awagane kaliva iseobuyena anavaya wagaine yoo nefanidiya Yeisu
magigine-mwane.

† **5:14** Vei 14:1-4, Luk 17:12-14 † **5:16** Mak 1:35 ** **5:19** MeIsileli yadi manuwa anaiyogona wagaine ani manuwa getane matatabuna beyabeyana, e ada wada kaduwe yadi ebamiya ke yadi ebada faidiya.

20 Ada Yeisu kaliva-dina yadi vetumagana giitana ke givona kaliva-nai
wagaine, givona, “Natuku, ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi.”
21 Aku Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo taudiyavo
nuwainagediya ivona, “Ida gavakaliva ayo givonavona awadamana
Yaubada wagaine? Keke seyana gaito anafata koyona gina venuwaegedi
aku Yaubada anakaibe-mowa.”
22 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada gitolidadanedi, givona,
“Gavaiyamu-yo taidei anafaiweya aseasemiya wanuwanuwa?
23 Gavavona meyameyagani-moena ganavona, ‘Ya koyona bademowa
gavenuwaegedi’ o kai ganavona, ‘Una mididi ke una nudadana’?
24 Aku nuwanuwaku wana alamanena ani Banae Kaliva Natuna wa yana
veimeya e ada anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi babi taidei
wagaine.” Ada au kaliva-nai vovona memeluyana ani Yeisu givonena, “Iya
gavoneni, una mididi, avaya una waina ada unanau ya manuweya.”
25 Ada maduga-mowa moyaidi matadiya gimididi ada anavaya giwaina
ada ginau manuweya aku Yaubada giawadavadavana.
26 Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ada Yaubada idavana,
ivona, “Vona velemoena! Malinai gaitoma taidei ebanuwavogana vele-
moena kaitadi.”

Livai anavedo.
Mad 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

27 Muliya Yeisu giyegemona ginaunau aku giitana takesi anatoyaudi
anayegana Livai** ani yana takesi anavada wagaine givetovetoga. Ada
Yeisu givonena, givona, “Unaela una muliyeku.”
28 Ada gimididi gaitoma matatabuna gisedi aku Yeisu gimuliyena.
29 Ada muliya Livai yana manuweya kanibutu lakaina gifaisewana Yeisu
faine, ada yoo lakai-moena ani takesi anatoyaudi ke kaduwe kaliva tufona
badi nodi ienokekela teibeli lilivane ikanikani.
30 Aku Falisiyavo ada veimeya anatovewalayavo badi Falisi adiyoo ani
Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya igavoluvolu, ivona, “Gavana faina
takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona nodi wakanikani ada wayugayuga?”†
31 Yeisu givonedi, “Badi gavega iwakadiyavo ani keke nuwanuwadi
doketa, aku badi toveoga gaga ani nuwanuwadi.
32 Iya gaelai ani keke toyegayegana gana douwedi faina. Aiyada gaelai ke
tokoyona gana douwedi ke yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ina nuwavilana aku
ina awaegedi Yaubada wagaine.”

Kani anailova faina Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mad 9:14-15; Mak 2:18-20

33 Aku aimo seyana tova kaliva tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine ke ivonena,
“Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ani tova ke tova kani iiloilovau aku iveoveola,
kaduwe Falisiyavo yadi tonogalayavo anafaiweya, aku O ya tonogalayavo
ani kani gaga ada yuga gaga isei ginaunau.”
34 Ada Yeisu givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona, “Nagi anakani
vemwamwala wagaine ani gavaiyamu, amifaiweya tonagi tubuiyanavo
wana veimeyedi kani ina iloilovau tova-nai tonagi kaliva nodi ina miyamiya?
Keke, faina tonagi-nai nodi imiyamiya.
35 Aku tova gielaelai wagaine kaliva tufodi inaela tonagi kaliva inavai
tubuiyanavo wagaidiya-deya ke ina nauwena. E ada yadayada-dina wa-
gaidiya kani ina iloilovau.”

** **5:27** Livai anayegana anavelu ani Madiu. (Mad 9:9) † **5:30** Luk 15:1-2

Yeisu yana vewala evaguna ani keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina nodi kana vetutamwata.
Mad 9:16-17; Mak 2:21-22

36 Kaduwe givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, “Keke nuya evaguna wagaine kana kelili ebaibwadi faina ada kana etovefose nuya tuwaina wagaine. Kai kana gugaiyena aga nuya evaguna ginabuta wagaine gina siyauta ke gina agigina, ada kaduwe ebaibwadi nuya evaguna wagaine keke gida luboda gina vefafaliye nuya tuwaina.
37 Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke waini evaguna kana iwavedama tuwava kevakeva bubuna tuwaina wagaidiya. Faina waini evaguna yana lutuga wagaine tuwava bubu-dina gina fuwadi ada waini gina maduyabu ke tuwava bubu inakoyo.**
38 Aku analauboda waini evaguna kana iwana tuwava evaguna wagaidiya.**
39 Ada kaduwe keke seyana gaito waini tuwaina ginayuga ayo muliya nuwanuwana waini evaguna, faina ginavona, ‘Ya! Waini tuwaina iwakamoena.’ ”

6

Yeisu Banae Sabate anatoveimeya.
Mad 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

1 Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inunugolota bakula witi wagaidiya aku yana tonogalayavo ivebutu witi guwadi ikidakadaka imutumututdi nimadiya ada nafodi ikanikanidi.†
2 Aku badi Falisiyavo ani iitadi ada itolidadana, ivona, “Gavana faina imi wagugai anafaiweya ada Sabate anaveimeya keke wada itaveyabi?” †
3 Yeisu gilufata wagaidiya, givonaga, “Aku maita waveyawanuwagana gavana Kini Deivida gigana tova-nai yana yooyavo nodi mafa gilavudi wagaine?
4 Giluku Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine ada beledi vevetabuna Yaubada matane isena ani givai gikanina, ada kaduwe yana kalivayavo giveledi ikani. Aku beledi-nai ani wa anaveimeya vitana velemoena. Keke kalivakavokavovo inakani aku badi veyavo anatovegugai gaga adiawaega ke ina kanina.” †
5 Ada kaduwe givona wagaidiya, givona, “Banae Kaliva Natuna ani Tauna Sabate anaKauveya.”

Kaliva nimana memeluyana ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena Sabate wagaine.
Mad 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

6 Kaduwe Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu ginau manuwa ebavewala wagaine giluku givewavewala aku manuwa-nai wagaine ani kaliva seyana gimiyamiya nimana aiyatagina memeluyana.

** **5:37** Waini anatuwava anakivemala faidiya ani una itana ailabama adiebakivemala Malika 2:22 wagaine. ** **5:38** Taidei vona matalivulivuna anavewala ani gaitoma seya-moena faina, anafaiweya 5:36. Anaalamana velemoena ani taidei anafaiweya. MeIsileli yadi tafalolo anavewala tuwaidi ada kaduwe veyavo anawai evaguna anavewala evagudi ani taidei gaitoma-dina iluwei faidiya Yeisu giifuifufu. Veyavo anawai evaguna ani gaitoma evagu-moena, ada analauboda ani ananuwanuwa ke anagugai evaguna. Veyavo anawai tuwaina anamuliya ada veyavo anawai evaguna anamuliya ani tulina tulina, ada keke gida luboda kana lomwani seyana. E ada gavega ivetonogala Yeisu wagaine ani keke adilauboda ke ina nuwanuwa vaita wai tuwaina ina itaveyabi ke ina mulimuliye. † **6:1** 2Vei 23:25 † **6:2** Iyeg 20:10 † **6:4** 1Sam 21:3-6

7 Aku kaduwe badi Falisiyavo ada veimeya anatovewalayavo imiyamiya, ani badi vuvu ilelelena ke Yeisu ina awavekoyoyena. E ada Bana iitaitavenanauna ke ina itana kai Sabate wagaine aku nimakoyo-nai gina kivebwaina o keke.†
8 Aku Yeisu gialamanena gavana inuwenuwena ada givona kaliva nimana koyona wagaine, “Unaela una mididi moyaidi matadiya.” Ada au wadedeku gimididi.
9 Ada Yeisu givonedi givona, “Yaku tolidadana wagaimiya, Sabate faina, gavaiyamu Veimeya anabuki wagaine giveimeyeda? Kana gugai iwakana kaliva wagaine o kai kana gugai koyona wagaine? Kai kaliva kana kibababalena o kai kana luyavulena?”
10 Ada giitadadana moyaidi wagaidiya aku givona nimakoyo wagaine, givonaga, “Nima una sivetotona.” Kaliva gigugai anafaiweya ada nimana au giveiwaka-yabu.†
11 Aku badi Falisiyavo inuwakoyo velemoena ada ivebutu taudiyavo gaga iveifuifufuyena gavana idagai Yeisu wagaine.†

Yeisu afositoloyavo adituwelo givenuwadadanedi.
Mad 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

12 Ada imiyamiya aku yadayada seyana wagaine Yeisu giyegemona ginau gilaka oya wagaine gina veoveola, ada bogi anamatatabuna giveoveola Yaubada wagaine.
13 Mala gilavuna yana tonogalayavo gidouwedi ielai wagaine ada wagaidiya-deya givenuwadadanedi adituwelo, ani badi biyavo-dina givewagadi ‘afositolo’.**
14 Ada tonogala-dina adiyegana taidei anafaiweya. Saimoni aku anayegana Yeisu givewagana ani Pita, anatubuluga Andulu, Iyemesa, Iyoni, Filipi, ke Batolomiu,
15 Madiu, ke Tomasi, Iyemesa banae Alifiyo natuna, Saimoni bana ivewagana Seloti,
16 ada Yudasa banae Iyemesa natuna, ada Yudasa Isakaliyota banae aimo Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikiveiwakanedi.
Mad 4:23-25

17 Aku Yeisu badi nodi iobuelai ada laulaubeuna wagaine imididi. Wadedeku yana tonogalayavo yoo lakaina imiyavagauta ada kaliva yoo tulituli fafali Yudiya anamatatabuna wagaine ielai, kaduwe Yelusalema, ada melala imiyamiya Taiya ke Saidoni aditaliyeya ani wagaidiya.
18 Biyavo-dina ielai Yeisu wagaine yana vewala ina nogala ke adiveoga wagaidiya ina bwaina. Ada badi aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi ikivekoyodi ani gikiveiwakanedi.
19 Ada kaliva moyaidi igaluvaluva Yeisu wagaine nimadididi inasedi, faina toyogina Bana wagaine giyegeyegemona† ke moyaidi gikivebwainidi.

Yeisu yana vewala yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya.
Mad 5:1-12

20 Ada tayuwe gaitoma-dina giavaina, Yeisu gimiyavilana yana tonogalayavo giitafasedi aku givonedi, givona,

† **6:7** Luk 14:1-5 † **6:10** Iyo 7:23-24 † **6:11** Luk 11:53-54 ** **6:13** Vona-nai ‘afositolo’ anaalamana ani Yaubada yana tonono givenuwadadanedi yana faisewa seyana faine, taine gina imilidi ke Tauna faine kaliva ina vevewaledi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. † **6:19** Luk 8:46

“Imi gavega fanifanimiyavo ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi
faina Banae yana ebaveimeya wagaine wamiyamiya.
21 Imi gavega malinai mafa gilavulavumi ani
Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi faina aimo kamomi gina ivefatana.
Imi gavega watagitagiya malinai, Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi
faina aimo wana veleiga.
22 Kai kaliva ina agougemi ke yadi yoo wagaine amiyegana
ina vaiyavulena imi Bana Kaliva Natuna wamulimuliyena faina,
aga Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi. Kadu kai ina awalakalakavemi
ke ina awavekoyoyemi Banae wamulimuliyena faina,
aga Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi.†
23 Au yadayada-nai wagaine wa yami vemwamwala lakaina
wana towavila wana tavola ke wana kasisi, faina gabameya
fatami iwakana ke lakaina gimiyamiya. Faina tova tuwaina dewa-dina
anafaiweya badi tamadiyavo nagona ani Yaubada yana falofitayavo
idewayedi.†
24 Aku oiyoi imi gavega wavekaikaiwabu! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana!
Faina yami veiwaka bademowa wanuwagana.
25 Oiyoi imi gavega malinai wakani iwakana! Vita lakaina
wana nuwagana!
Faina aimo mafa gina lavumi.
Ada oiyoi imi gavega malinai wa yami veleiga! Vita lakaina
wana nuwagana!
Faina aimo wana nuwavita ada wana tagiya.
26 Oiyoi! Imi gavega malinai kaliva moyaidi iawaveiwakanemi!
Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina tamadiyavo tuwaina ani
falofita fwayafwaya anafaiweya idewedi.

Nibaideyavo kana nuwakabubuyedi.
Mad 5:38-48

27 “Aku imi gavega wavanevanenegeku ani gana vonemi, nibaimiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi. Badi gavega iagouga wagaimiya ani wana gugai iwakana wagaidiya.
28 Badi gavega ialatabutabuyemi ani wana awanuwakabubuyedi. Ada badi gavega igugai koyona wagaimiya ani wana veoveola faidiya.†
29 Kai tamo gaito gina nuwakoyo ada aiyaimi seyana gina tafina, aga wana awaege kadu fafalina gina tafina. Ada kai tamo gaito aminuya badobadona gina vaina, aga keke wana awata aku amiseti kaduwe gina vaina.
30 Kai gaito gina veolemi gavana tamo faina aga wana velena. Ada kai gaito seyana yami giba seyana gina vaina, aga keke wanavone ke wana vaiyewe kaduwe.
31 Kai nuwanuwami kaliva inadewa iwakana wagaimiya, aga nagona ani imi wanadewa iwakana badi wagaidiya.†
32 “Kai gavega amitonuwakabubu gaga wanuwakabubuyedi, aga gavaiyamu, wanuwanuwa vaita amiawaveiwakana wana nuwagana? Keke. Au badi tokoyona ani badi gavega inuwakabubuyedi ani badiyavo kaduwe inuwakabubuyedi.

† **6:22** Iyo 16:2, 1Pi 4:14 † **6:23** Gug 7:52 † **6:28** 1Pi 3:9 † **6:31** Mad 7:12

33 Ada kai badi gavega igugai iwakana wagaimiya ada wagaidiya gaga
wana gugai iwakana, aga gavaiyamu, wanuwanuwa vaita amiawaveiwakana wana nuwagana? Keke. Au badi tokoyona ani kaduwe anafaiweya idewadewa.
34 Ada kai kaliva gavana seyana wana veledi ada wana itaitaboda
inafata-vagilena, aga gavaiyamu, wanuwanuwa vaita amiawaveiwakana wana nuwagana? Keke. Au badi tokoyona ani kaduwe anafaiweya ivelavelau tokoyona wagaidiya e ada anatubuga anafaiweya ina nuwagavagilena.†
35 Aku nibaimiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi ke wana gugai iwakana wagaidiya ada wana velavelau wagaidiya aku keke wana itaitaboda anafataveyewa faina. Kai taidei anafaiweya wanadewa aga aimo fatami iwakana ke lakaina wana nuwagana, ada imi Yaubada Togetanemwane natunavo. Faina Banae ani badi gavega keke tovonavesiule ada kaduwe tokoyona aku wa yana nuwakalikali gidewedewedi iwakana.
36 Tamami gabameya ginuwakalikaliyemi anafaiweya, imi kadu kaliva wana nuwakalikaliyedi.†

Keke kaliva kanavona venuvenuwadadanedi.
Mad 7:1-5

37 "Keke kaliva wanavona venuvenuwadadanedi, ada kaduwe Yaubada imi keke ginavona venuvenuwadadanemi. Kaliva keke wana itavenuwadadane vaita wa yadi koyona imiyamiya ke matavuloga adilauboda, ada kaduwe Yaubada keke gina nuwanuwa anafaiweya faimiya. Kaliva yadi dewa koyona wana venuwaegedi, ada kaduwe Yaubada yami dewa koyona gina venuwaegedi.†
38 Kaliva wagaidiya wana vutuga ada Yaubada gina vutuga wagaimiya.† Yami vutuga fatana anaveyewa ani anaetowava ginamaga-mowa, faina ginadodo ginalaka kaduwe gina atudonedone ginaobu ada kadu ginadodovagile gina vemaga-iwaiwana ada gina iwana magigimiya. Faina etowavanai wagaine wavutuga, anafaiweya etowava-nai wagaine Yaubada gina vutuga wagaimiya."
39 Ada Yeisu kadu givonedi vona matalivulivuna taidei wagaine, givona, "Kaliva matana koyo-moena ani keke anafata tubuiyana matana kaduwe koyo-moena gina nagoye, faina aimo adiselu ina beuluga olu wagaine.†
40 Tonogala ani keke ida kaiwabusege yadi tovewala, aku badi gavega alamana inavai-dewedewena ke yadi sikulu ina luyabu aga inadewa yadi tovewala anafaiweya.†
41 Gavana faina geyalili kabiso-moena tubuiya matana wagaine ani uitaita aku tauni mataniya ani ai tuli gimiyamiya aku keke uda itainana?
42 Gavaiyamu-yo tubuiya wagaine uvonavona, 'Tubuiyaku, unagai geyalili kabisona gana vaina mata wagaine' aku o tauni ani ai tuli mataniya? O meyalagalaga, gilubodana nagona ai tuli tauni mataniya una vaiyavulena, e ada muliya unaita dewadewa ke geyalili kabisona tubuiya matane una vaina." **

Ai ada guwana.
Mad 7:15-20

---

† **6:34** Luk 14:12-14 † **6:36** Iyeg 34:6-7, Efes 4:32 † **6:37** Iyem 2:13 † **6:38** Vona 19:17 † **6:39** Mad 15:14 † **6:40** Mad 10:24-25, Iyo 13:16, 15:20 ** **6:42** Maita taidei wagaine givonavona 'ai tuli' ada 'geyalili' faidiya ani anaalamana vaita 'dewa koyona lakaina' ada 'dewa koyona kabisona' faidiya.

43 Kaduwe givona, “Ai iwakana keke gina veguwaye guwa koyona,
kaduwe ai koyona keke gina veguwaye guwa iwakana.
44 Ai seyana seyana tauna guwana wagaine kana itainanana kai ai
iwakana o ai koyona.† Keke alaa guwana kaliva ida kolukolu sikakakama
wagaine, kadu gileifi guwana keke kaliva ida kolukolu gudana onaonagidi
wagaine.
45 Kadu anafaiweya kaliva iwakadi. Ivonavona iwakana faina
nuwanuwa iwakadi ivelakavidi aseasedi wagaidiya ani iyegeyegemona.
Aku kaliva koyodi ani ivonavona koyona faina nuwanuwa koyodi ivelaka-
vidi aseasedi wagaidiya iyegeyegemona. Faina gavana givemaga-iwaiwana
kaliva aseasediya, tainei awadiya ivonavonayena.†

Manuwa toiyogona adiselu faidiya.
Mad 7:24-27

46 “Gavana faina akuyegana wainainana, ‘Kauveya, Kauveya,’ aku gavana
gavonevonemi ani keke wada gugugai?†
47 Gavega ielaelai wagaikuya ada yaku vona inoganogalidi ke ivegu-
gaiyedi† ani badi gana vewalemi gavaiyamu adiitaita.
48 Badi vaita kaliva manuwa giyogona anafaiweya. Nagona babi giyala
giobu dibune-mwane ada avutuwa gisena ani kabala wagaine gitutubak-
ibaki gididina. Ada aimo tova-nai wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata
gimaduna manuwa-nai tayuwe wagaine aku keke anafata gina etoyaweli,
faina giyogona velemoena.
49 Aku badi gavega yaku vona inoganogalina aku keke ida vegugaiye
ani badi anafaiweya kaliva manuwa giyogona babi gagana wagaine, keke
avutuwa kabala wagaine gida tutubakidi gida dididi. Ada aimo tova-nai
wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata gimadu manuwa tayuwe wagaine, au
maduga-mowa gibeu ada matatabuna giayaweyaweli-yabuna.”

7

MeLoma tolugaviya aditonagona yana vetumagana.
Mad 8:5-13

1 Tova-nai Yeisu giluyabu yana vona-dina taidei kaliva wagaidiya, ada
muliya ginau Kafaneumi wagaine giluku.
2 Wadedeku-deya Loma tolugaviya aditonagona seyana gimiyamiya, ada
yana togugai seyana giveoga lakaina ke tova kabisona gida alika. Ada
tonagona-nai giawaveiwakanena velemoena togugai-nai.
3 Ada tolugaviya aditonagona Yeisu valeyana ginogalina, ada meIsileli
yadi kaliva lakaidi tufodi giimilidi inau Yeisu wagaine ke ina veolena
ginaelai yana togugai gina kivebwainina.
4 Ada tova-nai Yeisu wagaine ielai ada iveolena toyogina, ivona, “Kaliva
taidei analauboda-mowa oye una lemena,
5 faina banae ide yada kalivamomo meIsileli moyaidi ginuwak-
abubuyedi, ada yada manuwa ebavewala giyogona tauna yana mani
wagaine.”
6 E ada Yeisu nodi inau.
Aimo manuwa lilivane ginuitaitana aku tonagona tubuiyanavo gi-
imilidi bonana giveledi anafaiweya, ina vonena, “Kauveya, Tauni keke
una kivevitani, faina Iya keke kaliva iwakaku e ada keke analauboda o
unaela unaluku yaku manuweya.

† **6:44** Mad 12:33 † **6:45** Mad 12:34-35, Iyem 3:10-12 † **6:46** Mad 7:21 † **6:47** Iyem 1:22

7 Tainei faina keke gadaela wagainiya. Aku udavona-mowa ada yaku
togugai gina bwaina.
8 Faina Iya kaduwe akutoveimeya yana veimeya dibune gamiyamiya, ada
yaku tolugaviyamomo yaku veimeya dibune imiyamiya. Yaku tolugaviya
seyana gana vonena, 'Unanau,' ada au ginanau. Kadu seyana gana vonena,
'Unaelai,' ada au ginaelai. Anafaiweya kaduwe yaku togugai wagaine
ganavona, 'Taidei una faisewana,' ada gina faisewana."
9 Ada Yeisu ginogalina tolugaviya aditonagona yana vona taidei ada
bana faine meyana gisidobona, ada gimiyavilana yoo imulimuliyena
ani wagaidiya givona, "Gana vonemi, Iya ganudadananau Isileli anafafali
moyaidi wagaidiya aku keke tamo gaito gada nuwaga yana vetumagana
anatoyogina kaliva taide kwana Loma anafaiweya."
10 Ada badi kaliva-dina gavega tonagona giimilidi ani iyewadi
manuweya, ada inuwagana togugai bademowa iwakana.†

Yeisu sikwa natudi gisiveyawana alikeya.

11 Ada yadayada tayuwe muline, Yeisu ginau melala lakaina anayegana
Neini wagaine, ada yana tonogalayavo ke yoo lakaina nodi inau.
12 Ada melala lakaina anawana lilivane ginunuyegemona ani giitana
kaliva toalika iwai iyegeyegemona. Aku toalika-nai inana sikwasikwadi
badi natudi kaliva anakaibe-mowa tubueyana. Ada yoo lakaina sikwa-dina
ikwayabudi nodi melala lakaina wagaine ielai.
13 Ada tova-nai Kauveya sikwa giitadi wagaine, ginuwakalikaliyedi ke
givonedi, "Keke wana tagiya."
14 Ada ginau vaya wagaine nimadidina gisedi ada badi towai inumididi
aku Yeisu givona, "Kwamana, gavona wagainiya, una mididi."
15 Ada toalika gimididi givetoga ke givebutu giifufu, ada Yeisu gilemena
ada inana giveledi.
16 Ada moyaidi imatauta lakaina ke Yaubada iawadavadavana ivona,
"Falofita lakaina giyegemona wagaideya!" ada "Yaubada gielai yana
kalivamomo gina lemeda." †
17 Ada valeya taidei Yeisu faine gimutula Yudiya anafafali matatabuna
ada kaduwe gibalawalilivuga lilivane melala-dina wagaidiya.

Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tonogalayavo giimilidi inau ada Yeisu itolidadanena.

Mad 11:1-6

18 Aku Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tonogalayavo inau ada Iyoni ivonena gait-
oma moyaina gavana Yeisu gifaifaisewadi. E ada Iyoni yana tonogalayavo
adiselu gidouwedi ielai
19 ada giimilidi Kauveya wagaine ina tolidadanena, ina vonaga,
"Gavaiyamu, Oye kaliva-moe Tauni Mesaiya, Banae ide kaveitabodebodena
vaita ginaelai? O kai kaliva seyana aimo ana bodana?"
20 Ada kaliva-dina adiselu ielai Yeisu wagaine, ivonaga, "Iyoni Tobabitaiso
giimilima aelai wagainiya ana tolidadana, 'Gavaiyamu, Oye kaliva-moe
Tauni Mesaiya, Banae ide kaveitabodebodena vaita ginaelai? O kai kaliva
seyana aimo ana bodana?' "
21 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva moyaidi badi gavega adiveoga
tulidi tulidi, kaduwe gavega aluwaluwa koyodi wagaidiya ani Yeisu
gikivebwainidi ada kaduwe tufona moyaidi matadi koyo-moedi ani matadi
gikiveiwakanedi.

† **7:10** Iyo 4:51 † **7:16** 1Kin 17:21-24

22 Ada Yeisu gilufata Iyoni yana tomatawa wagaidiya, givona,
“Wana yewami Iyoni wagaine ke gavana gagugaiyedi waitadi kadu
gaifufuyedi wanogalidi ani faidiya wana ifufuyena. Taidei anafaiweya
wanavona, ‘Badi matadi koyo-moedi ani iita iwakana, tovefela
inunudadana, badi gavega lefelo wagaidiya ani ibwaina ke yadi
yegayegana ivaina, badi tagadi bwadana ani giafolena, toalika iyawa-
vagila, ada kaduwe fanifanidiyavo ani Yaubada yana valeya iwakana
inoganogalina.’ †
23 Kaduwe Iyoni wana vonena, ‘Badi gavega keke ida nuwakila ke yadi
vetumagana Iya wagaikuya keke idasege ani Yaubada giawanuwak-
abubuyedi.’ ”

Yeisu giifufu Iyoni Tobabitaiso faine.
Mad 11:7-19

24 Ada badi Iyoni yana tomatawa isegedi inau aku Yeisu givebutu yoo wa-
gaidiya giifufu Iyoni faine, givonaga, “Tova-nai wayegemona wanau fafali
kavovona wagaine Iyoni wana itana faina, imi gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa,
vaita gavana wadaita? Vaita kaliva yana nuwanuwa tova moyaina
gisevedavedama anafaiweya laimwagu lukuna mala giliuda gifilina?
25 Kai keke, aga wanau gavana wadaita? Kai kaliva giveigavu nuya adiita
iwakadi wagaine?† Keke, faina badi gavega wa adiveigavu kaikaiwabuna
ada imiya kaikaiwabu ani kini yadi manuwa kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya
imiyamiya.
26 E aku imi wanau evona gavana wadaita? Anaita Yaubada yana falofita
seyana wada itana? Ika velemoena, au falofita waitana, aku bana Iyoni
ani anayegana lakai-moena ke anaita lakaina ayo falofitayavo moyaidi
wagaidiya.
27 Bana Iyoni-nai faine Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, ivona,

‘Yaku tomatawa gana imili wai gina nagona
ke ya wai kaliva aseasediya gina kidewedewena.’ †

28 Gana vonemi, kaliva moyaidi vevine ivenatunedi wagaidiya ani keke
seyana gaito anayegana lakaina ani Iyoni anayegana gidasege. E aku
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine gaito anayegana kabiso-moena ani
banae gitubusegena Iyoni.” **
29 Ada kaliva moyaidi kaduwe takesi anatoyaudi nodi tova-nai Yeisu yana
vona inogalina ada iawaveiwakana, ivona, “Vona velemoena Yaubada yana
wai ani tunutunugina.” Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina badi bademowa
ibabitaiso Iyoni wagaine.
30 Aku Falisiyavo ada veimeya anatonuwauya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
taudiyavo faidiya ani idibusoyogena, faina badi debaidi gitoyoga ada keke
nuwanuwadi ina nuwavila ke Iyoni gina kivebabitaisodi.†

† **7:22** Ais 35:5-6, Mad 15:30-31, Mak 7:32-37, Luk 5:12-13, 7:12-16 † **7:25** Mad 3:4, Mak 1:6 † **7:27** Mal 3:1, Luk 3:2-6 ** **7:28** Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anatova anaebalauyabu ada Veyavo Anawai Evaguna anatova anaebavevuvu ani Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana miya wagaine gietowavana. Nagona Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anatova wagaine Iyoni bana lakai-moena, faina Mesaiya ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya yadi yegemona giawatalatalainedi. Tainei yadi yegemo-nai ani Veyavo Anawai Evaguna anatova wagaine. Aku Yaubada yana venuwadadana wagaine, yana ebaveimeya-nai ani gilaka lakaina ayo Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina, e ada badi gavega imiyamiya Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani badi lakai-moedi ayo gavega imiya Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anatova wagaine. † **7:30** Mad 21:32, Luk 3:12

31 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Tova malinai anayooyavo ani gavana
wagaine gana itaveluveye? Badi gavana anafaiweya adiita?
32 Badi anafaiweya biyabiyama ivetovetoga iveneganega maketi wagaine
ada yoo seyana ivedovedou kaduwe yoo seyana wagaidiya, ivonavona,

‘Nagi anakweli aveneganegayedi
aku imi keke wada tavotavola.
Ada alika anaitavuna anakweli aveneganegayedi
aku imi keke wada tagitagiya.’

33 Taidei anafaiweya gavona faina kaliva malinai ani badiyavo anafaiweya.
Faina Iyoni Tobabitaiso gielai ada keke aa iwakana gida kanikani kaduwe
keke waini gida yuyui, aku au imi waawavekoyoyena wavonaga, ‘Banae
aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya.’
34 Aku Banae Kaliva Natuna gielai ada aa iwakana gikanikani ke waini
giyuyuga, ani kaduwe Banae waawavekoyoyena, wavona, ‘Wana itana,
kaliva taidei awatabewa ada waini giyugayuga-faila, kaduwe takesi ana-
toyaudi ke tokoyona givetubuiyanedi!’ †
35 Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwauya imulimuliyena ani kaliva
ina itanuwagana yadi gugai wagaidiya.”

Vavine tokoyona gibunamina Yeisu.

36 Tova seyana Falisi seyana anayegana Saimoni ani ginuwabiyena
Yeisu ada nodi inakani, e ada Yeisu ginau Falisi-nai yana manuweya ada
gienokekela inakani teibeli wagaine.
37 Ada melala-nai wagaine vavine seyana bana tokoyona. Ada tova-nai
alamana givaina vaita Yeisu Falisi yana manuweya gienokekela gikanikani
teibeli wagaine ani ginau manuwa-nai wagaine. Ada bunama magana
iwaka-moena givai gialiyena anatuwava kabala anayegana ‘alabasita’
wagaine.
38 Ada gielai Yeisu muline gimididi gitagitagiya agene, aku matailuna wa-
gaine Yeisu agena givebutadi ani givebutu kuluwana manamanawena wa-
gaine giluegegedi. Ada wa yana vemoimoina nodi agena giveyaveyaugidi
aku bunama giiwavekelolona ke gibunamidi.†
39 Aku Falisi-nai banae ginuwabiyena Yeisu ani giitana ada nuwainagene-
deya givona, “Kai kaliva taidei falofita velemoena, aga gida alamanena
vavine taidei banae gaito, faina nimadidina gisedi wagaine aku banae
tokoyona.”
40 Ada Yeisu gialamanena Falisi-nai yana nuwanuwa ada givonena,
“Saimoni, Iya nuwanuwa seyana gana voneni.”
Ada givona, “Tovewala, una voneku.”
41 Ada Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaine givonena, “Kaliva adiselu ike-
towai kaliva seyana yana mani wagaine. Ada seyana anaketowai faifi
analedi (500) siliva aku seyana fifiti (50).
42 E aku adiselu yadi mani keke ada keke adifaiweya adiketowai inafata,
e ada tonimani au adiselu givenuwaegedi adiketowai. Ada una voneku,
adiselu wagaidiya gavakaliva aimo tonimani gina nuwakabubuye lakai-
moena?”
43 Saimoni gilufata givona, “Iya ganuwanuwa banae kaliva-nai anake-
towai lakaina givenuwaegena.”
Yeisu givona, “Uvenuwadadana tunutunugina.”

† **7:34** Luk 5:30 † **7:38** Mad 26:7, Mak 14:3, Iyo 12:3

44 Ada gimiyavilana vavine wagaine aku Saimoni wagaine givona, “Uitana vavine taidei. Iya gaelai ya manuweya galuku gavetoawakawaka aku adagiduwa veawakawaka faidiya keke uda gugaiye. Keke uda veimeya ada gufa ida aliye ageku idakola,† aku banae ani ageku givebutadi matailuna wagaine ada kuluwana wagaine giluegegedi.
45 Oye keke uda veyaugiku adagiduwa anafaiweya, aku vavine taidei tovanai galuku wagaine badi ivebutu ageku iveyaugi-vavagilena.
46 Oye bunama keke uda iwavekelolo kuluwaku wagaine adagiduwa anafaiweya, aku banae ani bunama giiwavekelolona ageku wagaine.
47 Taidei faina gana voneni ani vavine taidei yana koyona moyaina bademowa venuvenuwaegedi faina, ginuwakabubu lakai-moena. Aku banae gaito ani yana koyona keke moyaina aku Yaubada givenuwaegedi, ani banae yana nuwakabubu kabisona.”
48 Ada Yeisu givona vavine wagaine, “Ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi.”
49 Aku badi gavega ivetoga ada nodi ikanikani teibeli wagaine ani ivebutu taudiyavo wagaidiya ivonavona, “Ida gavakaliva taidei ayo koyona givenuwaegedi?”†
50 Aku Yeisu vavine wagaine givona, “Ya vetumagana gikibababaleni. Wa ya nuwaniwalova unanau.”

8

Vevine-dina Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo ikwayabudi.

1 Ada keke tova manamanawena aku Yeisu gibalawalilivuga melala lakaidi ke melala kabisodi wagaidiya, gilulumamala valeya iwakana Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina. Ada tonogalayavo adituwelo nodi,
2 ada kaduwe vevine tufodi gikiveiwakanedi aluwaluwa koyodi o kai veoga vitadi wagaidiya. Ani vevine-dina anafaiweya Meli vine Magidala banae wagaine aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi seveni Yeisu giveyegemonidi,
3 ada Yowana badi Kusa vavinena, banae kaliva-nai ani Elodi yana manuwa matatabuna anatoveimeya, ke Susana ada kaduwe vevine moyaidi. Taidei vevine-dina ani taudiyavo yadi lokoloko wagaidiya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ilemelemedi.†

Waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna.
Mad 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9

4 Ada seyana tova melala seyana seyana wagaidiya kaliva moyaidi itauya ielai Yeisu wagaine ivagauta, ada vona matalivulivuna taidei wagaine givonedi, givona,
5 “Kaliva seyana ginau ada yana bakula wagaine witi waifeina gina yavuledi. Ada waifei giyavuyavuledi aku tufona ibeu wai wagaine ke kaliva iela ivaga tabodiya inau aku manuga ielai ke waifei-dina iitadi ada imadukani-yabudi.
6 Kadu tufona ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, ada tova-nai ilukabukabu ilaka ani imayewadi, faina babi ayayana.
7 Kadu tufona ibeu sikakakama wagaine, ada nodi itabo-tamwai ilaka ani sikakakama witi gifaimunudi ialika.
8 Aku tufona ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ani itabo iwakana, ada iveguwa anayoo analedi moyai-moena.” Ada Yeisu anafaiweya givona giavaina

† **7:44** Eba 18:4 † **7:49** Mad 9:2-6 † **8:3** Mad 27:55-56, Mak 15:40-41, Luk 23:49, 24:10

ke bonana moiyalina givona, “Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.”
9 Muliya yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena vona matalivulivuna taidei anaalamana faine ada
10 Yeisu givona, “Imi wagaimiya ani amiawaega ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ananuwanuwa sewasewavuyedi wana alamanena,† aku badi mali kaliva wagaidiya gana ifufu matalivulivuna, e ada

‘auwe ina itaita aku keke inaita ke ina alamane,
ada ina noganogala aku keke nuwadi ginamali.’ †

11 “Taidei anafaiweya vona matalivulivuna ananuwanuwa. Waifei ani Yaubada yana vona.
12 Ada waifei-dina ibeu wai wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina. Inogalina e ani Seitani gielai ada vona-nai givaiyavulena aseasediya e ada keke ina vetumagana ke adikibababala ina nuwaga.
13 Aku waifei ibeu kakanafaya wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ada wa yadi vemwamwala ivetumaganena. Aku vona-nai ani keke idavai ada idasei aseasediya ida miyami, vaita walamidi keke idasei. E ada tova maufo-moena ivetumagana, aku tova galuvaluva anatova wagaine, maduga-mowa ina segena.
14 Aku waifei giyavuyavulena sikakakama wagaine ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. Badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina, aku yawaidi yana nauna wagaine ani babi anagaitoma moyaina ananuwanuwa ada kaikaiwabu ke babi anavemwamwala wagaine ivenuwana lakaina. E ada venuwana-nai ani banae anafaiweya vaita Yaubada yana vona-nai gifaifaimununa, e ada yawaidi wagaine iveguwa ani keke gida kumagi.†
15 Aku waifei ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega iwakadiyavo ada Yaubada yana vona inogalina ada aseasediya isedi ke inuwaudududi, ada wa yadi atuvefaila guwa iwakana iseseyegemonena.” †

Mayale anaebaibo wagaine kanasena.
Mak 4:21-25

16 Kaduwe Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Keke seyana gaito mayale ginakabu ada gina sewavuye wela dibune o kai ivi dibune. Au gina selakaina anaebaibo wagaine, e ada badi gavega ina lukuelai ani adifaiweya malina ina itana.†
17 Faina gaitoma-dina tova malinai sewasewavuyedi ani aimo ina ivemogatalidi, kaduwe gaitoma-dina lulukabududi ani aimo ina seyegemonedi malina wagaine ke kaliva moyaidi ina alamanedi.†
18 Tainei faina wana venuwadadana velemoena gavaiyamu Yaubada yana vona wanoganogalina. Faina badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ivevefaisewana ani badi kaduwe alamana gina veledi. Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana vona faina ivetumagana vaita taudiyavo au adifaiweya e ada vona-nai keke ida vevefaisewa, aga taidei alamana-nai kabisona wagaidiya ani Yaubada gina vaiyegena wagaidiya.” †

Yeisu inana ke tainavo ielai.
Mad 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35

† **8:10** Luk 10:21 † **8:10** Ais 6:9 † **8:14** Luk 18:18-24 † **8:15** Iyem 1:22 † **8:16** Mad 5:15, Luk 11:33 † **8:17** Mad 10:26, Mak 4:22, Luk 12:2 † **8:18** Mad 25:20-29

19 Yeisu aimo yoo wagaidiya giifuifufu aku inana ke tainavo ielai ina itana,
aku yoo lakaina faina keke adifaiweya inana lilivane.
20 Au seyana kaliva gimatawena givona, “Ina ada taimomo imidimididi
waiyedeya. Nuwanuwadi ina itani.”
21 Yeisu givonaga, “Badi gavega Yaubada bonana inogalina ada ivegu-
gaiyena, badi Iya inaku ke tubuiyakuweyavo.” **

Yeisu mala lakaina giawatana ke giniwalova.
Mad 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41

22 Tova seyana Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi waka wagaine iyage, ada
givonediga, “Kana damana lavu fafaline.” E ada itauya idamadamana.
23 Inaunau aku Yeisu givenobali gidaudau. Mala toyogina au gifuwa
giobuelai lavu wagaine, e ada gufa waka giiwatavutavuna ada igilagi
lakaina.
24 Badi tonogalayavo ina ilivaguna, ivona, “Kauveya! Kauveya! Kabiso-
moena kana yababa!”
Au Yeisu gimididi ada mala ke buli ivelavelalaga giawatadi, ada mala
giatagona ke matatabuna giniwalova.†
25 Aku yana tonogalayavo givonedi, “Yami vetumagana gadedeku wasei?”
Ada meyadi ibovu aku imatauta, ada taudiyavo ivetolitoli ivona, “Ida
gavakaliva ayo mala ke buli nonogana giveimeyedi ada bonana inogali!”

Kwana Gelaseni aluwaluwa koyodi nafone imiyamiya ani Yeisu gikivei-
wakanena.
Mad 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20

26 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idamana ke iyegemona meGelasa
yadi fafali wagaine, tainei Lavu Galili fafalina kana itadamanena.
27 Ada Yeisu giobu taliyeya ani kaliva seyana melala lakaina wagaine
gielai wagaine. Kaliva-nai ani aluwaluwa koyodi nafone imiyamiya, ada
tova manamanawena keke nuya gida oseosedi. Kaduwe, keke gida miyami
manuweya aku didikula** wagaidiya gimiyamiya.
28-29 Didikula wagaidiya gimiyamiya faina tova-nai kai aluwaluwa koy-
odi yadi toyogina ginagai gina avaulina kaliva wagaine, aga nimana ke
agena auwe kaliva ina seinidi ada anatoitaveyabina ina itaitana aku seini
gina gologoloidi, ada aluwaluwa koyodi kaliva-nai iluluvemadugina ke
gina naunau mamaveya mwatugu-kavovona wagaine.
E ada Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi giveimeyedi ke ina yegemona
kaliva wagaine, aku kaliva-nai givedou moiyalina ada gibeu Yeisu magigine
aku bonana lakaina wagaine givona, “Yeisu, O Yaubada Togetane-mwane
Natuna, gavana unagai wagaikuya? Gaveoveola keke una kiveuloulоloniku!”
30 Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu ayegana?”
Banae gilufata, givona, “Iya Manuwafo.” Anayegana-nai giinanana
anafaiweya faina aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi moyaidi nafone
imiyamiya.

** **8:21** Taidei vona-nai wagaine ani Yeisu keke gida vonavona vaita inana velemoena Meli ani keke inana. Keke. Aku banae givonavona ani badi gavega Yaubada bonana inogalina ada imatawalewaleyena ani badi anafaiweya dayaga anaveinana ke anavetubuiyana. † **8:24** Mad 8:26, Mak 4:39 ** **8:27** MeIsileli ada kaduwe yoo-dina lilivadiya imiyamiya ani adigiduwa yadi toalika vovodi faidiya ani luwa wagaine isesedi, tayuwe ani kabala italatalafoledi oya afaidi wagaidiya.

31 Ada badi aluwaluwa-dina ialamamaiyena vaita keke gina veimeyedi
inana olu keke wa anaebalauyabu wagaine. Tayuwe fafali-nai ani
aluwaluwa koyodi ada Seitani nodi yadi ebamiya.
32 E aku lilivadiya oya afaine ani bawe moyaidi iduwaduwala, ada
aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi Yeisu ialamamaiyena ke gina imilidi inaluku
bawe wagaidiya, ada giawaegedi.
33 E ada au iyegemona kaliva-nai wagaine aku inau bawe wagaidiya
iluku. Ada au bawe matatabudi oya wagaine iluyabayabanunuga iobu lavu
wagaine ke ikamomola.
34 Aku kaliva bawe iitaitaveyabidi ani tova-nai iitana gavana giyegemona
bawe wagaidiya ada iveotaota imadu inau ada iawatalatalaina melala
lakaina ke melala kabisodi matatabuna wagaidiya.
35 Ada kaliva itauya inau gavana giyegemona ina itana. Ada ielai Yeisu
wagaine ani iitana kaliva-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi iyegemona
wagaine ani givetovetoga Yeisu agene, aku bademowa yana nuwanuwa
giveiwaka ke wa ananuya gimiyamiya. Ada yoo-dina iitana ani imatauta
lakaina.
36 Ada kaliva-dina gavega iitana gavana giyegemona ani ivonedi
gavaiyamu Yeisu kaliva gikivebwaini.
37 Ada Gelasa yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo moyaidi Yeisu iveolena
gina segedi ginanau, faina imatauta-mowa. E ada giyage waka wagaine
ada isegedi aku itauya inau.
38 Bana kaliva aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi iyegemona wagaine ani
gialamamaiyena, nuwanuwana vaita nodi idanau, aku Yeisu giveyewana
ada givonena, givona,
39 “Una yewani unanau ya manuweya ada una ifufu gavaiyamu Yaubada
gigugai lakaina fainiya.” Ada au bana kaliva-nai giyewa ginau ada
gavaiyamu Yeisu gigugai lakaina faine ani giifufudadanena melala lakaina
matatabuna wagaine.

Kwamana vavine alialikana ada vavine veoveogina.
Mad 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43

40 Ada kaduwe Yeisu giyewa-vagilena lavu fafaline wagaine, yoo
wadedeku-deya ivesiuleyena, faina moyaidi iveitabodaboda faine.
41 Aku kaliva seyana gielai anayegana Yailo, banae manuwa ebavewala
anatonagona seyana. Ada Yeisu agene tugana givetodonena aku giveola
toyogina vaita nodi idanau yana manuweya,
42 faina natuna vavine tubueyana anamalamala tuwelo ani gialialika.
E ada Yeisu gitauya nodi inaunau Yailo yana manuweya, aku nau-nai
wagaine yoo ifiifina ivetutuwaiwainau.
43 Aku yoo-dina wagaidiya vavine seyana banae anaveoga ani mala-
mala tuwelo dayagina gimadumadu. Doketa fatadi wagaine yana mani
matatabuna giluyabuna, aku keke tamo gaito anafaiweya gina kiveiwakane.
44 Ada vavine-nai Yeisu wamuline gielai ke ananuya bwatana wagaine
nimadidina gisedi, ada maduga-mowa dayagina gimadumadu ani giilovau.
45 Au Yeisu givona, “Gaito nimadidina gisedi wagaikuya?”
Ani moyaidi ivewa, ada Pita givona, “Kauveya, kaliva iyoofifini ada
ivetuvetutuni!”
46 Aku Yeisu givona, “Gaito seyana nimadidina gisedi wagaikuya, faina
galutovonina vaita toyogina giyegemona wagaikuya-deya.”†

† **8:46** Luk 6:19

47 Au vavine giitana keke anafata gina ikavuya e ada wavetatavina gielai
ada giodu tugana givetodonena Yeisu agene. Ada kaliva moyaidi matadiya
aku giifufu Yeisu wagaine gavana faina nimadidina gisei wagaine ada
gavaiyamu gimadubwaina.
48 Ada Yeisu givona wagaine, givona, “Natuku, ya vetumagana gikiveb-
wainini. Wa ya nuwaniwalova unanau.”
49 Ada aimo giifuifufu aku kaliva seyana gielai Yailo yana manuweya-
deya ada givona Yailo wagaine, “Natu bademowa yawaina giavaina.
Tovewala keke una luluveyavale ke yana tova gina venuwaegege.”
50 Aku Yeisu vona taidei ginogalina ada givona Yailo wagaine, “Keke
una matauta. Au una vetumagana ada gina veiwaka.”
51 Ada gielai Yailo yana manuweya aku keke seyana gaito gida awaege
nodi inaluku, tainei-mowa Pita, Iyoni ke Iyemesa, ada kwamana inana ke
tamana.
52 Ada kaliva moyaidi itagitagiya ke itagi-vonavona kwamana faine,
aku Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Auwe tagiya. Kwamana keke gida alika aku
gidaudau.”
53 Aku badi ialamanena ani kwamana gialika e ada Yeisu iveleigena.
54 Aku Yeisu kwamana nimane gikiveyabi ada givona, “Natuku,
una mididi!”
55 Ada kwamana aluwaluwana giyewa-vagila ada maduga-mowa gimi-
didi. Ada Yeisu givonedi vaita aa tamo inavele gina kanina.
56 Kwamana inana tamana meyadi gisidobodobona, aku giveimeyedi
keke seyana gaito inavone gavana giyegemona faina.

9

Yeisu afosítolo adituwelo giimilidi ina faisewa.
Mad 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13

1 Ada Yeisu afositoloyavo adituwelo gidouwevagauwidi ada toyogina
ke veimeya giveledi e ada wa yadi veimeya aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi
ina veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kaliva wa adiveoga
ina kivebwainidi.
2 Ada giimilidi iyegemona ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina
ina lumamala ke toveoga ina kivebwainidi.
3 Ada givonediga, “Keke tamo gavana wanavai yami nau-nai faina, keke
aiwala, keke fose, keke aa, keke mani, ada keke seti anavelu.
4 Gavamanuwa wagaine wana maduluku, tainei wagaine wana miyamiya
analaba wana tauya-vagila.
5 Ada gavamelala wagaine wanaluku aku anakaliva keke
ina sivaivaimi nodi wanamiya, aga melala wana segena wagaine anasivu
ageyafayafamiya wana vatuegegena. Wada iyaiyaya seyana aimo Yaubada
yana matavuloga wagaidiya faina.” †
6 Ada afositoloyavo iyegemona ada ina iluku-nau melala moyaina wa-
gaidiya valeya iwakana ilulumamalena ada toveoga ikikivebwainidi fafali
matatabuna wagaidiya.
7 Aku Elodi, banae Galili anatoveimeya, ani ginogalina gaitoma-dina
moyaidi iyegeyegemona ada givenuwavogana. Faina kaliva tufodi ivona
evona Yaubada Iyoni Tobabitaiso alikeya gisiveyawana,
8 aku tufodi ivona vaita Ilaitiya† giyegemona, kaduwe tufodi ivona vaita
tova tuwaina anafalofita seyana giyawa-vagila.†

† **9:5** Luk 10:4-11, Gug 13:51 † **9:8** 1Kin 17:17-24 † **9:8** Mad 16:14, Mak 8:28, Luk 9:19

9 Aku Elodi givona, “Iya gaveimeya ada Iyoni odona ilugoloina, e aku
ida gavakaliva valeyana taidei ganoganogali?” Ada wai gilelelena ke Yeisu
gina itana.

Yeisu kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) givekanidi.
Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Iyo 6:1-15

10 Ada afositoloyavo iyewadi ielai ada gavana igai yadi nau-nai wagaine
ani Yeisu iawatalatalainena. Ada muliya adiloi gaga givaidi nodi inau
melala lakaina anayegana Bedesaida wagaine.
11 Aku yoo ikaiyanogala gadedeku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ina
e ada imuliye inau. Ada au ielai ada Yeisu givagauledi ke giifufu
wagaidiya Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina, ada gavega wa adiveoga ani
gikivebwainidi.
12 Mala givelavilavi aku tonogalayavo adituwelo ielai Yeisu wagaine
ivona, “Yoo uda imilidi idanau melala wagaidiya kadu anabudokayavo
wagaidiya ada aa ke ebada idalele, faina ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine
kamiyamiya.”
13 Aku Bana gilufata wagaidiya, givonaga, “Imi taumiyavo aa wana veledi
inakani.”
Badi ivonaga, “Ime wagaimeya beledi faifi gaga ada igana iluwei. Aku
gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa ananau ada aa ana kimone yoo taidei faidiya?”
14 Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina taine yoo-nai ani kai kaliva gaga
ida veyawadi aga adiyoo anafaiweya faifi tausani (5,000).
Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, “Kaliva wana vonedi ina vetoga
adiyoo anafaiweya fifiti (50) fifiti (50) wagaine.”
15 Ada tonogalayavo igugai anafaiweya, ada moyaidi ivetogadi.
16 Ada Yeisu beledi faifi kadu igana iluwei givaidi ada giitalaka gabama
wagaine aku givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada beledi gikiineinedi ke
giveledi tonogalayavo ke badi ivutugena kaliva wagaidiya.
17 Ada moyaidi ikani ke kamodi ifata. Ada aditufo ikwakwana ani
fuwama tuwelo ivemagadi.

Pita yana awamogatala ani Yeisu au Mesaiya.
Mad 16:13-20; Mak 8:27-30

18 Tova seyana Yeisu anakaibe-mowa gina giveoveola aku kadu
yana tonogalayavo lilivane imiyamiya. Ada gitolidadanedi, givona,
“Wana voneku, gavaiyamu kaliva ivonavona evona vaita Iya gaito?”
19 Badi ilufata ivona, “Tufodi ivona vaita Oye Iyoni Tobabitaiso. Aku
tufodi ivona vaita Oye falofita Ilaitiya, kaduwe tufodi ivona vaita Oye ani
tova tuwaina anafalofita seyana giyewa-vagilena wayawaina.”†
20 Ada kaduwe gitolidadanedi, givona, “Aku imiyavo, gavaiyamu wavon-
avona, evo vaita Iya gaito?”
Pita gilufata, givona, “Oyeni ani au Mesaiya Yaubada giimilini.” †

Yeisu yana uloulolo ke yana alika faina givonaye-vagaina.
Mad 16:21-22; Mak 8:31-33

21 Yeisu vona-nai giluyabuna, ada giawatadi ada veimeya toyogina
giveledi keke seyana gaito wagaine gaitoma taidei ina awamogatale.
22 Ada kaduwe givona, “Banae Kaliva Natuna anaveimeya givaina ke
gaitoma moyaina gina ululoyedi kaliva nimadiya. Badi meIsileli yadi kaliva
lakaidiyavo ke Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe

† **9:19** Mad 14:1-2, Mak 6:14-16, Luk 9:7-8 † **9:20** Iyo 6:68-69

veimeya anatovewalayavo nodi ina awaididiyena. Ada ina luvealikana, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine alikeya Yaubada gina siveyawana."

Yeisu anamuliya faina vita kana nuwagana.
Mad 16:24-28; Mak 8:34-38

23 Ada moyaidi wagaidiya Yeisu givona, "Kai badi gavega nuwanuwadi inaela ina muliyeku, aga gilubodana taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa ina dibusoyogedi aku yadayada seyana seyana taudiyavo adikelose ina avalana ke ina muliyeku.†
24 Faina badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi ani yawaidi ina nusegedi. Aku gavega Iya faikuya yawaidi ina nusegedi ani yawaidi ina kibababaledi.†
25 Faina kai gavega babi anagiba matatabuna inavai-yabudi aku taudiyavo yawaidi adikibababala-vagata ida nusegedi, aga gavana anai-wakana? Au keke.
26 Kai badi gavega Iya faikuya ke yaku vona faina ina vovomumu, aga Banae Kaliva Natuna gina vovomumuyedi. Taidei gina yegemona tova-nai ginaelai wa yana iwakana mamalina wagaine ke Tamana yana iwakana mamalina wagaine ada aneloseyavo tabutabudiyavo yadi iwakana mamalina wagaine.†
27 Aku gavona velemoena wagaimiya, tufomi idedeku wamidimididi ani aimo keke alika wanamadu lutovoni aku nagona Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wana itana."

Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.
Mad 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8

28 Yeisu vona taidei givonayena anafaiweya ada yadayada eita giavaidi Pita, Iyoni, ke Iyemesa givagauledi nodi ilaka oya wagaine ina veoveola.
29 Ada Yeisu giveoveola aku magigina anaita gisevedavedama ada ananuya gikwayafofolina, anamalina vaita atunama anafaiweya.
30-31 Ada kaliva adiselu, Mosese ke Ilaitiya, iyegemona gabama anamalina wagaine ada Yeisu nodi iifuifufu. Aku yadi veifuifufu-nai ani Yeisu yana alika faina, taine tova kabisona gina kiveyegemonina velemoena Yelusalema wagaine.†
32 Aku Pita ada tubuiyanavo nodi ienowavulu idaudau, ada tova-nai ienoviladi wagaine ani iitana Yeisu yana iwakana mamalina ada kaduwe kaliva adiselu Banae nodi imidimididi.
33 Ada Mosese ke Ilaitiya tova-nai Yeisu isege inaunau ani au Pita Yeisu givonena, givona, "Kauveya, ida iwaka-moena faina ime nodi idedeku kamiyamiya. Ada vada toiye ana yogodi, seyana O fainiya, seyana Mosese faine, kaduwe seyana Ilaitiya faine." Taidei anafaiweya givona faina keke gida alamane gavana gina vonaye e ada givona-kavokavovo.
34 Ada aimo giifuifufu aku buibui giyegemo ke gibwatavudi, e ada tonogalayavo au imatauta.
35 Ada bonabona giyegemona buibui wagaine-deya, givona, "Taidei ani Iya Natuku, Banae gavenuwadadanena.† Bonana wana nogalina."†
36 Ada bonabona givona giavaina ada iitadadana ani Yeisu anakaibe-mowa iitana. Ada gavana iitana tova-nai wagaine ani ikiveyabina nuwadiya, ada keke seyana gaito idavone tova tayuwe wagaine.

† **9:23** Mad 10:38-39, Luk 14:27 † **9:24** Mad 10:39, Luk 17:33, Iyo 12:25 † **9:26** Luk 12:9
† **9:30-31** Luk 13:33 † **9:35** Mad 12:17-18, Luk 3:22 † **9:35** 2Pi 1:17-18

Kwamana seyana aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.
Mad 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29

37 Mala gilavuna Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto nodi oyeya-deya iobuelai ada yoo lakaina ielai Yeisu ina itana.
38 Ada kaliva seyana yoo negenidiya givedou, givona, "Tovewala, gaveoveoleni natuku kaliva uda itana, faina bana au natuku tubueyana.
39 Aluwaluwa koyona gina kidonedonena ada maduga-mowa ginagai gina kwekwekwela, kaduwe aluwaluwa-nai ginagai gina vetatava lakaina e ada awabugo gialaiwaiwagena. Keke maita gida segesege aku giivekimana ke gikikivekoyo-moena.
40 Ada ya tonogalayavo gaalamamaiyedi ida veyegemonina, aku keke adifata."
41 Yeisu givonediga, "Imi tova malinai anayooyavo ani yami vetumagana keke, ada nuwanuwa matatabuna tunutunugidi ani wakikivebaladi. Gavaiyei tova Iya nodi kana miyami ada gana atuvefailemi? Natu una aliyena idedeku."
42 Ada kwamana kaliva aimo gielaelai ani aluwaluwa koyona gibaina babi wagaine ayo gigai givetatava lakaina. Aku Yeisu aluwaluwa-nai giawatana ada kwamana wagaine giveyegemonina, ada kwamana gikiveiwakanena e ada givele-yewena tamana wagaine.
43 Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona Yaubada yana toyogina lakaina wagaine.
Ada aimo ivemeyasidobodobo Yeisu yana gugai-dina moyaina wagaine aku Banae yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona,
44 "Wana nogalavutuvutu velemoena gavana ganavona wagaimiya. Tova kabisona Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena kaliva nimadiya ke ina kiveyabina." †
45 Aku yana vona-nai ani badi keke nuwadi gidamali faina. Anaalamana ani sewasewavuyena wagaidiya e ada keke ina alamane. Ada nuwanuwa-nai anaalamana faine badi keke nuwanuwadi ina tolidadane, faina imatauta.

Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada matane?
Mad 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

46 Ada tonogalayavo ivebutu taudiyavo ivevonavona evona gaito wagaidiya-deya anayegana lakai-moena.†
47 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa bademowa gialamanena, e ada kwamana kabisona givai lilivane givemididina
48 ada givonedi, givona, "Badi gavega kwamana taidei kabisona akuyeganeya isivaivaina, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku. Ada gavega Iya isivaivaiku, ina Banae giimiliku kadu isivaivaina.† Faina gaito tauna gikiobuyena ke givetogugai moyaimi wagaimiya, banae anayegana lakai-moena."

Gava kaliva keke nibaida, banae adatoleme.
Mak 9:38-41

49 Ada Iyoni givona, "Kauveya, ime kaliva aitana ani ayeganeya aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi giveyegemonidi. E ada aawatana, faina banae keke yada yoo wagaine."
50 Yeisu givona, "Keke wana awata, faina gavega keke ida venibainemi ani badi amitoleme."

† **9:44** Luk 9:22 † **9:46** Mad 18:1, Mak 9:34, Luk 14:11, 22:24-27 † **9:48** Mad 10:40, Luk 10:16, Iyo 13:20

MeSameliya Yeisu idibusoyogena.

51 Tova bademowa givelilivana ada Yeisu ginayewa ginalaka gabameya, ada yana nuwanuwa gisena toyogina ginanau Yelusalema faina.

52 Ada yanana Yelusalema wagaine ani ginaluku Sameliya, e ada valeya anatonauwa gimadu imilidi wai inagona. Ada badi ina iluku melala seyana Sameliya wagaine ke ebamiya ina kidewadewa Yeisu faine ke gina veyawai yanana wagaine.

53 Aku melala-nai anakalivamomo keke ida sivaivai, faina ialamanena ani Yeisu ginaunau Yelusalema faine.**

54 Ada tonogalayavo Iyemesa ke Iyoni tova-nai iitana yadi awata-nai e ada ivona, “Kauveya, gavaiyamu? Nuwanuwa ada ai alalata ana douwe gina obuelai gabameya-deya ke gina luveyawaliyedi?”

55 Aku Yeisu gimiyavila giduweyedi ada givona, “Auwe, keke anafaiweya.”

56 Ada au kadu melala seyana wagaine inau.

Kaliva nuwanuwadi vaita Yeisu ina muliyena.
Mad 8:18-22

57 Ada inaunau wai wagaine aku kaliva seyana givona Yeisu wagaine, “Gadedeku O unanau aga Iya nodi.”

58 Yeisu gilufata wagaine, givonaga, “Galuweta walawala wa adiluwa ada kaduwe manuga wa adiuba, aku Banae Kaliva Natuna ani keke tamo yana ebamiya ke gina venobali gina veyawai.”

59 E ayo Yeisu kadu kaliva seyana wagaine givona, “Una muliyeku.”

Aku kaliva gilufata givona, “Kauveya, uda awaegeku nagona gadanau ada kamaku gada tavuna ayo gadaela gada muliyeni.” **

60 Aku Yeisu givonena, “Badi gavega aluwaluwadi alialikana ani unasei taudiyavo yadi toalika ina tavuna. Aku oyeni ani unanau ada Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina una lumamala.”

61 Kaduwe kaliva seyana givona Yeisu wagaine, “Kauveya, Iya gana muliyeni, aku nagona una awaegeku ganayewa yaku gabuyavo wagaidiya gana vetalakafoi.”

62 Yeisu gilufata givona, “Kai seyana gaito gimulimuliyauta waka wagaine aku tova moyaina gimiyamiyavila mulina giitaitana, tainei keke analauboda. Ada kadu anafaiweya, kai seyana gaito gina gugugai Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina aku kaduwe gina nuwanuwayewa tauna yana nuwanuwa faina, aga banae keke analauboda gina gugai Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina.”

10

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiseveniti tu (72) giimilidi iyegemona.

1 Taidei tova-nai muline Kauveya Yeisu kaduwe tufona tonogalayavo givenuwadadanedi adiseveniti-tu, ada wai nagona giimilidi iluwei iluwei ina yegemona inanau melala lakaidi ke melala kabisodi seyana seyana

** **9:53** Badi meSameliya yadi ebatafalolo anafafali ani oya Gelasimu wagaine taudiyavo yadi fafaliya, aku badi meIsileli yadi ebatafalolo anafafali ani Yelusalema wagaine, tayuwe mali fafali wagaine. E ada meSameliya keke ida vetubuiyana meIsileli wagaidiya. Taidei vuvuna Sameliya kaliva ani Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idibusoyogedi. ** **9:59** Kaliva taidei yana vona anaalamana ani tamana aimo wayawaina. Aku tamana givekaliva faina, kaliva-nai nuwanuwana nodi inamiya, ada aimo tamana gina alika e ada gina tavuna. Aku kaliva-nai yana muliya anatova Yeisu faina ani gina vekwalu.

wagaidiya, gadedeku givenuwadadanedi ani tova kabisona ginanau wagaidiya.
2 Ada givonedi, “Bavagu lakai-moena aku tofaisewa keke moyaidi.
Taidei faina bavagu anaKauveya wana veolena ke tofaisewa gina imilidi
ina yegemona inanau yana bakula giboyalina bavagu faina.†
3 Waitana, Iya gaimiimilimi wana yegemona wananau vaita
lami** anafaiweya, wanaunau galuweta walawala manimaninidi**
adimwatuguya.†
4 E ada wananau aku keke mani anaebavedodoga wanavai, keke fose,
kaduwe keke ageyafayafa. Ada wai wagaine keke kaliva nodi wana mididi
wana ifuifufu tova manamanawena.
5 “Gavamanuwa wagaine wanaluku, nagona manuwa anatomiya
wana vonedi, wanavona, ‘Yaubada yana nuwaniwalova gina miyamiya wagaimiya.’
6 Kai toni manuwa wadedeku banae nuwaniwalova anakaliva, aga yami
vona gina venogalena ada yami nuwaniwalova-nai ginamiya wagaine. Aku
kai keke, aga yami nuwaniwalova-nai gina yewana wagaimiya.
7 Ada manuwa-nai seyana wagaine wana miyamiya, ada gavana ina velemi
wana kanina ke wanayuga, faina togugai adilauboda fatana ina nuwagana
badi biyavo-dina ilemelemedi wagaidiya.† Aku keke wana miyamiyadadana
mali manuwa mali manuwa wagaidiya.
8 “Gavatoveya wanaluku melala seyana wagaine ada ina vagaulemi ke
gava aa matamiya inasena, tainei wana kanina.
9 Badi gavega toveoga wadedeku imiyamiya ani wana kiveiwakanedi ke
wana vonedi, ‘Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa gielai lilivamiya.’
10 Aku gavatoveya wanaluku melala seyana wagaine aku anakaliva keke
ina vagaulemi, aga wananau melala-nai anawai nefanine ada wanavona,
11 ‘Yami melala anasivu ifotadi agemeya ani avatuegegena wagaimiya.
Taidei iyaiyaya seyana aimo Yaubada yana matavuloga wagaimiya faina.†
E aku taidei wana alamanena ani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa
givelilivana.’
12 Gana vonemi, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine, melala-nai
anatomiya idibusoyogemi ani adimatavuloga koyo-moena ayo muliya
meSodoma adimatavuloga.”†

Melala tufodi keke ida nuwavila.
Mad 11:20-24

13 Kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Oiyoi meKolasini! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana!
Oiyoi meBedasaida! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina gugai ebameyasidobodobo gafaisewadi amimwatuguya nonogana keke wada nuwavila. Aku
kai gugai-dina gada faisewadi badi kaliva koyodiyavo meTaiya† ke meSaidoni adimwatuguya aga badi tuwai-moena ida nuwavilana ke wa adinuya
koyodi ida vetovetoga avu wagaine.†

---

† **10:2** Mad 9:37-38, Iyo 4:35 ** **10:3** Vona-nai lami ananuwanuwa ani sifi natudi kaliva kabisona. Kevakeva-dina ani yadi dewa matatabuna bikana. ** **10:3** Yeisu yana tononoyavo giimimilidi ina naunau kaliva adimwatuguya, ada kaliva-dina tufodi ani yadi vewala ina dibusoyogena e ada aimo nuwanuwadi tonono-dina ina kivekoyodi. Taidei faina kaliva-dina ani Yeisu givonaluvefosau badi vaita galuweta walawala manimaninidi anafaiweya. † **10:3** Mad 10:16 † **10:7** 1Kol 9:6-14, 1Tim 5:18 † **10:11** Mad 10:7-14, Mak 6:8-11, Luk 9:3-5, Gug 13:50-51 † **10:12** Eba 19:24-28, Mad 10:15, 11:24 † **10:13** Ais 23:1-18, Isik 28:2-24, Emos 1:9-10, Sek 9:3-4 † **10:13** Mad 11:20-24

14 Aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine meTaiya ada meSaidoni ani
adimatavuloga vitana, aku imi meKolasini ke meBedasaida ani vita-moena.
15 Ada imi meKafaneumi, gavaiyamu, evona taumiyavo wana kilakaimi
vaita wanalaka gabameya? Keke! Velemoena ina segeobuyemi eli wa-
gaine." †
16 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, "Badi gavega imi
yami vona inogalina, ina Iya kadu yaku vona inogalina. Aku gavega imi
idibusoyogemi, ina Iya kadu idibusoyogeku. Ada gavega Iya idibusoyogeku,
ina Banae giimiliku kadu idibusoyogena."†

*Tonogalayavo adiseveniti-tu wa yadi vemwamwala iyewadi Yeisu wa-
gaine.*
17 Ada tonogalayavo adiseveniti-tu wa yadi vemwamwala nodi iye-
wadi ada ivona, "Kauveya, badi aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi nonogana
ayeganeya aveimeyedi ina yegemona kaliva wagaidiya ani bonama iabina."
18 Yeisu gilufata givona, "Seitani gaitana gabameya-deya gibeu anafai-
weya atunama.†
19 Waitana, Iya bademowa veimeya gavelemi ada mota ke alagavigavi
wana vagatagodi aku keke ina yovami.† Ada kaduwe amigaviya Seitani
yana toyogina matatabuna wana toyogisegedi e ada keke tamo gavana
ina kivekoyomi.
20 E aku keke wana vemwamwala aluwaluwa koyodi taudiyavo iawaegedi
wagaimiya faina, aku velemoena wana vemwamwala faina amiyegana
gabameya ivetokilumina."†

Yeisu givemwamwala lakaina.
Mad 11:25-27; 13:16-17
21 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yeisu
gikivemwamwalina lakaina e ada givona, "Kamaku, Oyeni ani gabama
ke babi adiKaiwabu ke adiKauveya, ada gavesiule wagainiya faina
gaitoma-dina adialamana usewavuyena badi tonuwanuwa velemoena ke
toalamana wagaidiya e ada keke ina alamane, aku badi vaita biyabiyama
anafaiweya ani wagaidiya uivemogatalina.† Ika Kamaku, taidei ya
ebavemwamwala faina anafaiweya ugugaiyena."
22 Ada kaduwe Yeisu yoo wagaidiya givona, "Gaitoma moyaina bade-
mowa Kamaku gisedi nimakuya. Keke tamo gaito Banae Yaubada Natuna
gida alamane, au Tamana anakaibe gialamanena. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya
Tamana, keke tamo gaito gida alamane, au Natuna anakaibe gialamanena
ada kaduwe biyavo-dina givenuwadadanedi ani badi wagaidiya Tamana
gina ivemogatalina ke ina alamanena." †
23 Ada gimiyavilana yana tonogalayavo adiloi gaga wagaidiya aku
givonedi, "Ebavemwamwala wagaimiya gavana waitana faina.
24 Faina gavonemi velemoena, tova tuwaina falofitayavo† ada kiniyavo
moyaidi nuwanuwadi lakaina ina itana gaitoma taidei waitaitadi,** aku
keke idaita. Ada kaduwe nuwanuwadi ina nogalidi gavana wanoganogalidi,
aku keke ida nogali."

Kwana Sameliya iwakana anavona matalivulivuna.

† **10:15** Ais 14:13-15 † **10:16** Mad 10:40, Mak 9:37, Luk 9:48, Iyo 5:23, 13:20 † **10:18** Ais 14:12, Ive 12:8-9 † **10:19** Sam 91:13 † **10:20** Ive 3:5, 20:12,15 † **10:21** Luk 8:9-10 † **10:22** Iyo 3:35, 10:14 † **10:24** 1Pi 1:10-12

** **10:24** Tova tuwai-moena wagaine Yaubada givonadabadabayena Keliso-nai gina imilina, ada Yeisu yana ifufu taidei anatoveya ani badi tonogalayavo iitaitana ada inoganogalina Keliso-moena.

25 Tova seyana Mosese yana veimeya anatonuwauya seyana
nuwanuwana Yeisu gina galuvaluvana, e ada gimididi gitolidadanena,
givona, “Tovewala, gavana gana gugai ayo yawai-vagata gana nuwaga?”†
26 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Mosese yana veimeya wagaine gavaiyamu
ivetokilumi? Gavaiyamu anaalamana veimeya wagaine givona miya-
vagata faina?”
27 Banae givona, “KAUVEYA Banae ya Yaubada una nuwakabubuyena
asease matatabuna wagaine ke aluwaluwa matatabuna wagaine, kadu ya
toyogina matatabuna wagaine ke nuwa matatabuna wagaine. Ada kaliva
una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.” †
28 Yeisu givona, “Ulufata tunutunugina. Taidei anafaiweya una gugai ada
yawai-vagata una nuwagana.”†
29 Aku veimeya anatonuwauya nuwanuwana tauna gina seyegemonina
vaita banae toyegayegana, e ada gitolidadanena Yeisu, givona, “Ada
gavakaliva gada nuwakabubuye?”
30 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kwana Isileli seyana Yelusalema wagaine
giobu ginaunau Yeliko. Ada wai wagaine tokiyafu ginuwagadi ada
ikiveyabina, ananuya iveyalili-yabudi, ada ilumalimaliwavuna e ada
kabisona ida luvealikana aku itauya inau.
31 Ada tayuwe tova-nai gilunuwagana ani veyavo anatovegugai seyana
giobu ginaunau wai-nai wagaine, ani au giitana kaliva ada ginukeketa wai
fafalina wagaine ginau.
32 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya Livai† unumina anakaliva seyana ani gielai
fafali-nai wagaine ani giitana kaliva-nai ada gikeketa wai fafaline ginau.
33 Aku muliya kwana Sameliya** seyana ginaunau wai-nai wagaine,
ada giyegemona kaliva-nai gidaudau wagaine ani giitana ada ginuwaka-
likaliyena.
34 Ginau kaliva wagaine ada bunama ke waini giiwadi anakima wa-
gaidiya ada gifaidi. Muliya kaliva giwaina ada gidodona tauna yana doniki
wagaine ke ginauwena manuwa wakawaka wagaine giitaveyabina.
35 Mala gilavuna yadayada anavelu wagaine, siliva iluwei givaidi
ada manuwa wakawaka anatoitaveyabina givelena. Ada givonena,
‘Kaliva taidei una itaveyabina ada tova-nai ganayewa-vagileku idedeku-
deya, aga gavaiyei mani uvefaisewana wagaine aimo kaduwe anafaiweya
gana fataveyewana.’ ”
36 Ada Yeisu veimeya anatonuwauya gitolidadanena, givona, “Aditoto
wagaidiya, gavakaliva banae kaliva-nai gigilagi tokiyafu nimadiya ani
givetubuiyanena velemoena?”
37 Veimeya anatonuwauya gilufata, givona, “Banae kaliva-nai ginuwaka-
likaliyena ada gilemena.”
Yeisu givonena, “Unanau ada una dewa anafaiweya.”

Yeisu ginau Mata ke Meli yadi manuweya.

38 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi yadi nau-nai wagaine ielai melala
seyana wagaine ada vavine anayegana Mata† banae givagauledi inau yana
manuweya.

---

† **10:25** Mad 22:35-40, Mak 12:28-34 † **10:27** Vei 19:18, 2Vei 6:5 † **10:28** Lom 10:5 † **10:32** Iyo 1:19 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala ** **10:33** MeSameliya ani badi meIsileli yadi tubudelideli e aku mamataga kaliva inagidi. Badi kaduwe keke Yelusalema wagaine ida oduodu Yaubada wagaine anafaiweya meIsileli igugai, e ada meIsileli ani badi meSameliya ivenuwadadanedi ani badi mamataga. (Iyo 4:9) † **10:38** Iyo 11:1

39 Ada banae anatubuluga anayegana Meli ani givetoga Kauveya agene
ada gavana giifuifufu ani ginoganogala.
40 Aku Mata ani aa moyaina gikidewadewa wagaine gifaisewa vologilogi.
Ada gielai Yeisu wagaine givona, "Kauveya, gavaiyamu, keke uda nuwanuwa
tainei akutubuluga gisegeku ada akukaibe-mowa gafaifaisewa? Unavone
gina lemeku!"
41 Kauveya gilufata, givonenaga, "Mata, gaitoma moyaidi faidiya
uvenuwana lakaina ada uvologilogi,
42 aku gilubodana gaitoma seya-moena analauboda. Gavana Meli
givenuwadadanena ani iwaka-moena, ada keke kana vaiyavule wagaine."
†

11

Yeisu givewala veoveola faina.
Mad 6:5-14, 7:7-11

1 Tova seyana Yeisu giveoveola fafali seyana wagaine. Tova-nai giluyabu,
yana tonogala seyana givonena, givona, "Kauveya, veoveola una vewalema
anafaiweya Iyoni yana tonogalayavo givewaledi."
2 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Tova-nai wana veoveola, aga taidei
anafaiweya wanavona,

'Tamama, ayegana tabu ana vemoimoinena.
Ya ebaveimeya gidaelai.
3 Yadayada seyana seyana amaga uda velevelema.
4 Yama koyona uda venuwaegedi,
faina imeyavo kaliva yadi koyona
wagaimeya bademowa avenuwaegau.
Ada ebaaladibidibi wagaidiya keke uda awaegema.' "

5-6 Kaduwe givona wagaidiya, givona, "Kai wagaimiya gaito seyana
boginafa gidanau tubuiyana wagaine ada gidavona, 'Kusebo, tubuiyaku
seyana yanana wagaine gielai wagaikuya atuwadeya, aku keke tamo aa
wagaikuya ada ganasei matane ke ginakani. E ada beledi toiye uda veleku.'
7 "E ada vetawaneya kaliva-nai ginavona, 'Keke una siveiveitaku. Bade-
mowa wana falifalina ada natukuweyavo nodi adaudau iviya. Keke
akufaiweya gana mididi gavana tamo gana veleni.'
8 "Gavonemi velemoena, au keke-mowa gina mididi ke tamo gavana
ginavele faina banae ani tubuiyana, keke. Aku bana kaliva-nai gik-
wageye giveola-vavagila faina, gina mididi ada gavana nuwanuwana ani
gina velena.†
9 Ada Iya gana vonemi, wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine ada gina velemi.
Wana lelele ada wana nuwagana. Ada wana lufifita ke wagaimiya Yaubada
wana gina yavuna.
10 Faina gavega ina veoveola, Yaubada gina veledi. Kaduwe gavega
ina lelele, ina nuwagana. Ada badi gavega ina lufifita aga Yaubada wana
gina yavuna faidiya.
11 "Gava tama wagaimiya kai natuna ginaela gina veola igana faina aga
gavaiyamu, mota gina velena? Keke.
12 O kai gina veola fou faina, aga alagavigavi gina velena? Keke.

† **10:42** Iyo 6:27 † **11:8** Luk 18:5

13 Imi tokoyona aku nuwakabubu iwakana waveleveledi natumiyavo,
aku velemoena Tamada gabameya ani Banae iwaka-moena. E ada kai badi
gavega ina veoveolena Aluwaluwa Tabuna faina, aga Bana gina veledi."

Tufodi ivona vaita Yeisu gigugai Biyelisibuli yana toyogina wagaine.
Mad 12:22-37; Mak 3:20-27

14 Tova seyana Yeisu aluwaluwa koyona giveyegemonina kaliva wa-
gaine. Aluwaluwa-nai gaugauna. Ada aluwaluwa koyona kaliva gisegena
wagaine, kaliva-nai gaugauna givebutu giifufu. Ada yoo meyadi gisido-
bodobona.
15 Aku tufodi ivona,** "Ina Biyelisibuli** banae aluwaluwa koyodi
aditoveimeya ani banae yana toyogina wagaine Yeisu aluwaluwa koyodi
giveveyegemonidi." †
16 Kaduwe tufodi nuwanuwadi Yeisu ina galuvaluvana faina, iveolena
ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo seyana Yaubada wagaine gida faisewana ke
ida itana.†
17 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, "Gava
ebaveimeya seyana aku anayoo taudiyavo ina ludakadi e ada yoo
tulina tulina nodi ina lulugaviya, aga ebaveimeya-nai ginabeu. Kaduwe
gava unuma seyana aku anakalivayavo taudiyavo ina ludakadi ke nodi
ina lulugaviya, aga unuma-nai ginabeu.
18 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai Seitani tauna yana yoo gina venibainena e
ada yana ebaveimeya gina ludakana, aga gavaiyamu yana ebaveimeya
gina mididi? Keke meyameyaganina. Taidei gavona faina imi wavona
evona Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi
gaveveyegemonidi.
19 Aku kai Iya Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya gaveveyegemonidi,
aga gaito yami tomuliyayavo toyogina giveledi ayo aluwaluwa
koyodi iveveyegemonidi? E ada taumiyavo yami tomuliyayavo
inavona venuvenuwadadanemi vaita wavona sidamana.
20 Aku kai Yaubada yana toyogineya aluwaluwa bwanenedi gaveveyege-
monidi, aga wada alamanena vaita Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa
giyegemona wagaimiya.
21 Kai kaliva totoyogina yana ebalugaviya analokoloko gina kiveyabidi ada
tauna yana manuwa gina miyababalina, aga yana giba moyaina inamiya
iwakadi.
22 Aku kai kaliva seyana toyogi-moena** ginaela gina mununa ke
gina toyogisegena, aga yana lokoloko gaviya givetumaganedi ani au ginavai
gina nauwedi aku yana giba-dina givaidi ani gina vutugena.
23 Banae gaito Iya keke nodi, ani banae givenibaineku. Kaduwe banae
gaito keke kaliva gida vagavagauwidi ke Iya nodi ada gugai seyana, ina
banae gidewadewa vaita kaliva gida wavidi e ada keke ina muliyeku."†

Aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena yana yewa-vagila kaliva nafone.
Mad 12:43-45; 2Pi 2:20

** **11:15** Kaliva-dina taidei ivonavona ani badi Falisiyavo o kai veimeya anatovewalayavo. (Mad 9:34, 12:24, Mak 3:22) ** **11:15** Yegana-nai Biyelisibuli ani tuwai-moena yoo tufodi kadu ivegugaiyena Seitani faine. (Mad 10:25 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala) † **11:15** Mad 9:32-34 † **11:16** Mad 12:38, 16:1, Mak 8:11 ** **11:22** Taidei ebaita-nai wagaine, 'kaliva totoyogina' ani banae Seitani, aku Yeisu ani Banae anafaiweya 'kaliva totoyogi-moena'. E ada Yeisu Banae ani gitoyogisegena Seitani, ada taidei faina Yeisu anafata ada Seitani yana aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi imiyamiya kaliva wagaidiya ani gina veyegemonidi. † **11:23** Mak 9:40

24 Kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Tova-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena
kaliva gina miyasegena aga gina tauya ginanau fafali ayayana wagaidiya
ebaveyawai gina lelena. Aku keke tamo gina nuwaga e ada gina vonaga,
‘Gana yewaku yaku ebamiya gasegena wagaine.’
25 Ada aluwaluwa-nai gina yewana yana ebamiya-nai gina itana au
yegayegana, vaita tamo gaito gida sedewedewe.
26 E ada gina tauya ginanau kadu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi adis-
eveni gina vagauledi badi koyo-moedi ayo muliya tauna, ani inaelai ada
matatabudi inaluku kaliva-nai wagaine inamiya. Ada nagona kaliva yana
miya koyona, aku muliya aluwaluwa koyodi moyaidi iluku wagaine ada
yana miya ani velemoena au gikoyo-mowa.”
27 Ada taidei gaitoma-dina Yeisu givonavonayedi e aku vavine seyana
ivedou yoo negenidiya ivonaga, “Badi vavine-dina ivenatuneni ke ivesusuni
ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi.”
28 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Aku anavelemoena ani badi gavega
Yaubada bonana inogalina ke imatawalewaleyena, ani Banae giawanuwak-
abubuyedi.” †

Iyona yada ebaita.
Mad 12:38-42; Mak 8:11-12

29 Yoo iveiveinala aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Tova malinai
anayooyavo ani koyodiyavo. Nuwanuwadi iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo
ina itana, aku keke tamo ina nuwaga, tainei-mowa iyaiyaya-nai giyegemona
Iyona wagaine.†
30 Faina Iyona ani giveiyaiyaya meNinive wagaidiya, ada kaduwe anafai-
weya Banae Kaliva Natuna gina veiyaiyaya badi tova malinai anayooyavo
wagaidiya.
31 Aimo vonayavuga anatoveya, wabolimaneya anakwini† ina mididi imi
malinai anakalivamomo nodi ada gavana iwakana igugai ani gina vewala
vaita imi yami dewa ani koyo-moena, e ada amilauboda Yaubada yana
matavuloga wana nuwagana. Faina badi fafali atuwada lakaina wagaine
aku itauya ielai Kini Solomoni yana vewala nuwanuwauya ina nogala. Aku
wana itana, tova malinai seyana** gielai idedeku ani Banae gitubusegena
Solomoni.
32 Kaduwe anafaiweya, aimo vonayavuga anatoveya meNinive ina mididi
imi malinai anakalivamomo nodi ada gavana iwakana igugai ani
gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa koyo-moena, e ada amilauboda Yaubada
yana matavuloga wana nuwagana. Faina tuwaina badi meNinive bana
Iyona yana laumamala inogalina ke inuwavilana. Aku wana itana, tova
malinai idedeku seyana gielai ani Banae gitubusegena Iyona.”

Vovoda anamalina.
Mad 5:15-16, 6:22-23

33 Kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Keke tamo gaito mayale ginakabu ada nauwa
dibune ginasei o kai gina sewavuye. Au gina selakaina anaebaibo wagaine
e ada badi gavega ina lukuelai ani adifaiweya malina ina itana.†
34 Matada vaita vovoda anamayale anafaiweya. Kai matada iwakana, aga
vovoda kaduwe matatabuna mamalina. Aku kai matada ikoyo, aga vovoda
kaduwe giyuyuvana velemoena.

---

† **11:28** Ive 1:3 † **11:29** Mad 12:39-40, 16:4, Mak 8:12 † **11:31** 1Kin 10:1-13 ** **11:31** Taidei vona-nai 'seyana' wagaine ani Yeisu Tauna faine givonavona. Aku Yeisu Tauna anayegana keke gida inana, faina meIsileli adigiduwa seyana ani keke kaliva tauna anayegana gina kilakai. † **11:33** Mad 5:15, Mak 4:21, Luk 8:16

35 Taidei faina wana itaveyabina ada malina wagaimiya ani keke yuyuvana.
36 Tayuwe faina, kai vovomi matatabuna mamalina ada keke seyana gavaiyomi yuyuvanina, aga imi velemoena mamalimi matatabuna, vaita mayale yana malina gituimalimi anafaiweya."

Yeisu giawavekoyoyedi Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatonuwauyayavo.
Mad 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47

37 Yeisu giifufu giavaina, ada Falisi seyana ginuwabiyena nodi inakani, e ada gina giluku gienokekela teibeli wagaine.
38 Ada gikanikani aku keke gidamadu venimaikola ani Falisi-nai giitana-yo yauna gisegena.**
39 Aku Kauveya bademowa gialamanena Falisi yana nuwanuwa ada givonena, givona, "Wana itana, imi Falisiyavo ani amivei ke nauwa domodi wakiveyegayeganedi aku negenidi keke wada ikolakola. Ada kadu anafaiweya imiyavo. Taumiyavo waseyegemonemi vaita imi vevetabumiyavo velemoena, aku nuwainagenimi ani amoumoula ke nuwanuwa koyomoedi ivemagana.
40 Imi kwavakwavamiyavo. Toibubuna keke vovomiga gidabubu aku nuwainagemi kaduwe gibubuna. Taidei faina ada iluwei wana kiveyegayeganedi, vovomi ada nuwainagenimi.
41 Aku gavana amivei ke aminauwa negenidiya ani fanifani wana veledi,** ada gaitoma matatabuna gina yegayegana faimiya.
42 "Imi Falisiyavo, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina veimeya lakai-moedi wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi. Veimeya-dina anafaiweya kaliva wa adivita ani wana veimeya tunutunugina faidiya, ada Yaubada wana nuwakabubuyena. E, taidei veimeya-dina wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi e aku veimeya kabisodi ani wamuliye-dewedewedi. Veimeya-dina kabisodi anafaiweya aa adikivemagamaga-dina yogiyogi tulina tulina magadi lakaina wagaidiya ani adibavagu wagaine wavutugedi adivutuga teni ada seyana wavutugena Yaubada wagaine. Taidei veimeya-dina gilubodami wada itaveyabidi aku giluboda-moemi veimeya-dina lakaidi wada vemoimoinedi.
43 Imi Falisiyavo, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya nuwanuwami lakaina wana vetoga ebavetoga-dina isedi kaliva wa adivemoimoina faidiya. Ada kaduwe maketi wagaidiya nuwanuwami kaliva wa yadi vemoimoina ina vesiuleyemi.
44 Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina imi vaita didikula keke wa ebaitana anafaiweya. Kaliva inuwanuwa vaita wada fafali iwakana e ada au ivagatagotago getane inaunau. Keke ida alamane vaita dibudiya vovo abudalidi imiyamiya."
45 Aku veimeya anatonuwauya seyana givonena, givona, "Tovewala, Falisiyavo uifuifufuyedi aku ime kaduwe uawalavema."
46 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Kaduwe imi veimeya anatonuwauya, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina yami veimeya tulina tulina vitadi wagaidiya kaliva waveakutagodi iobu, e ada ivita-mowa aku taumiyavo ani keke maita nimadidimi seyana wadatune ke wada lemedi.

** **11:38** Falisiyavo adigiduwa seyana ani yadi yegayegana Yaubada matane faina ina venimaikola dewadewa muliya-yo inakani. Aku Yaubada keke gida veimeya anafaiweya, e ada taide adigiduwa--nai Yeisu keke gida mulimuliye. (Mad 15:1-2) ** **11:41** Kai badi ida nuwavilana dewa koyona wagaidiya ke ida vebutu wai tunutunugina wagaine ida nuwanuwa fanifani faidiya, aga ida wagaine ida yegayegana velemoena Yaubada matane.

47 Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina imi tamamiyavo tuwaina ani falofi-
tayavo iluvealikadi aku imiyavo ani adididikula wagaidiya adiiyaiyaya
wabududi adiebanuwaududu faina.
48 E ada waawatalatalainena vaita gavana tamamiyavo igugai ani
waawaveiwakanena, faina tamamiyavo ani falofitayavo iluvealikadi aku
imiyavo adididikula wabududi.
49 Taidei faina Yaubada yana nuwauya wagaine givona, 'Falofitayavo ke
afositoloyavo gana imilidi wagaidiya, aku tufodi ina luvealikadi ada tufodi
ina kiveulolonidi.'
50 Babi anaibubuna vaguvagu wagaine-deya ada gielai tova malinai,
tamamiyavo nagona ani Yaubada yana falofita moyaidi iluvealikadi. Ada
au imi tova malinai anayooyavo ani badi adimatavuloga ginaelai imi
wagaimiya falofita-dina dayagidi gimadu faidiya.
51 Ivevuvu Ebeli dayagina wagaine ada gielai Sekalaiya dayagina wa-
gaine, banae ebavebolavoi ke manuwa tabu adimwatuguya iluvealikana.
Ika, gavonemi velemoena, kaliva-dina adiluvealika fatana ani imi tova
malinai anayooyavo wana nuwagana.†
52 Imi veimeya anatonuwauya, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina
Yaubada anaalamana anawai keke wada kiyavu. Imi taumiyavo keke
wadaluku ada kaduwe badi gavega nuwanuwadi inaluku ani faidiya
wasebodana."
53 Yeisu Falisi yana manuwa wagaine giifufu giavaina ada giobu ginanau.
Aku badi Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo iagouga ada ivebutu
tolidadana vitadi wagaine Yeisu itolifiifina,
54 ada ibodabodana gavavona sidamana gina vonaye ada wagaine
ina vebavuna.†

12

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonamatawedi ke givona asevatudi.
Mad 10:19-20,26-33, 12:32

1 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva moyai-moedi ivagavagauta yoo tausani
ke tausani ada ivetutuwaiwainau. Aku Yeisu givebutu nagona yana
tonogalayavo wagaidiya gimaduvona, "Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi badi
Falisiyavo yadi meyalagalaga wagaine, faina yadi dewa nafone anafaiweya
falawa anayisti† ani gidamadamana kaliva wagaidiya.
2 Gaitoma-dina ivetalafufudi ani aimo ina vetaladadedi, kaduwe gaitoma-
dina sewasewavuyedi ani aimo kaliva moyaidi ina alamanedi.†
3 Taidei faina gavana yuyuvaneya wavonayena ani aimo malina wagaine
ina nogalina, ada gavana vetawaneya waalakululuyena tubuiya tagana
wagaine ani aimo manuwa wamelaleya ina awamogatalena.
4 "Tubuiyakuweyavo, gana vonemi, keke wana matausedi badi gavega
vovomi ina luvealikana aku aimo ani keke adifaiweya gavana tamo koyona
kadu inagai wagaimiya.
5 Aku gana kivealamanimi ani gaito wana matause. Yaubada
wana matausena, faina Banae wa yana veimeya ada anafata vovomi
gina luvealikana ada kaduwe gina batugemi wanaobu eli wagaine. E ada
ika, gana vonemi, Tauna Banae wana matausena.†

† **11:51** Eba 4:8, 2Awa 24:20-21 † **11:54** Luk 6:11, 19:47, 20:19, 22:2 † **12:1** Mad 16:6,12; Mak 8:15 † **12:2** Mad 10:26, Mak 4:22, Luk 8:17 † **12:5** Iyem 4:12

6 Wana itana manuga kibita. Kai adifaifi kana vekimonedi aga fatadi
keke lakaina, tu toya gaga. E aku kai au seya-moena, aku Yaubada keke
gida venuwavuluye.
7 Aku imiyavo ani ginuwanuwa lakaina faimiya ayo manuga kibita
moyaidi. Ika velemoena, kuluwami anavutuvutu adiveyawa gialamane-
yabuna. E ada keke wana matauta. Imi amiita lakaina Yaubada matane.†
8 “Kaduwe gana vonemi, gavakaliva keke gina matauta aku kaliva
matadiya gina awamogatala, ginavona, ‘Iya Yeisu Keliso yana kaliva’, aga
Banae Kaliva Natuna kaduwe anafaiweya Yaubada yana aneloseyavo
matadiya gina awamogatala, ginavona, ‘Banae yaku kaliva’.
9 Aku gavakaliva gina matauta ada kaliva matadiya gina veweyeku gi-
navona, ‘Iya keke Yeisu yana kaliva’, aga anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada
yana aneloseyavo matadiya gana veweyena, ganavona, ‘Banae keke yaku
kaliva’.†
10 Ada gavega inavona koyona Banae Kaliva Natuna faine, tainei
Yaubada gina venuwaegena. Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani badi gavega
Banae inavona awadamanena, tainei yadi koyona ani keke-mowa Yaubada
gina venuwaege.†
11 “Ada imi wamuliyeku faina, tova-nai kaliva ina nauwemi manuwa
ebavewala wagaidiya o kai tonagonayavo ada toveimeyayavo wagaidiya
ke ina vevonayavugimi, aga keke wana venuwana gavaiyamu taumiyavo
wana awababababalimi o kai gavana wanavona.
12 Faina tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina vewalemi
gavana amilauboda anafaiweya wana vonayena.” †

Tokaikaiwabu kwavakwavana anavona matalivulivuna.

13 Yeisu giifuifufu aku yoo nafodiya kaliva seyana givona Yeisu wa-
gaine, givona, “Tovewala, kawaku una vonena ada tamama laovina tufona
gina vutugena wagaikuya.”
14 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Tubuiyaku, gaito yana veimeya ada
Iya gana vetoveimeya amiselu wagaimiya, o kai yami giba gana vutuge
faimiya?”
15 Kaduwe Yeisu givona moyaidi wagaidiya, “Wana itaveyabimi gaitoma
moyaina adiitaluvadiga wagaidiya ada keke nuwami ginadola, faina
kaliva yana kaikaiwabu moyaina wagaine keke yawaina anaiwakana
gina nuwaga.” †
16 Ada vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givona, “Tokaikaiwabu
seyana yana babi wagaine yana bavagu iwakana ada gimaliya lakaina.
17 Ada ginuwanuwa, givonaga, ‘Iya yaku mwatugu keke lakaina ayo yaku
aa lakaina ganadodo. Ada gavana ganagai?’
18 E ada givona, ‘Taidei anafaiweya gana gugai. Yaku kweda gana yaweli
ginaobu aku gana yogona lakai-moena, ada yaku aa ke yaku lokoloko
matatabuna gana dododi.
19 Ada ganavona tauku wagaikuya, “Yawaiku wagaine gavana faine
gana nuwanuwa? Faina gaitoma moyaina gavelakavidi malamala moy-
aina anafata, ada au ganamiya-mowa aku wa yaku gakaikai gana kanikani
gana yugayuga ada gana vemwamwala-vagata.”; †
20 “Aku Yaubada givonena, givona, ‘O kwavakwava! Bogibogi
taidei wagaine yawai gana vaina wagainiya. E ada gaitoma moyaina
ukidewedewena tauni fainiya ani gaito ginavai?’ ” †

† **12:7** Luk 12:24 † **12:9** Luk 9:26 † **12:10** Mad 12:32, Mak 3:29 † **12:12** Mad 10:19-20, Mak 13:11, Luk 21:12-15 † **12:15** 1Tim 6:9-10 † **12:19** 1Tim 6:17 † **12:20** Iyem 4:13-15

21 Ada Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna idedeku giluyabuna ada givona,
"Taidei anafaiweya gina yegemona badi gavega lokoloko moyaina iluvelaka
taudiyavo faidiya aku keke ida luvelaka Yaubada faine."†

Yaubada kana vetumaganena aku keke kana venuwana.
Mad 6:25-34

22 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, "Taidei faina
gana vonemi, keke wana venuwana yawaimi faidiya, kai gavana wanakani,
o kai vovomi faina, gavanuya wanaose.
23 Faina yawaimi ani gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya aa, ada kaduwe vovomi
ani gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya nuya.
24 Manuga bwayobwayo wana nuwenuwedi. Keke ida bakubakula o bav-
agu ida veiveiva. Keke yadi tutulagolota aa faina o kai yadi kweda, e aku
Yaubada givekavekanidi. Ada imiyavo amiita lakaina ayo muliya manuga.†
25 Gavaiyamu, kai tamo gaito wagaimiya yana venuwana wagaine
anafata yawaina anaetowava maita-moena gina kivemanawena? Au keke.
26 Ada kai ya venuwana wagaine gaitoma kabiso-moedi taidei anafai-
weya keke afaiweya una faisewa, aga gavana faina gaitoma moyaina
faidiya uvenuvenuwana?
27 "Veiya walaiya itabotabo ani wana nuwenuwedi. Keke ida faifaisewa o
kai adinuya ida ionaonaga e aku gana vonemi, Kini Solomoni anaveigavu
kaikaiwabu-moedi, aku veiya-dina adiita ani iwaka-moedi ayo muliya
Solomoni anaveigavu.†
28 Ada Yaubada kai wala matatabuna giveiveigavuna veiya wagaine,
ada malinai itabotabo aku malabutu ina alika ke kaliva ina batugedi aiya
gina alaidi, aga gavaiyamu imiyavo? Gavana faina wanuwanuwa vaita
Yaubada keke imi kaduwe gina veiveigavumi? Imi yami vetumagana Banae
wagaine keke lakaina.
29 E ada aa ke gufa keke wana maduleledi, kaduwe keke wana venuwana
ke wana aseuloulolo faidiya.
30 Faina babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi badi keke Yaubada ida alamane
ani tova moyaina taidei gaitoma-dina imadumadu leledi. Aku imiyavo
ani bademowa Tamami gabameya gialamanena gavana amilauboda vele-
moena yami miya faina, e ada keke wana venuwana gaitoma-dina faidiya.
31 Aku gaitoma lakaina ani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ananuwanuwa
wagaine wanamadu awaegemi, ada Banae gaitoma-dina taidei
gina velevelemi.
32 "Yaku sifi amiyoo kabisona aku keke wana matauta, faina Tamami
gabameya givemwamwala gina velemi yana ebaveimeya.
33 Yami lokoloko wana vekimonedi ada mani wana veledi fanifani. E ada
tayuwe wagaine anafaiweya taumiyavo faimiya yami kaikaiwabu anafose
gabameya bademowa wabubuna ada keke ginaavai. Wadedeku keke
tokiyafu inaela, kaduwe keke kwalukwalu inaona ke ginakoyo.
34 Faina gadedeku yami kaikaiwabu velemoena gimiyamiya ani tayuwe
wagaine tova moyaina yami nuwanuwa ke aseasemi kaduwe ina miyamiya.

Togugaiyavo yadi Kauveya ina itaitabodana.

35 "Wana kidewadewa-vagata ada nuya wanaose-vagaidi gugai faina aku
yami mayale gina alata-vagata,†

† **12:21** Mad 6:19-21 † **12:24** Sam 147:9 † **12:27** 1Kin 10:23-25 † **12:35** Mad 25:1-13

36 anafaiweya kaliva iitaitabodana yadi kauveya yana yewa-vagila nagi
abutuna muline, ada tova-nai ginayewa gina lufifita, ada adifaiweya wana
ina yavuna faine.†
37 Tayuwe ebavemwamwala lakaina kai togugai-dina yadi kauveya
gina nuwagadi ina itaitabodana yana yewa-vagila wagaine. Vona vele-
moena, gavona wagaimiya, kauveya tauna togugai adiveigavu gina osena,
ada yana togugai gina vonedi ina vetogadi kani faina aku faidiya adiga
gina kidewedewena ada gina vekanidi.
38 Ada kai togugai-dina yadi kauveya gina yewana boginafa o kai
malalavuga ada gina nuwagadi ikidewadewa aku ibodaboda, aga kauveya-
nai gina awanuwakabubuyedi badi togugai-dina.
39 Aku taidei wana alamanena. Kai toni manuwa gida alamanena
gavakauwana tokiyafu gidaelai, aga gida itaitaboda ke tokiyafu keke
gida iyawela gidaluku yana manuweya.†
40 E ada imi kaduwe anafaiweya, tova moyaina wana itaveyabimi ke
wana veitabodaboda, faina gavakauwana keke wada veitabodaboda wa-
gaine ani Banae Kaliva Natuna ginayewa-vagilena."
41 Ada Pita gitolidadana, givona, "Kauveya, tainei vona matalivulivuna
uifufuyena ani gavega faidiya, ime tonogalayavo gaga wagaimeya o kai
kaliva moyaima faimeya?"
42 Ada Kauveya gilufata, givona, "Gava togugai ani banae
wa anavetumagana ada kadu tonuwanuwa velemoena? Banae togugai-
nai ani yana kauveya gina venuwadadanena ke yana togugaiyavo ani
gina itaitaveyabidi, ada adiga gina veleveledi aditova velemoena wagaidiya.
43 Kai yana kauveya ginayewa-vagila ada gina itanuwagana gigugu-
gai ani giveimeyena anafaiweya, aga banae togugai-nai vemwamwala
gina nuwagana yana kauveya wagaine.
44 Gavonemi velemoena, togugai-nai ani yana kauveya ginasena ke yana
giba matatabuna gina itaveyabidi.
45 Aku kai banae togugai ani nuwainagene ginavona, 'Ida yaku kauveya
givekwalu lakaina. Kai keke gina maduela.' E ada gina vebutu togugaiyavo
kaliva ke vevine gina lavulavudi aku kaduwe gina kanikani-faila ke ginayuga
kwavakwava.
46 E aku yadayada-nai togugai keke gida itaitaboda wagaine ani yana kau-
veya gina yewana ada togugai gina veyaulovogina, faina keke gida alamane
yadayada-nai o kai gavakauwana anabai wagaine ginayewa. Ada yana
kauveya gina nuwagana ke gina lumalimaliwavuna, ada ginasena badi to-
gadibudibusoyoga nodi adimatavuloga anafafali wagaine.
47 "Ada gavatogugai yana kauveya yana nuwanuwa gialamanena aku
keke gida kidewadewa o kai keke gida faisewa, aga banae ina mununa
analavuga moyai-moena.
48 Aku gavatogugai keke gida alamane gavana yana kauveya yana
nuwanuwa e ada gaitoma koyodi gifaisewadi aku analauboda matavu-
loga gina nuwagana, aga ina mununa analavuga keke moyaina. Badi
gavega wagaidiya vutuvutuga lakaina Yaubada wa yana vetumagana ni-
madiya gisena, aga aimo kaduwe gina vonedi ada lakaina ina velena.
Ada gavakaliva Yaubada wa yana vetumagana gaitoma lakaidi gisena
nimane ke gina itaveyabidi, aga aimo gaitoma-dina lakaidi faidiya Yaubada
gina veola banae wagaine.

† **12:36** Mak 13:32-36 † **12:39** Mad 24:43-44

Yeisu keke gida aliye miya niwalova babi wagaine, aku venibaina gi-aliyena.
Mad 10:34-36
49 "Iya gaelai babiya ke ai alalata gana aliyena, ada yaku nuwanuwa
lakaina vaita bademowa gidakuli gida alata.
50 Aku babitaiso seyana Iya faikuya gimiyamiya† aimo gana lukuna, ada
aseulolo giveakumunuku aku analaba gana luyabuna.
51 Gavaiyamu, imi yami nuwanuwa vaita Iya gaelai babiya ke miya
niwalova gada aliye? Gana vonemi, Keke. Iya gaelai ani ludaka gana aliyena.
52 Faina tova malinai ke gina naunau wagaine manuwa seyana anatomiya
kaliva adifaifi, ada adiitoto ani ivenibaina kaliva adiselu wagaidiya.
53 Yadi venibaina taidei anafaiweya. Tama gina venibaina natuna kaliva
wagaine, ada ina kaduwe natudi vavine ina venibainena, ada vavine lawadi
vavine ina venibaina wagaine."

Yeisu gikivemalina tova adiiyaiyaya faidiya.
Mad 16:2-3
54 Kaduwe Yeisu yoo wagaidiya givona, "Tova-nai kauwana ebaoluna wa-
gaine wana itana buibui givelakavi gilaka, ada maduga-mowa wanavona,
'Ida wei gina lugaga,' ada ika velemoena gina lugaga.
55 Ada wabolimaneya mala ginamadu aga wanavona, 'Ida aimo ginagi-
nana lakaina,' ada ika anafaiweya.
56 Imi meyalagalaga! Babi ke mwatugu adiita wainanadi, e
aku gavaiyamu-yo gaitoma-dina malinai iyegeyegemona ani keke
wada itaitainanadi?

Gavekwavekwageya anakivetunuga faina Yeisu givewavewala.
Mad 5:25-26
57 "E ada gavaiyamu-yo dewa tunutunugina faina ani taumiyavo keke
wanamadu venuwadadane ke wana gugaiye?
58 Kai tamo gaito giawavekoyoyeni e ada amiselu wanauna
wana vonayavuga tovevonayavuga wagaine, aga una galuvaluva ada nodi
wanamadu kivetunugina aenanai gina nauweni tovevonayavuga wagaine,
ada banae ginaseni filisimani nimane, ada filisimani ginaseni deliya.
59 Gana vonemi, keke inamadu etoyavuni aku nagona gavaiyei mani
ivenuwadadanena anatubuga anafaiweya ani unafata-yabuna ayo muliya
ina etoyavuni."

13

Kai kana nuwavilana aga keke kana alika-vagata.
1 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine ada meGalili
iifufuyedi, kaliva-dina ina ivevebolavoi Yaubada wagaine aku Pailato
giveimeya ada iluvealikadi, ada kaliva-dina dayagidi ke yadi kevakeva
ivebolavoiyedi dayagidi nodi imadumadu.
2 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa, badi Galili-
dina taidei anafaiweya igilagi ani yadi koyona lakaina ayo muliya meGalili
moyaidi?
3 Gana vonemi, Keke! Aku kai keke wana nuwavila, aga imi kaduwe
anafaiweya moyaimi wana alika.
4 O kai badi kaliva adieitini (18) ialika Sailomu wagaine tova-nai manuwa
tulatulana giadobo gibeu wagaidiya. Ada gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa,

† **12:50** Mak 10:38

evona badi kaliva-dina ani yadi koyona lakai-moena ayo muliya kaliva moyaidi Yelusalema wagaine imiyamiya?
5 Gana vonemi, Keke! Aku kai keke wana nuwavila, aga imi kaduwe anafaiweya moyaimi wana alika-vagata."
6 Ada kaduwe vona matalivulivuna taidei giifufuyena, "Kaliva seyana yana bakula wagaine ai alaa gibakulina, ada ginaunau wagaine guwana gilelele aku keke tamo gida nuwanuwaga.
7 Ada bakula anatoitaveyabina wagaine givona, 'Una itana, malamala toiye gaelaelai alaa taidei wagaine ada galelele guwana, aku keke tamo gada nuwanuwaga. Unatala ginaobu. Gavana faina babi givenuwaegege?'
8 Aku toitaveyabina gilufata, givona, 'Kauveya, auwe unasei ginamiya malamala seya-moena ke vuvuna gana tavubalawalilivugina babi ke ai yogodi wagaidiya.
9 Kai malamala gielaelai gina veguwa aga iwakana. Kai keke, e ada kanatala ginaobu.' "

Vavine domodi buna Yeisu gikivebwainidi Sabate wagaine.

10 Sabate seyana Yeisu givewavewala meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine
11 ada vavine seyana wadedeku imiyamiya, badi malamala eitini (18) aluwaluwa bwanebwanena giveiveimeyedi wagaine domodi gikivebuna. Ada iiboula-vagata. Keke anafata ina mididi tunutunugina.
12 Ada tova-nai Yeisu giitadi, gidouwedi ilaka ielai ada givona wagaidiya, "Vavine, amiuloulolo wagaine bademowa amietoyavuga wanuwagana."
13 Ada nimana gisena wagaidiya ada maduga-mowa imididi tunutunugina ke Yaubada iawadavadavana.
14 Aku manuwa ebavewala anatonagona ginuwakoyo, faina Sabate wagaine Yeisu toveoga gikivebwainidi. E ada kaliva-nai yoo wagaidiya givona, "Yadayada sikisi imiyamiya ani adilauboda faisewa adiyadayada. Taidei faina wanaelai yadayada-dina wagaidiya ke wana kivebwaina, aku keke Sabate wagaine."
15 Aku Kauveya bonana gifatana, givona, "Imi meyami lagalagana. Gavaiyamu, imi seyana seyana Sabate wagaine yami bulumakau o kai doniki yadi ebada wagaidiya waetoyavudi, ke wanagonagoyedi iyegeyegemona gufa waveleveledi o keke?
16 E aku vavine taidei badi Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli, ada Seitani giyogodi imiya malamala eitini, tova manamanawe-moena. Ada gavaiyamu, gavana giyogodi gilubodana anaetoyavuga Sabate wagaine ida nuwagana?" †
17 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona ada nibainavo moyaidi ivovomumu, aku kaliva moyaidi ani ivemwamwala lakaina, faina Yeisu gaitoma moyaina iwaka-moedi gifaifaisewadi.

Musita waifeina ada falawa anayisti adivona matalivulivuna.
Mad 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32

18 Ada Yeisu kadu givona, "Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani gavana anafaiweya anaita? Gavana wagaine gana vonaveluveye?
19 Anafaiweya musita waifeina kabisona kaliva givai gibakulina yana bakuleya. Ada gitabo ke giveai, ada manuga iveuba lagana wagaidiya."
20 Kaduwe givona, "Gavana wagaine Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gada itaveluveye?

† **13:16** Luk 6:1-6, 14:1-6

21 Anafaiweya falawa anayisti vavine givaina ada falawa lakaina ne-
genine iluvilana, e ada tainei gaitoma-nai kabiso-moena ani giluku-nau
falawa wagaine ke matatabuna gilutuga."

Gabama anawana kikiwena.
Mad 7:13-14

22 Yeisu ginaunau Yelusalema e aku ginulukulukuna givevewala melala
lakaidi ada melala kabisodi wagaidiya.
23 Ada kaliva seyana gitolidadanena, "Kauveya gavaiyamu, aimo kaliva
adigavaiyei gaga kibababala ina nuwagana o kai keke?"
Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya,
24 "Wana vevilaga toyogina ke wanaluku gabama anawana kikiwena
wagaine. Faina gana vonemi, kaliva moyaidi ina balalava ke inaluku, aku
keke adifata.
25 Tova-nai toni manuwa bademowa gina mididi ada wana gina falina,
e ada imi wana mididi wamelaleya aku wana lufifita ada wana veoveola,
'Kauveya, wana una yavuna. Ime aelai.' †
"Aku gina lufata, gina vonemi, 'Imiyavo ani Iya keke gada alamanemi, kadu
keke gada alamane gadedeku-deya waela.'
26 "Ada imi wanavona, 'Ime kaliva-mana nodi kakanikani, kayuyuga, ada
yama melala wagaine uvevewala.'
27 "Aku banae gina lufata, ginavona, 'Iya keke gada alamane gadedeku-
deya waela. Imi tova moyaina wagugai koyona. Wananau tabae!'†
28 Ada aimo Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gabama wagaine meIsileli
tamadiyavo nagona Ebelaamo, Aisake, Iyakobo, kadu falofitayavo moyaidi
wana itadi. E aku imi taumiyavo ani gina wavimi ke wadedeku wamelaleya
wana miyamiya, ada wana tagitagiya lakaina ke wana vekudaligoligota.
29 Ada badi keke meIsileli moyaidi inaelai kauwana ebalakavine ke
kauwana ebaoluna wagaine ada wayavalaseya ke wabolimaneya, ada
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ina enokekela abutu kanina wagaine.
30 Ika, velemoena kaliva tufodi tova malinai wai imuli-mwena ani
aimo tova gielaelai wai ina nagona, aku kaliva tufodi tova malinai wai
inagonagona ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina muli-mwena." †

Yeisu yana aseuloulolo meYelusalema faidiya.
Mad 23:37-39

31 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Falisiyavo tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine,
ivona, "Fafali taidei una segena ada mali fafaliya unanau, faina Elodi
nuwanuwana o gina luvealikani."
32 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Wananau tainei toikavuya vagita wana vonena,
'Malinai ada malabutu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi gaveveyegemonidi
ada toveoga gakikivebwainidi, ada yadayada anaveto wagaine yaku
faisewa gana luyabuna.'
33 Kai gavaiyamu e aku malinai ada malabutu ke velugana yadayada-
nai Iya gana naunau, faina anavelemoena ani falofita keke analauboda ada
mali melaleya gina alika aku Yelusalema gaga wagaine.
34 "O meYelusalema, meYelusalema, imi Yaubada yana falofitayavo
waluvealikadi, ada badi yana valeya anatoaliya giimilidi wagaimiya
ani kabaleya watutuvealikadi. Kamukamu natudiyavo ivagauwidi ke
ofadiya ilukabubudi anafaiweya, tova bademowa gavaiyei nuwanuwaku
gana vagauwimi seyana wagaine. Aku imi keke nuwanuwami.

† **13:25** Mad 7:22-23 † **13:27** Mad 25:10-12 † **13:30** Mad 19:30, 20:16, Mak 10:31

35 Wana itana, Yaubada yami manuwa tabu gina segena ke taumiyavo
gaga wanamiya. Ada gana vonemi, aimo keke wanaita-vagileku
analaba wana vonaga, 'Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya ani
wa anaawanuwakabubu.' " †

14

Kaliva vovona gitubukoyokoyo ani Yeisu gikivebwainina Sabate wagaine.

1 Sabate seyana Yeisu ginau Falisiyavo aditonagona seyana yana
manuweya ginakani, ada wadedeku kaliva iitavenanauna gavana ginagai.
2 E aku Yeisu magigine ani kaliva seyana toveoga giela gimiyamiya, banae
vovona matatabuna gitubukoyokoyo.
3 Ada Yeisu Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatonuwauyayavo gitolidadanedi,
givona, "Gavaiyamu, adaveimeya wagaine giawaegau Sabate wagaine
kana kivebwaina o keke?"†
4 Aku badi iveyamata. Ada kaliva nimana gikiveyabina ada gikivebwain-
ina, muliya giimili ginau.
5 Ada kaduwe givonedi, givona, "Tamo gaito wagaimiya kai natuna o
kai yana bulumakau ginabeu kavuya Sabate wagaine, aga gavaiyamu,
maduga-mowa unana una silakai ginalaka o kai keke? Sabate e aku au
unana una silakaina." †
6 Ada au taidei anafaiweya givona aku badi keke adifata ina lufata.

Yeisu givewala nuwaobu faina.

7 Tova-nai Yeisu giitana gavega nuwabi inuwagana ani ivi kaikaiwabuna
imadumaduvaidi wagaidiya ivetovetoga, e ada vona matalivulivuna taidei
wagaine givonedi,
8 "Kai gaito gina nuwabiyeni nagi abutuna wagaine, aga keke ebavetoga
kaikaiwabuna una maduvai, faina kai aimo kaliva seyana ginaelai banae
kaduwe nuwabi ginuwagana ada anavemoimoina lakai-moena ayo muliya
oye.
9 Ada kai toni abutu amiselu ginuwabiyemi e ani ginaela ginavona
wagainiya, 'Kaliva taidei aivi una velena.' E ada wa ya vovomumu nodi aku
unana ivi dibune-mwane unavai una vetoga.
10 Aku kai nuwabi una nuwagana aga unanau ivi dibune una vaina, ada
toni abutu ginaelai wagainiya ke ginavona, 'Tubuiyaku, una togalaka ivi
iwakana wagaine.' Ada badi moyaidi nodi wakanikani ani matadiya aku
avemoimoina gina yegemona.
11 Faina badi gavega taudiyavo ina kilakaidi ani Yaubada gina kiobuyedi,
aku badi gavega taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi, badi Yaubada gina kilakaidi." †
12 Ada Yeisu anatonuwabi wagaine givona, "Tova-nai kanibutu unasena
aga keke tubuiyamomo o atubulugayavo o aunuma o kaikaiwabudiyavo
una nuwabiyedi. Kai unadewa anafaiweya aga aimo ya nuwabi
ina fataveyewana, e ada fata bademowa uvaina.
13 Aku tova-nai kanibutu unasena aga fanifani, talaidi kabekabebedi,
felafela, ke badi matadi koyo-moedi una nuwabiyedi.
14 Badi keke adifaiweya ina fataveyewa wagainiya faina, Yaubada
gina awanuwakabubuyeni. Ada aimo yegayegadiyavo yadi yawa-vagila
anatoveya, Banae wagaine fata una vaina." †

† **13:35** Sam 118:26 † **14:3** Mad 12:10 † **14:5** Mad 12:11-12 † **14:11** Mad 23:2,3,6,12, Luk 18:9-14 † **14:14** Luk 6:32-34

Kanibutu lakaina anavona matalivulivuna.
Mad 22:1-10

15 Ada kaliva seyana nodi ikanikani ani Yeisu yana vona ginogalina ada
givonena, givonaga, “Badi kaliva-dina aimo abutu kanina wagaine inakani
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!”
16 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kaliva seyana kanibutu lakaina
gikidewedewena ada kaliva moyaidi ginuwabiyedi.
17 Ada kanibutu anatova giyegemona faina, yana togugai giimilina ada
badi gavega nuwabi ivaina gina vonedi, ‘Wanaelai! Gaitoma matatabuna
anakidewadewa bademowa giavaina.’
18 “Aku moyaidi ivebutu ke gavana yadi nuwanuwa gisebodana faine
iifufu, ada yadi vona aigaigabudi. Kaliva nagona givona, ‘Iya malinai yaku
babi evaguna gakimonena, ada gilubodaku ganana gana itana. Taidei faina
ada siule, keke akufaiweya ganaela.’
19 “Ada kaliva anavelu givona, ‘Iya yaku bulumakau nima fafali iluwei
gakimonedi ada ganauna gana galuvaluvadi ke gana itadi, ebabakula inatai-
dewedewena o kai keke. Taidei faina ada siule lakaina, keke akufaiweya
ganaela.’
20 “Kadu seyana givona, ‘Iya malinai ganagi-vagu, e ada keke akufaiweya
ganaela.’
21 “E ada togugai giyewana yana kauveya wagaine ke kaliva-dina bonadi
giifufuyena wagaine. Ada toni manuwa ginuwakoyo ada yana togugai givo-
nena, ‘Unamadu unanau melala lakaina anawai moyaina wagaidiya ada
tofanifani, tovefela, badi matadi koyo-moedi, ke tonubeube una vagauledi
inaelai.’
22 “Ada togugai ginau gigugai anafaiweya, ada giyewana givona, ‘Kau-
veya, gavana uveimeya bademowa gagugaiyena, aku manuwa ani aimo
keke gidamaga.’
23 “Ada kauveya yana togugai givonena, ‘Unanau fafali lakaina wamela-
leya anawai lakaidi ke wai kabisodi wagaidiya kaliva una vonavagadonedi
toyogina ke inaela yaku manuwa ina vemagana.
24 Gavonemi velemoena, badi kaliva-dina gamadu nuwabiyedi, ani
wagaidiya keke tamo gaito yaku kani vemwamwala aana kabisona
gina lutovoni.’ ”

Yeisu anamuliya faina ani tauni yawai una etowavana.
Mad 10:37-38

25 Yoo lakaina Yeisu nodi inaunau ada gimiyavila wagaidiya givona,
26 “Kai gavega inaela ina muliyeku aku kai inadiyavo o kai tamadiyavo
faidiya ani adinuwanuwa ivewainagoyedi ayo muliya Iyayeku, aga keke
adifaiweya ina vetonogala wagaikuya. Kaduwe gavega vavinediyavo o
natudiyavo, o tubuiyadiyavo o novudiyavo, o kai taudiyavo yawaidi ani
adinuwanuwa ivewainagoyedi ayo muliya Iyayeku, aga keke adifaiweya
ina vetonogala wagaikuya.†
27 Ada gavega keke yawaidi ina awaege ke taudiyavo adikelose ina avala
ada ina muliyeku, aga keke adifaiweya ina vetonogala wagaikuya.†
28 “Kai kaliva seyana wagaimiya nuwanuwana manuwa
tulatulana gina vemidididina, aga nagona gina vetoga ada fatana faina
gina venuwadadanena ke gina itana, kai yana mani anafata ada manuwa
gina vemidididina ani gina luyabuna o keke.

† **14:26** Mad 10:37, Luk 18:28-30 † **14:27** Mad 10:38, 16:24, Mak 8:34, Luk 9:23

29 Faina kai keke ada tova-nai avutuwa gina iyalalakata ada manuwa keke
gina luyabu, e ada kaliva moyaidi ina itana ada ina awaveleigena,
30 inavona, ‘Kaliva taidei manuwa anaiyogona givevuvuna aku keke
anafata gina luyabu.’
31 “O kaduwe kai kini seyana nuwanuwana ada gina lugaviya kadu kini
seyana yana yoo nodi. Ada nagona gina vetoga ke gina venuwadadana,
gavaiyamu, yana kalivayavo teni tausani (10,000) adifata ina lugaviya kini-
nai gielaelai yana tuweniti tausani (20,000) nodi o keke?
32 Kai keke anafata aga tomatawa gina maduimilidi ada badi mali yoo aimo
atuwadeya ielaelai aku inanau wagaidiya ina veola kukuya faina.
33 Tainei anafaiweya, kai seyana gaito wagaimiya gaitoma matatabuna
keke gina dibusoyogedi Iya faikuya, aga banae keke analauboda yaku
tonogala.
34 “Leyaga gaitoma iwakana, aku kai anadigadigaga gina avaina, aga keke
anafata kana kiveleyagi-vagile.
35 Keke anafata babi gina kiveiwakane e ada gaitoma inatabo iwakana, e
ada au kanasege-moena.
“Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.”

15

*Falisiyavo igavoluvolu ada Yeisu gilufata vona matalivulivuna toiye wa-
gaidiya.*

1 Tova seyana takesi anatoyaudi ada tokoyona moyaidi ivagauta Yeisu
wagaine ina nogala.
2 Aku Falisiyavo ada Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo ivebutu
igavoluvolu, ivona, “Kaliva taidei ani tokoyona gisivaivaidi ada nodi
ikanikani.”†

*Kaliva yana sifi nunusegena ginuwanuwa lakaina faine
anavona matalivulivuna.*
Mad 18:10-14
3 Ada Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaine givonedi,
4 “Kai wagaimiya kaliva seyana yana sifiyavo wani analedi (100)
imiyamiya aku seyana ginusegena, e aga gavaiyamu gidagai? Yana sifi
adinaenti naeni (99) ani gina nusedi mwatugu kavovona wagaine, aku
ginanau ada sifi-nai ginusegena gina lelena-deeya, gina nuwagana.
5 Ada gina nuwagana wagaine, wa yana vemwamwala avalane
gina selakaina aku ginanau
6 yana manuweya. Ada tubuiyanavo ke yana yooyavo gina douwe
vagauwidi seyana ada gina vonedi, ‘Wanaela nodi kana vemwamwala, faina
yaku sifi ganusegena ani ganuwagana.’
7 Gana vonemi, tainei anafaiweya tokoyona seyana yana nuwavilana
faina, gabameya vemwamwala lakai-moena ayo badi naenti naeni (99)
yegayegadiyavo, badi keke ida nuwanuwa vaita adilauboda ida nuwavilana
faina.”†

*Vavine yadi mani siliva nunusegana inuwanuwa lakaina faine
anavona matalivulivuna.*

† **15:2** Luk 5:29-30 † **15:7** Luk 19:10

8 “O kai vavine seyana yadi mani siliva teni aku seyana isegena, aga
gavaiyamu idaga? Mayale ina kabuna ada manuwa matatabuna ina divuna,
ada inalele-dewedewe inana ina nuwagana.
9 Ada tova-nai ina nuwagana, tubuiyadiyavo ke yadi yooyavo
ina douwevagauwidi ada ina vonedi, ‘Wanaela nodi kana vemwamwala,
faina yama siliva asegena ani anuwagana.’
10 Gana vonemi, kaduwe anafaiweya tokoyona seyana gina nuwavilana
faina, Yaubada yana aneloseyavo ina vemwamwala lakai-moena.”

Kaliva-nai gidewa koyona aku tamana ginuwanuwa lakaina faine ani anavona matalivulivuna.

11 Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna, givona, “Kaliva seyana natunavo
adiselu.
12 Ada kwamaneya tamana wagaine givona, ‘Kamaku, ya ebaveimeya
lokolokona akuvutuvutuga uda veleku.’ Ada lokoloko givutugena natunavo
wagaidiya.
13 “Imiyamiya yadayada keke moyaina aku kwamaneya yana lokoloko
matatabuna givaidi ada gitauya ginau mali fafali atuwadeya, wadedeku
miya gakaikai wagaine yana kaikaiwabu matatabuna givetalayavuyavu-
lena.†
14 Tova-nai gaitoma matatabuna gisege-yabuna, ada wadedeku fafali-nai
wagaine loka lakaina giyegemona. Ada au givebutu mafa gilavuna aku
keke yana mani o kai anaga.
15 E ada ginau melala-nai anakaliva lakaina seyana wagaine givetogugai,
ada giimili ginau yana babi seyana wagaine yana bawe gina itaveyabidi.
16 Aku mafa gilavuna e ada nuwanuwana lakaina bawe adifenifeni
ikanikani wagaine ani maita kamone gidasena, faina keke seyana gaito
maita aa gidavele.†
17 “Ada gimiyamiya aku tova-nai yana nuwanuwa gimalina, e au gin-
uwayewa givona, ‘Kamaku yana togugaiyavo moyaidi ani adiga ikanikani-
vetufodi, aku Iya idedeku ani mafalavugeya gana alika-kavovo.
18 Gana mididi gana yewaku kamaku wagaine ada ganavona wagaine,
“Kamaku, Iya gakoyona Yaubada matane ada o mataniya.
19 Iya keke iwakaku e ada keke akulauboda una vewagaku natu. Au
una deweku vaita Iya ya togugai.”;
20 Taidei anafaiweya ginuwanuwa e ada gimididi gitauya ginau tamana
wagaine.
“Aimo atuwada-deya gielaelai aku tamana giitana ada ginuwaka-
likaliyena. Gimadu ginau ada natuna giatulauwi giveyaugina.
21 E ada kwamana tamana wagaine givona, ‘Kamaku, Yaubada matane
ada o mataniya Iya gakoyona, ada keke akulauboda una vewagaku natu.’
22 “Aku tamana yana togugaiyavo wagaidiya givona, ‘Wanamadu, nuya
luveyalilina wana aliye wana veosena. Nimakwasi wanasena nimane ada
ageyafayafa wanasena agene.
23 Ada bulumakau natudi tubuyafayafana wana aliye wana mununa, ada
kana kanibutu ke kana vemwamwala.
24 Faina natuku taidei vaita gida alika ani bademowa giyawa-vagila,
kaduwe vaita gada segena aku bademowa ganuwagana.’ † Ada ivebutu
ivemwamwalena.

† **15:13** Vona 29:3 † **15:16** Vona 23:21 † **15:24** Kol 2:13

25 “Aku tayuwe tova-nai wagaine natuna tomoinagona banae gimiyamiya
bakuleya ani giyewa gielaelai melaleya. Manuwa lilivane giyegemona ani
modawa butudi ke tavola ginogalina
26 e ada togugai seyana gidouwe gitolidadanena, givona, ‘Wada gavana
tayuwe giyegeyegemona?’
27 “Banae gilufata, givona, ‘O taini gielai, ada tama givona ada bulumakau
natudi tubutubugina imununa, faina natuna velubwaibwaina ginuwa-
gana.’
28 “Aku tomoinagona ginuwakoyo ada gidibusoyoga keke nuwanuwana
ginaluku manuweya. Tainei faina tamana giyegemo ginau wagaine ada
givona-bikebikena vaita ginaluku
29 aku tamana wagaine givonalufata, givona, ‘Una itana, malamala-
dina moyaina Iya gavetogugai wagainiya ada keke tamo ya veimeya
gada dibusoyoge. Aku keke seyana kevakeva uda veleku, kai goti natudi,
e ada tubuiyakuweyavo nodi adakani vemwamwala.
30 Aku natu taidei ani ya kaikaiwabu givenuwegegena ada giluyabuna
wai dobona anavevineyavo nodi, ada gielai manuweya ani bana faine
bulumakau natudi tubuyafayafana umununa!’
31 “Ada tamana givonena, ‘Natuku, oyeni tova moyaina Iya nodi, ada
matatabuna gavana wagaikuya ani ya gaitoma.
32 Aku analauboda taini faine kanakani vemwamwala, faina banae
vaita gida alika ani giyawa-vagila. Kaduwe vaita kadasege aku bademowa
kanuwagana.’ ” †

16

Toitaveyabina koyona anavona matalivulivuna.

1 Kaduwe Yeisu giifufu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona, “Tokaikai-
wabu seyana gimiyamiya, ada yana togugai seyana ani tokaikaiwabu-
nai yana lokoloko moyaidi giitaitaveyabidi. Ada tokaikaiwabu-nai
gikaiyanogala vaita togugai-nai yana lokoloko givetalayavuyavulena.
2 E ada gidouwe giluku gitolidadanena, givona, ‘Uda ifufu gada nogalina.
Faina valeya ganogalina ani gavana tamo ugana ya faisewa wagaine.
Taidei faina Iya nuwanuwaku yaku lokoloko matatabuna faidiya anabuki
una aliyena ada una vewaleku gavaiyei mani anatubuga giluku, ke gavaiyei
mani anatubuga giyegemona. Ada tova-nai una luyabuna, e ayo ya faisewa
wagaine ginaavai-vagaini.’
3 “Ada toitaveyabina tauna nuwainagene givona, ‘Ida gavana ganagai?
Faina yaku kauveya ani yaku faisewa wagaine givaiyavuleku. Keke akufata
gana bakula, ada kai lokoloko gana awaveoveola aga ebavovomumu.
4 O ika! Gaalamanena gavana gana gugai, e ada tova-nai yaku
faisewa idedeku gana segena aga aimo kaliva ina sivaivaiku ganaluku yadi
manuweya.’
5 “E ada kaliva-dina yana kauveya yana lokoloko anatoketowai ani
gidouwedi seyana seyana ielai. Ada kaliva nagona gitolidadanena, givona,
‘Yaku kauveya yana lokoloko wagaine gavaiyei aketowai anatubuga?’
6 “Banae gilufata, givona, ‘Bunama olive tuwava eita analedi (800).’
“Ada toitaveyabina toketowai givonena, ‘Unamadu ada aketowai anafefe
unavai una sevedavedamena anatufo fowa analedi (400).’
7 “Kaduwe kaliva anavelu gitolidadanena, givona, ‘Ada oye gavaiyei
uketowai?’

† **15:32** Isik 33:11

"Banae gilufata, givona, 'Witi baiki wani tausani (1,000).'

"Toitaveyabina givonena, 'Aketowai anafefe una vaina ada wani tausani (1,000) una sevedavedamena anatufo eita analedi (800).' Ada kaduwe badi gavega iketowai yana kauveya yana mani wagaine, ani givonedi anafaiweya igugai.

8 "E ada bana togugai-nai yana dewa keke tunutunugina nonogana yana kauveya-nai gidavana, faina bana wai seyana ginuwagana ke tauna gina kibababalena vita-nai gielaelai wagaine. Ika, badi babi anakalivayavo ani wa yadi nuwauya velemoena iyavivila kaliva wagaidiya ayo malina anakalivayavo.

9 Ada gana vonemi, yami kaikaiwabu ada yami mani wana vegugaiye-dewedewedi ke kaliva wana lemedi ada wana kivemwamwalidi, e ada tova-nai kaikaiwabu-dina anatova gina avaidi ada wana yegemona ebamiya-vagata anafafali wagaine, aimo kaliva-dina ina sivaivaimi.

10 "Kai gaito wa anavetumagana gaitoma kabiso-moena anaitaveyabina wagaine, kaduwe aimo gaitoma lakaina anaitaveyabina wagaine banae wa anavetumagana.† Aku gaito keke gida dewadewa tunutunugina gaitoma kabiso-moena anaitaveyabina wagaine, kaduwe aimo keke gina dewadewa tunutunugina gaitoma lakaina anaitaveyabina wagaine.

11 E ada kai babi anakaikaiwabu anaitaveyabina wagaine imi keke wa amivetumagana, aga gavaiyamu gabama anakaikaiwabu velemoena faine? Gaito wa yana vetumagana ginasena nimamiya-yo wana itaveyabi? Au keke tamo.

12 Kaduwe kai gavakaliva yana lokoloko anaitaveyabina wagaine keke wa amivetumagana, aga gaito lokoloko gina velemi taumiyavo faimiya?

13 Keke togugai seyana anafata gina vetogugai kauveya iluwei wagaidiya. Faina seyana gina dibusoyogena aku seyana gina nuwakabubuyena, o kai seyana wagaine gina idibumwaiga aku seyana gina awaegegena. Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke anafata wana vetogugai Yaubada wagaine aku kaduwe kaikaiwabu wagaine."†

14 E aku Falisiyavo, badi nuwanuwadi lakaina mani, ani vona taidei matatabuna inogalina wagaine, Yeisu ivekebulavogiyena.

15 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Imiyavo ani kaliva matadiya taumiyavo waseyegemonimi evona yegayegamiyavo, aku Yaubada gialamanena aseasemi. Faina gaitoma-dina kaliva inuwenuwedi evona gaitoma lakai-moedi ani Yaubada matane gaitoma koyo-moedi."†

Vewala anavetutamwata.

16 Yeisu kaduwe Falisiyavo wagaidiya givona, "Tuwai-moena Yaubada yana veimeya givelena Mosese kadu yana nuwanuwa gialavelevelena falofitayavo. Ada badi yadi vetonagona dibune meIsileli imiyamiya, ada taide anafaiweya ginaunau analaba Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana toveya.† Ada tainei tova-nai wagaine ada gielai malinai ani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana ilumamalena, ada kaliva moyaidi ibalabalalava wai ilelele ke inaluku wagaine.

17 Aku keke vaita Yaubada yana veimeya maita gidaavai, keke ada keke. Gabama ada babi adifaiweya ina avaidi, aku veimeya matana kabiso-moena ivetokilumina ani keke tamo ginaavai.†

† **16:10** Mad 25:21 † **16:13** Mad 6:24 † **16:15** Mad 23:27-28, Luk 18:9-14 † **16:16** Mad 11:12-13 † **16:17** Mad 5:18

18 “Gavakaliva vavinena gina viyoliliyedi aku vavine evaguna gina nagina,
banae giudo. Ada gavakaliva vavine viyoviyolilidi gina nagidi, wada
kaduwe giudo.” †

Tokaikaiwabu ada Lasalo.

19 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givewala, givona, “Tokaikaiwabu seyana
gimiyamiya, banae yadayada seyana seyana gimiya kaikaiwabu-mowa
ada gikanikani iwakana, ada nuya kaikaiwabudi gioseosedi, tainei
yabeyabelina ke kwayakwaya-moena.
20 Aku kaduwe tofanifani seyana anayegana Lasalo, banae toawaveove-
ola ada vovona matatabuna koliya gaga. Ada tova moyaina tubuiyanavo
ialialiye tokaikaiwabu-nai yana manuwa anakali anawana wagaine isesei
givetovetoga,
21 ada nuwanuwana lakaina tokaikaiwabu yana teibeli wagaine gavana
mukumuku imavumavuga ani maita gidakani. Kaduwe galuweta ielaela
anakoliya iyamoyamodi.
22 “Imiyamiya aku kwana fanifani gialika, ada aneloseyavo inauwena
Ebelaamo lilivane isena. Kaduwe tokaikaiwabu gialika ada itavuna.
23 Banae ginau eli wagaine wadedeku giuloulolo lakaina, aku giitalaka
ani giitana Ebelaamo atuwada-mowa ada Lasalo ani lilivane gimiyamiya.
24 Ada givedou, givona, ‘Kamaku Ebelaamo, uda nuwakalikaliyeku! Lasalo
uda imilina e ada nimadidina gida vebutana gufa wagaine ke meyaku
gida ivetuluna, faina gauloulolo lakaina aiyabeyabela taidei wagaine!’
25 “Aku Ebelaamo gilufata, givona, ‘Natuku, unaduna tuwaina
wayawainiya. Oye gaitoma iwakadi unuwagadi, aku Lasalo gaitoma koyodi
givaidi. Aku malinai idedeku-deya miyavita wagaidiya giveyaveyawai ke
gimiya niwalova, e aku oyeni ani uuloulolo.
26 Ada kaduwe vuvu seyana ani adamwatugu wagaine awagana lakaina
gilugoloi giobu, e ada idedeku-deya gavega nuwanuwadi vaita inaelai
wagaimiya ani keke adifaiweya, kaduwe wagaimiya-deya keke seyana
gaito ginaela wagaimeya.’
27 “Tokaikaiwabu givona, ‘Ada auwe aku kamaku, kai anafaiweya, aga
gaveoleni Lasalo uda imili gidanau kamaku yana yoo wagaidiya,
28 faina Iya akutubulugayavo adifaifi imiyamiya. Gidanau ada
gida madumatawedi aenanai kaduwe inaelai uloulolo taidei anafafali wa-
gaine.’
29 “Ebelaamo gilufata, givona, ‘Keke. Bademowa Mosese yana veimeya
ada Yaubada yana falofitayavo yadi buki imiyamiya tubuiyamomo wa-
gaidiya. Gilubodana badi yadi ifufu ina nogalina.’
30 “Aku banae givona, ‘Keke, kamaku Ebelaamo. Aku kai gaito alikeya
ginayawa-vagila ada ginanau wagaidiya aga ina nuwavilana.’
31 “Aku Ebelaamo givonena, givona, ‘Kai Mosese ada falofitayavo bonadi
keke ina nogali, aga kadu anafaiweya kai gaito alikeya ginayawa-vagila aku
keke nuwadi ina sivila ke ina nuwavila.’ ”

17

Koyona, vetumagana, ada gugai.
Mad 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42

1 Kaduwe Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, “Velemoena,
ebaaladibidibi moyaidi ina yegeyegemona ke kaliva inagadi inabeu ke

† **16:18** Mad 5:32, 1Kol 7:10-11

ina koyona. Aku gaito koyona anaaladibidibi gikiveyegemonina, ani vita lakai-moena gina nuwagana.
2 Kai kabala lakaina ida yogovefosena bana odone ada wa kabalina ida batugena leyageya gida alika, aga tainei iwaka-moena bana faine. Faina gida madualika, e ada keke anafaiweya kwamana tamo gidagai koyona wagaine gidabe.
3 Taidei faina taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi. Kai tubuiya seyana gina koyona aga una awatana, ada kai gina nuwavilana aga yana koyona una venuwaegena.†
4 Ada kai yadayada seyana wagaine gina koyona wagainiya tova seveni, aku kaduwe ginayewa-vagile ginaelai wagainiya tova seveni ginavona, 'Iya ganuwavilana,' aga gilubodana yana koyona una venuwaegena."
5 Ada afositoloyavo Kauveya wagaine ivona, "Yama vetumagana uda kiveinalina." †
6 Ada Kauveya givona, "Kai yami vetumagana anatubuga vaita musita waifeina kabiso-moena anafaiweya, aga amifata ai tuli taidei wagaine wanavona, 'Tauni una abuni ke unana leyageya una mididi,' ada bonami gina matawalewaleyena.†
7 "Kai kaliva seyana wagaimiya yana togugai gida veimeyena ke yana bakuleya gida faifaisewa, o kai yana sifi gida itaitaveyabidi, ada yana faisewa gida luyabuna ke gida yewana manuweya, aga gavaiyamu kaliva-nai bana wagaine gidavona? Kai gidavona, 'Una maduela una vetoga ke unakani?'
8 Keke-mowa anafaiweya, aku aiyada gidavona, 'Akubailavi una kidewadewa ada tauni una veigavu ke una ulili. Iya gana madukani ada muliya o tauni unakani ada unayuga.'
9 Ada gavaiyamu, togugai-nai gina itaboda e ada vaita anatoveimeya gina vesiuleyena faina? Au keke. Faina tainei yana faisewa ada analauboda gigugai.
10 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya imiyavo. Tova-nai ina vonemi wana gugai ada gaitoma matatabuna anagugai wana luyabuna, aga wanavona, 'Imeyavo amayegana togugai, ada gavana amaveimeya ani au agugai-mowa e ada taidei iwakana. Ime keke ada lelele vona vesiule ananuwaga.' "

Tolefelo kaliva aditeni Yeisu gikivebwainidi.

11 Yeisu ginaunau Yelusalema, aku yana nau-nai wagaine giyegemona Galili ada Sameliya adietonaba wagaine ginaunau.
12 Ada wadedeku melala seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ina ilukuluku, aku kaliva aditeni lefelo givaidi nodi ivenuwaga, aku maita atuwadeya imididi
13 ada bonadi lakaina wagaine ivedou, "Kauveya! Yeisu! Uda nuwakalikaliyema!"
14 Tova-nai giitadi ada givona, "Wananau veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya taumiyavo wana vewalemi." Ada itauya inaunau wai wagaine aku vovodi iyegayegana.**
15 Aku wagaidiya kaliva seyana ani giitana au giveiwaka ada giyewana, aku bonana lakaina wagaine Yaubada giawadavadavana.

† **17:3** Mad 18:15,21,22 † **17:5** Mak 9:24 † **17:6** Mad 17:20 ** **17:14** Kai kaliva o vavine lefelo givaina aku aimo gina veiwaka, aga meIsileli adiveimeya ani nagona gina madunau ada tauna gina vewalena veyavo anatovegugai wagaine, e ada banae gina awaveiwakanena vaita bademowa giveiwaka. E ada muliya banae anafata tubuiyanavo badi keke lefelo gidavai ani nodi ina luluveyau. (Vei 13:45-46, 14:1-4, Luk 5:14)

16 Ada gielai Yeisu wagaine giodu magigine aku tugana givetodonena ada
givesiule wagaine, aku banae ani kwana Sameliya.
17 Ada Yeisu givona, “Gavaiyamu? Tolefelo aditeni Iya gakiveye-
gayeganedi, aku gadedeku adinaeni?
18 Gavaiyamu-yo kwana mamataga anakaibe giyewa giela ke Yaubada
gina awadavadava?”
19 Ada kaliva wagaine givona, “Una mididi unanau. Ya vetumagana
gikiveiwakaneni.”

Yaubada yana ebaveimeya yana ela faina.

20 Tova seyana Falisiyavo Yeisu itolidadanena evona gavatova wagaine
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ginaela, ada gilufata, givona, “Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya keke vaita wana itaeyeye aku ginaela.†
21 Kaduwe kaliva keke inavona, ‘Taidei wagaine gina yegemona!’ o
kai ‘Tayuwe wagaine gina yegemona!’ Faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
gimiyamiya amimwatuguya.”

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina.
Mad 24:23-27,36-41

22 Ada yana tonogalayavo givonedi, givona, “Aimo tova gielaelai imi
nuwanuwami lakaina wana itana Bana Kaliva Natuna yana tova anaya-
dayada seyana, aku keke wanaita.
23 Ada kaliva ina vonemi, ‘Tayuwe wagaine wanana wana itana!’ o kai
‘Taidei wagaine wanaela wana itana!’ Keke yadi vona wana muliye wanana
wagaidiya.†
24 Atunama gina atunama ada ginanau tufone ke tufone ada mwatugu
matatabuna ginamali-yabuna, e ada kaliva moyaidi ina itana. Ada kadu
anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila anayadayada-nai, ani
moyaidi ina itana.
25 Aku nagona uloulolo moyaina gina nuwagana, ada tova malinai anayoo
ina vedomobubusena.
26 Tuwaina Nowa yana toveya kaliva ke vevine idewadewa anafaiweya,
e ada kaduwe Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa anatova anafaiweya.
27 Faina yadayada-dina wagaidiya muliya-yo mala gituwa aku kaliva
imiyabavubavu-mowa. Aa ikanikani, iyugayuga, ada inaginagi ke ivevе-
nagi analaba yadayada-nai Nowa giyage aki wagaine. Ada au wa yadi
yavuyoga imiyamiya, ani wayagata lakaina giela gituwavaidi ada moyaidi
giluyavuledi. Ada aimo kaduwe anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna yana
tova wagaine.
28 Kaduwe anafaiweya Lota yana tova wagaine, kaliva imiya bavubavu-
mowa. Aa ikanikani, iyugayuga, ikimokimone ada ivevekimone,
ibakubakula ada imanumanuwa iyogona.
29 Ada au wa yadi yavuyoga imiyamiya, ani yadayada-nai wagaine Lota
gimididi Sodoma gisege ginau, ada ai alalata ke salufa giyabeyabela
gabameya-deya gialiliwana, ada kaliva moyaidi giluyavuledi.†
30 E ada kadu anafaiweya yadayada-nai wagaine Yaubada ani Bana
Kaliva Natuna gina ivemogatalina, au yadayada-dina adiitaita ani anafai-
weya ina yegemona.
31 Tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine badi gavega yadi manuwa getane ani
idaobu aku keke idaluku yadi manuweya yadi lokoloko idavai. Kadu

† **17:20** Iyo 3:3, 18:36 † **17:23** Luk 21:7-8 † **17:29** Eba 19:24

anafaiweya badi gavega bakuleya, keke idayewa melaleya gavana tamo faina. Au ida maduota.†
32 Wanaduna Lota vavinena!
33 Badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi ani yawaidi ina nusegedi. Aku gavega Iya faikuya yawaidi ina nusegedi ani yawaidi ina kibababaledi.†
34 Gana vonemi, bogi-nai wagaine kaliva adiselu ivi seyana wagaine ina daudau aku seyana** ina nauwena, seyana ginamiya.
35 Kaduwe vevine adiselu aa ina auaulana ani anafaiweya, seyana ina nauwena aku seyana ginamiya." [
36 "Ada kaliva adiselu ina faifaisewa bakuleya ani seyana ina nauwena aku seyana ginamiya."] **
37 Ada tonogalayavo itolidadanena, ivona, "Kauveya, gaitoma-dina taidei gadedeku ina yegemona?"
Bana gilufata, givona, "Gadedeku kevakeva alialikana wagaine, wadedeku bwayobwayo ina vagauta."

18

Sikwa ikwageye iveola-vavagila tovevonayavuga wagaine anavona matalivulivuna.
1 Ada vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena ke gina vewaledi vaita tova moyaina ina veoveola† ada yadi vetumagana keke gina kabekabebe.
2 Givona, "Melala seyana wagaine tovevonayavuga seyana gimiyamiya. Banae keke maita Yaubada gida matause, kaduwe kaliva faidiya keke maita gida nuwanuwa.
3 Ada kaduwe wadedeku melala-nai wagaine seyana sikwa imiyamiya, badi tova moyaina ielayewayewa tovevonayavuga-nai wagaine ke iveoveolena, ivonena, 'Kaliva seyana givenibainema. E ada uda lemema ke amavita una kivetununa ke yama veiwaka anavaina.'
4 "Ada tova manamanawena tovevonayavuga yadi veola gidibusoyogena, aku aimo nuwainegene-deya givona, 'Vona velemoena Yaubada keke gada matause, ada kaduwe keke gada nuwanuwa kaliva faidiya,
5 aku sikwa taidei isifwayagi-moe ivedibusoyosoyoga-mowa. Taidei faina gana lemedi ke adivita gana kivetununa ada yadi veiwaka ina vaina. E ada keke kaduwe ina elayewayewa ke ina kivevologilogiyeku.' " †
6 Ada Kauveya givona, "Tovevonayavuga yana dewa keke yegayegana aku gavana givonayena ani wana nuwenuwena.
7 Aku gavaiyamu, Yaubada Tauna yana kalivamomo venuvenuwadadanidi ani itagivedadaga wagaine bogi ke yadayada wagaidiya, ani adivita gina kivetununa ke yadi veiwaka gina veledi o keke? O kai yadi veola tova moyaina wagaine ani gina venogaledi o keke?
8 Gavonemi ika. Velemoena Yaubada Banae iwaka-moena ayo tovevonayavuga-nai keke wa yana vemoimoina, e ada maduga-mowa adivita gina kivetununa ke yadi veiwaka gina veledi. Aku taidei yaku tolidadana, gavaiyamu, tova-nai Banae Kaliva Natuna gina yewana, aga gina nuwagana tomiyababi wa yadi vetumagana iveoveola o keke?"

† **17:31** Mad 24:17-18, Mak 13:15-16 † **17:33** Mad 10:39, 16:25, Mak 8:35, Luk 9:24, Iyo 12:25 ** **17:34** Vona-nai 'seyana ina nauwena' ani banae Yeisu yana tonogala, ada Yaubada ginavai gina nauwena gabameya ke Banae nodi ina miyamiya-vagata. ** **17:36** Buki Tabu nagona tufodi ani maita-nai taidei anafaiweya isena, aku tufodi keke. (Mad 24:40) † **18:1** Kol 4:2 † **18:5** Luk 11:5-9

Falisi ada takesi anatoyaudi adivona matalivulivuna.

9 Kaliva tufodi taudiyavo ivetumaganedi vaita badi yegayegadiyavo
aku mali kaliva ani iitaitatagodi. Ada taidei vona matalivulivuna Yeisu
giifufuyena wagaidiya, givona,
10 "Kaliva adiselu ina iluku manuwa tabu ina veoveola. Seyana Falisi aku
anavelu takesi anatoyaudi.
11 Falisi ani gimididi-mowa ada giveoveola tauna faine, givona, 'Yaubada,
gavesiule wagainiya faina Iya keke mali kaliva anafaiweya, badi tokiyafu,
koyona anatogugaiyavo ke toudo, o taidei takesi anatoyaudi anafaiweya.
12 Wiki seyana seyana ani yadayada iluwei wagaidiya Iya kani gailoilo-
vau. Ada yaku lokoloko ke yaku mani galuluvisidi anabou teni ada
wagaidiya bou seyana gavele-kavovoyena Oye wagainiya.'
13 "Aku takesi anatoyaudi banae au gimididi maita tabae, ada wa yana
vovomumu nodi keke maita gida itavedadaga gabama wagaine, aku
aseasena gimunumununa ada givonavona, 'Yaubada, Iya tokoyona.
Uda nuwakalikaliyeku.'
14 "Gana vonemi, banae takesi anatoyaudi gigugai tunutunugina Yaubada
matane. Taidei faina tova-nai giyegemona ginau manuweya, Yaubada
bademowa yana koyona givenuwaegedi ada gisena yegayegana Banae
matane. Aku bana Falisi ani keke. Faina badi gavega taudiyavo ina kilakaidi
ani Yaubada gina kiobuyedi, aku badi gavega taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi, badi
Yaubada gina kilakaidi." †

Yeisu biyabiyama ginuwakabubuyedi.
Mad 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16

15 Kaliva tufodi bebeta ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine ada vaita nimana ginasena
wagaidiya ke gina awanuwakabubuyedi. Aku tonogalayavo taidei iitana ada
iawatadi.
16 Aku Yeisu biyabiyama gidouwedi ke inaelai Bana wagaine ada givona,
"Biyabiyama kabikabisodi keke wana awatadi aku wana awaegedi inaelai
wagaikuya, faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo ani taide
biyabiyama-dina anafaiweya.
17 Gavona velemoena wagaimiya, kai gaito keke gina awaege Yaubada
gina veiveimeya aseasene vaita kwamana kabisona anafaiweya, aga keke-
mowa ginaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine."

Tonagona seyana kaikaiwabuna.
Mad 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31

18 Tonagona seyana Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona, "Tovewala iwakana,
gavana gadagai ayo yawai-vagata gada nuwaga?"
19 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Gavana faina uvona Iya iwakaku? Keke
tamo gaito iwakana aku Banae Yaubada anakaibe-mowa.
20 Aku yana veimeya bademowa ualamanena, 'Keke unaudo,
keke una luvealika, keke una kiyafu, kaliva yadi gugai faidiya
keke una awatalatalaina fwayafwaya, ada kaduwe ina ke tama
una vemoimoinedi.' " †
21 Ada kaliva-nai givona, "Yaku tova kwamana wagaine-deya gavebutu
veimeya-dina taidei matatabuna gaitaveyabidi ada gielai malinai."
22 Yeisu taidei ginogalina ada givonena, "Gaitoma seya-moena wagaine
aimo uvemaufo. Unanau ya lokoloko matatabuna una vekimoneyedi ke

† **18:14** Mad 23:12, Luk 14:11 † **18:20** Iyeg 20:12-16, 2Vei 5:16-20

manina una veledi tofanifani, e ada kaikaiwabu velemoena gabameya una nuwagana. Ada unaela una muliyeku."
23 Aku kaliva taidei ginogalina ada au magigina gikokomina ke ginuwavita lakaina, faina banae tokaikaiwabu lakaina.
24 Ada Yeisu giitana ginuwavita lakaina ada givona, "Badi tokaikaiwabu yadi luku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani vitana velemoena!
25 Wana itana, kevakeva lakaina anayegana kameli ani kai gina balalava ada vaita gaima matana wagaine gina lukufolega ani gavaiyamu, anafata? Keke. Ada tokaikaiwabu ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Kai badi taudiyavo yadi toyogina wagaine ina balalava ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine inaluku, ani ibalalava-wayoga."
26 Ada biyavo-dina Yeisu nodi ani vona taidei inogalina ada itolidadana, ivona, "Kai taidei anafaiweya aga gaito anafaiweya kibababala gina nuwaga?"
27 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Gavana kaliva wagaidiya keke maita meyameyaganina ani Yaubada wagaine meyameyaganina."
28 Ada Pita givona, "Una itana, ime gaitoma moyaina asegedi ada aela O amuliyeni."
29 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, badi gavega Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina inuwanuwa e ada yadi manuwa isegedi o kai vavinediyavo o tubuiyadiyavo, kai inadiyavo o tamadiyavo, kai natudiyavo isegedi,
30 ani anavetutamwata moyai-moena ina nuwagana tova malinai wagaidiya, ada kaduwe tova gielaelai wagaine yawai-vagata ina nuwagana."

Yeisu yana alika faina tova anaveto gimaduifufuyena.
Mad 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34

31 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo givonedi ielai lilivane ada givonedi, "Wana nogalina. Ideyavo kalakalaka Yelusalema wagaine, ada gavana matatabuna falofitayavo ivetokilumina Banae Kaliva Natuna faine ani gina yegemona velemoena.
32 Au badi keke meIsileli nimadiya ina atuegena ke ina awaveleigena, inavona awadamana wagaine, ina kiwalina,
33 ada ina lubibiwalina ke ina luvealikana. Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine ginayawa-vagila alikeya."
34 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu tonogalayavo gimatawedi, aku keke maita nuwadi gidamali yana vona-nai faina. Ananuwanuwa ani sewasewavuyena wagaidiya, ada gavana givonayena ani badi keke ida alamane.

Tofanifani seyana matana koyo-moena ani matana yana veiwaka ginuwagana.
Mad 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52

35 Ada Yeisu ke badi gavega kaliva-dina nodi inaunau, ani bademowa Yeliko lilivane inunuyegemona aku kaliva seyana matana koyo-moena givetovetoga wai lilivane giawaveoveola.
36 Aku tova-nai yoo iela inaunau ani ginogalina, ada gitolidadana gavana taidei giyegeyegemona.
37 Ada kaliva ivonena, "Yeisu kwana Nasaledi giela ginaunau."
38 E ada banae bonana lakaina givedou, givona, "Yeisu! Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli,† uda nuwakalikaliyeku!"

† **18:38** Mad 1:1

39 Aku badi gavega wai inagona ani iduweyena ada ivona, “Auwe
gina kuluni!”
Aku bana keke. Bonana gilaka-mowa givedoudou, “Oye Deivida yana
tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyeku!”
40 Ada Yeisu au ginumididi ke giveimeya kaliva-nai matana koyona
ina aliyena Bana wagaine. Tova-nai gielai lilivane, ada Yeisu gitolidada-
nena, givona,
41 “Gavana nuwanuwa gana gugai fainiya?”
Banae gilufata, givona, “Kauveya, nuwanuwaku gadaita.”
42 Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, “Iwakana, unaita. Ya vetumagana
gikiveiwakaneni.”
43 Ada maduga-mowa matana iyegayegana ada givebutu Yaubada giawa-
davadavana aku Yeisu gimulimuliyena. Ada kaliva moyaidi iitana gavana
giyegemona, ada badi kaduwe Yaubada idavana.

19

Yeisu gielai Sakiusa yana manuweya.

1 Yeisu gina giluku Yeliko ada nefanine ginaunau.
2 Ada kaliva seyana wadedeku gimiyamiya anayegana Sakiusa, banae
takesi anatoyaudi ada aditonagona lakaina aku kaikaiwabuna.
3 Nuwanuwana gida itana gaito banae Yeisu, e aku keke anafata faina yoo
lakaina ada banae kaliva maufona.
4 E ada wai gimadunago ginau ada gilaka ai anayegana sikamowa
wagaine Yeisu gina itana, faina wai-nai wagaine gielaelai.
5 Ada tova-nai Yeisu ginuyegemo fafali-nai wagaine ada giitalaka aku
givonena, givona, “Sakiusa, unamadu obuelai, Iya nuwanuwaku malinai ya
manuweya gana miyamiya.”
6 Ada maduga-mowa giobuelai ada wa yana vemwamwala nodi givagaule
inau yana manuweya.
7 Ada gaitoma taidei kaliva moyaidi iitana ada ivebutu igavoluvolu,
ivona, “Sakiusa banae tokoyona aku Yeisu ginauna yana manuweya
gina awakawaka.”
8 Aku Sakiusa gimididi ada Kauveya wagaine givona, “Kauveya, una itana.
Malinai yaku lokoloko taidei gana ludakana nefanine ada bou seyana
fanifani gana veledi, ada kaduwe kai tamo kaliva yana mani fwaya wagaine
ada gavai-kavovona vetutamwata nodi, aga gavaiyei anatubuga gavai-
kavovona ani gana fataveyewana tova laufuli anafaiweya.”†
9 Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, “Tova malinai kibababala gielai manuwa
taidei anatomiyayavo wagaidiya, faina kaliva taidei banae kaduwe Ebe-
laamo yana tubudelideli.
10 Faina Bana Kaliva Natuna gielai ke badi gavega Yaubada yana wai
ibavuyena ani gina leleledi ada gina kibababaledi.” †

Yada faisewa-dina Kauveya nimadeya gisedi ani kana idibumwaiga ke kana gugaiyedi.
Mad 25:14-30

11 Kaliva aimo ivanevanenega gaitoma taidei wagaine aku
vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena wagaidiya, faina bademowa
gielai Yelusalema lilivane ada kaliva inuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya kai malinai-mowa gina yegemona.

† **19:8** Iyeg 22:1 † **19:10** 1Tim 1:15

12 Givonaga, “Kaliva seyana kaikaiwabuna ginau fafali atuwadeya, ada
wadedeku kini lakaina gina venuwadadanena ke gina vekini ayo muliya
ginayewa yana ebaveimeya wagaine.
13 Ada muliya-yo ginanau aku yana togugaiyavo aditeni gidouwedi ielai
ada seyana seyana giveledi wani analedi kina (K100). Givonediga, ‘Mani
taidei wana vefaisewa gina tubuga ada anavetutamwata lakaina wana vaina
analaba Iya gana yewaku.’
14 “Aku tauna yana kalivayavo idibusoyoge-moena, e ada tomatawa
iimilidi ivemulitagoiye inau ke kini lakaina ina vonena, ‘Ime keke
nuwanuwama kaliva taidei gina vekini faimeya.’
15 Ada auwe gavaiyamu aku givekini ke yana ebaveimeya ginuwagana,
ada giyewa yana melaleya. Gielai, ada aimo yana togugai-dina aditeni gi-
matawedi inaelai bana wagaine, biyavo-dina mani giveledi. Nuwanuwana
gina alamanena gavaiyamu mani-nai ivegugaiye, ada gavaiyei maita vetu-
tamwata inuwagadi.
16 Ada tofaisewa seyana wai ginago gielai givona, ‘Kauveya, ya mani wani
analedi kina (K100) gavefaisewana, ada anavetutamwata wani tausani
kina (K1,000) ganuwagana.’
17 “Yana kauveya gilufata, givona, ‘O togugai iwaka, ugugai iwaka-moena.
Gaitoma kabiso-moena wagaine wa avetumagana faina, melala lakaidi teni
una vaidi una veimeyedi.’
18 “Togugai anavelu gielai givona, ‘Kauveya, ya mani wani analedi
kina (K100) gavefaisewana ada anavetutamwata faifi analedi kina (K500)
ganuwagana.’
19 “Yana kauveya gilufata, givona, ‘Ada oyeni melala lakaidi faifi una vaidi
una veimeyedi.’
20 “Ada togugai anaveto gielai ada givona, ‘Kauveya, una itana ya mani
taidei, gakiwafina nuya wagaine ada gasei gimiya.
21 Taidei anafaiweya gagugai vuvuna o gamatauseni, faina gaalamaneni
oye kaliva debai toyogina ada keke uda gugai-kavokavovo ya mani wagaine.
Faina badi gavega ifaifaisewa fainiya ani keke udafata-dewedewedi, ada o
tauni wagainiya gaitoma moyaina ukiveyabina.’
22 “Yana kauveya gilufata, givona, ‘Oye togugai koyo-moe! Tauni ya vona-
dina wagaine gana vevonayavugini. Bademowa ualamaneku Iya kaliva
debaiku toyogina, ada badi gavega ifaifaisewa faikuya ani keke gadafata-
dewedewedi, ada gaitoma moyaina gakiabina tauku wagaikuya.
23 Ada nonogana gavana faina yaku mani keke udasei banika wagaine, e
ada tova-nai gada yewaku ada gada vaina wa anavetutamwata nodi?’
24 “E ada kauveya givona badi gavega imidimididi lilivane wagaidiya,
givona, ‘Yaku mani wani analedi kina (K100) gavelena ani wana vaiyewena,
ada kaliva-nai banae wani tausani kina (K1,000) wagaine gimiyamiya ani
banae wana velena.’
25 “Badi ivonaga, ‘Aku kauveya, banae bademowa wani tausani kina
(K1,000) wagaine!’
26 “Aku bana gilufata, givona, ‘Ika, aku gana vonemi, badi gavega
Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ivevefaisewana ani badi kaduwe alamana
gina veledi, e ada Yaubada anaalamana badi wagaidiya gina tubuga-mowa.
Aku gavega Yaubada yana vona keke ida vevefaisewa, badi yadi alamana
kabisona ani Yaubada gina vaiyegena wagaidiya.
27 Aku badi nibaikuweyavo, biyavo-dina keke nuwanuwadi
Iya gana vekini wagaidiya, ani wana aliyedi ideteku matakuya
wana luvealikadi.’ ”

Yeisu giluku Yelusalema kini lakaina anafaiweya.
Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Iyo 12:12-19

28 Yeisu ifufu taidei giluyabuna ada gitauya wai ginagona aku yana
tonogalayavo imuliyena ada nodi ilakalaka Yelusalema faina.
29 Ada melala Bedipegi ke Bedani wagaidiya inuyegemona, tainei oya
Olive dibune, ada yana tonogalayavo adiselu giimilidi ke wai ina nagona,
30 givonedi, “Imi wai wana nagona melala wadebaimiya wagaine, ada
wana lukuluku ani wana nuwagana doniki natudi isifona. Tainei kevakeva-
nai evaguna, banae keke tamo gaito gidayage. Wana yavuna ada
wana aliyena.
31 Ada kai tamo gaito gina tolidadanemi, ginavona, ‘Gavana faina
wayavuyavu?’ au wana vonena, ‘Kauveya gina vegugaiyena tufona yana
faisewa wagaine, ada tova kabisona gina imili-vagile ginaelai.’ ”
32 E ada adiselu giimilidi ani wai inago inau, ada givonedi anafaiweya
inuwagana.
33 Ada doniki natudi iyavuyavuna ani tunovuna itolidadanedi, “Gavana
faina doniki wayavuyavu?”
34 Ada badi adiselu ilufata, ivona, “Kauveya gina vegugaiyena tufona yana
faisewa wagaine, ada tova kabisona gina imili-vagile ginaelai.”
35 Ada doniki ialiyena Yeisu wagaine ada adinuya badobadodi iyavelidi
domone ada ileme Bana giyage.
36 Ada gitauya ginaunau aku kaliva adinuya badobadodi iyaveyavelidi
wai wagaine.**
37 Ada gielai fafali-nai lilivane gadedeku wai giobu ginau Oya Olive
wagaine, ada tonogalayavo yoo lakaina ani inuwenuwedi gugai ebameyasi-
dobodobo moyaina gigadi faina, e ada ivebutu bonadi lakaina wagaine,
wa yadi vemwamwala Yaubada idavadavana.
38 Ada ivonavona, “Kini gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya ani
wa anaawanuwakabubu!† Gabama ke babi wagaine miya niwalova
kanuwagana, ada KAUVEYA Banae Togetane-mwane kana kaiyena ke
kana davana!”
39 Aku Falisiyavo tufona yoo nafodiya ani Yeisu wagaine ivona, “Tove-
wala, ya tonogalayavo una awatadi ada una vonedi gina kuludi!”
40 Banae gilufata, givona, “Gana vonemi, kai badi gina kuludi aga kabala
ina kovamogatala.”†
41 Aku Yelusalema lilivane gielai ani melala-moena giitana wagaine
gitagiya,
42 givona, “MeYelusalema! Nuwanuwaku lakaina taidei yadayada-nai
wagaine wada alamanena gavana yami miya niwalova gida kiveyegemoni,
aku malinai sewasewavuyena matami wagaine ada keke amifata wanaita.†
43 Ada tova gielaelai wagaine miya vitana ina yegemona wagaimiya,
ada amigaviya inaelai ina kalififimi ke ina miyafifimi ada fafali matatabuna
ina miyabodabodana, keke seyana awaga ginatufo.
44 Ada taumiyavo ke natumiyavo nodi yami melala anakali nafone-
mwane aku ina munutagotagomi ada ina luyaweyawelimi. Keke seyana
tamo kabala ina kisege ginatufo tauna tubuiyana getane ginamiya. Faina
Yaubada yana tova gielai wagaimiya ani keke wada itainana.”

** **19:36** Kaliva Yeisu idewena anafaiweya Banae seyana kini, e ada wai wagaine adinuya iyavelidi aku doniki givaga wagaidiya ginau. † **19:38** Sam 118:26 † **19:40** Mad 21:14-16 † **19:42** Luk 13:34-35

Yeisu manuwa tabu gikiveyegayeganena.
Mad 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Iyo 2:13-17

45 Ada Yeisu gina giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine, ada badi gavega
ivevekimone ani giveyegemonidi
46 ada givonedi, givona, “Yaubada bonana ivetokilumina Buki Tabu
wagaine givonaga,

‘Yaku manuwa ani manuwa ebaveoveola’.†

Aku imiyavo wagana vaita tokiyafu yadi manuwa.” †
47 Ada yadayada seyana seyana Yeisu givevewala manuwa tabu wa-
gaine.† Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatove-
walayavo ada kaliva aditonagonayavo ani wai ilelena ke ina luvealikana,
48 aku keke adifaiweya tamo wai ina nuwaga ada ina gugaiye, faina kaliva
moyaidi Yeisu yana vona wagaine nuwadi giabina velemoena.†

20

Yeisu yana veimeya vuvuna faina tonagonayavo itoliluveluvena.
Mad 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33

1 Tova seyana manuwa tabu wagaine Yeisu givewavewala ada valeya
iwakana gilulumamalena kaliva wagaidiya, aku veyavo anatovegugai
lakaidiyavo ada veimeya anatovewalayavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo ielai Bana
wagaine.
2 Ada ivonena, “Una vonema, gava veimeya wagaine gaitoma-dina taidei
ugugaiyedi? Gaito veimeya taidei giveleni?”
3 Ada Banae gilufata, “Iya kaduwe gana tolidadanemi gaitoma seyana
faine. Wana voneku,
4 Iyoni Tobabitaiso ani gaito veimeya givele ke kaliva gikivebabitaisodi?
Yaubada o kaliva?”
5 Ada taudiyavo iveifuifufuyena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu kanavona? Kai
kanavona, ‘Yaubada veimeya givelena,’ aga ginavona, ‘E ada gavana faina
Iyoni yana vona keke wada vetumagane?’
6 Aku kai kanavona, ‘Kaliva veimeya ivelena,’ aga kaliva moyaidi
ina tutuvealikada kabala wagaidiya, faina badi inuwaveyalaina vaita Iyoni
banae Yaubada yana falofita seyana.”
7 E ada badi ilufata, ivona, “Keke ada alamane gadedeku veimeya givai.”
8 Bana givona, “E ada Iya kadu keke gana vonemi gaito yana veimeya
wagaine ida gaitoma-dina gagugaiyedi.”

Bakula anatoitaveyabina koyodiyavo adivona matalivulivuna.
Mad 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12

9 Ada Yeisu badi tonagona-dina nodi ivevonavona giavaina aku yoo
wagaidiya ani givona matalivulivuna, givona, “Kaliva seyana yana babi
wagaine gileifi bulavadi analoi gibakulina. Ada muliya kaliva tufodi
nodi iveimeya ke bakula ina kidewedewena, ada ina itaveyabina aku ikolu
anatoveya toni bakula-nai anavutuvutuga guwa ina velevelena. Aku tauna
ani yana melala gisege ginau mali fafaliya gimiya tova manamanawena.
10 Ada imiyami aku gileifi anaikolu anatova giyegemona, ada tonibakula-
nai yana togugai seyana giimilina ginanau bakula anatoitaveyabina
wagaidiya vaita anavutuvutuga gileifi guwana ina velena, anafaiweya

† **19:46** Ais 56:7 † **19:46** Iyel 7:11 † **19:47** Luk 21:37 † **19:48** Mad 21:46

gavaiyamu yadi awaegena tova-nai veimeya ibubuna wagaine. Ada ginau wagaidiya aku toitaveyabina togugai ikiveyabi ilumalimaliwavuna, ada keke idavele aku makagekagena iimili giyewa.

11 Ada kadu togugai seyana giimilina. Aku kaduwe banae ilumalimaliwavuna ke idewa koyo-moena wagaine ada ikivevovomumuna, ada au makagekagena iveyewana.

12 Kaduwe togugai anaveto giimilina aku imunu iivekimana ada ibatuge giyegemona kali domone.

13 “E ayo tonibakula ginuwanuwa, givona, ‘Gavana ganagai? Tauku natuku gana imilina, banae natu aseaseku. Kai banae ina vemoimoinena.’

14 “Aku natuna ani tova-nai giyegemona ada toitaveyabina-dina iitana, taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, ‘Ida tau-moena toni laova, ada aimo bakula taidei ginavai gina veimeyena. E ada wanaela kana luvealikana ada yana bakula kana vaina.’

15 Ada au itai iyegemonena gileifi anabakula wagaine ada iluvealikana.”

Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna giluyabuna aku gitolidadanedi, givona, “E ada tonibakula-nai ani gavaiyamu gina dewedi?

16 Ginaelai ada bakula toitaveyabina-dina gina luvealikadi aku gileifi anabakula-nai ani toitaveyabina evagudi nimadiya ginasena.”

Aku kaliva gaitoma taidei inogalina ada ivona, “Keke-bamowa taide gaitoma-nai gina yegemona!” **

17 Ada Yeisu giita tunutunugina wagaidiya aku gitolidadana, givona, “Ada kai tainei anafaiweya, aga gavana vona-nai anaalamana ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, givonaga,

> ‘Ogola-nai manuwa toiyogona idibusoyogena ani
> banae gimidinagona ogola velugadiyavo wagaidiya’? **

18 Moyaidi gavega inabeu ogola-nai wagaine ani ina bidobodobodi kabiso kabiso, aku badi gavega wagaidiya ogola-nai ginabeu gina lutagodi ani gina lufuwafuwadi vaita avu anafaiweya.” † Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona.

19 Aku badi Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo ke veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo nuwadi gimalina vaita badi faidiya givona matalivulivuna. Tainei faina wai ilelena vaita maduga-mowa Yeisu ina kiveyabina, aku yoo imatausedi.

Takesi anayaudi faina Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mad 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17

20 Ada taidei faina Yeisu iitaita venanauna, e ayo toitavagivagiya tufodi iimilidi, badi kaliva-dina ani inadewa vaita kaliva velemoena iwakadiyavo. Badi inuwanuwa evona gavana tamo Yeisu ginavona sidamane, e ada wagaine ina kiveyabina ke kabemali toveimeya nimane inasena yana veimeya toyogina nafone.

21 Ada badi toitavagivagiya ielai Yeisu wagaine itolidadanena, ivona, “Tovewala, ime aalamanena gavana uifuifufuyedi ada uvevewala ani

---

** **20:16** Badi gavega inoganogala Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna ani ananuwanuwa nuwadi gimalina. Ialamanena Aiseya faifi anaifufu wagaine ani gileifi anabakula taine anafaiweya meIsileli, ada toni bakula anafaiweya Yaubada. E ada badi yadi vona taidei maita-nai wagaine iivemogatalina vaita Yeisu yana ifufu-nai idibudibusoyogena. ** **20:17** Yeisu veyawa taidei Same wagaine givonayena ani giluvefosena Tauna faine, ada Tauna giawaluveluveyena ogola wagaine. Banae Tauna ogola-nai meIsileli idibusoyogena. (Sam 118:22) † **20:18** Ais 8:14-15, Lom 9:32-33, 1Pi 2:7-10

velemoena tunutunugina. Ada kai kaliva anayegana lakaina o kai keke, Oye ani keke uda nuwanuwa faine aku au Yaubada yana wai faina uvevewala tunutunugina.

22 E ada gavaiyamu, ide meIsileli adaveimeya Mosese wagaine ani giawaegeda ada Sisa** wagaine takesi kana lufata o kai keke?"

23 Aku Yeisu giitaluku ke yadi nuwanuwakavu giitana ada givona,

24 "Wana vewaleku mani siliva." Ada mani-moena ialiye ivelena. Ada gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gaito taidei anununa? Ada gaito anayegana ivetokilumi dobone?" **

25 Badi ilufata, ivona, "Sisa."

Banae givona wagaidiya, givona, "E ada gavana Sisa yana gaitoma aga wana velena Sisa, aku gavana Yaubada yana gaitoma aga wana velena Yaubada."

26 E ada badi keke adifaiweya Yeisu ina vebavu gavavona tamo koyona gina vonaye yoo matadiya. Au yana laufata wagaine meyadi gisido-bodobona ada gikulu-moedi.

Yawa-vagila muline, nagi o keke?
Mad 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

27 E ada Sadusi tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine, badi ivetumagana evona kaliva yadi alika muline keke inayawa-vagila.† Ada biyavo-dina itolidadanena, ivona,

28 "Tovewala, Mosese veimeya seyana givetokilumina faideya, givona, 'Kai kaliva seyana vavinena gina alikalovena aku keke natunavo, aga gilubodana kaliva-nai anatubuluga sikwana gina nagina e ada tubuiyana fatana faina natunavo gina vetubudi. Taidei wagaine ada toalika yana tubudelideli ina miyamiya.' " †

29 Ada ebaita ivelena, ivona, "Seyana kaliva anatubulugayavo nodi adiseveni. Ada tomoinagona ginagi ada natunavo keke aku gialika.

30 Ada sikwana ani taina anavelu ginagina ada gialika, keke natunavo.

31 Ada anafaiweya taina anaveto, ginagina vavine-nai, natunavo keke aku gialika. Ada dewa-nai seyana kaliva-dina adiseveni wagaidiya, natudiyavo keke aku ialika.

32 Muline-mwane vavine kaduwe gialika.

33 E ada, yawa-vagila anatoveya ani gavakaliva vavinena? Faina adiseveni-dina vavine-nai inagina."

34 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Badi kaliva ke vevine tova malinai babiya imiyamiya ani inaginagi ada isisivenagi.

35 Aku aimo keke anafaiweya yawa-vagila anatoveya. Tova tayuwe wagaine badi gavega Yaubada giawaveiwakanedi ke ginuwenuwedi vaita adilauboda inayawa-vagila alikeya ke Banae nodi inamiya, ani keke ina naginagi kadu keke ina vevenagi.

** **20:22** Sisa banae toveimeya lakaina meLoma wagaidiya. Aku Yeisu yana tova wagaine ani meLoma ielai meIsileli iveiveimeyedi ada yadi veimeya seyana isena ani ina takesi Sisa wagaine.

** **20:24** Badi gavega Yeisu itolitolidadanena ani wagaidiya anaita keke anafata Banae gida vewainagona. MeIsileli moyaidi keke maita nuwanuwadi meLoma ina lemelemedi, biyavo-dina ani meIsileli iveiveimeyedi. Kai Yeisu gida lufata "Ika", aga ida nuwakoyo Bana wagaine. Aku kai gida lufata "Keke", aga Falisiyavo gida kivemwamwalidi aku Loma kabemali ida kaiyanogala Yeisu yana laufata faine ada idaela ida kiveyabina. † **20:27** Gug 23:8 † **20:28** 2Vei 25:5

36 Ada keke aimo ina alialika, faina badi yadi miya vaita Yaubada yana
aneloseyavo anafaiweya. Ada kaduwe biyavo-dina ani Yaubada natunavo,
faina gina siveyawadi alikeya.
37 Aku toalika inayawa-vagila faina, kana itana ai kabisona giyabeya-
bela ifufuna wagaine. Mosese Yaubada givewagana ani 'Ebelaamo yana
Yaubada, Aisake yana Yaubada, ke Iyakobo yana Yaubada.' †
38 Yaubada ani keke kaliva alialikadiyavo yadi Yaubada, aku velemoena
Banae ani kaliva wayawaidi yadi Yaubada. Faina kai kaliva wayawaidi o
kai bademowa ialika, e aku Yaubada matane ani moyaidi wayawaidiyavo."
39 Ada Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi ilufata, ivona,
"Tovewala, ulufata iwakana."
40 Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine-deya, keke tamo gaito kaduwe
gida asevatu ke Bana gida tolidadane. Au iilovau.

Mesaiya ani gaito natuna?
Mad 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37

41 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavaiyamu-yo ivona evona
Banae Mesaiya ani Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana?
42 Faina Deivida tauna giawatalatalaina Buki Same wagaine, givona,

'Banae KAUVEYA Yaubada ani Iya yaku Kauveya givonena,
givona, "Aiyatagikuya una vetoga
43 analaba nibaimomo gana seobuyedi
ada yadi toyogina gina avaina velemoena."; †

44 Au taidei anafaiweya Deivida ani Mesaiya givewagana 'yaku Kauveya',
aku gavaiyamu-yo Mesaiya aimo gitubuga Deivida yana tubudelideli
seyana?"

Yeisu Mosese yana veimeya anatovewala giawavekoyoyedi.
Mad 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54

45 Ada kaliva moyaidi aimo ivanevanenega yana tolidadana-nai faina,
aku Yeisu givona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona,
46 "Wana itaveyabimi Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo yadi
dewa wagaine. Badi nuwanuwadi adinuya manamanawedi ina osedi
aku ina nunudadana, ada nuwanuwadi kaliva wa yadi vemoimoina
ina vesiuleyedi maketi wagaine. Kaduwe nuwanuwadi manuwa ebavewala
wagaidiya ina vetovetoga fafali-dina kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya, ada kaduwe
kanibutu lakaidi aditoveya ani nuwanuwadi ina vetovetoga ebavetoga-dina
isedi kaliva wa adivemoimoina faidiya.
47 Badiyavo tova ke tova kaliva matadiya iveoveola-faila e ada kaliva
ina veitadi ke ina kaiyedi, aku kaduwe sikwasikwa ifwayafwayadi e ada
yadi manuwa ke yadi giba ilemalemadi. Biyavo-dina taidei adimatavuloga
vitana velemoena ina nuwagana."

21

Sikwa seyadi yadi velekavovo isena.
Mak 12:41-44

1 Yeisu givetoga manuwa tabu wagaine ada giitanau giitadi kaliva
kaikaiwabudiyavo yadi velekavovo isesedi velekavovo anaebavedodoga
wagaine.

† **20:37** Iyeg 3:1-6 † **20:43** Sam 110:1

2 Kaduwe sikwa seyadi fanifanidi giitadi, ielai ke yadi velekavovo mani
kabisodi iluwei idododi. Mani-nai vaita toya seyana anafaiweya.
3 Ada Yeisu givona, “Vona velemoena, sikwa taidei yadi velekavovo ani
kaliva moyaidi yadi velekavovo gitubusegedi.†
4 Faina kaliva matatabudi ivele-kavovo ani yadi kaikaiwabu lakaina
gimiyamiya ada anatufo kabisona isena, aku badi fanifanidi keke tamo
gavana gida miyami aimo gina lemedi, aku yadi mani-nai kabisona vaita
gida lemedi ani matatabuna ise-yabuna.”

Manuwa tabu anaiyawela faina.
Mad 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2

5 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo tufodi manuwa tabu ikaiyena ke idavada-
vana ivona, “Una itana, kabala lakaidi ada lunamanamalidi, adiita iwakadi!
Kaliva yadi nuwakabubu iawaegedi Yaubada faine ani wagaidiya manuwa
iveigavuna.”
Aku Yeisu givona,
6 “Taidei gavana matatabuna waitaitana, ani tova gielaelai wagaine
kabala-dina keke seyana ginatufo ke inamiya getane, aku seyana seyana
ina vetutuyaweyawelidi inaobu.”†

Tova mulina anaiyaiyaya faidiya.
Mad 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13

7 Ada badi itolidadana, ivona, “Tovewala, gaitoma-dina taidei uvonayedi
ani gavatova wagaine ina yegemona? Ada gavana gina veiyaiyaya tova-nai
taidei gaitoma-dina tova kabisona ina yegemona?”
8 Banae gilufata, givona, “Wana itaveyabimi ada keke seyana gaito yana
vefwayafwaya wagaine gina sibalemi. Faina aimo kaliva moyaidi akuye-
ganeya inaelai ina vonaga, ‘Iya game-nai tauku Keliso!’ ada kaduwe
inavona, ‘Tova-nai ani bademowa givelilivana-mowa!’ Badi ivonavona
anafaiweya ani keke wana muliyedi.
9 Ada tova-nai gaviya lakaidi valeyadi wana nogalina o kai
wana kaiyanogala, vaita fafali tulina tulina anakaliva tufodi imididi
ilulugaviya yadi kabemali anatonagonayavo wagaidiya, aga keke
wana aseuloulolo. Faina gilubodana gaitoma-dina taidei nagona
ina yegemona, aku ebalauyabu anatova ani aimo keke gina maduela.”
10 Kaduwe givona wagaidiya, givona, “Yoo seyana ina mididi ke mali yoo
nodi ina lugaviya, ada kadu anafaiweya ebaveimeya seyana gina alakaidi ke
mali ebaveimeya nodi ina lugaviya.
11 Ada mabibi lakaidi inamadu ada fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya loka
ke veoga koyodi kaliva ina kivekoyodi. Ada gugai ebamatauta ke iyaiyaya
toyogi-moedi wagabameya ina yegemona.
12 Aku muliya-yo taidei gaitoma-dina moyaina ina yegemona, nagona
kaliva ina kiveyabimi ke ina kiveuloulololonimi. Ada ina vaimi ina nauwemi
manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina vemididimi ke tafalolo anatoveimeya
lakaidiyavo ina vevonayavugimi, ada deliya inasemi. Kaduwe imi
yaku tonogalayavo faina, ina nauwemi kiniyavo ke kabemali toveimeya
lakaidiyavo matadiya ina vevonayavugimi.
13 E aku taidei tova-dina wagaidiya ani yami tova iwakana ke Iya faikuya
wana awatalatalaina badi wagaidiya.
14-15 Aku Iya gana alavelevelemi ke gana nuwauyavelemi, e ada
nibaimiyavo wagaidiya keke tamo gaito anafata yami vona ina vonatago

† **21:3** 2Kol 8:12 † **21:6** Luk 19:43-44

o kai ina veweye ke ina amalakiboye. Taidei faina aseasemiya wana nuwaveyalaina ada keke wana nuwanuwa vaita gavaiyamu taumiyavo aimo wana awababababalimi.†

16 Ada taumiyavo inamiyavo o tamamiyavo o amitubulugayavo, o amiunumayavo o tubuiyamiyavo nonogana ina atuegemi toveimeyayavo nimadiya, ada tufomi ina luvealikami.

17 Ada kaliva moyaidi ina agougemi faina imi yaku tonogalayavo.

18 Aku keke wana matauta. Keke kuluwa anavutuvutu seyana wanasege.

19 Atuvefaileya wana mididi toyogina, ada taidei wagaine taumiyavo yawaimi wana yavana.

Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Yelusalema anaiyawela faina.
Mad 24:16-21; Mak 13:14-19

20 “Aku tova-nai wana itana tolugaviya yoo moyaina Yelusalema ina miyafifina, tayuwe wana alamanena ani melala-nai analuyaweyawela givelilivana.†

21 Tayuwe tova-nai badi Yudiya anafafali ina miyamiya ani gilubo-dadi inaota inalaka oya wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe gavega ina miyamiya Yelusalema wagaine ani inaota ina yegemona, ada badi gavega wamelaleya fafali lakaina wagaidiya ani keke inaela inaluku Yelusalema.

22 Faina tayuwe tova-dina kaliva adimatavuloga ina nuwagana yadi koy-ona igugaiyena faina, e ada gaitoma-dina ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine ani matatabuna gina luveyegemonina velemoena.†

23 Ada kaduwe ota anatova wagaine ani vevine waifugadiyavo ke vevine tovesusu ina venuwakalikali velemoena, faina keke adifaiweya ina maduota. Faina yadayada-dina wagaidiya mulolova lakaina gina yegemona fafali-nai wagaine, ada Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina anamanini vita-moena kaliva-dina taidei ina nuwagana.

24 Gaviya lakaina gina yegemona ke moyaidi ina alika benisi wagaine aku tufodi ina kiveyabidi ina nauwedi babi anakaliva adiyoo tulina tulina wagaidiya. Ada badi keke meIsileli ani Yelusalema anatomiyayavo ina lugaviya wagaidiya ada ina toyogisegedi ke yadi melala lakaina inavai ina veimeyena. Ada keke kaliva ina vemoimoinedi aku ina veimeya toyogina wagaidiya analaba yadi tova veimeya Yaubada givenuwadadanena anafai-weya ina luyabuna.†

Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila faina.
Mad 24:29-36; Mak 13:24-33

25 “Ada aimo iyaiyaya ebanuwavogana ina yegemona kauwana, vaikoi, ke ailabama wagaidiya.† Ada babi taidei wagaine ebaveimeya tulina tulina wagaidiya kaliva ina asekolukolu, faina leyaga yana velalaga analu-nununuga ke buli anafaiweya oya, ada keke ida alamane gavana inagai.

26 Ada gabama wagaine gaitoma toyogidi ani Yaubada gina liudi, e ada wagaine kaliva ina venuwavogana gavana iyegeyegemona babi matatabuna wagaine. Ada ina matauta lakaina ke inaala.

27 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Banae Kaliva Natuna ina itana gina elaelai buibui wagaine wa yana toyogina ke wa yana iwakana mama-lina lakaina nodi.†

† **21:14-15** Luk 12:11-12 † **21:20** Luk 19:41-44 † **21:22** Dan 9:25-26 † **21:24** Ais 63:18-19, Dan 8:13, Lom 11:25 † **21:25** Ais 13:6-13, Iyol 1:1-2, Ive 6:12-17 † **21:27** Mad 16:27, Ive 1:7

28 Ada tova-nai gaitoma-dina taidei ina vebutu ina yegemona, aga wa yami asevatu wana mididi ke wana italaka, faina tova-nai Yaubada gina tutuveobumi ani givelilivana."

Ai alaa anaalamana.
Mad 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

29 Ada vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givonedi, "Wana itadi ai alaa ke ai moyaidi.
30 Tova-nai lukudi evagudi ina lukabukabu, aga bademowa taumiyavo waitaitana ada waalamanena vaita bademowa ginagina lakaina yana tova givelilivana ke kauwana toyogina gina vebutu.†
31 E ada kaduwe anafaiweya, tova-nai wana itadi iyaiyaya-dina ina yegeyegemona, aga wana alamanena vaita Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anatova givelilivana.
32 Gavonemi velemoena, tova malinai anayooyavo ani keke ina alika-yabu aku taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna inamadu yegemona.
33 Gabama ke babi gina avaidi aku yaku vona keke maita gina avaidi, au ginamiya-vagata.
34 "Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi aenanai nuwami gina dolana dewa kwavakwava wagaine, kai gufa lavulavugidi wanayuga kwavakwava, kaduwe babi anamiyami faine wana venuwana lakaina. Faina kai taidei anafaiweya wanadewa, aga yaku yewa-vagila anayadayada gina yegemona wagaimiya anafaiweya dai.
35 Faina gina yegemona tomiyababi moyaidi wagaidiya babi matatabuna wagaine.
36 Aku tova moyaina wana veitabodaboda ada wana veoveola ke gaitoma-dina moyaidi ina yegemona ani amifaiweya wana osedi, e ada aimo ami-lauboda wa yami asevatu nodi wana mididi Bana Kaliva Natuna matane."†
37 Yadayada seyana seyana Yeisu givevewala manuwa tabu wagaine,† ada bogi wagaidiya giyegeyegemona ginaunau oya anayegana Olive wagaine ada gimiyamiya malalavu.
38 Ada kaliva moyaidi malabutuya-mwaeya ielaelai manuwa tabu wa-gaine ke Yeisu bonana ina nogala.

22

Yudasa giawaegau ke Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
Mad 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Iyo 11:45-53

1 Ada kanibutu seyana anatova ginunuyegemona, tainei Beledi Keke wa Anayisti Anakanibutu, anayegana kaduwe Nugulina.†
2 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo, ani wai ilele ke Yeisu ina luvealika-egena, aku yoo imatausedi.
3 Ada badi wai ilelele aku Seitani giluku Yudasa Isakaliyota wagaine,† banae seyana tonogala adituwelo adiyoo wagaine.
4 Ada ginau veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke manuwa tabu anafil-isimaniyavo wagaidiya, ada nodi iveifuifufu gavawai wagaine Yudasa gina nagoyedi e ada Yeisu nimadiya ginasei ke ina kiveyabina.
5 Badi ivemwamwala lakaina ada iawaegau mani ina velena.

† **21:30** Mad 24:32-35, Mak 13:28-31 † **21:36** Lom 13:10-14, 1Tes 5:6-7, 1Pi 4:7 † **21:37** Luk 19:47, 22:53 † **22:1** Iyeg 12:21-27 † **22:3** Iyo 13:2, Gug 5:3

6 E ada Yudasa giawaegau ke givebutu gilelena yana tova iwakana
anamwatugu ada Yeisu ginasena badi tonagonayavo nimadiya, aku keke
kaliva moyaidi matadiya.

Nugulina aana ikidewadewa.
Mad 26:17-19; Mak 14:12-16

7 Abutu-nai anayegana Beledi Keke wa Anayisti giyegemo, ada anaya-
dayada bademowa giyegemona wagaine Nugulina analami ani ina munudi
ke ina vebolavoiyedi.
8 E ada Yeisu giimilidi Pita ke Iyoni ada givonedi, “Wananau ke Nugulina
aana wana kidewadewa faideya e ada nodi kanakani.”
9 Badi itolidadanena, ivona, “Ada gadedeku nuwanuwa anakide-
wadewa?”
10 Banae gilufata, givona, “Wana nogalina. Tova-nai wanaluku Yelusalema
ada kaliva gufa wa tuwavina giavalana ani nodi wana venuwaga. Banae
wana muliyena ke manuwa-nai wagaine ginaluku ani wadedeku nodi
wanaluku.
11 Ada toni manuwa wana vonena, ‘Tovewala gitolidadana, Gadedeku
wakawaka yadi tutulagolota ada wagaine yaku tonogalayavo nodi
Nugulina aana anakani?’
12 Ada banae gina vewalemi tutulagolota lakaina manuwa getane,
bademowa giba matatabuna isedewedewena. Wadedeku-deya adaga
wana kidewadewa.”
13 Ada adiselu itauya inau, ada gavana Yeisu givonayedi ani inuwagana
anafaiweya. E ada wadedeku Nugulina aana ikidewadewa.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ikani aku sakalameni anagiduwa giseyege-
monena.
Mad 26:17-30; Mak 14:12-26; 1Kol 11:23-25

14 Tova-nai kani anatova giyegemona ada Yeisu yana afositoloyavo nodi
ienokekela ke inakani teibeli wagaine.
15 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Iya nuwanuwaku lakaina
Nugulina taidei aana imi nodi kana kanina muliya-yo uloulolo
gana nuwagana.
16 Faina gavonemi velemoena, keke kaduwe ganakani-vagile analaba
gina yegemona velemoena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.” **
17 Ada waini wa veina givaina, givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine ada
givona, “Wana vaina ada wana vutugena wagaimiya.
18 Faina gavonemi velemoena, tova taidei ke gina naunau ani waini keke
kaduwe ganayu-vagile analaba Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gina yegemona.”
19 Ada beledi givai givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada gikiinena
ke giveledi aku givona, “Taidei vovoku gaawaegena faimiya. Taidei
wana gugaiyena akuebanuwaududu faina.”
20 Ada kani giavaina, kaduwe anafaiweya waini wa veina givaina ke
givona, “Taidei waini ani Iya dayagiku iwaiwana faimiya, ida dayaga-nai
Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna faina.†
21 Aku wana nogalina, kaliva-nai ginaseku nibaikuweyavo nimadiya ani
banae Iya nodi teibeli taidei wagaine.†

** **22:16** Tova tuwaina melsileli yadi tova kani ani taidei anafaiweya adigiduwa, moyaidi ina enokekela teibeli lilivane aku ina kanikani. † **22:20** Iyel 31:31-34 † **22:21** Sam 41:9, Iyo 13:21-22

22 Anafaiweya tuwaina Yaubada givenuwadadanena ani Banae Kaliva
Natuna ginanau alika wagaine, aku kaliva-nai gina ivemogatalina nibainavo
wagaidiya ani aimo vita lakai-moena gina nuwagana!"
23 Ada tonogalayavo ivebutu ivetolitoli taudiyavo wagaidiya gaito taidei
anafaiweya ginadewa.

Afositoloyavo ivevonavona evona gaito wagaidiya-deya anayegana lakai-moena.

24 Kaduwe ivevonavona evona gaito wagaidiya-deya anayegana lakai-
moena.
25 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Badi keke meIsileli yadi kiniyavo ani
iveiveimeya toyogina yadi kalivayavo wagaidiya, aku toveimeya-dina ani
taudiyavo ivewagadi kaliva aditoleme.
26 Aku imiyavo ani keke anafaiweya wanadewa. Aiyada wagaimiya
gaito anayegana lakai-moena, ani gilubodana gina nuwaobu vaita kwamana
kabisona anafaiweya. Ada banae gaito givetonagona ani gilubodana
gina vetogugai.†
27 Faina gaito lakai-moena? Banae gienokekela gikanikani o kai kaliva-
nai givetogugai aa gikidewadewa? Velemoena ani banae gienokekela
gikanikani. Ika taidei velemoena, e aku imi amimwatuguya ani Iya
gavetogugai wagaimiya.†
28 Aku imi biyavo-mina Iya akuvita moyaina wagaidiya ani keke
wada segeku aku lilivakuya wamiyamiya.
29 Ada anafaiweya Kamaku akuveimeya giveleku ke ebaveimeya wa-
gaine gana veimeya, Iya kaduwe amiveimeya gavelemi
30 e ada yaku teibeli wagaine wanakani ke wanayuga yaku ebaveimeya
wagaine. Kaduwe veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaidiya
wana vetogami aku Isileli unumidi adituwelo wana veiveimeyedi."†

Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Pita yana vewa faina.
Mad 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Iyo 13:36-38

31 Kadu Yeisu givona, "Saimoni, Saimoni, Seitani ani Yaubada giveolena
ada awaega givaina ke imi moyaimi gina sibutubutumi anafaiweya tobakula
witi gisibutubutuna.
32 Aku Iya bademowa Yaubada gaveolena o fainiya e ada ya vetumagana
wagaikuya keke ginabe matatabuna. E ada aimo tova-nai bademowa
una nuwavilana ani tubuiyamomo unavona asevatudi."
33 Aku Pita gilufata, givona, "Kauveya, Iya gaawaegeku ke O nodi
kanaluku deli wagaine ada nodi kananau alika wagaine."
34 Yeisu givona, "Pita, gavoneni velemoena, malinai kamukamu
keke gina madukwage aku nagona una veweyeku tova toiye vaita keke
uda alamaneku."
35 Ada Yeisu tonogalayavo gitolidadanedi, givona, "Tova-nai gaimilimi
wayegemona wanau melala tulina tulina wagaidiya walumamala-nau, aku
keke yami mani anaebavedodoga wadavai ke yami lokoloko anafose o kai
amiageyafayafa. Aku gavaiyamu, tamo lokoloko wagaine wavemaufo?"†
Badi ilufata, ivona, "Keke."
36 Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, "Aku tova malinai, kai wa ya mani aga
una vaina, kadu anafaiweya ya lokoloko anafose. Ada kai ya benisi keke,

† **22:26** Mad 18:1, 20:25-27, 23:11, Mak 9:34-35, Luk 9:46, 1Pi 5:1-5 † **22:27** Mad 20:25-28 † **22:30** Mad 19:28 † **22:35** Mad 10:9-10, Mak 6:8-9, Luk 9:3, 10:4

aga anuya badobadona una vekimoneyena ke mani una vaina ada benisi una kimonena.**
37 Faina gana vonemi, gavana tuwaina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina,
ani gilubodana gina yegemona velemoena Iya wagaikuya, givona, 'Ada
Banae veimeya anatoiyawela† nodi iveyawa-tamwaidi.' Ika, gavana ive-
tokilumina Iya faikuya ani anaetowava gilulunuwagana tunutunugina."
38 Ada tonogalayavo ivona, "Kauveya, una itana, taidei benisi iluwei."
Banae gilufata, givona, "Auwe."

Yeisu giveoveola Oya Olive wagaine.
Mad 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42

39 Ada Yeisu giifufu giavaina, giyegemona ginau Oya Olive wagaine yana
dewa anafaiweya, ada yana tonogalayavo imuliye nodi inau.
40 Ada fafali-nai wagaine iyegemona ada yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya
givona, "Wana veoveola ada keke aladibidibi wagaine wanabe."
41 Ada gisegedi ginau anafaiweya kabala kana batugena anaatuwada, ada
tugana givetodonena aku giveoveola,
42 givona, "Kamaku, kai ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga uloulolo anavei
taidei uda vaiyegena wagaikuya. Aku keke yaku nuwanuwa, au Oyeni ya
nuwanuwa anafaiweya una gugaiyena."
43 Ada giveoveola ani gabameya anelose seyana giyegemona wagaine ada
gikivetoyogina.
44 Ada aseasena giulolo lakaina faina, giveoveola toyogi-moena, e ada
anaibala gieloelolo babi wagaine anafaiweya dayaga.
45 Ada giveoveola giavaina, gimididi giyewa tonogalayavo wagaidiya ani
ginuwagadi idaudau, faina nuwavita gimunudi wagaine ikabekabebena.
46 Ada gitolidadanedi, "Gavana faina wadauda? Wana mididi
wana veoveola e ada keke aladibidibi wagaine wanabe."

Yudasa Isakaliyota Yeisu giatuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Iyo 18:1-11

47 Yeisu aimo giifuifufu ani yoo iyegemona, ada kaliva-nai anayegana
Yudasa ginagoyedi, banae tonogala seyana adituwelo wagaidiya. Ada
gilaka gielai Yeisu gina veyaugina
48 aku Yeisu givonena, givona, "Yudasa, aiyo, vetubuiyana anaveyauga
wagaine** Banae Kaliva Natuna unasena nibainavo nimadiya?"
49 Ada au Yeisu yana tonogalayavo iitana gavana gina yegemona ada
ivona, "Kauveya, kai benisi wagaidiya ana imunuga?"
50 Ada tonogala seyana Yeisu yana yoo wagaine ani yana benisi gisi-
wakana ada kaliva seyana tagana aiyatagina gitalayoe gibeu. Bana kaliva-
nai ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana togugai seyana.
51 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Auwe, keke anafaiweya wanadewa!" Ada
nimadidina gisena kaliva tagana wagaine ke gikivebwainina.
52 Ada badi Yeisu faine ielai ani veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke
badi manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo ada meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo.
Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavaiyamu, Iya vaita tobaninivula
anafaiweya ada waelai wabenisimiyavo ke wafetomiyavo?

** **22:36** Vonaluvefosau wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonevonedi ani Banae vita-moedi gina nuwagadi, e ada gilubodadi badi kaduwe taudiyavo ida kidewedewedi ke ida awaegedi wai-dina vitadi ielaelai wagaidiya. † **22:37** Ais 53:12, Luk 23:32-33 ** **22:48** MeIsileli adigiduwa seyana ani kai tubuiyadiyavo nodi ina venuwaga aga yadi vemwamwala faina ada aiyaidiya ina veyaugidi.

53 Yadayada seyana seyana Iya imi nodi manuwa tabu wagaine† aku
keke wada kiveyabiku. Aku malinai ani imiyavo yami tova, ada kaduwe
yuyuvana yana tova veimeya."

Pita Yeisu gialamanena aku giveweyena.
Mad 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Iyo 18:15-18,25-27

54 E au Yeisu ikiveyabina ada inauwena veyavo anatovegugai aditonag-
ona yana manuweya. Aku Pita bana atuwadeya gimulimuliyedi.
55 Ada kaliva tufodi manuwa-nai anaebaga wagaine ai ikulina, ada
wadedeku ivagauta ai ivevevala, ani Pita giela givetoga badi nodi.
56 Aku togugai vavine seyana ai malina wagaine giitana Pita givetovetoga,
ada giitadonedonena ke givona, "Ei! Kaliva taidei kadu Banae nodi."
57 Aku Pita givewa, givona, "Vavine, Iya keke maita kaliva-nai
gada alamane."
58 Ada maita-moena imiya ani kadu seyana gaito Pita giitana ada givona,
"Oyeni kaduwe seyana badi wagaidiya."
Aku Pita kadu givewa-vagila, ada givona, "Kaliva, Iya keke!"
59 Ada maita imiya kauwana anaava givaina anafaiweya bai seyana ada
kaduwe kaliva seyana giawafatafata givona, "Au velemoena tauna Banae
nodi, faina banae kwana Galili."
60 Aku Pita givewa-mowa ada givona, "Kaliva, gavana uvonevonena Iya
keke gada alamane!" Ada tayuwe vona-nai givonavonayena ani kamukamu
gikwage.
61 Ada Kauveya gimiyavilana ada giita tunutunugina Pita wagaine, e
ada Pita giduna vona-nai Kauveya givonayena wagaine, givona, "Malinai
kamukamu keke gina madukwage aku nagona unavewa tova toiye vaita
keke uda alamaneku." †
62 Ada Pita yana vewa-nai nuwana giafolena, e ada manuwa anaebaga
wagaine-deya giyegemona wamelaleya, ada au gitagilumaibulu.

Tolugaviya Yeisu iawaveleigena.
Mad 26:67-68; Mak 14:65

63 Aku kaliva-dina badi Yeisu iitaitaveyabina ani iawaveleigena aku
ilavulavuna.
64 Ada matana ifaibodana ada ivonena, "Una falofisai gaito gilavuni!"
65 Ada kaduwe vona koyo-moedi ivonayedi wagaine.

Yeisu inauwena meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya.
Mad 26:57-68; Mak 14:53-65; Iyo 18:19-24

66 Mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya badi meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo,
tainei veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada kadu Mosese yana veimeya
anatovewalayavo, ani biyavo-dina ivagauta seyana. E aku Yeisu ani
ialiyena matadiya ivemididina.
67 Ada ivonena, "Kai velemoena Oyeni Mesaiya, una vonema."
Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Kai Iya gana vonemi aga keke
wana vetumaganeku,
68 ada kadu kai gana tolidadanemi aga keke wana lufata.†
69 Aku tova malinai ke gina naunau ani Banae Kaliva Natuna gina vetoga
gina miyamiya Yaubada Totoyogi-moena aiyatagine." †
70 Ada moyaidi itolidadana, "E ada gavaiyamu, velemoena Oyeni Yaubada
Natuna?"
Banae gilufata, givona, "Ika wavona velemoena, Iyayeku."

† **22:53** Luk 19:47, 21:37 † **22:61** Luk 22:34 † **22:68** Iyo 10:24-26 † **22:69** Gug 7:56

71 Ada badi ivona, “Gavana faina toitavedama kaduwe yadi awata-
latalaina aimo kana lelele? Tauna awane-mwane bademowa taudeyavo
kanogalina.”

23

Yeisu givonayavuga Pailato wagaine.
Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Iyo 18:28-40

1 E au badi meIsileli aditoveimeyayavo matatabu-moedi imididi ada Yeisu
iabi inauwena Pailato kwana Loma wagaine.
2 Ada wadedeku ivebutu iawavekoyoyena, ivona, “Kaliva taidei anuwa-
gana Banae yama kalivamomo meIsileli givevewale-koyodi. Ada gi-
awatama evona keke takesi ana lufata Sisa wagaine,† ada Tauna gikilakaina
evona Banae Mesaiya, ada kini.”
3 Ada Pailato gitolidadanena Yeisu, givonaga, “Velemoena Oyeni meIsileli
yadi kini?”
Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Au uvona anafaiweya.”
4 E ada Pailato giawatalatalaina badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo
ke yoo wagaidiya, givona, “Iya keke tamo koyona gada nuwaga kaliva taidei
wagaine.”
5 Aku badi iawafatafata toyogina, ivona, “Banae yana vewala koy-
ona wagaine, kaliva moyaidi nuwadi gisigadagadana Yudiya anafafali
matatabuna, ada Galili-deya givevuvuna gielai anaetowava idedeku
Yelusalema.”

Yeisu givonayavuga Elodi wagaine.

6 Ada Pailato ginogalina ani Yeisu yana vewala givevuvu Galili wagaine,
e ada gitolidadana, givona, “Velemoena kaliva taidei kwana Galili?”
7 Ada tova-nai nuwana giafolena Yeisu banae Elodi yana ebaveimeya
dibune gimiyamiya tainei Galili wagaine, e ada Yeisu giimili ginau Elodi wa-
gaine, faina tova-nai wagaine Elodi tauna Yelusalema wagaine gimiyamiya.
8 Ada Elodi Yeisu giitana wagaine givemwamwala lakaina, faina
tova manamanawena Yeisu valeyana ginoganogalina, ada nuwanuwana
lakaina gina itana.† E ada tayuwe wagaine ginuwavetumagana vaita gugai
ebameyasidobodobo tamo ginagai gina itana.
9 Tolidadana moyaina givele-vavagilena, aku Yeisu keke tamo laufata
gidavele.
10 Aku badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Mosese yana
veimeya anatovewalayavo wadedeku nodi imidimididi, ada kaduwe
iawaawavekoyoyena toyogi-moena.
11 Ada Elodi yana tolugaviyayavo nodi iawaveleigena ke iawadamanena.
E au nuya kaikaiwabuna kini adiveigavu anafaiweya iveosena,† ada
giveyewa ginau Pailato wagaine.
12 Aku tuwaina Elodi ke Pailato ivenibaina ke iludaka, e aku tayuwe
yadayada-nai wagaine ani ivetubuiyana.

Pailato giveimeya Yeisu gina alika.
Mad 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Iyo 19:4-16

13 Ada Pailato ani veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke toveimeyayavo
kadu yoo nodi gidouwevagauwidi,
14 ada wagaidiya givona, “Kaliva taidei waaliyena wagaikuya evona
banae yami kalivamomo gisilakalakaidi ke kabemali yana veimeya

† **23:2** Luk 20:20-26 † **23:8** Luk 9:9 † **23:11** Mad 27:28, Mak 15:17

ina luyawelina. Aku matamiya galelena Tauna wagaine, ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya waawavekoyoyena ani koyona-dina keke tamo gada nuwaga wagaine.
15 Kaduwe anafaiweya Elodi. Keke tamo koyona wagaine gida nuwaga. Tainei faina giveyewana wagaideya. Ada waitana, gavakoyona tamo gigai ayo analauboda alika gina nuwaga?
16 Tayuwe faina gana vematavulogina ada gana etoyavuna."
17 [Taidei anafaiweya givona faina Loma kabemali toveimeya yana dewa ani Nugulina Abutuna anatova seyana seyana wagaidiya ani kaliva yogoyogona seyana deli wagaine gina etoyavuna meIsileli wagaidiya.] **
18 Aku yoo matatabu-moedi bonadi seya-moena wagaine iagofaifaina ivona, "Kaliva tainei wana nauwe wana luvealikana! Aku Balabasi una etoyavuna wagaimeya!"
19 Bana Balabasi ani tubuiyanavo nodi gaviya isisilakaina melala lakaina Yelusalema negenine ada kaduwe iluvealika, taidei faina banae deliya iselukuwena.
20 Aku Pailato nuwanuwana Yeisu gina etoyavuna faina, givona-vagila yoo wagaidiya.
21 Aku badi ikwageye-moe iagofaifaina, "Una kivebolagalagana! Una kivebolagalagana!"
22 Kadu tova anaveto Pailato givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavana faina? Gavakoyona gigai? Keke seyana vuvu Iya gada nuwaga wagaine e ada faine alika gina nuwaga. Tainei faina matavuloga gaga gana velena. Ina lavulavuna e ada muliya gana etoyavuna."
23 Aku badi vedo iluvavagilena bonadi lakaina wagaine, ada ivonavona nuwanuwadi ani Yeisu ina kivebolagalagana. Ada yadi vedo gitoyoga-mowa.
24 E ada Pailato au giawaegau yadi veola anafaiweya gina gugaiyena.
25 Ada kaliva-nai gaviya gisilakalakaina ke giluvealika faina deliya isena ada faine iveola ani Pailato gietoyavuna. Aku Yeisu ani kaliva yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya ada giawaegena wagaidiya.†

Yeisu anakivebolagalaga faina.
Mad 27:32-43; Mak 15:21-32; Iyo 19:17-24

26 Ada itauya Yeisu inaunauwena aku kaliva seyana kwana Sailini in-udebaina, anayegana Saimoni. Banae yana fafaliya gitauya ke Yelusalema wagaine gielaelai. Ada tolugaviya ikiveyabina ada kelose iveavalana ke iveimeyena Yeisu muline ginanau.
27 Ada yoo lakaina Yeisu imuliyena, kaduwe vevine itaginuwanuwai Banae faine.
28 Ada ginaunau ani gimiyavilana aku wagaidiya givona, "Imi Yelusalema vevine, keke faikuya wana tagiya aku wana tagiya taumiyavo faimiya ada natumiyavo faidiya.
29 Faina aimo tova vitana ginaelai, ada tova-nai wagaine wana vonaga, 'Badi vevine kakalidiyavo ani badi yadi veiwaka, faina keke ida venavenatuna ada keke ida vesuvesusu.'

** **23:17** Luke yana vetokiluma-nai nagona wagaine taide maita-nai keke gida miyami. Aku ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ani Madiu 27:15 ada Malika 15:6. † **23:25** Mad 27:26, Mak 15:15, Iyo 19:16

30 Ada oya wagaidiya inavona, 'Imi oya, wadabe wada tavuma!' ada oya
kabisodi wagaidiya inavona, 'Wada sewavuyema!' **
31 Taidei faina wana itaveyabimi. Faina kai ina gugai anafaiweya banae
keke wa yana koyona wagaine, aga gavaiyamu imiyavo?"
32 Ada tobaninivula kaliva adiselu ani badi kaduwe iyegemonedi ada
Yeisu nodi ina luvealikadi.
33 Ada tova-nai ielai fafali-nai ivewagana 'Kuluwa Sewakelu Anafafali'
wagaine, wadedeku Yeisu ikivebolagalagana. Ada tobaninivula nodi
adikelose wagaidiya, seyana aiyatagine kadu seyana aimauline.
34 Ada Yeisu givona, "Kamaku, yadi dewa una venuwaegena, faina
keke ida alamane gavana igugai." Ada Yeisu ananuya tolugaviya ivai
ivutugena taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya, taine kabala anaselakalakata
anavenuwadadana wagaine.†
35 Ada kaliva imididi imatawabuwabu, aku badi toveimeyayavo ani
iawaveleigena, ivona, "Mali kaliva gikibababaledi. Kai velemoena
Banae Mesaiya, Banae-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena, aga Tauna
gida kibababalena!"†
36 Ada badi tolugaviya kaduwe iawaveleigena, ada ielai vaita waini
gikoyo ida velena,
37 ivona, "Kai Oye meIsileli yadi kini aga Tauni una kibababaleni."
38 Kaduwe anaawatalatalaina kuluwana getane ivetokilumina, taidei
anafaiweya givona,

"TAIDEI BANAE MeISILELI YADI KINI."

39 Tobaninivula seyana wadedeku anakelose wagaine ani
givona awadamana wagaine, givona, "Evona Oyeni Mesaiya? Tauni
una kibababaleni, ada imeyavo kaduwe!"
40 Aku tobaninivula seyana ani banae tubuiyana giduweyena, givona,
"Oye amatavuloga anafaiweya banae anamatavuloga anaita seyana. E ada
gavaiyamu, maita Yaubada umatausena o keke?
41 Ideyavo ivematavulogida anatunutunugina velemoena, faina gavana
yada koyona yada gugai wagaine kanuwagana anafaiweya. Aku kaliva
taidei ani keke tamo koyona gida gugaiye."
42 E au givona, "Yeisu, tova-nai unaelai ya ebaveimeya wagaine unaluku,
aga una nuwaududuku."
43 Ada Yeisu gilufata wagaine, givona, "Gavoneni velemoena, tova malinai
o Iya nodi kana miyamiya Paladaisi wagaine." **

Yeisu yana alika faina.
Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Iyo 19:28-30

44 Ada bademowa kauwana gielai anafaiweya givugivudeya ani yuyu-
vana babi matatabuna giyuyuvanibodena, ada gimiya analaba kauwana
au gienovilana teli kiloki wagaine.†

** **23:30** Una itana Oseya 10:8, givona, "Ada kaliva oya wagaidiya inavona, 'Wada sewavuyema!' Ada oya kabisodi wagaidiya, 'Wadabe wada tavuma!' " † **23:34** Sam 22:18, Mad 5:44, Gug 1:26, Iyo 19:24 ke maita-nai anaailabama adiebakivemala † **23:35** Sam 22:7-8 ** **23:43** Paladaisi ani fafali iwaka-vagaina gabameya. (2Kol 12:3, Ive 2:7) † **23:44** Mad 27:45, Mak 15:33

45 Faina kauwana gikabukabuna ani giilovau. Ada manuwa tabu anaTutulagolota Tabutabu-moena ani anawana anaebaseboda kaleko giagigilugena.**
46 E au Yeisu givedou moiyalina, givona, “Kamaku, aluwaluwaku nimaniya gaawaegena.” † Taidei anafaiweya givona ada au yawaina giavaina.
47 Aku tolugaviya aditonagona gavana giyegemona ani giitana wagaine, givebutu Yaubada giawadavadavana, givona, “Vona velemoena kaliva taidei toyegayegana.”
48 Ada kaliva moyaidi ivagauta imatawabuwabu ani tova-nai iitadi gaitoma-dina taidei iyegemona, ada iyewadi yadi melaleya aku aseasedi itafitafidi yadi nuwavita lakaina faina.
49 Aku Yeisu tubuiyanavo moyaidi ada vevine Galili-deya imulimuliyena,† ani badi imididi maita tabae kelose wagaine aku gaitoma-dina iyegemona iitadi.

Yeisu vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine.
Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:41-47; Iyo 19:38-42

50 Aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Iyosefa, banae kwana Alimatiya, tainei Yudiya melalina seyana. Banae meIsileli yadi Kanisela** anayoo seyana aku kaliva iwakana ke yana dewa tunutunugina.
51 Aku Kaniselayavo yadi veimeya ke yadi dewa Yeisu wagaine ani keke gida awaega seyana. Ada gibodabodana gavatova Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gina lakayegemona.
52 Banae kaliva-nai ginau Pailato wagaine Yeisu vovona faina giveolena ke gina kiwafina.
53 Ada kelose wagaine vovona gikakili giobu ke toalika analifi kwayakwaya-moena wagaine gifaina, ada ginauwena didikula evaguna wagaine gilukuwena. Didikula-nai ani luwa lakaina gitalafolena yavola maufona anakabala wagaine, wada keke seyana toalika vovona idasei wagaine gidada.
54 Yadayada tayuwe ani Falaidei ada lavilavi wagaine Yeisu didikuleya isena, aku yadayada-nai ani MeIsileli yadi kidewadewa anatova, ada tova kabisona yadi Sabate gina vevuvu.**
55 Ada badi vevine ielai Galili-deya Yeisu nodi ani vevine-dina Iyosefa imuliye nodi inau didikuleya, ada gavaiyamu Yeisu vovona isena didikulanai negenine ani iitana.
56 Ada badi iyewadi manuweya ada ikidewadewa bunama magadi iwakadi. Aku Sabate wagaine iveyawai, anafaiweya Yaubada yana veimeya anamuliya.

** **23:45** Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena anawana anaseboda kaleko giakelili-lugena, ada anaalamana ani keke badi veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gaga adiawaega ke inaluku Yaubada matane, aku kaduwe kaliva-kavokavovo adaawaega ke kanaluku Yaubada matane. (Mad 27:51, Ibel 9:2-8) † **23:46** Sam 31:5 † **23:49** Luk 8:2-3 ** **23:50** MeIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo ani adiveyawa seveniti wani (71), ada yadi faisewa ani meIsileli aditoveimeya ke aditovevonayavuga. Yeisu gimiyamiya babiya anatoveya, taide Kanisela anayoo wagaine kadu yoo toiye imiyamiya, taine veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo, veimeya anatovewala, ada kaliva lakaidiyavo. Ada badi matatabudi ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana veimeya dibune. ** **23:54** Kauwana yana olu Falaidei wagaine ani meIsileli yadi Sabate gina vebutu. (Iyo 19:42)

24

Yeisu alikeya giyawa-vagila.
Mad 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Iyo 20:1-10

1 Ada Sabate bade giavaina aku Sanidei aimo malalavuga ani vevine-dina
inau didikuleya, ada bunama magadi iwakadi ikidewedewedi ani iwaidi
inauwedi.
2 Inau ada inuwagana kabala-nai didikula awana gisebodana ani bade-
mowa wana wagaine ivekaliwawana,
3 ada ina iluku aku Kauveya Yeisu vovona keke ida nuwaga.
4 Ada wadedeku nuwadi givoganina ada aimo inuwanuwa gaitoma taidei
faina ani au kaliva adiselu iluveyakova ada lilivadiya imididi, aku adinuya
ilunamanamaledi anafaiweya atunama.
5 Vevine-dina wa yadi matauta ada ivetutuboubou magigidi babi wa-
gaine, aku kaliva-dina ivona wagaidiya, “Gavana faina kaliva yawayawana
walelele toalika yadi fafali wagaine?
6 Banae keke idedeku, bademowa giyawa-vagila! Wana nuwaududuna
gavaiyamu givonemi, tova-nai aimo imi nodi Galili wagaine,
7 givona, ‘Banae Kaliva Natuna ani gilubodana kaliva tokoyona ina veledi
nimadiya, ada ina kivebolagalagana ada yadayada anaveto wagaine kaduwe
ginayawa-vagila.’ ” †
8 Ada vevine au yana vona iduna,
9 ada didikuleya-deya iyewadi ielai, ada gaitoma-dina moyaina iawata-
latalainedi afositolo adileveni, ada kaduwe badi gavega nodi imiyamiya
wagaidiya.
10 Vevine-dina ani Meli vine Magidala, Yowana, ke Meli banae Iyemesa
inana ada kadu vevine tufona nodi,† ani gaitoma-dina taidei iawatalata-
lainedi afositoloyavo wagaidiya.
11 Aku afositoloyavo ani vevine yadi ifufu keke ida vetumaganedi, faina
yadi vona wagaidiya vaita idavona-kavokavovo.
12 Aku Pita gimididi ada gimadu ginau didikula wagaine. Gina gilukenala
ke giitaluku ani toalika analifi gaga giitana. Ada gitauya ginaunau
manuweya aku gavana taidei giyegemona faine givenuwavoganena.

Eda Emeusa wagaine.
Mak 16:12-13

13 Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine tonogalayavo adiselu inaunau
melala ivewagana Emeusa wagaine. E, melala-nai taidei wagaine aku ginau
Yelusalema ani anaatuwada kilomita ileveni (11) anafaiweya.
14 Ada adiselu inaunau aku iveifuifufu gaitoma moyaina bademowa
iyegemona faidiya.
15 Ada gaitoma-dina ifuifufuyedi aku inaunau ada taudiyavo ivetolitoli-
dadana, ani Yeisu tau-moena gielai lilivadiya ada nodi inaunau,
16 aku Yeisu anaita wagaidiya ani Yaubada keke gida awaege ada
ina itainana.
17 Ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Imi amiselu wanaunau, aku gavana
waveifuifufuye?”
Ada au inumididi aku magigidi anaita nuwavita gimunudi.

† **24:7** Mad 16:21, 17:22-23, 20:18-19, Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Luk 9:22, 18:31-33 † **24:10** Luk 8:2-3

18 Ada wagaidiya seyana anayegana Keliyofasi banae gitoliyena, givona,
“Anaita Oyeni akaibe-mowa wakawaka Yelusalema wagaine, ada gaitoma-
dina iyegemona wadedeku taidei yadayada-dina wagaine ani keke
uda alamanedi?”
19 Banae gitolidadana, “Gava gaitoma?”

Badi ilufata, ivona, “Yeisu kwana Nasaledi faine. Banae falofita, ada yana
gugai ke yana vona wa anatoyogina Yaubada matane ada kaliva moyaidi
matadiya.
20 Ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke yada toveimeyayavo iawae-
gena alika anamatavuloga wagaine, e ada ikivebolagalagana.†
21 Aku ime anuwaveyalaina vaita Banae Kaliva-nai tova kabisona ide
meIsileli gina etoyavuda nibaideyavo wagaidiya.† Ada taidei vita-dina
moyaina ani ikivenuwanuwama, aku kaduwe nuwanuwa vita-moena ani
malinai bademowa yadayada anaveto.
22-23 Aku kaduwe yama vevineyavo tufodi malinai matabogibogina inau
didikuleya, aku keke vovona ida nuwaga. E ada iyewadi iela ivonema
vaita vewala giyegemona wagaidiya ada anelose iitadi wagaine, ada badi
anelose-dina vevine ivonedi, ivona, ‘Yeisu wayawaina!’ Ada yadi vona
wagaine meyama ivesidobona.†
24 E ada tufona amayoo wagaine inau didikuleya ada gavana vevine
ivonayena anafaiweya inuwagana, aku Banae ani keke idaita.”

25 Ada Yeisu givonedi adiselu, givona, “Ida imi gava vekwavakwava. Ada
aseasemi yana vetumagana givekwalu-mowa, faina gavana matatabuna
falofitayavo ivonayedi Mesaiya faine ani keke wada vetumagane.
26 Gavaiyamu, kai keke nuwami gidamali ani analauboda ada gaitoma
taidei moyaina nagona Mesaiya gina ululoyedi, aku muliya anavemoimoina
lakaina gina nuwagana?”
27 Ada Yeisu gaitoma-dina Tauna faine ivonayedi Buki Tabu wagaine ani
gikivemalina wagaidiya. Givevuvu Mosese yana vetokiluma wagaine,† ada
ginau falofitayavo moyaidi yadi vetokiluma† wagaidiya.

28 Ada melala-nai wagaine inaunau ani lilivane iyegemona, ada Yeisu
gidewa vaita gida nunusegedi
29 aku badi iluveyavalena toyogina, ivonena, “Nodi kanamiya, faina
kauwana giavaina ada mala bademowa givelavilavi.” Ada gina giluku nodi
inamiya.
30 Ada nodi ivetoga teibeli wagaine aku Yeisu beledi givaina givesiule
Yaubada wagaine, ke muliya gikiinena ada giveledi.†
31 Ada au matadi gimalina ada iinanana, ani matadiya aku gibwavi.
32 Ada taudiyavo adiselu ivetolitoliyedi, ivona, “Keke fwaya, tova-nai
kaelaelai waiya aku giifuifufu wagaideya ada Buki Tabu gikiyavuna, ani
kalutovonina aseasedeya vaita ai ginaginana.”
33 Ada maduga-mowa itowamididi iyewadi Yelusalema. Wadedeku-
deya tonogalayavo adileveni inuwagadi ada kadu tufodi tonogalayavo
tubuiyadiyavo nodi ivagauta.
34 Ada adileveni ivona adiselu wagaidiya, ivonedi, “Vona velemoena!
Kauveya giyawa-vagila, ada giyegemona Saimoni wagaine.”

---

† **24:20** Gug 13:27 † **24:21** Luk 1:68-70, 2:25, Gug 1:6 † **24:22-23** Luk 24:1-11 † **24:27** Eba 3:15, 12:3, 22:18, Naba 21:9, 24:17, Iyo 1:45, 5:46 † **24:27** 2Sam 7:12-16, Sam 22:1,7-8,16-18, 69:21, Ais 7:14, 9:6, 50:6, 52:13-15, 53:1-12, 61:1, Iyel 23:5-6, Dan 7:13-14, 9:24-27, Mai 5:2, Sek 6:12, 9:9, 12:10, 13:7, Gug 13:27 † **24:30** Mad 14:19

35 Ada adiselu iifufu gavana giyegemona wai wagaine, ada kadu
gavaiyamu Yeisu iitainana tova-nai beledi gikiinena wagaine.

Yelusalema wagaine Yeisu giyegemona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya.
Mad 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Iyo 20:19-23; Gug 1:6-8

36 Ada aimo iifuifufu gaitoma-dina faidiya, ani Yeisu au Tauna gil-
veyakova ada gimidiyegemona adimwatuguya ke givona, “Nuwaniwalova
wagaimiya.”
37 Ada matatabudi au iabalutuga ada matauta gikimunudi velemoena.
Inuwanuwa vaita balauma ida itaita.
38 Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavana faina wamatauta? Ada
gavaiyamu-yo wanuwakila?
39 Wana itadi nimaku ke ageku. Ida Iya tau-moeku. Nimami wanasena
wagaikuya ke wana itana. Balauma keke tamo wa vovona ke wa luluna,
anafaiweya Iya wagaikuya waitaitana.”
40 Taidei anafaiweya givona, ada nimana ke agena givewaledi.
41 Ada tayuwe wagaine ivemwamwala lakaina ke meyadi gibovu, aku
aimo keke ida vetumagana velemoena. Tayuwe faina gitolidadanedi, “Maita
aa idedeku?”
42 Ada igana kabukabuna tufona ivelena,
43 ada au matadiya aku givai gikanina.
44 Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, “Wana nuwaududuna tuwaina aimo Iya
nodi kamiyamiya wagaine, ada gavonemi ani gaitoma-dina matatabuna
ivetokilumina Iya faikuya ani ina yegemona velemoena, anafaiweya
Mosese yana veimeya wagaine ke falofitayavo yadi vetokiluma wagaine,
ada Same wagaine.”
45 Ada Yeisu yadi alamana gikiyavuna e ada Buki Tabu nuwadi
gina malina velemoena.
46 Ada givonedi, “Taidei anafaiweya ivetokilumina. Mesaiya gina uloulolo
ke gina alika, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine alikeya ginayawa-vagila.
47 Ada Banae anayeganeya ina lumamala nuwavilana ke koyona
anavenuwaega faidiya. Nagona ina vebutu Yelusalema wagaine ke
ina naunauwena babi anakaliva adiyoo matatabudi wagaidiya.
48 Imiyavo ani toitavedama, ada wana awamogatala taidei gaitoma-dina
faidiya.
49 Aku wana nogalina, Iya gananau ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna, Banae Ka-
maku givonadabadabayena, ani gana imilina wagaimiya. Keke Yelusalema
wana madumadusege, aku wana bodaboda analaba toyogina gabameya
gina veosemi.”†

Yeisu yana laka gabameya.
Mak 16:19-20; Gug 1:9-11

50 Ada wadedeku Yelusalema wagaine ginagoyedi iyegemona inau Be-
dani anafafali wagaine, ada nimana gikilakaidi ke giawanuwakabubuyedi.
51 Aimo giawanuwakabubuyedi ani Yaubada au gisilakaina, ada gisegedi
aku gilaka gabameya.†
52 Ada badi iawadavadavana ada wa yadi vemwamwala nodi iyewadi
inau Yelusalema.†
53 Ada tova ke tova inauna imiyamiya manuwa tabu wagaine, ada
Yaubada wagaine ivesivesiule ke iawadavadava.

† **24:49** Iyo 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Gug 1:4-5 † **24:51** Mak 16:19, Gug 1:9-11 † **24:52** Iyo 14:28

Valeya Iwakana Iyoni Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Valeya iwakana anavetokiluma taidei Yeisu faine ani Iyoni banae afositolo givetokilumina. Iyoni tamana anayegana Sebedi aku inana Salome. Tawagana ani Iyemesa. Iyoni ada tawagana yadi faisewa nagona ani tamadi ilemelemena yauba anafaisewa lavu Galili wagaine. Aku aimo Iyoni givetonogala Yeisu faine ada bana seyana yana yoo afositolo adituwelo wagaidiya.

Yeisu giyewana gabameya muline, aimo malamala sikisiti (60) giavaidi ayo Iyoni buki taidei givetokilumina Yeisu yawaina faine. Iyoni givetokilumina yana vuvu ani taide anafaiweya. "Aku gugai-dina taidei bukinai wagaine ivetokilumidi e ada imi wana vetumagana ani Yeisu Banae velemoena Mesaiya ada Yaubada Natu-moena, e ada yami vetumagana wagaine yawai velemoena wana nuwagana Tauna anayeganeya." (Iyoni 20:31)

Yana vetokiluma anaebavevuvu wagaine Iyoni giifufuyena Yeisu yana vuvu, Banae ani Mesaiya, taine Keliso. Yeisu tova moyaina yana miya Tamana nodi gabameya aku giobuelai babiya ke ginamiya ide kaliva anafaiweya. E ada Yeisu wagaine ani Yaubada Tauna giivemogatalina wagaideya ke kana alamanena Tauna faina. Taidei faina Iyoni Yeisu giinanana vewaga-nai 'Vona' wagaine, wada-nai 'Yaubada yana Vona'. Iyoni yana vetokiluma wagaine alamana kana vaina vaita Yeisu ani vona velemoena vuvuna. Banae yawai vuvuna kaduwe yawai anabeledi, ada yawaivagata anagufa. Banae toitaveyabina sifi yana sifi giitaveyabi-dewedewedi. Ada Banae yada wai Yaubada Tamada wagaine. Kaduwe Iyoni giifufu Yeisu yana faisewa faidiya, taine gugai-dina kaliva meyadi gisidobodobona wagaidiya ke nuwadi ivaivaidi. Givetokilumidi e ada kana nuwaveyalaina Yeisu Bana Mesaiya ani Yaubada Natuna, ada kana vetumaganena. Iyoni nuwanuwana alamana kanavai-dewedewena vaita Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ke yana toyogina Natuna Yeisu wagaine gikiveyegemonidi e ada taudeyavo kana awaegeda ke kana seliyeda Bana faine.

Vona-nai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa giivemogatalina ani givekalivamowa.

1 Tova nago-moena ibuibubuna moyaina adiebavevuvu wagaine, Banaenai ivewagana Vona ani bademowa gimiyamiya. Ada Vona-nai Banae Yaubada nodi imiyamiya, ada kaduwe Banae Yaubada Tauna.

2 Banae ebavevuvu wagaine Yaubada nodi imiyamiya.†

3 Ada gaitoma matatabuna Banae-nai wagaine Yaubada gibubudi. Keke tamo gava ibuibubuna gida yegemona-kavovo mali wai wagaine.†

4 Banae wagaine ani yawai gimiyamiya, ada taidei yawai-nai ani tomiyababi yadi malina.†

5 Ada malina-nai gituituimala yuyuvana wagaine aku yuyuvana yana toyogina ani keke anafata malina gina toyogisege.†

† **1:2** 1Iyo 1:1-2, Ive 19:13 † **1:3** Kol 1:16-17, Ibel 1:2 † **1:4** Iyo 5:26 † **1:5** Iyo 8:12

6 Aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya ani Yaubada giimili gielai,† anayegana
Iyoni.**
7 Banae gielai malina-nai faine gina vetoawatalatalaina, e ada kaliva
moyaidi vona velemoena ina inanana ke ina vetumagana Banae wagaine.
8 Aku bana Iyoni ani keke malina-moena e aku gielai ke
gina vetoawatalatalaina malina-nai faine.
9 Aku Bana Tauna Vona, velemoena malina-moena kaliva seyana seyana
gitui tuimalidi† ani gielaelai babiya.
10 Ada Banae Vona gielai givekaliva-mowa babiya gimiyamiya, ada Banae
wagaine Yaubada babi matatabuna ke gaitoma moyaina gibubudi, e aku
babi anakalivayavo keke ida itainana.
11 Ada gielai Tauna yana kalivayavo yadi fafaliya aku yana kalivayavo
keke ida sivaivai.
12 Aku badi kaliva-dina ivemwamwala yana ela faina ada ivetumagana
vaita Banae Keliso** ani gikivelaubodadi ke badi Yaubada natunavo
velemoena ina miyamiya.†
13 Badiyavo ani itubuga-vagila. Tubuga-vagila taidei ani keke kaliva
ke vavine vovodi yadi venuwaga wagaine, o vavine moganedi yana
nuwanuwa wagaine, e aku Yaubada wagaine itubuga.†
14 Banae ivewagana 'Vona' ani giela givekaliva-mowa† ada gimiya ide
nodi, ada yana iwakana mamalina ime aitana, ida iwakana-nai mama-
lina Yaubada Tamada Natuna anakaibe-mowa givelena.† Banae wa yana
nuwadoga lakaina kaliva wagaideya, ada tova matatabuna givonavona
velemoena.
15 Iyoni Tobabitaiso giela giawatalatalaina Banae faine, ada bonana
lakaina wagaine yoo wagaidiya givona, "Tauna kaliva-nai taidei, Banae
faine Iya gaawatalatalaina ada gavona, 'Vona velemoena Iya gamaduelai,
aku kaliva-nai mulikuya gielaelai ani Banae lakai-moena, keke Iyayeku.
Faina Iya aimo keke gada tubuga aku Banae ani bademowa gimiyamiya.' "
Taidei anafaiweya Iyoni givona.
16 Banae yana nuwadoga magamaga-moena wagaine ide moyaida tova
ke tova gaitoma iwakadi moyaidi kanuwanuwagadi.
17 Yaubada yana veimeya ani giseyegemonena Mosese wagaine. Aku
Yaubada gaitoma iluwei giseyegemonedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine-deya.
Seyana ani yana nuwadoga bana gilemelemeda, ada anavelu ani yana vona
velemoena giveleveleda.
18 Keke seyana gaito Yaubada gidaita, keke tamo tova, aku Natuna Keliso
anakaibe-mowa giitana.† Banae ani Tamana au nodi seya-moena, ada
Banae-nai Yaubada giivemogatalina velemoena wagaideya.

Iyoni Tobabitaiso bonana fafali kavovona wagaine.
Mad 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

---

† **1:6** Mad 16:21, 17:22-23, 20:18-19, Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Luk 9:22, 18:31-33 ** **1:6** Bana Iyoni-nai ani keke Iyoni bana afositolo aku Iyoni Tobabitaiso. (Mad 3:1, Mak 1:4, Luk 3:1-2) † **1:9** Iyo 8:12 ** **1:12** Vewaga-nai 'Keliso' ani vona Giliki aku vona Ibeliu wagaine ani 'Mesaiya'. Ada vewaga-dina iluwei adialamana ani 'kaliva-nai banae Yaubada gikivebuvebutana.' Ada kivebuta anaalamana ani 'Yaubada banae givenuwadadanena ke gitoyogivelena yana gugai faine'. Tova tuwaina meIsileli wagaidiya, kai Yaubada kaliva gina venuwadadanena ke gina vekini o kai gina vefalofita o kai ivi-nai Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai gina vaina, aga bunama ina iwana kuluwana wagaine. Tayuwe anaiyaiyaya yana gugai Yaubada givelena faina. † **1:12** Gal 3:26 † **1:13** Iyo 3:3-6, 1Pi 1:23 † **1:14** Fip 2:7, Ibel 2:14 † **1:14** Luk 9:32,35 † **1:18** Mad 11:27, Iyo 6:46

19 MeIsileli tonagonayavo Yelusalema wagaine imiyamiya nuwanuwadi
ina alamanena Iyoni Tobabitaiso banae gaito, e ada Yaubada yana veyavo
anatovegugaiyavo ke kaliva tufodi Livai unumina wagaine** nodi iimilidi
inau Iyoni wagaine ina toliluveluvena. Ada ivona, “O gaito?”
20 Ada Iyoni giawamogatala tunutunugina, givona, “Iya keke Mesaiya,
Banae-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena.”
21 Ada badi itolidadanena, ivona, “E ada gavaiyamu? O Yaubada yana
falofita Ilaitiya?”
Iyoni givona, “Iya keke Ilaitiya.”
Kaduwe badi itolidadana, ivona, “Kai o Falofita-menina† ime abodabo-
dana o keke?”
Kaduwe givonaga, “Keke.”
22 E ada badi totolidadana ivona, “O gaito? Uda vonema e ada amafaiweya
badi iimilima ana lufata wagaidiya. Gavaiyamu tauni fainiya uvonavona?”
23 Ada Iyoni yadi tolidadana gifatana, givona, “Iya kaliva-kuna gavedove-
dou fafali kavovona wagaine, gavona,

‘KAUVEYA yana wai aseasemiya wana kivetunutunugina.’ †

Taidei anafaiweya falofita-nai Aiseya givona.”

Kaliva seyana wai gimuli gielaelai ani yana toyogina lakai-moena muliya Iyoni.
Mad 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-20
24 Aku taidei kaliva-dina itolidadanena ani badi Falisi adiyoo, ada
wagaidiya-deya ielai.
25 Ada Iyoni itolidadanena, ivona, “O uvonema oyeni keke Mesaiya, o keke
Ilaitiya, ada kadu o keke falofita-nai abodabodana. E aku gavaiyamu-yo
kaliva ukikivebabitaisodi?”
26 Iyoni gilufata givona, “Iyayeku ani gufa wagaine gakikivebabitaiso,
aku bademowa amimwatuguya kaliva seyana gimidimididi Banae keke
wada inana.†
27 Banae kaliva-nai mulikuya gielaelai ani lakai-moena aku Iyayeku
kwamana kabisoku. E ada keke akulauboda Bana wagaine gana vetogugai
ke anaageyafayafa anabulava gana kiyavu.”
28 Taidei ifufu-nai giyegemona melala anayegana Bedani wagaine,
tayuwe gufa Yolidani fafaline wagaine Iyoni kaliva gikikivebabitaisodi.

Yeisu ani Yaubada yana Lami.
29 Aku mala gilavuna Iyoni giifuifufu yoo wagaidiya ani giitanau giitana
Yeisu gielaelai, ada givona, “Wana itana, Yaubada yana Lami† Bana babi
anakalivayavo yadi koyona gina vaiyavulena!
30 Taidei kaliva-nai nagona gavonayena, gavona, ‘Kaliva seyana gielaelai
mulikuya ani Banae lakai-moena keke anafaiweya Iyayeku, faina Iya aimo
keke gada tubuga aku Banae ani bademowa gimiyamiya.’

** **1:19** Bana Livai ani Iyakobo natuna seyana natunavo adituwelo wagaidiya. Iyakobo anayegana anavelu ani Isileli. Ada Livai ani anaunuma anakalivayavo matatabudi adifaisewa Yaubada giveledi ani manuwa tabu negenina ke anafafali wagaine. Ada tufodi ivi-nai veyavo anatovegugai ivaina aku tufodi mali gugai igugugaiyedi manuwa tabu wagaine. Taine faisewa-nai ani badi kaliva gagana iveledi, keke vevine. † **1:21** 2Vei 18:15, Gug 3:22 † **1:23** Ais 40:3, Mad 3:3, Mak 1:3, Luk 3:4 † **1:26** Iyo 1:33 † **1:29** Iyeg 12:3, Ais 53:6-7, 1Pi 1:18-19

31 Tova-nai wagaine Iya Tauku aimo keke gada alamane Banae-nai faine
gaifuifufu, aku gaelai kaliva gakikivebabitaisodi gufa wagaine e ada Banae
gada ivemogatalina badi meIsileli wagaidiya."
32 Kaduwe Iyoni giawamogatala taidei anafaiweya, givona, "Iya gaitana
Yaubada Aluwaluwana giobuelai gabameya-deya vaita manuga bunebune
anafaiweya, ada Yeisu wagaine givetoga gimiya.†
33 Ika, Iya Tauku aimo keke gada alamane gaito Banae. Aku Banae giim-
iliku ke gana kikivebabitaiso gufa wagaine ani Banae-nai givona wagaikuya
taidei anafaiweya, givona, 'Kaliva-nai wagaine una itana Aluwaluwaku
gina obuela ginamiya ani Banae kaliva-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine
gikikivebabitaiso.'
34 Iya tau-moeku gaitana matakuya e ada gavonemi, ina velemoena
Yaubada Natuna."

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimaduvaidi.

35 Mala gilavuna kaduwe Iyoni wadedeku gimidimididi yana tono-
galayavo adiselu nodi
36 aku giitana Yeisu giela ginaunau ada givona, "Wana itana, Banae Kaliva-
nai ani Yaubada yana Lami!"
37 Ada tonogalayavo adiselu yana vona inogalina wagaine, itauya inau
Yeisu imuliyena.
38 Ada Yeisu gimiyavila gidaita ani giitadi imulimuliyena ada gitoli-
dadanedi, givona, "Gavana yami nuwanuwa?"

Badi ivonaga, "Labai,** gadedeku-deya umiyami?" E, vona taidei 'labai'
ani anakivila 'tovewala lakaina'.
39 Ada banae gilufata, givona, "Wanaela kananau ada wana itana." E ada
nodi itauya inau ada fafali-nai gimiyamiya wagaine iitana. Ada bademowa
mala givelavilavi kauwana anabai fowa kiloki anafaiweya, e ada au nodi
imiya ada mala gibogi.
40 Kaliva-dina adiselu Iyoni yana vona inogalina ke Yeisu imuliye
nodi inau ani seyana wagaidiya anayegana Andulu, banae Saimoni-Pita
anatubuluga.
41 E ada aimo Andulu gitauya ginau anatubuluga Saimoni gilelena.
Ada ginuwagana ke givonenaga, "Ime Mesaiya anuwagana, Banae Venu-
venuwadadanina Yaubada wagaine!" (Aku Giliki wagaine vona-nai 'Me-
saiya' anakivila ani 'Keliso'.)
42 Ada givagaule gialiyena Yeisu wagaine.
Ada Yeisu Saimoni giitana aku givonena, givona, "Oyeni Saimoni, Iyoni
natuna. Aku gana vewagani 'Kifasi'." (MeIsileli ivona 'Kifasi' aku meGiliki
ivona 'Pita'. Yegana-dina adikivila 'kabala'.)

Yeisu gidouwedi Filipi ada Nataniyela ke ina vetonogala.

43 Mala gilavuna Yeisu nuwanuwana ginanau Galili anafafali, ada nagona
kaliva seyana ginuwagana anayegana Filipi, ada givonena, givona, "Unaela
una muliyeku nodi kananau."
44 Banae Filipi yana melala Bedesaida, wada kadu Andulu ke Pita yadi
melala.
45 Filipi Yeisu yana vona ginogalina ada gitauya ginau ke Nataniyela
ginuwagana, ada givonena, givona, "Kaliva-moena anuwagana, Bana faine

† **1:32** Mad 3:16 ** **1:38** Vewaga-nai 'labai' ani ina badi kaliva-dina bade isikulu tova manamanawena Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya. Ada meIsileli moyaidi iinanadi vaita badi tovewala lakaidi wa adivemoimoina lakaina matadiya.

Mosese givetokilumina Veimeya anabuki wagaine.† Ada kadu falofitayavo ivetokiluma faine. Banae Yeisu kwana Nasaledi,† Iyosefa natuna."

46 Nataniyela givona, "Gavana Nasaledi! Anafata tamo gaitoma iwakana wadedeku-deya gina yegemona, aiyo?"

Filipi gilufata givonaga, "O unaela kananau ada una itana."

47 Ada tova-nai Yeisu giitana Nataniyela gielaelai wagaine ada bana faine givona, "Wana itana, tayuwe kaliva-nai gielaelai ani kwana Isileli velemoena. Keke maita vefwayafwaya wagaine gida miyami."

48 Nataniyela gitolidadanena, givona, "Gavaiyamu e ayo o ualamaneku?"

Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Muliya-yo Filipi gidouweni, tova-nai aimo ai alaa dibune umiyamiya ani Iya gaitani."

49 Ada Nataniyela gilufata, givona, "Labai, vona velemoena Oyeni Yaubada Natuna!† Oyeni meIsileli yama Kini!"

50 Yeisu givona, "Gavaiyamu, Iya gavoneni gaitani ai alaa dibune e ada taidei faina uvetumagana wagaikuya? Yaku vona o fainiya ani keke gaitoma lakaina, aku aimo gaitoma lakai-moedi una itadi."

51 E ada wagaidiya givonaga, "Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, imi moyaimi wana itana gabama gina awaina ada Yaubada yana aneloseyavo ina lakalaka ada ina obuobu Kaliva Natuna** wagaine." **

2

Gufa-mowa ani Yeisu gisevedavedamena ada givewaini.

1 Yadayada anaveto wagaine seyana nagi anakanibutu giyegemo melala Kana wagaine Galili anafafaliya, ada badi Yeisu inana bademowa imiyamiya.

2 Ada Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo nodi kaduwe inuwabiyedi nagi anaabutu-nai wagaine.

3 Au ivagauta ada ikanikani ke iyuyuga aku bademowa waini iyu-yabuna, e ada Yeisu inana Banae wagaine ivona, "Adiwaini bademowa giavaina."

4 Ada Yeisu gilufata wagaidiya ke givona, "Inaku, tainei ani keke ide yada gaitoma. Faina yaku tova aimo keke gida yegemo."

5 Aku Yeisu inana ivona togugaiyavo wagaidiya, ivonaga, "Gavana gina vonemi ani wana gugai anafaiweya."

6 Aku gufa adituwava lakaidi kabala wagaine ibubudi ani adiyoo sikisi imidimididi lilivadiya, seyana seyana anafata gina waina gufa wani analedi (100) lita. Badi meIsileli yadi tafalolo anaveimeya adikiveyegayegana Yaubada matane faine ani tuwava-dina ivevegugaiyedi yadi ikolakola faidiya.

7 Ada Yeisu givona togugaiyavo wagaidiya, givonaga, "Tuwava wana vemagadi gufa-mowa wagaine," e ada ivemagasenasenadi.

8 Ada kadu givonedi, "E au gufa tufona wana koina ada wanawai wana nauwena kanibutu anatonagona wagaine." Ada igugai anafaiweya.

† **1:45** 2Vei 18:18, Ais 7:14 † **1:45** Mad 2:23, Mak 1:24, Luk 2:39 † **1:49** Mad 14:33, 16:16, Iyo 12:13

** **1:51** 'Kaliva Natuna' ani vewaga-nai Yeisu givefaisewana Tauna faine. ** **1:51** meIsileli tamadi nagona Iyakobo ani tova tuwai-moena Yaubada vewala seyana gikiveyegemonina bana wagaine, ada yana vewala-nai wagaine giitana ebalaka babi wagaine ada gilaka ginau mwatugu wagaine, ada aneloseyavo ilakalaka ke iobuobu ebalaka-nai wagaine. Taidei vewala-nai wagaine anafaiweya Yeisu yana vona maita taidei wagaine, aku taidei yana vona-nai wagaine ebalaka-nai ani Yeisu Tauna. (Eba 28:12)

9 Aku gufa-mowa bade givewaini ani banae abutu anatonagona giyuluvaluvana aku keke gida alamane gadedeku-deya waini-nai ivai, aku badi togugaiyavo ialamanena. E ada tonagona-nai giyuna ke bana tonagi kaliva gidouwe gielai
10 ada givonena, “Tova moyaina kani kasese-dewedewena wagaine, waini iwaka-moena kanamadu seyegemone wakawaka ina maduyuga ada bademowa iyuga adifata, e ayo muliya waini kavokavovo kana iwana. Aku oyeni ani gavaiyamu? Taidei waini iwaka-moena useyewena ada malinaimowa useyegemonena.”
11 Taidei Yeisu yana gugai ebameyasidobodobo anaebavevuvu ani melala Kana wagaine, Galili anafafaliya. Wadedeku yana iwakana mamalina giseyegemonena, ada yana tonogalayavo ivetumagana wagaine.
12 E ada nagi taidei anaabutu-nai giavaina, Yeisu wa inana ke tainavo ada yana tonogalayavo nodi iobu inau melala Kafaneumi wagaine.† Wadedekudeya imiya yadayada gavaiyei gaga.

Yeisu manuwa tabu gikiveyegayeganena.
Mad 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48

13 Ada meIsileli yadi Nugulina anaAbutu† anatova givelilivana e ada Yeisu gilaka Yelusalema.
14 Ada wadedeku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine kaliva ginuwagadi ivevekimone bulumakau, sifi, ada bunebune, tayuwe kaliva yadi vebolavoi faina. Ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi ivetogadi ke teibeli wagaidiya mani isevedavedama.**
15 Ada giitadi e ada bulava gimetana ke biyavo-dina giveyegemonidi manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine, yadi sifi ke bulumakau nodi. Ada kaduwe mani anatosevedavedama yadi siliva gibiwadi aku yadi teibeli gibwataviladi.
16 Aku badi bunebune ivevekimone ani givonedi, givona, “Gaitoma-dina taidei wana vaidi wana nauwedi! Ida imi gavadewa ada Kamaku yana manuwa wakivila maketi!”
17 Ada yana tonogalayavo iitana ada iduna Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina givona,

> “Ya manuwa tabutabuna ananuwakabubu
> ani aseasekuya gialalata ai alalata anafaiweya.” †

18 Aku meIsileli aditonagona tufodi iitana e ada iela itolidadanena, ivona, “Gava iyaiyaya ebameyasidobo una gugaiye e ada adaita ke ada vetumagana vaita Oyeni wa ya veimeya nodi uelai e ada kaliva uwavidi?”
19 Au Yeisu gilufata, givonediga, “Manuwa tabu taidei wana luyawelina, ada yadayada toiye wagaine kadu gana vemididi-vagilena.” †
20 MeIsileli ilufata ivona, “Ida manuwa tabu anaiyogona ani kaliva inauwena-deya malamala foti-sikisi wagaidiya, e aku Oyeni ani yadayada toiye gaga wagaidiya ada una vemididina, aiyo?”
21 Aku manuwa tabu-nai Yeisu givonayena ani Tauna vovona.

---

† **2:12** Mad 4:13 † **2:13** Iyeg 12:1-27 ** **2:14** MeIsileli aditonagonayavo ani keke ida awaege meIsileli manuwa tabu anatakesi ina lufata meLoma yadi mani wagaine. E ada meIsileli yadi mani taine meLoma yadi mani ialialiyena takesi-nai faine ani ina veledi mani anatosevedavedama e ada badiyavo mani-nai ina sevedavedamana ke meIsileli yadi mani ina veledi. (Mad 21:12, Mak 11:15, Luk 19:45) † **2:17** Sam 69:9 † **2:19** Mad 26:61, 27:40, Mak 14:58, Mak 15:29

22 E ada aimo tova-nai giyawa-vagila alikeya, yana vona-nai† yana
tonogalayavo inuwaududuna e ada ivetumaganena. Ada kaduwe ivetuma-
ganena falofisai-nai Buki Tabu wagaine Banae yana yawa-vagila faina.
23 E aku Yeisu aimo Yelusalema wagaine Nugulina Abutuna anatoveya,
ada kaliva moyaidi iitana gugai ebameyasidobodobo gigugugaiyedi ada
ivetumagana ani Banae Mesaiya.
24 Aku Yeisu Tauna kaliva moyaidi gialamanedi faina, badiyavo keke
gida vetumaganedi.
25 Keke vaita Banae gida vemaufo kaliva adinuwanuwa faidiya, keke.
Tauna bademowa gialamanena, ada bademowa Bana anafaiweya.

3

Yeisu ada Nikodimo.

1 Aku kaliva seyana tayuwe gimiyamiya anayegana Nikodimo.† Banae
Falisi anakaliva ada meIsileli yadi Kanisela anayoo wagaine.
2 Ada bogi seyana bana kaliva-nai ginau Yeisu wagaine ada givona,
“Labai, aalamanena Oyeni tovewala Yaubada wagaine uelai, faina kai
Yaubada keke kaliva nodi aga gugai ebameyasidobodobo ugugugaiyedi ani
badi keke adifata.”
3 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagainiya, kai gaito
keke gina tubuga-vagila,† aga kadu keke anafata Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
ginaita.”
4 Nikodimo gitolidadana, givona, “Gavaiyamu, nagona kaliva gina tubuga
bebetana anafaiweya aku aimo gina vekaliva lakata ani kaduwe
gina tubuga-vagila? Keke analauboda ada ginaluku inana kamodiya ke
gina tubuga tova anavelu!”
5 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagainiya, kai kaliva
keke gina tubuga gufa wagaine ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine† aga kadu
keke anafata ginaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.
6 Kaliva ke vavinena nodi ina vevovo seyana ada kwamana
ina venatunena, e ada kwamana-nai ani wa vovona ada wayawaina. Aku
tova-nai kwamana o kai kaliva gina tubuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine,
aga banae ani aluwaluwana wayawaina gimiyamiya.†
7 Taidei yaku vona-nai ‘Gilubodami wana tubuga-vagila’ ani keke
una tataweyane.
8 Mala gimadumaduga gadedeku yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya gina-
madu. Butuna una nogalina, aku keke anafata una alamane gadedeku-
deya gitauya giela o kai gadamamu ginauna. E ada tainei anafaiweya
gavega moyaidi itubuga Yaubada Aluwaluwana wagaine. Kaliva adifai-
weya ina itana vaita Aluwaluwa Tabuna kaliva gikive evaguna, aku keke
ida alamane gavaiyamu gifaisewa.”
9 Nikodimo gitolidadana, “Ida gavaiyamu gida yegemo?”
10 Yeisu givonaga, “Oyeni ani Isileli anatovewala lakai, e aku gavaiyamu-
yo keke nuwa gidamali gaitoma-dina faidiya?
11 Vona velemoena, gavona wagainiya, gavana aalamanena ani avon-
ayena, ada gavana aitana ani aawamogatalena, aku imi bonama keke
wada venogale.

† **2:22** Luk 24:6-8, Iyo 12:16 † **3:1** Iyo 7:50-51, 19:39 † **3:3** 1Pi 1:23 † **3:5** Tai 3:5 † **3:6** Iyo 1:13

12 Babi anagaitomayavo ani gavonayedi wagaimiya e aku keke
wada vetumagana. E ada kai gabama anagaitomayavo faidiya ganavona,
aga gavaiyamu wana vetumagana?
13 Keke seyana gaito gidalaka gabameya, tainei-mowa Banae Kaliva
Natuna giobuelai gabameya-deya.
14 Tuwai-moena Mosese mota gikilakaina** wa aiwalana fafali kavovona
wagaine, ada kadu anafaiweya Bana Kaliva Natuna. Gilubodana Banae
ina kilakaina kelose wagaine
15 e ada gavega ina vetumaganena ani yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.
16 Faina Yaubada babi anakalivayavo ginuwakabubuyedi lakai-moena e
ada Natuna tubueyana giawaegena† e ada gavega ina vetumagana wagaine
ani keke ina alika-vagata aku yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.
17 Faina Yaubada keke Natuna gida imili babiya ke babi anakali-
vayavo ginasedi matavuloga wagaine, keke. Aiyada giimilina ke kaliva
gina kibababaledi faina.†
18 E ada gavega Natuna ivetumaganena, badiyavo Yaubada keke ginasei
vonayavuga wagaidiya yadi koyona faidiya. Aku badi gavega keke
ida vetumagana, ina badi kaliva-dina anafaiweya yadi vonayavuga giavaina
aku au ibodabodana adimatavuloga ina vaina. Faina keke ida vetumagana
Natuna anakaibe-mowa anayegana wagaine.†
19 Tova-nai Yaubada kaliva wagaidiya matavuloga ginasena ani vuvuna
taide anafaiweya. Malina giobuelai babiya, aku kaliva yuyuvana inuwak-
abubuyena velemoena ayo malina. Taidei faina nuwanuwadi ina gugai
koyona.
20 Faina badi gavega igugai koyona ani malina igadibudibusoyogena ada
au keke nuwanuwadi malina wagaine inamiya, faina imatauta malina-
nai yadi dewa koyona gina tuimalina ke gina lumogatalena, e ada wa yadi
vovomumu ina miyamiya.
21 Aku badi gavega vona velemoena imulimuliyena e ada idewadewa
tunutunugina ani nuwanuwadi malina wagaine inamiya. Taidei wagaine
yadi gugai ani moyaidi ina maduitadi e ada mamalina wagaidiya, faina
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya igugugaiyedi."

Iyoni Tobabitaiso gikivemalina Yeisu yana ebavevuvu.

22 E ada aimo-yo Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo nodi Yelusalema isege
inau Yudiya anafafali wagaine, ada wadedeku nodi imiya aku Yeisu kaliva
gikikivebabitaisodi.
23 Ada kaduwe Iyoni gikikivebabitaiso melala Aenoni wagaine, tainei
melala Salimi lilivane, faina wadedeku gufa lakaina. E ada kaliva ke vevine
inaunau bana wagaine babitaiso faine.
24 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Elodi aimo keke Iyoni gidasei deli wagaine.†

** **3:14** Tova tuwai-moena Itipita-deya Mosese meIsileli matatabudi ginagoyedi ada igolota inaunau fafali kavovona wagaine. Ada moyaidi aimo Yaubada yana veimeya igadibudibusoyogena, ada taidei wagaine Yaubada inuwakoyoyena. Taidei faine Banae mota ebaalika giimilidi meIsileli wagaidiya e ada kai mota tamo gaito gina yovana ani gina madualika. Ada tufona moyaidi ialika. Aku tova-nai kaliva yadi dewa koyodi faidiya inuwavilana ada iveolena Yaubada gina lemedi faine, Yaubada givona aditonagona Mosese wagaine, givona, "Kainumu unavai una bubuna e ada anaita gina yegemona anafaiweya mota. Ada aiwala wagaine unasena ke una kilakaina, e ada gavega mota ina yovadi ke kabisona ina alika ani tova-nai ina italaka mota-nai aiwala wagaine aga keke ina alika." (Naba 21:4-9, Iyo 12:32) † **3:16** Lom 5:8, 1Iyo 4:9-10 † **3:17** Luk 19:10, Iyo 12:47, 1Iyo 4:9,10,14 † **3:18** Iyo 3:36 † **3:24** Mad 14:3-4, Mak 6:17, Luk 3:19-20

25 Aku seyana tova Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ada seyana kwana Isileli nodi
igavekwavekwageya meIsileli adikiveyegayegana anawai faina.**
26 Ada inau Iyoni wagaine ivonaga, “Labai, una duna kaliva-nai Yolidani
fafaline Oyeni nodi, Banae kaliva-nai faine uawamogatala, uvona, ‘Banae
Mesaiya’.† Tauna Banae gikikivebabitaiso, ada kaliva moyaidi inaunau
Bana wagaine.”
27 Ada Iyoni gilufata, givona, “Dewa taidei keke gida yegemona-kavovo.
Ida-nai ani faina Yaubada gitoyogivelena e ada gifaifaisewana.
28 Imi taumiyavo boi wanogalina taidei gaifufuyena ada gavona, ‘Iya keke
Keliso aku Iyayeku ani Yaubada giimiliku wai ganago gamaduelai Banae
faine.’ †
29 Ebaita ganasena. Banae ani anafaiweya tonagi kaliva bana gina nagina
vavinena, aku Iyayeku anafaiweya tonagi kaliva tubuiyana, banae yadi
nagi anawai gikidewedewena. Ada gimidimididi aku banae ani tonagi
kaliva bonana ginogalina e ada givemwamwala lakaina. Ada taide
malinai ani anafaiweya Iyayeku. Iya taide yaku vemwamwala-nai malinai
bademowa magamaga-moena.
30 Ada gilubodana Banae anayegana gina veiveinala lakaina aku Iya
akuyegana ani gina vevekabiso.
31 “Banae-nai gabameya-deya gielai ani kaliva moyaida gitubusegeda.
Aku banae keke gabameya-deya aku au babi wagaine giyegemona ani
bana babi anakaliva, ada babi ananuwanuwa giifuifufuyedi. Banae-nai
gabameya-deya gielai ani kaliva moyaida gitubusegeda.
32 Ada gavadi giitadi ke ginogalidi gabameya ani giawamogataledi, aku
keke seyana gaito yana awamogatala-nai ida vetumagane.
33 Aku gavakaliva Banae yana vona givenovenogalena ke givetuma-
ganena, yana vetumagana-nai wagaine giawamogatalena Yaubada ani
Banae velemoena.
34 Kaliva-nai Yaubada giimilina ani Yaubada yana vona giifuifufuyena,
faina Yaubada Banae wagaine Aluwaluwana keke maita gida nuwalolone,
au givelevelena keke wa anaetowava.†
35 Tamana Yaubada ginuwakababuyena Natuna ada gaitoma
matatabuna nimane gisedi.†
36 Gaito Yaubada Natuna givetumaganena ke tauna giawaegena wagaine
ani banae bademowa yawai-vagata ginuwagana. Aku gaito Yaubada
Natuna bonana givenikoiyena ani keke maita yawai-vagata gina lutovoni†
aku Yaubada yana nuwakoyo dibune gimiyamiya.”

4

Yeisu vine Sameliya nodi iifufu.

1 E ada Yeisu yana tonogala ivevemoyai. Kaliva tufodi gaga Iyoni
imuliyena, aku moyai-moedi Yeisu imulimuliyena ke gikikivebabitaisodi,
ada Falisiyavo valeya-nai inogalina.
2 Aku anavelemoena ani Yeisu Tauna keke gida kikivebabitaisodi aku badi
yana tonogalayavo gaga ikikivebabitaisodi.
3 Tova-nai Kauveya gialamanena Falisiyavo valeyana inogalina, ada
Yudiya gisegena aku giyewa-vagilena kaduwe Galili wagaine.

** **3:25** MeIsileli yadi veimeya ikolakola faidiya ani moyaidi. Ivetumagana vaita kai veimeya-dina ina muliye-dewedewedi, aga ina yegayegana Yaubada matane. † **3:26** Iyo 1:26-34 † **3:28** Iyo 1:20 † **3:34** Iyo 1:32-34 † **3:35** Mad 11:27, Luk 10:22 † **3:36** Iyo 3:16-18, 1Iyo 5:12

4 Aku Galili anawai ginaunau Sameliya nefanine faina, Yeisu gina gigolota
Sameliya anafafali wagaine.
5 E ada inaunau aku iyegemona Sameliya anamelala seyana wagaine
anayegana Saika, ada melala-nai ani edaubo Iyakobo yana babi-nai† tova
tuwaina givelena natuna Iyosefa.
6 Wadedeku kadu gufa kavu gimiyamiya Iyakobo giyalana, ada Yeisu
gikabekabebena atuwada anana wagaine e ada givetogana kavu lilivane.
Aku bademowa kauwana givugivudiya.
7-8 Ada gimiyamiya aku yana tonogalayavo inau melala wagaine aa
ina kimone faina. Ada Yeisu anakaibe givetovetoga gufa kavu wagaine aku
vavine seyadi vine Sameliya ielai gufa inakoi faina, ada Yeisu givonedi,
givona, “Anafata gufa wada veleku maita gadayuga?”
9 Badi vine Sameliya ivona, “Oyeni kwana Isileli aku ime ani vine
Sameliya. Gavaiyamu-yo uveoveolema gufa yuga faina?” Taidei anafai-
weya ivona faina meIsileli keke ida luveya meSameliya nodi.
10 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givonaga, “Kai wada alamanena gavana Yaubada
givelavelau, ada kai wada alamanena Iya gaito gaveoveola gufa faina, aga
wada veola wagaikuya yawai-vagata gufana ada gada velemi.”
11 Badi vavine ivona, “Kauveya, ida gufa kavu giobu manamanawena,
ada keke tamo ya ebaibolu. Gadedeku yawai-vagata gufana unavai?†
12 Tamada Iyakobo gufa kavu taidei givelema, ada tauna giyuga wagaine
ke kaduwe natunavo ada yana kevakevayavo. E ada gavaiyamu, o aita
lakaina ayo tamada Iyakobo?”
13 Bana Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Moyaidi iyuga gufa taidei wagaine ani
aimo meyadi gina kwakwa-vagila,
14 aku gaito ginayuna gufa-nai Iya gana velena ani aimo keke tamo
tova kaduwe meyana gina kwakwa. Gufa-nai gana velena ani aseasene
gina miyamiya anafaiweya tovoga gigulagula-vagata ke yawai-vagata
givelavelau.”
15 Vavine ivonena, ivona, “Kauveya, gufa-nai uda velema e ada
meyama keke gina kwakwa ke kaduwe keke tova moyaina ana elaela gufa
ana iboibolu.”
16 Yeisu givonedi, “Wanana moganemi wana vonena ada amiselu wanae-
lai.”
17 Badi vavine ilufata, ivona, “Ime keke tamo moganema.”
Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Wavona velemoena vaita imi moganemi keke.
18 Anavelemoena ani imi moganemiyavo adifaifi bade wavaidi, ada
kaliva-nai malinai wavai nodi wamiyamiya wada keke moganemi. Ada
gavana wavonayena, tainei wavona tunutunugina.”
19 Ada vavine ivona, “Kauveya, bademowa aitanuwagana ani Oyeni
falofita.**
20 Ime meSameliya tamameyavo ani idedeku oya Gelasimu wagaine
ioduodu Yaubada wagaine, aku imi meIsileli wavona vaita Yelusalema gaga
wagaine kada oduodu Yaubada wagaine.”
21 Bana Yeisu givonediga, “Vavine, yaku vona wana vetumaganena. Aimo
tova gielaelai ani keke oya taidei wagaine kadu keke Yelusalema wagaine
Yaubada Tamada wana oduodu wagaine, keke.

---

† **4:5** Eba 33:19 † **4:11** Iyo 7:37-39, Ive 21:6 ** **4:19** Falofitayavo ani badi Yaubada yana tomatawa. Ada gavaiyamu Yaubada gina vonedi ani anafaiweya Yaubada anayeganeya ina awamogatalena kaliva wagaidiya.

22 Imi meSameliya keke wada alamane Kauveya-nai wagaine waoduodu.
Aku ime meIsileli ani aalamane-moena ke aoduodu Banae wagaine,
faina imeyavo givenuwadadanema ke tomiyababi adikibababala ani ime
meIsileli wagaimeya-deya gina yegemona.
23 Aimo tova gielaelai ada tova-nai badi tooduodu velemoena ina oduodu
Yaubada Tamada wagaine ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nagonagoyedi ada
nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine ina oduodu. Faina kaliva-dina ioduodu
anafaiweya ani Yaubada Tamada nuwanuwana. Ada velemoena malinai
tova-moena bademowa giyegemona.
24 Yaubada Banae Aluwaluwa. E ada badi ina oduodu Banae wagaine ani
adilauboda Aluwaluwana gina nagonagoyedi ada nuwanuwa velemoena
wagaine ina oduodu."
25 Badi vavine ivona, "Aalamanena vaita Mesaiya gina yegemona,
ani Banae-nai ivewagana Keliso. Ada tova-nai ginaelai aga gaitoma
matatabuna gina kivemalina wagaimeya."
26 Ada Yeisu givonaga, "Iya gaifuifufu wagaimiya ani Tauku Kaliva-
mekuna."

Tonogalayavo iyewadi Yeisu wagaine.

27 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine tonogalayavo iyewadi ada iitana giifui-
fufu vavine nodi, e ada meyadi gisidobodobona. Aku keke seyana gaito
Yeisu gida tolidadane, "Gavana nuwanuwa?" o kai "Gavana faina ada badi
nodi waifuifufu?"
28 Ada vavine yadi tuwava gufa faine ani isei gimiya, aku iyewa inau
melala lakaina wagaine ada kaliva ivonedi, ivona,
29 "Wanaela wana itana kaliva seyana! Gaitoma moyaina adewayedi
yawaima wagaine ani givonema tunutunugina. Anaita kai Tauna Banae
Mesaiya?"
30 E ada moyaidi melala-nai isegena aku inau Yeisu wagaine.
31 Ada badi yoo-dina aimo ielaelai aku yana tonogalayavo ilumodovena,
ivonaga, "Labai, maita aa una kanina."
32 Aku Banae givona wagaidiya, givona, "Iya wa akuga kani faina, aku
akuga-nai ani mali aa nuwami keke gidamali faine."
33 Ada yana tonogalayavo taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivonaga, "Kai tamo gaito
bademowa anaga givelena."
34 Yeisu givona, "Iya akuga ani Banae giimiliku yana nuwanuwa
gana mulimuliyena ada yana faisewa gana luyabuna.† Taidei ani vaita bana
gikikivetoyogiku aa anafaiweya.
35 Yami vona seyana ani taide anafaiweya, 'Aimo vaikoi laufuli
gina avaina ada bavagu anatova gina yegemona.' Aku Iya gavonemi,
matami gina abwana ada wana itana bakula matatabuna, bademowa waifei
iboyala bavagu faina.
36 Bavagu anatova ani malinai!† Toiyala aa iyalayalana anafaiweya, imi
yaku tonogalayavo ani kaliva wana lemelemedi ke ina miyaviladi wagaikuya
e ada yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. Ada toiyala guwadi inuwanuwagana
anafaiweya, imi kaduwe guwami wana nuwagana. E ada tobakula ke
toiyala adiselu nodi ina vemwamwala seyana.
37 Ada yami vona seyana givonaga, 'Seyana gibakula e aku seyana
giiyala', ani taidei velemoena.

† **4:34** Iyo 6:38, 17:4 † **4:36** Luk 10:2

38 Nagona yaku togugai ivevilaga ada yaku vona ibakulina kaliva aseasediya. Aku anaiyala faina ani imi malinai gaimiimilimi wananau ke badi yadi vevilaga-nai guwana ani imi wada yalana, tainei kaliva-dina yaku vona ibakulina aseasediya ani wana lemedi ke Iya wagaikuya ina vetumagana."

MeSameliya moyaidi ivetumagana.

39 Ada au vine Sameliya meSameliya moyaidi yadi melala wagaine iawatalatalainedi, ivona, "Gaitoma moyaina adewayedi yawaima wagaine ani givonema tunutunugina!" E ada badi yadi vona faina tufona moyaidi Yeisu ivetumaganena.

40 E ada meSameliya ielai Yeisu wagaine ada iveolena toyogina vaita nodi inamiya, e ada nodi imiya yadayada iluwei.

41 Ada Yeisu Tauna yana ifufu wagaine moyai-moedi kaduwe ivetumagana

42 ada ivona vavine wagaidiya, ivonaga, "Nagona ime anogalina waifufu ada kaliva-nai wagaine avetumagana. Aku malinai tunutunugi-moena anogalina Tauna awane-deya. Tainei faine aalamanena ani velemoena Banae tomiyababi moyaida adaTokibababala." †

Yeisu givona-mowa aku toveimeya natuna gibwaina.

43 Yadayada iluwei giavaidi, Yeisu gitauya ginau Tauna yana fafali Galili wagaine.

44 Ada nagona Yeisu Tauna bade gimaduvonayena ani falofita tauna yana yoo yana fafali wagaine ani keke ida vemoimoine.†

45 Aku tova-nai giela giyegemo Tauna yana fafali Galili wagaine ada meGalili isivaivaina. Faina gaitoma moyaina Banae gifaisewadi ani iitana Yelusalema wagaine, taine tova-nai badi kaduwe Nugulina Abutuna wagaine ilaka.†

46 Ada kaduwe Yeisu ginu-vagila melala Kana gimadubodana tayuwe Galili anafafali wagaine, wadedeku-deya ani tuwaina gufa-mowa gisevedavedame givewaini.† Ada kabemali aditoveimeya seyana, kaliva lakaina ani melala anayegana Kafaneumi wagaine gimiyamiya ada natuna kaliva giveoga.†

47 Ada kaliva-nai ginogalina vaita Yeisu Yudiya-deya gielai Galili wagaine, ada ginau giveolena ke gina obuelai natuna gina kivebwainina, faina banae giveoga ada kabisona gina alika.

48 Ada Yeisu givonena, "Kai iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo keke wana itadi, aga keke maita wana vetumagana."

49 Kabemali aditoveimeya givonaga, "Kauveya, uda maduobuela natuku uda itana aenanai gina alika."

50 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Unanau. Natu wayawaina."

Ada kaliva-nai Yeisu yana vona givetumaganena ada au gitauya ginau.†

51 Ada mala gilavuna aimo giyewayewa manuweya aku wai wagaine ginaunau ani yana togugaiyavo nodi ivenuwaga ada ivonena, ivonaga, "Natu wayawaina!"

52 E ada gitolidadanedi gavakauwana wagaine natuna giveiwaka, ada badi ivonena, "Boi yadeyadeya kauwana anafaiweya wani kiloki ani yana vovolukalalava-nai gimadu avai-moena."

† **4:42** 1Iyo 4:14 † **4:44** Mad 13:57, Mak 6:4, Luk 4:24 † **4:45** Iyo 2:23 † **4:46** Iyo 2:1-11 † **4:46** Mad 8:5-6, Luk 7:1-2 † **4:50** Mad 8:13, Mak 7:29

53 Taidei faina bana tamana nuwana giafolefolena ani taidei anavelemoena tova-nai wagaine Yeisu givonena, givona, “Natu wayawaina.” Ada banae ke yana manuwa anatomiyayavo moyaidi ivetumagana vaita Yeisu ani Mesaiya.
54 Ida Yeisu yana ebameyasidobodobo ani anavelu gifaisewana† tova-nai Yudiya-deya gielai Galili wagaine.

5

Yeisu kaliva seyana gikivebwainina gufa etobwebwetuna lilivane.

1 Ada tayuwe tova-nai muline e au meIsileli yadi tafalolo anaabutu seyana ivemwamwalena, ada Yeisu gilaka Yelusalema.
2 Ada giluku Yelusalema ginaunau aku giyegemona gufa etobwebwetuna seyana, vona Ibeliu ivewagana Bedesida, wada sifi yadi ebaluku anawana lilivane. Gufa-nai afaine ani ebaveyawai faifi iyogo balawalililvugina, seyana seyana wa anakwalala.
3 Ada ebaveyawai wagaidiya ani kaliva moyai-vagaidi toveoga ienoliyaliya, anafaiweya badi matadi koyo-moena, badi tovefela, ke badi vovodi memeluyadi, [ada biyavo-dina ibodabodana gufa yana yavivila faina.
4 Taide anafaiweya ibodaboda faina tamo tova ani Yaubada yana anelose seyana gina obuelai ada gufa gina luvivivilina. Ada gavakaliva kai gina maduobu gufa anakiveyauvivila-nai wagaine aga gavaveoga givaina ani gina bwaina.]
5 Ada kaliva seyana wadedeku gimiyamiya, banae wa veogina malamala teti-eita.
6 Ada Yeisu giela kaliva-nai giitana gienobalabala, ada gialamanena ani tayuwe anafaiweya gimiyamiya tova manamanawena ada gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa una veiwaka?”
7 Ada toveoga-nai gilufata, givona, “Kauveya, akutolema keke. Tova-nai gufa giavivila, keke tamo gaito gida nauweku gufa wagaine. Gabalabalalava ke gaobuobu vaita gana maduluku, aku bademowa seyana gaito wai ginago gimadumadu obu.”
8 Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, “Una mididi, avaya unawai una nudadana.”†
9 Ada maduga-mowa kaliva gibwaina ada anavaya giwai ginunudadana.
Aku yadayada-nai kaliva-nai giveiwaka ani Sabate wagaine,
10 e ada meIsileli aditonagonayavo ani kaliva-nai giveiwaka ivonena, “Malinai Sabate, ada adaveimeya giawatada keke kana faifaisewa, e ada keke wa aawaega ke avaya unawai!”†
11 Aku banae gilufata, givona, “Kaliva-nai gikiveiwakaneku ani banae givoneku, givona, ‘Avaya unawai una nudadana.’ ”
12 Ada badi itoliyena, “Gavakaliva taide givoneni, ‘Avaya unawai una nudadana’?”
13 Kaliva-nai gibwaina ani keke gida alamane gaito banae, faina wadedeku-deya yoo lakaina imiyamiya ada adimwatuguya Yeisu bademowa giamwaku ginau.
14 Muliya Yeisu kaliva-nai ginuwagana manuwa tabu wagaine ada givonena, givona, “Uitana, bade uveiwaka! Ya dewa koyona unasegevagaidi aenanai gaitoma koyo-moena gina yegemo wagainiya.”
15 Ada Yeisu yana ifufu giavaina, kaliva-nai gitauya ginau ada meIsileli aditonagona giawatalatalainedi, givona, “Banae kaliva-nai gikiveiwakaneku ani anayegana Yeisu.”

† **4:54** Iyo 2:11 † **5:8** Mad 9:6 † **5:10** Luk 13:14

16 Ada Sabate wagaine gaitoma-dina taidei Yeisu gigugugaiyedi faina, meIsileli aditonagonayavo ikikiveuloulololonina.
17 Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Iya Kamaku yadayada seyana seyana gifaifaisewa ada gielai malinai, ada Iya kaduwe gafaifaisewa.”
18 Ada bademowa meIsileli wai ilelelena ke Yeisu ina luvealikana, aku au Bana yana vona faina inuwakoyo-mowa ada ivebutu toyogi-moena ilelele ke gavawai wagaine ina luvealika. Keke vaita Sabate anaveimeya veyawai gaga giyaweyawelina faina, aku kadu Yaubada giawavetamanena evona Tama-moena. Ada yana vona ananuwanuwa inuwanuwayena ani Tauna gikikilakaina vaita Yaubada nodi iveaigaigabu.**

Yeisu anaveimeya yana faisewa faina ani Tamana givelena.

19 E ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, Yaubada Natuna keke anafaiweya tamo gavana gina gugaiye Tauna anakaibe yana nuwanuwa wagaine. Gavana giitana Tamana gigugaiyena, tainei gagana anafaiweya gina gugugaiyena. Gavana Tamana gigugaiyena ani Natuna gigugaiyena anafaiweya.†
20 Faina Tamana Natuna ginuwakabubuyena ada gaitoma moyaina gigugaiyedi ani givevewalena. Aku aimo gugai toyogi-moedi gina vewalena ke gina faisewadi e ada meyami ginabovu.
21 Tamana toalika gisisiveyawadi ada yawai giveleveledi, ada kaduwe anafaiweya Natuna gigugugai. Badi gavega nuwanuwana ani yawai giveleveledi.†
22 Ada kaduwe Tamana keke tamo gaito gida vevonayavugi aku aiyada vevonayavuga anaveimeya matatabuna ani Natuna givelena,†
23 e ada kaliva moyaidi Natuna ina vemoimoinena anafaiweya Tamana ivemoimoinena.† Gavakaliva banae keke Natuna gida vemoimoine ani banae keke gida vemoimoine Tamana Tauna Banae giimilina.
24 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, gaito yaku vona gina nogalina ke Banae giimiliku gina vetumaganena, banae yawai-vagata bademowa ginuwagana.† Tauna banae bademowa alika wagaine-deya ginudamana yawai-vagata wagaine, e ada keke aimo tamo wa yana vuvu ke Yaubada gina itavenuwadadane vaita yana koyona faidiya analauboda matavuloga gina nuwaga, keke.
25 “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, tova gielaelai badi gavega alika anawai wagaine inaunau ani Yaubada Natuna bonana ina nogalina, ada gavega bonana ina vemoimoinena ani yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. Ada tova-moena bademowa giyegemona.
26 Faina Tamada ani yawai vuvuna. Ada anafaiweya yawai Tauna wagaine, Bana Natuna givelena e ada Banae Natuna kaduwe yawai vuvuna.
27 Ada Banae ani Kaliva Natuna faina, Tamana veimeya givelena ke analauboda kaliva gina vevonayavugidi.
28 Keke nuwami gina bovuye yaku vona, faina tova gielaelai wagaine badi moyaidi gavega adididikuleya idaudau ani Yaubada Natuna bonana ina nogalina

---

** **5:18** Badi meIsileli-dina inuwakoyo ani keke ida vetumagana vaita Yeisu ani Mesaiya-nai Yaubada givonadabadabayena gina imilina wagaidiya. Ada inuwanuwa vaita gaito gina vonavona vaita banae giveaigaigabu Yaubada nodi ani analauboda ida luvealikana. (Iyo 10:30,33) † **5:19** Iyo 8:29 † **5:21** Iyo 5:26 † **5:22** Gug 10:42 † **5:23** Fip 2:10-11 † **5:24** Iyo 3:16

29 ke ina yegemona. Badi gavega igugai iwakana ani inayawa-vagila ke
yawai-vagata iwakana wagaine inamiya, aku badi gavega igugai koyona
ani inayawa-vagila ke matavuloga ina nuwagana yadi dewa koyodi faidiya.†

Yeisu gikivemalina Tauna faine.

30 "Taidei veimeya-dina ani Iya keke akufata Tauku yaku nuwenuweya
gada gugai aku gavana Kamaku wagaine ganogalina, tainei wagaine
gaveiveimeya. Keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa gada mulimuliye aku Banae gi-
imiliku yana nuwanuwa.† Taidei faina tova-nai kaliva gana vevonayavugidi
ani tunutunugina.

31 Kai Iya Tauku akukaibe gaga faikuya gana awatalatalaineku kaliva
wagaidiya, aga yaku awatalatalaina keke adifaiweya ina awavelemoenaye.

32 Aku velugana giawatalatalaina Iya faikuya ani Banae Kamaku.† Ada
gaalamanena yana awatalatalaina faikuya ani vona velemoena.

33 Valeya anatoyaudi waimilidi Iyoni wagaine ada giawatalatalaina vona
velemoena Iya faikuya.†

34 Aku kai kaliva ina awatalatalaina faikuya aga keke gada tunutunuvala
wagaine, keke. Ida Iya gagaluvaluva gana ivenuwanuwami e ada Iyoni yana
awatalatalaina wana vetumaganena ada Yaubada gina kibababalemi.

35 Bana Iyoni yana awamogatala Iya faikuya ani vaita odama
gida yabeyabela ke kaliva gida tuituimalidi anafaiweya, ada yana malina-nai
faine tova maufona wa yami sefaga wavemwamwala.

36 Aku gaitoma-nai giawamogataleku lakai-moena ayo Iyoni yana
awamogatala faikuya ani gugai-nai Kamaku giveleku gana gugai, taine gu-
gai ebameyasidobodobo gagugugaiyedi. Taide yaku gugai-dina† iawavele-
moena vaita Kamaku giimiliku.

37 Aku kaduwe Kamaku Banae giimiliku ani Tauna giawamogatala Iya
faikuya.† Aku keke tamo tova bonana wada nogali o kai anaitaita wadaita

38 ada keke yana vona gida miyami aseasemiya, faina Iya giimiliku ani
keke wada vetumagane.

39 Buki Tabu waveyawa-dewedewena faina wanuwanuwa vaita yana
vona wagaidiya-deya yawai-vagata wana nuwagana. Aku ifufu-dina ivetok-
ilumidi matatabuna ani Iya faikuya iawatalatalaina,†

40 e aku wadibusoyoga ada keke nuwanuwami wanaela Iya wagaikuya
ke yawai-nai wana vaina.

41 Kaliva yadi awadavadava faikuya ani keke gadalele,

42 aku imiyavo gaalamanemi, keke maita aseasemiya Yaubada
wada nuwakabubuye.

43 Waitana, Iya gaelai Kamaku anayeganeya aku keke wada sivaivaiku.
Aku kai gavakaliva tauna anayeganeya ginaelai, aga tauna banae
wana sivaivaina.

44 Kai seyana gaito gina davami aga taumiyavo faimiya wavemwamwala,
faina tubuiyamiyavo matadiya amiyegana lakaina. E aku imi gavaiyamu
Yaubada anakaibe-mowa matane? Banae ani keke wada nuwanuwa faine
ada keke yami nunu wadasei ke amiawadavadava wana nuwaga Banae
wagaine-deya. E ada gavaiyamu Iya wagaikuya wana vetumagana?

45 Keke wada nuwanuwa vaita Iya gana itavenuwadadanemi ke
gana awavekoyoyemi Kamaku matane, keke. Banae amitoawavekoyo ani
Mosese, tauna wagaine yami nuwavetumagana wasena ke wanuwanuwa

† **5:29** Gug 24:15 † **5:30** Iyo 6:38 † **5:32** 1Iyo 5:9 † **5:33** Iyo 1:19-27, 3:27-30 † **5:36** Iyo 14:11
† **5:37** Mad 3:17, Mak 1:11, Luk 3:22 † **5:39** Luk 24:27

vaita yana veimeya wamulimuliyena wagaine wana miyamiya iwakana. Aku velemoena ani bonana keke wadaabi faina, banae gina awavekoyoyemi Yaubada matane.
46 Kai Mosese yana vona wada vetumaganena aga Iya wada vetumaganeku, faina Iya faikuya givetokiluma.†
47 Aku gavana Mosese givetokilumina ani keke wada vetumagane,† e ada gavaiyamu Iya yaku vona-dina wana vetumaganedi?" Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu yana vona meIsileli aditonagonayavo wagaidiya.

6

Yeisu kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) givekanidi.
Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

1 Aku muline Yeisu gidamana Lavu Galili fafaline. Lavu-nai kaduwe ivewagana Lavu Taibeliya.
2 Ada iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gifaisewadi toveoga wagaidiya ke gikivebwainidi faina, yoo lakai-vagaina imulimuliyena.
3 Ada Yeisu gilaka oyaoyana wagaine givetoga yana tonogalayavo nodi.
4 Aku tayuwe tova-nai meIsileli yadi Abutu Nugulina faina bade givelilivana.
5 Ada Yeisu matana gida segena ani giitadi yoo lakai-vagaina ielaelai Bana wagaine, e ada givona Filipi wagaine, givona, "Gadedeku maita beledi kada kimone ke kaliva idakani?"
6 Bademowa Tauna gialamanena gavana ginagai, e aku taide anafaiweya Filipi gitolidadanena e ada gina galuvaluvana kai bana wa yana vetumagana kai keke.
7 Filipi gilufata, givona, "Kai mani lakaina kada vaina ayo kadana beledi kada kimonena aga aimo keke anafata. Kai beledi-nai kada dabadabana kabikabisodi ke kada vutugena aga keke adifaiweya kabiso kabiso inavai."
8 Aku yana tonogala seyana anayegana Andulu, banae Saimoni-Pita anatubuluga ani givonena, givonaga,
9 "Kwamana seyana idauwe ani bali** beledina kabisodi faifi ada igana iluwei bana wagaine. Aku gavana anaiwakana kaliva taidei moyai-vagaina wagaidiya?"
10 Yeisu givona, "Kaliva wana vonedi ina vetoga." Tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine talaguwala lakaina, e ada moyaidi ivetogadi. Ada yoo-nai wagaine kaliva gaga iveyawadi adiyoo faifi tausani (5,000).**
11 Ada Yeisu beledi givaidi ke givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada givutugena biyavo-dina ivetogadi wagaidiya. Kadu igana anafaiweya gikiineinena ke ivutugena, ada moyaidi ikani adifaiweya matatabuna.
12 Tova-nai moyaidi ikani kamodi ifata, ada Yeisu givona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona, "Aditufo wana kwakwana e ada keke tamo kana venuwaegege."
13 E ada aditufo ikwakwana ani fuwama tuwelo ivemagadi, tainei beledi faifi wagaine badi ikani ada gitufo.

---

† **5:46** 2Vei 18:15, Gug 3:22 † **5:47** Luk 16:31 ** **6:9** Bali yana tabo ani witi anafaiweya, ada guwana ani waifei laisi seyana anatubuga anafaiweya. Witi fatana maita lakaina aku bali fatana kabisona, e ada tova tayuwe wagaine bana aa-nai kaliva tufona moyaidi adiga. ** **6:10** Kaliva-dina ivetogadi ani vevine ke biyabiyama nodi, ada taine bademowa gavaiyei. (Mad 14:19, Mak 6:39-40, Luk 9:14-15)

14 Ada kaliva iitana Yeisu iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gifaisewana ada
ivona, “Ida velemoena Banae Falofita-nai** faine ivona gina obuelai babi
wagaine.”
15 Ada ivonavona aku Yeisu gialamanena tova kabisona inaela
ina kiveyabina ke ina luyayali-moe gina vekini. Tayuwe faine gisegedi ada
anakaibe kaduwe giyewana oya-nai wagaine.

Lavu getane Yeisu ginunudadana.
Mad 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

16 Ada yana tonogalayavo nodi imiyamiya aku mala givelavilavi, ada iobu
lavu wagaine ke Yeisu ina bodana.
17 Aku au bademo mala gibogi aku Yeisu aimo keke gidayewa wagaidiya,
e ada waka iyagena ada ivebutu ivoi ilaka idamadamana lavu wagaine
melala-nai Kafaneumi faina, lavu fafaline.
18 Ada ivoi inaunau aku mala gilubibibi toyogina ada buli ivevuvu
iveveoya.
19 Ada ivoi inau maita adiatuwada givaina anafaiweya kilomita faifi o
sikisi, ada iitayewa ani iitana Yeisu lavu getane ginunudadana ginunuyege-
mona waka-nai wagaine, ada imatauta lakaina.
20 Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Ida Iya Tauku. Keke
wana matauta.”
21 Bonana inogalina ada nuwanuwadi ginayage. Ada giela giyage ani
maduga-mowa waka ginuabina avala-nai faina inaunau.
22 Mala gilavuna badi yoo imiya lavu fafaline anataliya wagaine ani
inuwanuwa ada ivona, “Boi waka seya-moena aitana, ada Yeisu keke
gidayage yana tonogalayavo nodi aku adiloi gaga itauya ada inau. Aku
bana gadedeku gina?”
23 Aku waka tufona melala-nai Taibeliya wagaine-deya iela iyalili fafali-
nai lilivane wadedeku Kauveya beledi faine givona vesiule Yaubada
wagaine ada giveledi yoo ikani.
24 E ada tova-nai yoo iitanuwagana Yeisu wa yana tonogalayavo nodi
keke, ada iyage waka-dina wagaidiya ke idamana Kafaneumi ina lelena.

Yeisu ani yawai ana aa.

25 Badi kaliva-dina inau lavu fafaline ke Yeisu inuwagana ada itolidada-
nena, ivona, “Labai, gavatova idedeku uela?”
26 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, Iya
waleleku ani keke iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo waitana faina, aku imi
beledi wakani kamomi ifata faina.
27 Keke babi ana aa faine wana vedivediwe, taine aa-nai gimadu-
madukoyo. Aku aiyada wana vediwe aa miyamiyani-vagaina faine, aa-nai
wagaine yawai-vagata wana nuwagana. Taidei aa-nai Bana Kaliva Natuna
gina velemi,† faina Banae idogame-nai Tamana Yaubada giawaveiwaka-
nena ke giseliyena yana gugai taidei faine.”
28 Ada badi itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavana adagai ayo gugai-dina Yaubada
nuwanuwana ada gugaiye?”
29 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Gugai-nai Yaubada nuwanuwana ani taidei
anafaiweya. Iya giimiliku ani wana vetumaganeku.” †
30 Badi ivona, “Gava iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo una gugaiye anaita ayo
ana vetumagana? Gavana unagai?

** **6:14** Yaubada yana vonadabadaba Falofita-nai faine ani una itana Veimeya Anavelu 18:15.
† **6:27** Iyo 6:48-51 † **6:29** 1Iyo 3:23

31 Tamadeyavo nagona mana ikanikanina fafali kavovona wagaine.
Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona, 'Aa wagabameya-
deya giveledi inakani.'† E aku oye ani gavana unagai?" †
32 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Vona velemoena gavona wagaimiya,
aa gabameya-deya ani ida keke Mosese gida velemi, aku Kamaku Banae-nai
aa velemoena gabameya-deya givelevelemi.
33 Faina Yaubada yana aa ani Tauna Banae giobuelai gabameya-deya ada
yawai giveleveledi tomiyababi."
34 Badi ivona, "Kauveya, tova moyaina aa taidei uda velevelema."
35 Aku Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Iya Tau-moeku aa-nai ani yawai givelave-
lau.** Banae gaito ginaelai wagaikuya ani keke-mowa aimo mafa ginalavu,
ada banae gaito gina vetumaganeku, keke meyana gina kwakwa.†
36 Aku anafaiweya bademowa gavonemi, Iya waitaku e aku aimo keke
wada vetumagana.
37 Gavega moyaidi Kamaku gina veleku† ani inaelai ina vetonogala wa-
gaikuya, ada badi gavega inaelai wagaikuya, keke-mowa gana wavidi.
38 Faina Iya gaobuelai gabama wagaine keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa
gana gugai faina, aku Banae giimiliku ani yana nuwanuwa gana gugai.
39 Ada Banae-nai giimiliku ani yana nuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya.
Gavega moyaidi giveleku ani gana kibababale-vagaidi e ada keke seyana
gaito gana nusege† ayo gina alika-vagata, aku tova anaebalauyabu wagaine
alikeya gana siveyawadi.
40 Faina Kamaku yana nuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Gavega
moyaidi iitalaka Natuna wagaine† ke ina vetumaganena ani yawai-
vagata ina nuwagana, ada tova anaebalauyabu Iya Tauku alikeya
gana siveyawadi."†
41 Aku Yeisu yana vona-nai givona, "Iya Tau-moeku aa-nai gabameya-
deya gaobuelai." Ani meIsileli inogalina wagaine ivebutu igavoluvoluyena,
42 ivona, "Ida Yeisu-moena Tauna taidei, Iyosefa natuna. Inana ke tamana
kaalamanedi. Gavaiyamu-yo malinai givona evona giobuelai gabama
wagaine?"
43 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Auwe, keke wana gavoluvolu.
44 Keke seyana gaito anafata tauna yana nuwanuwa wagaine ginaela
gina muliyeku, aku kai Kamaku Banae giimiliku ani aseasena gina onana
ke nuwana gina kanina aga ginaela gina muliyeku. Ada ebalauyabu
anayadayada-nai wagaine alikeya gana siveyawana.
45 Tova tuwaina falofita Aiseya givetokiluma, givona, 'Badiyavo ani
moyaidi Yaubada gina vewaledi.' † Gavega moyaidi Kamaku bonana
inogalina ke alamana ivaina ani inaelai wagaikuya.
46 Keke seyana gaito Kamaku gidaita, keke. Aku Banae gielai Yaubada
wagaine-deya ani Banae-nai giitana.†
47 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, banae gaito givetumaganeku ani
yawai-vagata bademowa ginuwagana.†
48 Iyayeku ani aa-nai bana yawai givelavelau.†
49 Tamamiyavo nagona mana ikanina fafali kavovona wagaine aku keke
idamiya-vagata, au ialika.

---

† **6:31** Iyeg 16:4,14-15 † **6:31** Iyeg 16:4-36, Niy 9:15, Sam 78:24 ** **6:35** Aa vovoda gikikivetoyogida e ada wayawaideyavo kamiyamiya anafaiweya, Yeisu ani Banae aluwaluwada gikikivetoyogidi e ada yawai-vagata kamiyamiyanena. † **6:35** Iyo 4:14 † **6:37** Iyo 17:6 † **6:39** Iyo 10:28-29, 17:12 † **6:40** Iyo 3:14 † **6:40** Iyo 11:25-26 † **6:45** Ais 54:13 † **6:46** Iyo 1:18 † **6:47** Iyo 3:16 † **6:48** Iyo 6:57-58

50 Aku aa-nai Iya gaifufuyena ani gabameya giobuelai, e ada gavega
ina kanina ani keke ina alika.
51 Iya aa wayawaina gabameya-deya giobuelai. Ina velemoena vovoku
ani tomiyababi moyaidi gana veledi e ada yawai ina nuwagana Yaubada
wagaine. Kai gaito seyana aa taidei gina kanina, ginamiya-vagata."
52 Ada meIsileli yana vona ananuwanuwa faina ivebutu ivevonavona,
ivona, "Gavaiyamu-yo kaliva taidei vidona gina veleda ada kanakani? Keke
maita gida luboda!"
53 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya,
kai keke Banae Kaliva Natuna vidona wadakani ada dayagina wadayui,
kadu yawai-nai Yaubada wagaine-deya ani keke wagaimiya. Keke.
54 Gavega vidoku ikanikanina ke dayagiku iyuyuna ani bademowa yawai-
vagata ivaina, ada tova anaebalauyabu wagaine alikeya gana siveyawadi.
55 Faina vidoku ani aa velemoena ada dayagiku ani bwai velemoena.
56 Gavega vidoku ikanikanina ada dayagiku iyuyuna ani badiyavo
imiyamiya Iya wagaikuya ada Iya gamiyamiya badi wagaidiya. Au
yawaima seyana.†
57 Ide Tamada Banae giimiliku ani wayawaina. Ada Banae yawaiku
vuvuna faina, Iya kadu wayawaiku. E ada kadu anafaiweya, banae kaliva-
nai Iya wagaikuya gikanikani ani wayawaina gina miyamiya, faina yawaina
givaivaina wagaikuya.
58 Ida aa-nai gaifuifufuyena ani aa-nai gabameya-deya giobuelai. Keke
anafaiweya mana-nai tamamiyavo nagona tova tuwai-moena wagaine
ikanina aku ialika. Aku aa-nai gavonayena ani tulina. Banae gaito aa taidei
wagaine gikanikani ani ginamiya-vagata."
59 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona manuwa ebavewala wagaine, tova-nai
givewavewala melala-nai Kafaneumi wagaine.

Tonogalayavo tufona moyaidi Yeisu idibusoyogena ada isegena.

60 Ada yana vewala taidei inogalina wagaine, yana tonogalayavo tufona
moyaidi ivona, "Vewala taidei vita-moena. Keke tamo gaito gina nogali."
61 Aku Yeisu gialamanena yana tonogalayavo igavoluvolu yana vewala
faina, ada givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavaiyamu, yaku vewala ani vita-
moena wagaimiya e ada giivenuwanuwami vaita yami vetumagana wa-
gaikuya wana segena?
62 E aku kai Banae Kaliva Natuna wada itaitana aku gidalaka fafali-nai
nagona gimiyamiya wagaine aga gavaiyamu wada nuwanuwa?
63 Yawai-vagata ani gavaiyamu, kaliva-mowa wagaidiya? Keke-mowa.
Kaliva yadi toyogina keke maita anafata. Yaubada Aluwaluwana anakaibe
ani Banae-menai kaliva yawai giveleveledi. Ada yaku vona-dina gavonemi
vuvudi ani Yaubada Aluwaluwana, ke yawaina.
64 Aku tufomi ani keke wada vetumagana." Taidei anafaiweya
Yeisu givona faina yana faisewa anaebavevuvu wagaine bademowa
gimadu alamanena gavega keke ida vetumagana velemoena wagaine.
Ada kadu gimadu alamanena bana kaliva-nai gina atuegena nibainavo
nimadiya.
65 E ada givona, "Taidei vuvuna-nai bademowa gavonemi, 'Keke seyana
gaito anafata tauna yana nuwanuwa wagaine ginaela wagaikuya, tainei-
mowa kai Kamaku gina awaege gina muliyeku.' " †

† **6:56** Mad 26:26-28 † **6:65** Iyo 6:44

66 Yeisu yana ifufu giavaina, e ayo yana tonogalayavo nagona ikwayak-
wayabuna ani tufona moyaidi isegena ada keke kadu ida muliye.
67 E ada Yeisu tonogalayavo adituwelo gitolidadanedi, givona, “Aku
imiyavo ani gavaiyamu, nuwanuwami kaduwe wananau, aiyo?”
68 Saimoni-Pita gifatana, givonenaga, “Kauveya, gaito wagaine adana?
Oye wagainiya ani vona-dina yawai-vagata ivelavelau.
69 Ada ime bade avetumaganeni ke aalamanena Oyeni ani Yaubada yana
Kaliva Tabutabu. Ya nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi.” †
70 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Iya amituwelo gavenuwadadanemi, aku seyana
wagaimiya ani Seitani yana kaliva.”
71 E, Yeisu givona Yudasa faine, tauna Saimoni Isakaliyota natuna, faina
tova kabisona banae Yudasa-nai ani Yeisu gina ivemogatalina nibainavo
wagaidiya. Banae adituwelo wagaidiya seyana.

7

Yeisu ada tainavo nodi iifuifufu.

1 Tayuwe tova-nai muline, Yeisu gina gibalawalilivuga Galili anafafali
wagaine. Keke nuwanuwana gina balawalilivuga meIsileli aditonagonayavo
yadi fafali Yudiya wagaine, faina badi wai ilelelena ke ina luvealikana.
2 Aku bademowa miyavagauta seyana lakaina givelililvana meIsileli
faidiya, anayegana ‘Manuwa Sinininila Anamiya Abutuna’,**
3 e ada Yeisu tainavo ivonena, ivona, “Fafali taidei uda segena aku udanau
Yudiya wagaine, e ada kaduwe badi ya tonogalayavo wadedeku-deya
ina itana ya gugai ebameyasidobo ugugugaiyedi.
4 Faina kai kaliva nuwanuwana valeyana gina iveakwalelegina e ada
moyaidi ina alamanena aga keke ikavuya wagaine gida faifaisewa. Gait-
oma taidei ufaifaisewadi, e ada Tauni babi anakalivayavo matadiya
una vewaleni.”
5 Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina badi tainavo nonogana keke
ida vetumagana wagaine.
6 E ada Yeisu givonedi, “Tova akulauboda ani aimo keke gida yegemona,
aku imi faimiya gavatova nuwanuwami ani wada amilauboda.
7 Babi anakalivayavo keke adifaiweya imi ina agougemi aku Iyayeku
iagougeku,† faina gaawaawamogatalena yadi dewa ani koyona.
8 Imi wananau abutu wagaine. Iya yaku tova aimo keke gida yegemo e
ada keke ganana.”
9 Taidei anafaiweya givonedi ada gimiyayewa Galili.

Yeisu ginau bavagu evaguna anatafalolo abutuna wagaine.

10 E aku tainavo nagona itauya ilaka abutu faina, ada muliya banae kadu
ginau. Aku yanana wagaine keke yoo matadiya aku ikavuya-deya ginau.

---

† **6:69** Mad 14:33, 16:16, Mak 8:29, Luk 9:20 ** **7:2** Manuwa Sinininila Anamiya Abutuna ana-
toveya ani meIsileli moyaidi ina nuwaududuna ada ina vesivesiule Yaubada wagaine, faina taudiyavo
yadi yoo imiyamiya tova tuwaina wagaine ani giitaitaveyabidi ke gikibababaledi malamala-dina
foti (40) wagaidiya imiyamiyanau fafali kavovona wagaine. Tova tayuwe wagaine keke manuwa
velemoedi wagaidiya ida miyami aku au manuwa sinininila wagaidiya imiyamiya. E ada badi
meIsileli Manuwa Sinininila Anamiya Abutuna anatoveya ani gavaiyei tausani ina vagauta ada
ina miyamiya manuwa sinininila iyogodi wagaidiya, taine kanibutu-nai anafafaliya. Yaubada yana
veimeya anafaiweya, bavagu muline, taine yadayada anavefififitini yadi vaikoi anayegana Tisuli
malamala seyana seyana wagaidiya kanibutu-nai taidei faina ina vemwamwalena. (Vei 23:33-43, 2Vei
16:13-15) † **7:7** Iyo 15:18

11 Aku wadedeku abutu wagaine meIsileli aditonagonayavo Yeisu
iitaitalelena ada itolitolidadana, “Kaliva-nai gadedeku?”
12 Ada yoo taudiyavo wagaidiya igavoluvolu Bana Yeisu faine. Tufodi
ivonavona, “Banae kaliva iwakana,” aku tufodi ivonavona, “Keke. Banae
kaliva gifwayamikamikadi.”
13 Aku keke seyana gaito gida vonayegemona kaliva matadiya, faina
meIsileli aditonagonayavo imatausedi.

Abutu wagaine Yeisu givewala.

14 Aku abutu anagugai bademowa nefanine iveluinainafa ani Yeisu gilaka
manuwa tabu wagaine ada givebutu kaliva givewavewaledi.
15 Ada badi meIsileli aditonagonayavo inogalina ke meyadi gibovu
ada ivona, “Taumada! Kaliva taidei ani gavaiyamu? Keke tamo labai
gida vewale Mosese yana veimeya wagaine aku gavaiyamu giga ada taide
alamana lakaina givai?”†
16 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Yaku vewala taidei keke Tauku wagaikuya aku
Banae giimiliku ani Tauna wagaine gielai.†
17 Kai gaito nuwanuwana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gina gugaiyena aga
gina itanuwagana kai Iya yaku vewala gielai Yaubada wagaine-deya o kai
Tauku wagaikuya.
18 Badi gavega ina ifuifufu taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaidiya-deya,
aga au nuwanuwadi taudiyavo adiyegana anakilakata. Aku banae-nai
nuwanuwana Banae giimilina gina kilakaina ani keke tamo fwaya anawai
bana wagaine, au banae ani vona velemoena anakaliva.
19 Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelemi ani wana nuwenuwena. Keke
tamo gaito wagaimiya veimeya-nai gida itaveyabi matatabuna, e aku
gavaiyamu-yo wavona vaita Iya Sabate anaveimeya keke gada kikiveyabi e
ada wabalabalalava wana luvealikaku?”
20 Ada yoo ilufata, ivona, “Oyeni ani aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena
nafoniya gimiyamiya,† faina uvonavona anafaiweya kabakabaleya. Gaito
gibalabalalava ke gina luvealikani?”
21 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gugai seya-moena ebameyasidobo
gafaisewana Sabate wagaine ada imi moyaimi meyami gisidobodobona.
22 Aku imi kadu wafaisewa Sabate tova-nai tomogolota kaliva wavelena
anafaiweya Mosese veimeya givelemi.† Aku velemoena, giduwa-nai ani
keke Mosese gida vevuvu aku tamadeyavo nagona ivevuvuna. Aku Mosese
au veimeya gaga gifaisewana faine.
23 Ada imi nuwanuwami yana veimeya-nai wana muliyena e ada
aimo natumiyavo watomotomogoloidi. Aku kai bebeta kaliva anaya-
dayada eita Sabate wagaine gina lunuwagana, au Sabate nonogana vovona
wana tomogoloina e ada keke veimeya-nai wana yaweli. Aku kai imi
taumiyavo gugai-nai wana gugaiyena Sabate wagaine, gavaiyamu-yo Iya
wagaikuya wanuwakoyo faina Sabate wagaine gagugai iwakana ke kaliva
vovona gakivebwaini-yabuna?†
24 Gavana wanamadu itanuwagana wagaine ani keke anaita wagaine
wadaita venuvenuwadadana, keke. Keke wanamadu, aku alamana faine
wadalele-dewedewena e ada wana alamanena velemoena, e ayo wa yami
alamana velemoena wagaine wanaita venuvenuwadadana tunutunugina.”

Gavaiyamu, Yeisu au Banae Keliso o keke?

† **7:15** Mad 13:54 † **7:16** Iyo 12:49, 14:10 † **7:20** Iyo 8:48-52 † **7:22** Eba 17:10-27, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 anaailabama adiebakivemala † **7:23** Iyo 5:8-10,16

25 Tayuwe nuwanuwa-nai wagaine ada meYelusalema tufodi ivetolitoli, ivonaga, “Gavaiyamu, taide kaliva-nadi badi tonagonayavo nuwanuwadi ina mununa kai keke?
26 Aku waitana, tauna taidei giifuifufu yoo matadiya aku keke tamo vona seyana tonagona-dina ida vonaye wagaine! Kai badi ivetumagana vaita Banae Mesaiya?
27 Aku taidei kaliva-nai ani kaalamanena gadedeku-deya giela, aku aimo tova-nai Mesaiya gina yegemona aga keke seyana gaito gina alamane gadedeku wagaine giela.” †
28 Ada aimo Yeisu givewavewala manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine aku meYelusalema-dina yadi vona ginogalina, ada au givona bonana lakaina wagaine, givonaga, “Imi wavona vaita Iya waalamaneku ada waalamanena gadedeku-deya gaela. Aku Iya keke Tauku yaku nuwenuweya gadaela, keke. Aku Banae-nai giimiliku ani yana dewa ke yana vona ani velemoena gaga. Aku Banae keke wada alamane.
29 Aku Iya gaalamanena faina Iya nodi amiya ada giimiliku gaelai.” †
30 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona faina, badi tonagona ibalalava vaita ina kiveyabina** aku keke seyana gaito nimana gidatune, faina yana tova aimo keke gida yegemo.†
31 Aku kaliva tufona moyaidi yoo wagaidiya ani ivetumagana wagaine, ivona, “Tova-nai Mesaiya ginaelai aga keke iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gina faisewadi ayo muliya kaliva taidei Yeisu, keke.”

Manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo iimilidi ke Yeisu ina kiveyabina.

32 Aku Falisiyavo inogalina yoo yoo ivebonamumu vaita Yeisu Banae Keliso, e ada badiyavo ke Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ani manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo iimilidi ke Yeisu ina kiveyabina.
33 Ada Yeisu givona, “Aimo tova maufo-moena Iya imi nodi kana miyamiya aku gananau Banae giimiliku wagaine.
34 Ada aimo wana leleku aku keke wana nuwagaku, faina gadedeku gana miyamiya ani imi keke amifata wanaela.”†
35 MeIsileli aditonagonayavo taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, “Gadedeku kaliva taidei ginana e ada ide keke adafata kana nuwaga? Kai yada yoo iawala inau meGiliki yadi fafaliya ani wagaidiya ginana badi gina vewaledi, kai keke?
36 Gavana anaalamana faine ada givona, ‘Aimo wana leleku aku keke wana nuwagaku, faina gadedeku gana miyamiya ani imi keke amifata wanaela’?”
37 Aku Abutu-nai anaebalauyabu giyegemona, taine anayadayada-nai anatova lakaina, ada Yeisu gimididi yoo nefanidiya ada bonana lakaina wagaine givona, “Gavakaliva meyana gikwakwa ani gidaela wagaikuya ke gufa gidayuga.
38 Gaito givetumagana wagaikuya ani aseasene-deya gufa tovoga wayawaina ginamadu. Taidei anafaiweya Buki Tabu givona.” †
39 Taidei yana vona ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna faine,† Banae-nai gavega ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine ina nuwagana. Aku tayuwe tova-nai wagaine aimo

† **7:27** Iyo 7:41-42 † **7:29** Mad 11:27 ** **7:30** Yeisu yana vona-nai wagaine giseyegemonena vaita Banae ani Yaubada nodi seyana, ada ida-nai ani vona awadamana meIsileli wagaidiya. Taidei faina ibalalava ina kiveyabina. † **7:30** Iyo 8:20, 13:1 † **7:34** Iyo 8:21 † **7:38** Iyo 4:10,14 † **7:39** Ais 44:3, 55:1, Iyol 2:28, Iyo 15:26, Gug 2:4

keke Yeisu Aluwaluwa Tabuna gida velavela, faina aimo keke gida alika ke gidalaka gabameya gida miyami wa yana iwakana mamalina.
40 Tova-nai yana vona inogalina wagaine ada kaliva tufodi ivonaga, “Vona velemoena kaliva taidei tauna Falofita-nai† tova tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadabayena ginaelai.”
41 Aku tufodi ivona, “Banae au Keliso.” Aku kaliva tufodi ani itolidadana, ivona, “Gavaiyamu-yo Keliso ginaela Galili wagaine-deya?
42 Faina Buki Tabu givona vaita Keliso gina yegemona bana Deivida yana tubudelideli wagaine,† ada gina tubuga melala-nai Bedeliema wagaine,† wada Deivida yana melala.”
43 Ada au kaliva igavekwavekwageya ada iludakadakadi yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina Yeisu faina.†
44 Tufodi nuwanuwadi ina kiveyabina, aku keke seyana gaito nimana gidatune wagaine.
45 E ada badi manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo iyewadi inau veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Falisiyavo wagaidiya, biyavo-dina badi iimilidi Yeisu ina kiveyabina.† Ada iyegemo au badi itolidadanedi, ivona, “Gavana faina keke wada aliye?”
46 Filisimaniyavo ilufata, ivona, “Tuwaina-moena ada analaba malinai, keke tamo gavakaliva yana vona anafaiweya kaliva taidei!” †
47 Ada Falisiyavo ivona toyavagayavo wagaidiya, ivonaga, “Gavaiyamu, kadu imi nodi yana fwaya nuwami givaina, aiyo?
48 Wana nuwenuwena, tonagonayavo ke ime Falisiyavo nodi ani gavaiyamu? Tamo gaito wagaimeya yana ifufu givetuvetumaganena? Keke tamo.
49 Aku yoo taidei Bana yana vona ivenovenogalena ani keke maita Mosese yana veimeya ida alamane. Alatabutabu dibune imiyamiya!”
50 Taide anafaiweya Falisiyavo ivona aku seyana adiyoo wagaine anayegana Nikodimo, bana seyana tova ginau Yeisu wagaine† ani banae tubuiyanavo gitolidadanedi, givona,
51 “Aku ide keke kada nogala gavana givone. Ide meIsileli adaveimeya ani gavaiyamu, giawaegeda ke seyana gaito kanavona venuvenuwadadane ke kana awavekoyoyena muliya-yo kana vevonayavugina ke kana alamanena gavana gafaifaisewa, aiyo?”
52 Badi ilufata, ivona, “Aaaa, o uvonavona anafaiweya e ani gavaiyamu, oye kadu kwana Galili? Una lelena Buki Tabu wagaine ada una nuwagana ani keke meyameyaganina ke tamo falofita gida yegemo Galili wagaine-deya, keke-mowa.” [
53 Ada moyaidi itauya inau tauna tauna yana manuweya.**

8

Vavine udoudodi ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine.

1 Ada moyaidi inau aku Yeisu ginau Oya Olive wagaine gilaka.
2 Aku malalavuga gienoobu ada giyegemona-vagila manuwa tabu wagaine. Ada wadedeku kaliva moyaidi ivagauta Yeisu imiyafifina, ada givetogana ke givewaledi.

† **7:40** Gug 3:22 † **7:42** Mad 1:1 † **7:42** Mai 5:2, Mad 2:4-6 † **7:43** Iyo 9:16 † **7:45** Iyo 7:32 † **7:46** Mad 7:29, Mak 1:22 † **7:50** Iyo 3:1-2 ** **7:53** Vetokiluma-dina tova nago-moena wagaine ani ifufu-nai Iyoni 7:53 ke ginau 8:11 keke gida miyami.

3 Ada givewavewaledi aku badi Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo
ke Falisiyavo ani vavine udoudodi ikiveyabidi ialiyedi Banae wagaine, badi
kaliva seyana nodi idaudau aku inuwagadi. Ada iveimeyedi imididi yoo
matadiya
4 aku ivona Yeisu wagaine, ivonaga, "Tovewala, vavine taidei anuwagana
mali kaliva nodi iudoudo.
5 Aku Mosese yana veimeya wagaine giveimeya vevine toudo taidei
anafaiweya ani kana tutuvealikadi kabala wagaine.† E aku Oyeni ani
gavaiyamu udavona?"
6 Tolidadana taidei ifaisewana e ada yana laufata wagaine meyameya-
ganina vuvu inavai ina awavekoyoyena tovevonayavuga wagaine.
Aku Yeisu giiboula ada babi wagaine givetovetokiluma nimadidina
wagaine.
7 Ada givetovetokiluma aku badi ikwageye-moe itolimamailena, ada
bana gialakaina ke givonedi, givonaga, "Kai wagaimiya kaliva seyana
keke tamo gida koyona, aga banae nagona kabala wagaine vavine-dina
gina madufiyadi."
8 Ada kadu giodu-vagila babi wagaine givetokiluma.
9 Ada au yana vona inogalina ada anakaibe anakaibe itauya inau,
lakaidiyavo imadutauya aku kabisodiyavo wai imulina. Ada moyaidi inu-
yabu aku au Yeisu anakaibe gitufo, ada vavine adikaibe-mowa ani Yeisu
wadebaine imidimididi.
10 Ada Yeisu gialakaina ada gitolidadanedi, givona, "Vavine, aku gad-
edeku badiyavo? Gavaiyamu, keke seyana gaito gida awavekoyoyemi?"
11 Badi vavine ivona, "Kauveya, keke tamo."
Ada Yeisu givona, "Iya kadu keke gana awavekoyoyemi. Auwe wananau,
aku tova taidei ke gina naunau ani yami dewa koyona wanasege-vagaina."]

Bana Yeisu ani malina-nai babi anakalivayavo gituituimalidi.

12 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona kaliva-dina manuwa tabu wagaine, givona,
"Iyayeku tomiyababi yadi malina. Gavakaliva gina muliyeku ani keke aimo
yuyuvana wagaine gina nunudadana aku gina miyamiya malina-nai yawai
givelevelau wagaine." †
13 Falisiyavo ivona wagaine, ivona, "Oyeni Tauni fainiya uawatalatalaina
e ada ya awatalatalaina keke vona velemoena." **
14 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Iya Tauku faikuya gaawatalatalaina
nonogana yaku awatalatalaina ani vona velemoena, faina gaalamanena
gadedeku wagaine gaela ke kaduwe gadedeku ganauna. Aku imiyavo ani
keke tamo yami alamana gadedeku wagaine Iya gaela o kai gadedeku
ganauna.
15 Imi keke kaliva wada itavenuwadadane-dewedewedi, faina kaliva-
mowa yana venuwadadana wamulimuliyena. Aku Iya keke anafaiweya
gada gugai.
16 Aku kai Iya kaliva ganavona venuvenuwadadanedi aga yaku
venuwadadana tunutunugina, faina Iya keke akukaibe-mowa
gadavona venuvenuwadadana aku Kamaku nodi agugaiyena, Banae
giimiliku.†

---

† **8:5** Vei 20:10, 2Vei 22:22-24 † **8:12** Iyo 1:4-9, 9:5, 12:46 ** **8:13** Yaubada yana veimeya seyana toawatalatalaina faidiya ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai kaliva seya-moena gina awatalatalaina tamo kaliva yana dewa koyona faine ani wada keke anafata, faina toawatalatalaina seya-moena. Aku kai toawatalatalaina iluwei o kai toiye, taide anafata e ada kaliva ina vetumaganedi. (2Vei 19:15, Mad 18:16, Iyo 8:16) † **8:16** Iyo 5:30

17 Kaduwe yami Veimeya anabuki wagaine ivetokilumina, givona, ‘Kai
tamo gavana giyegemona e ada kaliva adiselu ina awatalatalainena seyana,
aga badi yadi ifufu ani vona velemoena.’ †
18 Iya idogamekuna gaawatalatalaina Tauku faikuya, ada kaduwe Ka-
maku giimiliku giawatalatalaina faikuya. E ada ina amaiselu yama
awatalatalaina ani vona velemoena.”
19 Aku badi itolidadanena, ivona, “Gadedeku Tama?”
Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Iya keke wada alamaneku, kaduwe Kamaku
keke wada alamane. Kai wada alamaneku aga kaduwe Kamaku
wada alamanena.”
20 Taidei anafaiweya givewavewala aku gimidimididi ebavelekavovo
anafafaliya, tainei manuwa tabu wagaine. E aku keke seyana gaito
gida kiveyabi, faina yana tova aimo keke gida yegemo.
21 Kaduwe Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Iya gana segemi gananau,
ada imi wana leleku aku wana lele-wayoga, ada wa yami koyona
wana miyamiya** aku wana alika. Ada fafali-nai wagaine ganaunau ani imi
keke amifata wanaela.”
22 Taidei wagaine meIsileli taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya ivetolitoli, ivona,
“Gavaiyamu-yo givona, ‘Fafali-nai wagaine ganaunau ani imi keke amifata
wanaela wagaine’? † Kai ananuwanuwa ani Tauna gina luvealikana?”
23 Aku Bana Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Imiyavo ani babi taidei wagaine
wayegemona aku Iyayeku gabameya gamiyamiya ani gaobuelai.
24 Bademowa gavonemi ani yami koyona nodi wana miyamiya
aku wana alika. Faina kai keke wana vetumagana vaita IYA TAUKU
GAMIYAMIYA,** aga velemoena wa yami koyona wana alika.”
25 Badi itolidadana, ivona, “O gaito velemoena?”
Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Tuwaina-deya au gaifuifufuyena Iya gaito.
26 Gaitoma moyaina faidiya akufaiweya ganavona venuvenuwadadana
yami koyona faine ke gana veimeya amimatavuloga faine. Aku Banae
giimiliku ani velemoena, ada gavana ganogalina Bana wagaine, taide gaga
gana awatalatalainena babi anakalivayavo wagaidiya.”
27 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona aku badi yana nuwanuwa ibavuyena.
Keke ida alamane Tamana Yaubada faine givonevonedi.
28 E ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Aimo Banae Kaliva Natuna
wana silakaina,** ada tova-nai wagaine wana alamanena vaita ‘IYA TAUKU
GAMIYAMIYA’. Ada kaduwe wana alamanena vaita keke tamo gavana
gada gugai Tauku yaku nuwenuweya aku gavana Kamaku givewaleku ani
anafaiweya gaifuifufuyena.†
29 Ada Banae giimiliku ani Tauna Banae Iya nodi amiyamiya.† Keke
gida segeku akukaibe-mowa gada miyami, faina tova moyaina gavana
gikivemwamwalina ani anafaiweya gagugai.”
30 Ada taidei yana vewala giifuifufu yoo wagaidiya aku tufona moyaidi
ivebutu ivetumaganena.

---

† **8:17** Naba 35:30, 2Vei 17:6, 19:15 ** **8:21** Vona-nai ‘Wa yami koyona aku wana alika’ ani ananuwanuwa vaita wa yadi koyona ina alika, aku keke wa yadi koyona gaga aku kadu yadi koyona-nai anamatavuloga ina nuwaga-vagaina. † **8:22** Iyo 7:34-35 ** **8:24** MeIsileli meyadiya anayegana ‘Ibeliu’ ani Yaubada anayegana ‘YHWH’, ada anakivila ani ‘Iya Tauku Gamiyamiya’. (Iyeg 3:13-14) ** **8:28** Yeisu yana vona-nai ‘Aimo Banae Kaliva Natuna wana silakaina’ ananuwanuwa ani aimo kelose wagaine ina kilakaina faina. † **8:28** Iyo 5:19 † **8:29** Iyo 16:32

Ebelaamo natunavo.

31 Badi meIsileli gavega ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani givona wa-
gaidiya, givona, “Kai tova moyaina yaku vewala wana mulimuliyena ke
wana miyamiya wagaine aga imiyavo velemoena yaku tonogalayavo.
32 Ada Yaubada yana vona velemoena ani wana alamanena ada vona
velemoena gina etoyavumi e ada yavuyavumiyavo wana miyamiya.”
33 Aku badi ilufata, ivona, “Ime Ebelaamo yana tubudelideliyavo† ada
keke tamo gaito wagaine ada vetogugai yogoyogona. E ada gavaiyamu-yo
uvona evona ime gina etoyavuma ke yavuyavumeyavo ana miyamiya?”
34 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, gavega
ikoyokoyona ani badiyavo koyona wagaine ivetogugai yogoyogona.† Faina
koyona-nai gikikiveyabidi e ada keke adifata inana.
35 Ada kaalamanena togugai yogoyogona keke gida miyamiya-vagata yana
kauveya yana manuweya,** aku kauveya-nai tauna natuna velemoena ani
tamana yana manuweya ginamiya-vagata.**
36 E ada kai Iya Kaliva Natuna gana etoyavumi aga keke aimo koyona yana
veimeya dibune wana miyami aku velemoena yavuyavumiyavo.†
37 Gaalamanena imi Ebelaamo yana tubudelideliyavo, e aku wai walelele
ke wana luvealikaku, faina aseasemi wagaidiya keke tamo mwatugu
gida miyami yaku vona faine.
38 Gaitoma-dina Kamaku bade givewaleku ani gaifuifufuyedi, aku imi
kadu anafaiweya, gaitoma-dina tamami† wagaine wanogalina, tainei
wagugugaiyedi.”
39 Badi ilufata, ivona, “Ime tamama ani Ebelaamo.”
Yeisu givonaga, “Kai velemoena imi Ebelaamo natunavo aga wada vaina
Ebelaamo nimana, aku keke wadavai.
40 Iya Yaubada matane yana vona velemoena ganogalina ani bade
gaifufuyena wagaimiya, e aku wabalabalalava wana luvealikaku. Aku
Ebelaamo keke tamo gidadewa anafaiweya.
41 Imi tama-moemi yana dewa anafaiweya wadewadewa.”
Badi ivona, “Ime keke eda natunavo. Ime Tamama anakaibe-mowa
Tauna Yaubada.”

Seitani natunavo.

42 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Kai velemoena Banae Yaubada imi
Tamami, aga Iya wada nuwakabubuyeku, faina Iya gamiyamiya Yaubada
nodi aku gaelai ada imi nodi idedeku kamiyamiya.† Iya keke gadaela Tauku
yaku nuwenuweya aku Banae giimiliku.
43 Gavaiyamu-yo yaku vona keke gida mamali wagaimiya? Faina imi keke
amifata wana nogali gavana gavonevone.

---

† **8:33** Mad 3:9, Luk 3:8 † **8:34** Lom 6:16, 2Pi 2:19 ** **8:35** Taidei vona-nai ‘manuweya’ ani ananuwanuwa iluvefosena ‘anaunuma’ wagaine. ** **8:35** Maita 33 wagaine tonagonayavo ivona, “Ime Ebelaamo yana tubudelideliyavo.” Taidei giyewa Ebavevuvu 21:10. (Gal 4:30) Aisake gimiya manuwa anayoo wagaine e aku Isimeli, bana gitubuga togugai yogoyogona vavine wagaidiya ani iwavina. E ada meIsileli tonagonayavo ivona vaita badiyavo Ebelaamo natunavo velemoena, aku velemoena ani badiyavo keke aimo Ebelaamo natunavo ida miyami aku au idamana koyona natunavo, faina taudiyavo iawaegedi dewa koyona wagaine. Taidei faina vonaluvefosa taide wagaine meIsileli faidiya Keliso giinanadi badi togugai yogoyogodi anafaiweya, e aku Keliso Tauna faine givonayena ani Banae Natuna-nai. E ada badi meIsileli-dina Yaubada Natuna Yeisu idibusoyogena faina, taudiyavo adiivi Yaubada yana manuwa anayoo wagaine ani isegena. Aku Yeisu, Yaubada Natuna ani yoo-nai wagaine ginamiya-vagata. † **8:36** Gal 5:1 † **8:38** Iyo 8:44 † **8:42** Iyo 16:28

44 Imiyavo ani tamami au Seitani, ada nuwanuwami tamami yana
nuwanuwa wana dewadewayena.† Ebavevuvu wagaine-deya banae tolu-
vealika. Banae yana nuwanuwa matatabuna ani vefwayafwaya e ada
keke maita tauna gida awaege vona velemoena wagaine. Banae tofwaya,†
ada au fwaya matatabuna ani banae anatomaduvevuvu. E ada tova-nai
gifwayafwaya, au tauna yana veuluva velemoena wagaine yana dewa-nai
giyegeyegemona.
45 Aku Iyayeku ani yaku vona velemoena faina, keke wada vetumaganeku.
46 Keke tamo gaito wagaimiya gida itaku gadewadewa koyona e ada
gina seyegemone vaita Iya gakoyona, keke.† Iya gavonavona velemoena,
e aku gavaiyamu-yo keke wada vetumagane?
47 Badi gavega Yaubada natunavo ani Bana bonana ivenovenogalena.
Aku imiyavo ani keke Yaubada natunavo, e ada bonana keke
wada venovenogale."

Muliya-yo Ebelaamo gitubuga, Yeisu ani Bana bademowa gimiyamiya.

48 MeIsileli ilufata, ivonenaga, "Velemoena avona tunutunugina, Oyeni
ani kwana Sameliya,** ada kaduwe Oyeni ani aluwaluwa bwanebwane-
nena nafoniya gimiyamiya."
49 Yeisu givonaga, "Iya keke aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena wagaikuya
aku aiyada Iya Kamaku anayegana gakikilakaina. E aku imiyavo ani Iya
akuyegana wakiobuyena.
50 Iya keke Tauku gada kilakaiku kaliva matadiya ke ina davadavaku, keke.
Aku seyana gimiyamiya ani Banae nuwanuwana gina kilakaiku e ada kaliva
ina davadavaku. Ada Banae-menai Tovevonayavuga.
51 Gavonemi velemoena, gaito kai yaku vona gina itaveyabidi aga keke
tamo tova alika gina lutovoni, au keke-mowa."†
52 Ada meIsileli inogalina ada itataweyana, imaduvona-mowa,
ivonaga, "Au, aalamane-moena aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena nafoniya
gimiyamiya! Ebelaamo gialika ada kaduwe Yaubada yana falofitayavo
ialika, e aku Oyeni uvona vaita gaito kai ya vona gina itaveyabidi aga keke
tamo tova alika gina lutovoni.
53 Gavaiyamu, o matalakai ayo muliya tamama Ebelaamo? Banae gialika
ada falofitayavo kaduwe. Aiyo! Aku O vaita gaito?"
54 Bana Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Kai Iya Tauku gana kilakaiku aga yaku
gakaikai keke tamo wa anaiwakana, e aku Banae-nai gikikilakaiku ani
Kamaku. Banae faine wavona, 'Bana yama Yaubada,'
55 aku Banae ani keke maita wada alamane. Aku Iya gaalama-
nena velemoena. Kai gadavona, 'Iya keke gada alamane,' aga Iya
gada vetovefwayafwaya anafaiweya imiyavo. Aku Banae gaalamanena, ada
yana vona gaitaveyabina.
56 Tamami nagona Ebelaamo ani tuwai-moena gimadu alamanena Iya
yaku obuela babiya faina, e ada wa yana vemwamwala ginuwanuwa tova-
nai wagaine. Ada giitana ke givemwamwala lakaina."
57 MeIsileli ivona wagaine, ivona, "Oyeni keke kaliva lakai ayo amalamala
gidalaka fifiti (50) aku uvona vaita Ebelaamo uitana!"

---

† **8:44** 1Iyo 3:8 † **8:44** Eba 3:4 † **8:46** 1Pi 2:22 ** **8:48** MeIsileli ani meSameliya idibusoyogedi velemoena ada keke nodi ida luluveya. E ada badi meIsileli-dina yadi vona-nai wagaine ani keke velemoena ida nuwanuwa vaita Yeisu kwana Sameliya, aku taidei yadi vona-nai wagaine ivona koyona Bana wagaine. † **8:51** Iyo 5:24

58 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, bana Ebe-
laamo aimo keke gida tubuga aku bademowa IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA.”†
59 Ada badi yana vona inogalina ada inuwakoyo lakaina, e ada kabala
iyaudi ina ifiyafiyana aku Yeisu Tauna gisewavuyena ada adimwatuguya-
deya giamwakuna ada ginau ke manuwa tabu anafafali gisegena.

9

Kaliva matana koyo-moena ani Yeisu gikivebwainina.

1 Ada Yeisu ginaunau aku giitana kaliva seyana anatubukwamana
wagaine ani matana koyo-moena.
2 Ada yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena, ivona, “Labai, gaito yana koyona
e ada kaliva taidei gitubuga ada matana koyo-moena? Tauna yana koyona
o inana tamana?”
3 Yeisu givona, “Keke kaliva taidei yana koyona o kai inana tamana yadi
koyona faina, aku taidei vita-nai giyegemona e ada Yaubada yana gugai ke
yana toyogina gina seyegemonena bana yawaina wagaine,† e ada moyaida
kana itana.
4 Gilubodana Banae giimiliku ani yana gugai kana gugugaiyedi aimo
yadayada anatoveya-deya. Tova kabisona bogi gina yegemo, ada tova-nai
wagaine keke seyana gaito anafata gina gugai.
5 Aku Iya aimo babiya gamiyamiya wagaine, Iyayeku tomiyababi yadi
malina.” †
6 Taidei anafaiweya givona ada gikiwala babi wagaine ke kiwala wagaine
babi gigai givetofula. Ada tofula-nai givaina ada giluababana kaliva
matana wagaine
7 aku givonenaga, “Unanau gufa bwanibwaniuna Sailomu wagaine mata
una koladi.” E, ‘Sailomu’ anakivila ani ‘imila’. Ada kaliva-nai gilovoga ginau
matana gikolana ada giyewana matana giita.
8 Aku badi imiyamiya banae yana manuwa lilivane ke badi gavega
tova moyaina iitaitana giawaveoveola ani itolidadana ivona, “Gavaiyamu,
anaita ida kaliva-nai ani banae tuwaina-deya givetovetoga ke giawaveove-
ola?”
9 Ada kaliva tufodi ivona, “Ika, au banae kaliva-nai!” Aku tufodi ivona,
“Keke, aku anaita au bana anafaiweya.”
Aku bana tauna giawafatafata givona, “Iya kaliva-moeku tauku.”
10 Badi ivonena, “Ada gavaiyamu-yo mata giabwa uitaita?”
11 Banae gilufata givona, “Kaliva seyana ivewagana Yeisu, Bana babi
gigai givetofula ada giluababana mataku wagaine. Ada givoneku, givona,
‘Unanau Sailomu mata una koladi.’ E ada gana gakoladi ada akufata
ganaita.”
12 Badi itolidadanena ivona, “Banae gadedeku?”
Bana givona, “Kaiwa, keke gada alamane.”

Bana kaliva-nai nagona matana koyona ani Falisiyavo itolimamailena.

13 Aku bana tomatakoyo-nai bade giveiwaka ani inauwena Falisiyavo
wagaidiya.
14 Aku yadayada-nai Yeisu babi gigai givetofula ke kaliva matana gigai
giabwana ani Sabate wagaine.

† **8:58** Iyo 1:1 † **9:3** Iyo 11:4 † **9:5** Mad 5:14, Iyo 8:12

15 Tayuwe faina Falisiyavo kadu itolidadanena kaliva gavaiyamu ada giitaita iwakana. Bana gilufata givona, “Tofula matakuya gisena ada gakoladi ada au malinai gaitaita.”
16 Ada Falisiyavo tufodi ivonaga, “Taide bana kaliva-nai keke gidaela Yaubada wagaine-deya, faina Sabate anaveimeya keke gida itaveyabi.”
Aku tufodi itolidadana, ivonaga, “Gavaiyamu, tokoyona anafata iyaiyaya-dina ebameyabovu anafaiweya gina gugaiyedi?” † E ada yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina wagaine au taudiyavo iludakadakadi.
17 E ada Falisiyavo imiyaviladi ada bana tomatakoyo bade giveiwaka itolidadane-vagilena, ivonenaga, “Tauna bana mata gigai gialeleleye uita ani gavana udavona kaliva-nai faine?”
Kaliva gilufata givona, “Banae falofita.”
18 Aku badi meIsileli aditonagonayavo keke ida vetumagana vaita banae anatubukwamana wagaine matana koyo-moena ayo gida veiwaka ke gida itaita, ada tayuwe faina matawa iimilina kaliva-nai inana ke tamana inaelai.
19 Ada badi ielai ke itoliyedi, ivona, “Velemoena taidei banae natumi, ada wavona evona banae anatubukwamana matana koyo-moena? Kai taine velemoena aga gavaiyamu-yo malinai giitaita?”
20 Kaliva inana ke tamana ilufata ivonaga, “Ime aalamane-moena ani banae natuma, ada gitubuga wagaine matana koyo-moena.
21 Aku gavaiyamu-yo malinai giitaita o gaito gigai matana giabwa, ime keke ada alamane. Tauna wana tolidadanena. Banae matalakaina, ada tauna faine gina ifufu.”
22 Inana ke tamana meIsileli aditonagona imatausedi ada taidei faina anafaiweya ivona. Faina tonagona-dina bademowa iveimeya, kai gaito gina awatalatalaina evona Yeisu Banae au Mesaiya, aga banae kaliva-nai ina veyegemoni-vagaina manuwa ebavewala wagaine e ada keke wa anaawaega kadu gina lukuluku wagaine gina tafatafalolo.†
23 Taidei faina kaliva inana ke tamana ivona, “Banae matalakaina. Tauna wana toliyena.”
24 E ada tova anavelu tomatakoyo bade giveiwaka ani tonagona idouwe gielai, ada ivonena, ivona, “Una vonadabadaba Yaubada matane ada unavona tunutunugina.** Faina ime aalamane-moena kaliva taidei ani tokoyona.”
25 Banae gilufata givona, “Iya keke gada alamane kai banae tokoyona o kai keke. Aku gaitoma seyana gaalamanena ani Iya nagona mataku gikoyo-vagata, aku malinai mataku giitaita.”
26 Ada kaduwe itolidadane-vagilena, ivona, “Gavana gigai wagainiya? Mata gavaiyamu giga ayo giabwa?”
27 Banae gilufata givonaga, “Bademowa gavonemi aku keke yaku vona wadavai. E ada gavana faina kadu wana nogali-vagile? Gavaiyamu, imi kaduwe nuwanuwami wana vetonogala Bana wagaine?”
28 Ada au ifainena, ivonaga, “Oyeni taidei kaliva-nai yana tonogala, aku imeyavo ani Mosese yana tonogalayavo!

---

† **9:16** Iyo 3:2, 9:31-33 † **9:22** Iyo 7:13 ** **9:24** Vona Giliki wagaine tonagonayavo ivona, “Yaubada una kilakaina.” Aku taidei vona-nai ananuwanuwa velemoena ani “Una vonadabadaba Yaubada matane ada unavona tunutunugina.” Kai seyana gaito faine kaliva inuwanuwayena vaita banae gigugai koyona ada nuwanuwadi banae ginavona tunutunugina wagaidiya aga taidei vona-dina ina vegugaiyena.

29 Imeyavo aalamanena vaita Yaubada giifufu Mosese wagaine, aku
kaliva taidei ani keke-mowa ada alamane gadedeku wagaine giela."
30 Aku kaliva-nai gilufata givona, "Taumada! Meyaku gisidobodobona!
Imi keke wada alamane yana ela faina, e aku Banae ani mataku gigai
giabwana.
31 Ide kaalamanena Yaubada keke tokoyona yadi veola gida venogaledi,
aku gavega ivemoimoinena velemoena ada bonana imatawalewaleyena
ani badi yadi veola ginogalina.†
32 Tova anaebavevuvu vaguvagu wagaine ada gielai malinai ani keke
tamo gaito valeyana kada nogali anafaiweya kaliva gitubuga matana koyo-
moena aku tamo gaito gidagai ke gidaabwa.
33 Kai kaliva-nai taidei keke gidaela Yaubada wagaine-deya, aga keke
anafata gugai taidei anafaiweya gina gugaiye."
34 Badi ilufata, ivonenaga, "Oyeni koyoneya utubuga! Oyeni tokoyona
nonogana ugaluvaluva vaita una vewalema, aiyo!" Ada iveyegemonina
manuwa ebavewala wagaine-deya.

Kaliva aluwaluwadi yadi vematakoyo faina.

35 Yeisu valeyana ginogalina vaita badi iveyegemoni-vagaina, ada ginau
gilele ginuwagana ke givonena, "Gavaiyamu, Bana Kaliva Natuna wagaine
uvetumagana o keke?"
36 Bana kaliva gitolidadana, givona, "Kauveya, gaito Banae? Una voneku
ke akufaiweya gana vetumagana wagaine."
37 Yeisu givonaga, "Bade uitana, ada Iya nodi kaifuifufu ani kaliva-kuna."
38 Ada kaliva-nai givona, "Kauveya, Iya gavetumagana." Ada au tugana
givetodonena ke gioduodu wagaine.
39 Ada Yeisu givona, "Iya gaobuelai babiya ke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa
aseasediya ganavona venuwadadanedi. E ada badi gavega matadi koy-
ona ani inaita, ada badi gavega inuwanuwa vaita matadi giitaita ani
ina vematakoyo."
40 Ada Falisiyavo tufodi Yeisu nodi ani yana vona inogalina ada au
itolidadana, ivona, "Gavaiyamu, o uvonavona vaita ime kadu matama koyo-
moedi, aiyo?"
41 Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, "Kai imi matami koyo-moedi, aga Yaubada
keke gida itavenuvenuwadadanemi vaita wa yami koyona wamiyamiya. Aku
imi wavona, 'Ime aitaitalele,' ada taidei faina yami koyona au gimiyamiya
wagaimiya, keke gidaavai.

10

Toitaveyabina sifi ada yana sifiyavo.

1 "Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, gavakaliva keke ginaluku sifi
adikali anawana wagaine aku ginalaka golota mali waiya aga banae
tokiyafu o kai tobaninivula.
2 Aku banae-nai ginaluku wana wagaine, tauna banae ani sifi adi-
toitaveyabina velemoena,
3 ada banae faine wana anatoitaveyabina wana gina yavuna. Ada sifi
bonana ina nogalina, ada tauna yana sifi gina douwedi adiyegana wagaine
ke gina nagoyedi ina yegemona.
4 Ada tova-nai sifiyavo matatabudi ina yegemona-yabu, banae wai
gina nagona aku badi ina muliyena, faina bona ituna iinanana.†

† **9:31** Sam 34:15, 66:18 † **10:4** Iyo 10:27

5 Aku mali kaliva keke-mowa ina muliye aku inaota-yabuyabuna, faina
mali kaliva bonana keke ida inana."
6 Vona matalivulivuna taidei Yeisu giifufuyena wagaidiya, aku badi keke
nuwadi gidamali gavana givonavonaye wagaidiya.
7 Taidei faina Yeisu kaduwe givona-vagila, givona, "Vona velemoena,
gavona wagaimiya, Iya Tauku ani kali anawana sifi ilukuluku wagaine.
8 Moyaidi gavega wai inago ielai iveseba vaita sifi ina itaveyabidi vele-
moena ani badi tokiyafu o kai tobaninivula, aku sifi ani keke bonadi
ida venogale.
9 Iya Tauku kali anawana. Ada Iya wagaikuya gavega inaluku
ani kibababala ina vaina, ada ina lukuluku ina yegeyegemona. Ada
sifi adiga inuwanuwagana anafaiweya, badi yawai ana aa velemoena
ina nuwanuwagana.
10 Tokiyafu ani au bana gielai vuvu seya-moena faine, taine sifi
gina kiyafudi, gina luvealikadi, ada gina luyavuledi. Aku Iyayeku ani gaelai
e ada yaku sifiyavo wayawaidiyavo ina miyamiya, ada yawaidi-dina wa-
gaidiya wa adinuwakabubu vefovefofona ina miyamiyanena.
11 "Iyayeku sifi aditoitaveyabina iwakaku. Ada sifi aditoitaveyabina
iwakana anafaiweya, Iya yawaiku gaawaegena gana alika yaku sifi faidiya.†
12 Aku mali kaliva bana keke toni sifi aku au giitaitaveyabidi fatana faina
ani keke aditoitaveyabina velemoena. Ada tova-nai galuweta walawala
gina itana gielaelai aga sifi gina segedi aku ginaota ginanau. E ada galuweta
walawala au gina yegemona sifi wagaidiya ada tufodi gina yovadi aku tufodi
gina vemaduwawaliyedi.
13 Kaliva-nai ginaota faina banae keke maita gida nuwanuwa sifi-dina
faidiya aku au bana fatana faine gifaifaisewa.
14-15 "Iyayeku sifi aditoitaveyabina iwakaku. Ada Bana Kamaku giala-
maneku ada Iya Kamaku gaalamanena anafaiweya, kaduwe Iya yaku
sifi gaalamanedi ada badi Iya ialamaneku.† Ada yawaiku gaawaegena
gana alika yaku sifi faidiya.†
16 Aku sifi velugadi kaduwe Iya yaku sifi, ani badi keke taidei kali-nai
wagaine. Badi kaduwe akulauboda gana vagauledi gana aliyedi, ada badi
kadu bonaku ina venogalena.† E ada sifiyavo ina vewauma seyana wagaine,
adiyoo seyana, adiToitaveyabina seyana.
17 Ada yawaiku gaawaegena gana alika e ada muliya kaduwe ganavai-
vagilena. Yawaiku gana awaegena faina, Kamaku ginuwakabubuyeku.†
18 Keke seyana gaito yawaiku ginavai wagaikuya, aku Iya Tauku
yaku nuwanuwa wagaine yawaiku gana awaegena. Wa yaku veimeya ke
yawaiku gana awaege gana alika, ada kaduwe Iya wa yaku veimeya ke
ganavai-vagilena. Taidei anafaiweya Kamaku giveimeyeku."
19 Aku Yeisu taidei anafaiweya giifufu wagaine, meIsileli kaduwe
taudiyavo adiyoo iludakadakadi.
20 Badi tufona moyaidi ivonaga, "Ida banae ani aluwaluwa koyona nafone
gimiyamiya ke gikivekabaleyana e ada givonavona anafaiweya. Gavana
faina bonana wavenovenogale?"
21 Aku tufodi ivona, "Ida yana ifufu keke kaliva aluwaluwa koyona nafone
anafaiweya. Keke meyameyaganina aluwaluwa koyona badi matadi koyo-
moedi ginagadi ada gina abwadi."

† **10:11** Sam 23:1, Iyo 15:13 † **10:14-15** Mad 11:27, Luk 10:22 † **10:14-15** 1Iyo 3:16 † **10:16** Iyo 11:52 † **10:17** Fip 2:8-9

MeIsileli aditonagona keke Yeisu ida vetumagane.

22 Aku abutu seyana anatova giyegemo e ada kaliva ivagauta Yelusalema
wagaine. Tainei abutu-nai anayegana Manuwa Tabu Anakiveyegayegana
Anaebanuwaududu Abutuna,** ada tova-nai tulutulu lakaina anatova.
23 Ada Yeisu ginunudadana ebavagauta anafafali seyana wagaine, taine
ivewagana Kini Solomoni anayeganeya, wada manuwa tabu lilivane.
24 Ada meIsileli aditonagonayavo ivagauta Yeisu wagaine ada ivona,
“Gavaiyamu-yo tova manamanawena ime ana vevenuwavoganeni?
Gavaiyamu, velemoena Oyeni ani Mesaiya o kai keke? Uda vonema
tunutunugina.”
25 Yeisu gilufata givona, “Iya bademowa gavonemi aku imi keke
wada vetumagana. Iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gagugaiyedi Kamaku
anayeganeya ani gaitoma-dina bade iawamogatala faikuya,†
26 aku imi keke wada vetumagana, faina imi keke yaku sifiyavo.
27 Yaku sifiyavo ani bonaku ivenogalena. Iya gaalamanedi, ada badi
imuliyeku.
28 Ada Iya yawai-vagata gaveledi ada au keke-mowa alika-vagata
gina vaidi, ada keke seyana gaito yaku sifi gina silemaku nimakuya-deya.
29 Kamaku badi giveleku ani Banae anakaibe Totoyogi-moena. Ada keke
seyana gaito anafata badi Kamaku nimane gina silema.
30 Iyayeku ada Kamaku au amaiselu seyana.”
31 Aku yana vona-nai vaita Banae ada Tamana Yaubada au seyana ani
meIsileli inogalina e ada iagouga lakaina, ada imididi kabala ivaidi evona
ina tutuvealikana.
32 Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givonaga, “Gugai iwakadi moyaidi
Tamada wagaine iyegemona ani Iya gavewalemi. Gavagugai faine
nuwanuwami wana tutuvealikaku?”
33 Badi ilufata ivona, “Ida keke gugai iwakana faina ana tutuvealikani, aku
uvona awadamana faina. Oyeni au kaliva-mowa nonogana uvona vaita O
Tauni Yaubada.”
34 Yeisu givonediga, “Vona seyana yami Veimeya anaBuki wagaine
maita waalamanena kai keke? Vona-nai Same wagaine tova-nai Yaubada
tovevonayavuga givonedi, givona, ‘Imiyavo ani yaubadayavo.’ †
35 Ada kaalamanena Yaubada yana vona ani kaliva keke adifata
ina luyaweli. E ada kai biyavo-dina Yaubada yana vona giveledi ani
giawaveyaubadayedi aga
36 taumada, Iyayeku ani gavaiyamu? Tamada Yaubada giseliyeku yana
faisewa faine ke giimiliku babi wagaine, ada gavona, ‘Iyayeku Yaubada
Natuna.’ E aku gavana vuvuna ida yaku vona faina imi wavona vaita
Yaubada wagaine gavona awadamana?
37 Kai keke Kamaku yana gugai gada gugugaiyedi aga keke gada nuwanuwa
vaita wada vetumaganeku.
38 Aku velemoena Iya yana gugai gagugugaiyena. Kai keke Iya Tauku
wada vetumaganeku, aga au yaku gugai ebameyasidobodobo gafaisewadi

** **10:22** Tova tuwaina meIsileli nibaidiyavo ielai ada badiyavo yadi yoo moyaidi ivaidi ada kaduwe yadi manuwa tabu. Ada manuwa-nai negenine nibaidiyavo yadi yaubada fwayafwaya anakilumina seyana ivemididina ke tova moyaina ioduodu wagaine, ada bawe ivevebolavoiyedi yadi yaubada-nai wagaine. Taine adigiduwa-nai ani ebakivekoyo-mowa meIsileli wagaidiya. Aku aimo malamala toiye giavaidi, meIsileli nibaidi-dina ilugaviyadi ada itoyogisegedi. E ada yadi manuwa tabu ikiveyegayeganena. Ada taide faina yadi abutu-nai isena malamala seyana seyana yadi ebanuwaududu tayuwe tova-nai faine. † **10:25** Iyo 5:36, 10:38 † **10:34** Sam 82:6

ani wana itadi ke wana vetumaganedi. E ada wana alamanena ke nuwami gina malina ani Kamaku gimiyamiya Iya wagaikuya ada Iya kaduwe gamiyamiya Kamaku wagaine, ada au Ime seya-moena." †

39 Ada taide anafaiweya Yeisu givona faina, badi biyavo-dina kaduwe ibalalava vaita ina kiveyabina aku adimwatuguya giamwakuna, ada gisegedi aku ginau.

40 Aku Yeisu giyewa-vagilena gufa Yolidani fafaline wadedeku Iyoni nagona gikikivebabitaiso wagaine.† Wadedeku-deya gimiyamiya

41 aku kaliva moyaidi inaunau wagaine. Ada iveifuifufu, ivonavona, "Iyoni keke tamo iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gida gugaiyedi, aku vona moyaina Iyoni giifufuyena taidei kaliva-nai faine ani vona velemoena."

42 Ada fafali-nai wagaine kaliva tufona moyaidi ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine.

11

Lasalo yana alika.

1-2 Aku kaliva seyana anayegana Lasalo, ada novunavo Meli ke Mata. Yadi melala anayegana Bedani. Meli-nai banae bunama giiwakelolona Yeisu agene ada kuluwana manamanawena wagaine giluegegedi.† E, ada seyana tova Lasalo giveoga lakaina,

3 ada novunavo adiselu ani Yeisu anamatawa iimilina, ivona, "Kauveya, tubuiya bana unuwakababuyena lakaina ani giveoga."

4 Aku Yeisu ginogalina ada givona, "Veoga-nai taidei ani ananunu keke alika faina, aku ananunu ani Yaubada anayegana gina kilakaina e ada wagaine-deya Banae Yaubada Natuna kadu anayegana gina kilakaina." †

5 Taidei faina Yeisu ginuwakababuyena Mata ada taina Meli ke novudi Lasalo nodi nonogana

6 tova-nai ginogalina Lasalo giveoga, keke gida madutauya aku au gimiyayewa kaduwe yadayada iluwei wadedeku fafali-nai gimiyamiya wagaine.

7 Aku muliya yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, "Wanaela kanayewa Yudiya ke Lasalo kana madubodana."

8 Badi ivonaga, "Aku Labai,** yadayada iluwei giavaidi ani meIsileli tonagonayavo ibalalava vaita kabaleya ida tutuvealikani. Aku nuwanuwa una yewani?"

9 Yeisu gilufata givona, "Bademowa kaalamanena yadayada seyana wagaine kauwana anabai anayoo tuwelo. Ada gavakaliva kai gina nudadana yadeyadeya aga keke agena gina vetutu, faina babi taidei anamalina wagaine giitaita.**

10 Aku kai kaliva gina nudadana bogibogi wagaine aga agena gina vetutuna, faina yana malina keke."

11 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona, ada kadu givonedi, givona, "Tubuiyada Lasalo gienowavulu,† aku Iya gananau ada gana livagu gina mididi."

---

† **10:38** Iyo 14:10-11 † **10:40** Iyo 1:28 † **11:1-2** Luk 10:38-39, Iyo 12:1-8 † **11:4** Iyo 9:3 ** **11:8** 'Labai' ani banae bade gisikulu lakaina Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya, e ada meIsileli moyaidi iinanana vaita banae tovewala lakaina. ** **11:9** Yeisu givona anafaiweya e ada yana tonogalayavo ina alamanena vaita Banae ani Yaubada yana malina wagaine gimiyamiya, ada tova wadebaidiya ani tova-nai Yaubada gikidewedewena Yeisu faine ke yana gugai gina gugaiyena, e ada keke tamo koyona gina yegemona wagaine analaba tova-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena wagaine. † **11:11** Mad 9:24

12 Yana tonogalayavo ilufata ivona, “Kauveya, kai bana gida daudau aga
aimo dauya-deya gina veiwaka.”
13 Aku Yeisu givonavona Lasalo yana alika faina, aku yana tonogalayavo
inuwanuwa vaita gidavona au gida daudau-mowa.
14 Taidei faina ada Yeisu givone-moedi givonaga, “Lasalo bademowa
gialika.
15 Aku gavemwamwala faina Iya keke bana nodi wadedeku, faina
nuwanuwaku imiyavo wana vetumagana. E ada wana mididi kanana
kana itana.”
16 Ada Tomasi, bana anayegana anavelu Didimasi** ani tubuiyanavo
givonedi, “E, ide kadu kananau e ada Yeisu nodi kana alika-tamwai.” †
17 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi itauya inaunau aku inuyegemona
Bedani wagaine ani ikaiyanogala vaita bademowa Lasalo vovona isena
didikula luwa yaiyaina wagaine yadayada laufuli giavaidi wagaine.
18 Bedani ani Yelusalema lilivane ada anaatuwada kilomita toiye anafai-
weya kananau,
19 e ada Yelusalema-deya meIsileli moyaidi ielai Mata ke Meli wagaidiya
ke inavona nuwakabubuyedi novudi yana alika faina.
20 Ada tova-nai Mata valeya ginogalina vaita Yeisu gielaelai, ada au
giyegemona gina ginubodebodena, aku Meli banae gimiya manuweya.
21 Mata ginau Yeisu wagaine givona, “Kauveya, kai O udamiya idedeku
aga novuku keke gida alika.
22 Aku auwe, gaalamanena gavana Yaubada una veolena ani gina veleni.”
23 Yeisu givonena, givona, “Novu wayawaina ginayawa-vagila.”
24 Mata gilufata givona, “Iya gaalamanena aimo tova anaebalauyabu
ginayawa-vagila, tova-nai Yaubada kaliva alikeya gina siveyawadi.”†
25 Yeisu givona, “Iya Tauku ani yawa-vagila kaduwe yawai-vagata vuvudi.
Banae gaito givetumagana wagaikuya ani kai gina alika, au alika keke
anafata gina kiveyabi aku aimo wayawaina gina miyamiya.
26 Ada banae gaito wayawaina ada givetuvetumagana wagaikuya ani
keke tamo tova gina alika. Ada gavaiyamu, taidei uvetumaganena o keke?”
27 Mata gilufata ada givonena, “Ika Kauveya, Iya gavetumagana ani Oyeni
au Mesaiya, Yaubada Natuna.† Ada Yaubada giimilini ime tomiyababi
wagaimeya.”

Yeisu gitagitagiya Lasalo faina.

28 Ada taidei anafaiweya Mata givona giavaina, muliya gitauya giyewana
manuweya ke taina Meli gidouwe gielai ada gialakululuyena, givona,
“Tovewala bademowa ginuyegemona yada melaleya ada nuwanuwana
unaela gina itani.”
29 Ada Meli taide ginogalina wagaine, gimadumididi ke gitauya ginau
Yeisu wagaine.
30 Yeisu aimo keke gidaluku melala wagaine aku aimo gimiyamiya fafali-
nai wagaine Mata ginuwagana.
31 Ada meIsileli-dina Meli nodi manuweya ivonabikebikena ani iitana
gimadumididi giyegemona ginau, ada inuwanuwa sidamana, ivona, “Gin-
auna didikula luwa wagaine gina tagiya,” e ada imuliyena.
32 Badi imuliyena aku bana Meli giyegemona Yeisu wagaine ada giitana,
au wa yana vemoimoina giiboula-mowa agene ada givona, “Kauveya, kai
Oye udamiya idedeku aga novuku keke gida alika.”

** **11:16** Banae anayegana ‘Didimasi’ anakivila ani ‘natuyuweyuwe’. † **11:16** Iyo 13:37 † **11:24** Iyo 6:40 † **11:27** Iyo 6:68-69

33 Ada tova-nai Yeisu giitana vaita Meli ada kadu meIsileli nodi itagitagiya
ani yana nuwanuwa gikoyo kadu aluwaluwana gikabekabebena.
34 Ada gitolidadana, givona, “Gadedeku-deya watavu?”
Badi ilufata ivona, “Kauveya, unaela kanana una itana.”
35 Ada au Yeisu gitagiya.
36 Bana gitagiya ada badi meIsileli ivona, “Waitana, Lasalo ani tubuiya-
moena, ada ginuwakabubuyena lakaina.”
37 Aku kaliva tufodi ivonaga, “Banae-nai ani kaliva matadi koyo-moedi
gikiveiwakanedi.† E aku gavaiyamu-yo keke tamo gavana gidagai e ada
kaliva taidei gidaleme ada keke gida alika?”

Yeisu Lasalo gisiveyawana alikeya.

38 E ada kadu Yeisu analutovona Lasalo yana alika faine giyewa, ada
nuwana gikoyo kadu aluwaluwana gikabekabebena. Ada gitauya ginau
didikula wagaine. Didikula-nai ani luwa lakaina iyalana yaiyaina wagaine,
ada awana isebabalina kabala lakaina wagaine.
39 Ada au Yeisu givona, “Kabala awane-deya wana vekaliwawana.”
Aku bana Mata tauna toalika novuna ani givona, “Kauveya, bademowa
gilada. Ina yavuna ani wada magana gilada velemoena, faina bade
yadayada laufuli giavaidi wagaine itavuna.”
40 Ada Yeisu givona, “Bade Iya gavoneni, gavona, ‘Kai una vetumagana,
aga Yaubada yana toyogina una itana.’ ” †
41 E ada au kabala ivaina. Ada Yeisu giitalaka gabama wagaine ada
givona, “Kamaku, gavesiule wagainiya faina yaku veola uvenogalena.
42 Ada bade gaalamanena ani tova moyaina uvenovenogaleku, aku vona
taide gavonayena e ada badi imidimididi idedeku ani ina nogalina ke
ina vetumagana vaita O Tauni velemoena uimiliku gaobuelai.”
43 Vona taidei giluyabuna, ada au givedou bonana lakaina wagaine,
givona, “Lasalo-yo, una yegemona!”
44 Ada bana toalika giyegemona gielai. Nimana ke agena kaleko diyana
aku manamanawedi wagaidiya ifaidi meIsileli adigiduwa toalika faidiya
anafaiweya ani aimo gimiyamiya. Kaduwe kaleko magigina ikiwafina ani
aimo gimiyamiya. Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Didikula kalekodi
wana vaiyavuledi e ada anafata gina nudadana.”

MeIsileli tonagonayavo iveimeya-kavu vaita Yeisu ina luvealikana.
Mad 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

45 Tayuwe wagaine badi meIsileli gavega ielai Meli imadubodana ada
iitana gavana Yeisu gigugai ani tufona moyaidi Banae ivetumaganena.
46 Aku tufodi itauya inau Falisiyavo wagaidiya ada iawatalatalaina
gavana Yeisu gigana faina.
47 Ada badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Falisiyavo matawa
iimilina ada yadi Kanisela anavagauta isena. Ada ivagauta ayo ivebutu
ivonavona, “Gavaiyamu kanagai? Kaliva taidei iyaiyaya ebameyasido-
bodobo moyaina gifaifaisewadi!
48 Kai kanaita-moe aku taidei anafaiweya gina naunau aga au kaliva
moyaidi ina vetumaganena ke ina muliyena. E ada badi adatoveimeya
meLoma ani ina kaiyanogala ada inaela yada manuwa tabu ina yawelina ada
kaduwe yada yoo nodi matatabuda ina vaiyavuleda.”
49 Aku kaliva seyana badi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya gimiyamiya,
anayegana Kaiyafasi, tauna banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona

† **11:37** Iyo 9:6-7 † **11:40** Iyo 11:4

tayuwe malamala-nai wagaine. Banae gimididi ada givona wagaidiya, givona, “Imi keke tamo gavana wada alamane.
50 Kaduwe keke nuwami gidamali vaita adalauboda-mowa kaliva seya-
moena gida alika kaliva moyaida faideya, e ada yada yoo matatabuna keke
inakwaa-yabu.”
51 E au taide yana vona-dina ani keke tauna yana nuwenuweya aku
aiyada banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona malamala-nai tayuwe
wagaine faina, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine gisena ke gifalofisai
Yeisu ani gina alika meIsileli adiyoo matatabuna faidiya.
52 Ada keke meIsileli gaga faidiya aku kaduwe Yaubada natunavo
moyaidi faidiya, ani badi imiyamiyanau fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya.†
Ada gina aliyedi seyana wagaine ke ina veyoo seyana.
53 E ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine meIsileli aditonagonayavo ive-
vuvu nodi iifuifufuyena gavaiyamu Yeisu ina luvealika.
54 Tayuwe faina Yeisu keke aimo gida nunudadana meIsileli aditonag-
onayavo matadiya aku giyegemona ginau Ifeleimu wagaine, melala-nai
fafali kavovona afaine, ada wadedeku-deya gimiya yana tonogalayavo
nodi.
55 Aku meIsileli yadi Nugulina anaAbutu anatova givelilivana, ada kaliva
moyaidi melala tulina tulina wagaidiya-deya ilakalaka Yelusalema wa-
gaine. Muliya-yo Abutu-nai gina vevuvu ani adikiveyegayegana adigiduwa
ina gugaiyedi e ada yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane.†
56-57 Aku badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Falisiyavo bade-
mowa veimeya isena vaita kai tamo gaito gialamanena gadedeku Yeisu
gimiyamiya aga gina awamogatalena wagaidiya e ada inaela ina kiveyabina.
E, ada kaliva moyaidi manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine imidimidi aku
Yeisu iitaitalelena ke ivetolitoli, ivona, “Gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa, Banae
ginaelai Abutu wagaine o kai keke?”

12

Bedani-deya Yeisu agena Meli gibunamina.
Mad 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9

1 Aku yadayada sikisi aimo gimiyamiya ke Nugulina Abutuna
gina yegemona aku Yeisu ginau Bedani, wadedeku-deya Lasalo gimiyamiya,
tauna banae Yeisu gisiveyawana alikeya.†
2 Wadedeku Bedani wagaine aa ikidewadewa Yeisu faine. Ada Mata bana
aa giulilina aku bana Lasalo badi tokani kadu Yeisu nodi ienokekela teibeli
lilivane ikanikani.
3 Ada ikanikani aku bana Meli† ani bunama wa tuwavina gialiyena,
anaetowava lita afuna anafaiweya. Bunama-nai ivewagana ‘nadi’, tainei
magana iwakana velemoena ke kaduwe fatana lakaina. Ani Yeisu agene
giiwakelolona ada kuluwana manamanawena wagaine giluegegena. Ada
manuwa matatabuna gimaga bunama-nai magana iwaka-moena wagaine.
4 Aku Yeisu yana tonogala seyana, banae Yudasa Isakaliyota aimo
gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya ani givona,
5 “Bunama-nai ani fatana lakaina! Kada vekimoneyena ada manina
kadavai tofanifani kada veledi.”
6 Vona taidei givonayena aku keke vaita velemoena banae gida nuwanuwa
lakaina tofanifani faidiya, keke. Aku aiyada banae tokiyafu faina taidei

† **11:52** Iyo 10:16, 17:20-21, 1Iyo 2:2 † **11:55** 2Awa 30:17-18, Iyo 18:28, Gug 21:24 † **12:1** Iyo 11:1-43 † **12:3** Mad 26:6-7, Mak 14:3, Luk 7:37-38

anafaiweya givona. Banae-nai ani Yeisu ke tonogalayavo yadi mani anatoitaveyabina, ada mani-nai idododona fose wagaine ani tova ke tova banae mani tufona giyauyaudi wagaine ke tauna gilemelemena.
7 Yeisu givonena, givona, “Vavine unase-moe ginamiya. Ida bunama-nai ivenuwadadanena ani ginamiya akuibo didikuleya anayadayada-nai faina.
8 Tofanifani tova moyaina wagaimiya imiyamiya, aku Iyayeku ani aimo keke tova moyaina nodi kana miyamiya.”
9 Tayuwe tova-nai meIsileli yoo lakaina ikaiyanogala vaita Yeisu bade wadedeku, e ada ielai. Aku keke Banae anakaibe faine aku kaduwe ina itana Lasalo, banae Yeisu gisiveyawana alikeya.
10 Taidei faina veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo veimeya ibubuna ada Lasalo kaduwe Yeisu nodi ina luvealikadi,
11 faina meIsileli moyaidi ialamanena Lasalo giyawa-vagila alikeya, e ada tufona moyaidi aditonagonayavo adimuliya isegesegena aku Yeisu wagaine ivetuvetumagana.

Yeisu giluku Yelusalema kini lakaina anafaiweya.
Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

12 Mala gilavuna yoo lakaina ielai Nugulina Abutuna faina ani Yeisu valeyana inogalina vaita gilakalakaelai Yelusalema.
13 Ada ai lagadi wa lukudi bodaboda anafaiweya ivaidi ada iyegemona inau inamadu bodebodena aku iawadavadavana bonadi lakaina, ivonavona,

“Osana! Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya
ani wa anaawanuwakabubu![†]
Banae meIsileli yada Kini!”

14 Ada yoo-dina idavadavana aku Yeisu ginuyegemona Yelusalema ani doniki natudi ginuwagana, ada givetoga tabone ke ginaunau. Tainei wagaine gavana tuwai-moena ivetokilumina Yeisu faine Buki Tabu wagaine ani anavelemoena giyegemona, givona,

15 “MeSaiyoni,[**] keke wana matauta.
Wana itana, yami Kini gielaelai.
Doniki natudi wagaine givetoga gielaelai.” [†]

16 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine gaitoma-dina iyegemona Yeisu wagaine ani yana tonogalayavo aimo keke nuwadi gidamali adialamana faidiya. Aku aimo Yeisu giyawa-vagila anatoveya ada wa yana iwakana mamalina gilaka Tamana wagaine, ani tayuwe tova-nai wagaine nuwadi giafolena vaita gaitoma-dina taide igugaiyedi Bana wagaine ani Tauna Bana faine vonanai tova tuwaina ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine.
17 Ada badi yoo-dina boi Yeisu nodi aku Lasalo gisiveyawana alikeya ada gidouwena didikula luwa wagaine giyegemona, ani kaliva-dina Yeisu yana gugai ifuifufuyedadanena.
18 Taide anafaiweya kaliva moyaidi inogalina vaita iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo taidei gifaisewana, ada vuvuna-nai faine iyegemona inubodebodena.

[†] **12:13** Sam 118:25-26, Mad 21:9, Mak 11:9-10, Luk 19:38 [**] **12:15** Taidei anafaiweya falofita givona meYelusalema faidiya, badi adiyegana anavelu ‘meSaiyoni’. [†] **12:15** Sek 9:9, Mad 21:5

19 Ada taidei wagaine Falisiyavo yoo lakaina iitana inaunau Yeisu faine
e ada taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, “Wana itana, ide keke adafata! Bade
kakabekabebena, faina kaliva moyai-moedi Banae imulimuliyena!”

Yeisu gimaduvonayena yana uloulolo ke yana alika faina.

20 Yoo-dina ilaka inau Yelusalema Abutu-nai faine ke Yaubada wagaine
ina oduodu, ada kadu meGiliki tufodi adimwatugu wagaine imiyamiya.
21 Ada badi meGiliki-dina ielai Filipi† wagaine, banae kwana Bedesaida,
melala-nai Galili anafafali wagaine. Ada iveolena, ivonaga, “Kauveya,
nuwanuwama Yeisu ana itana.”
22 Ada Filipi ginau Andulu gimatawena, e ada Andulu ke Filipi adiselu
inau ada Yeisu ivonena.
23 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Malinai tova-moena anamwatugu bade
giyegemona ada Banae Kaliva Natuna anayegana lakaina Yaubada
gina ivemogatalina.†
24 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, witi waifeina kai keke ginaobu
babi negenine ada gina alika aga au anaita-nai anafaiweya gina miyamiya
waifeina.† Aku kai gina alika, aga gina veguwa moyaina.**
25 Kaduwe badi gavega taudiyavo yawaidi inuwakabubuyedi ke in-
uwalolonedi ani ina nusegedi. E aku gavega taudiyavo yawaidi idedeku
babiya keke ida nuwakabubuyedi ke ida nuwalolonedi, ani badi wagaidiya
yawaidi-dina inamiya-vagata.†
26 Badi gavega nuwanuwadi ina gugai faikuya, gilubodadi kaduwe
ina muliyeku, ada gadedeku Iya gana miyamiya wagaine, kadu wadedeku
yaku togugai-dina nodi ana miyamiya. Ada gavega igugugai faikuya ani badi
adiita lakaina Kamaku matane e ada adiyegana gina kilakaidi.†
27 “Tova malinai Iya aseaseku giuloulolo lakaina, e aku gavana gadavona?
Kai gadavona, ‘O Kamaku, taine uloulolo-nai lakaina gielaelai wagaikuya
ani uda kibababaleku wagaine-deya?’ Aku keke. Taide vuvuna-nai faine
gaelai, e ada tova taidei anaulolo gana nuwagana.
28 Kamaku, ayegana lakaina una ivemogatalina ke kaliva ina kilakaini!”
Ada giveola anafaiweya ada au Yaubada bonana giyegemona gabama
wagaine, givona, “Bademowa akuyegana lakaina gaivemogatalina ada
kaduwe gana ivemogatali-vagilena ke kaliva ina kilakaina.”
29 Ada yoo wadedeku imidimididi ani inogalina ada ivona, “Wada atala
giluatala,” aku tufodi ivona, “Wada anelose givona Bana wagaine.”
30 Yeisu givonaga, “Keke Iya faikuya bonana taide gida yegemona, keke.
Au imi faimiya.
31 Malinai ani babi anakalivayavo adimatavuloga anaveimeya bade-
mowa giyegemo, e au malinai Seitani, banae babi anakalivayavo adi-
toveimeya ani Yaubada gina venega ginanau.
32 Aku Iyayeku ani tova-nai ina silakaiku babi wagaine-deya,† ada kaliva
moyaidi yadi nuwanuwa gana vaina.”
33 Taide yana vona-nai givonayena e ada yana alika anawai
gina ivemogatalina.

---

† **12:21** Iyo 1:44 † **12:23** Iyo 17:1 † **12:24** 1Kol 15:36 ** **12:24** MeIsileli yadi nuwanuwa waifei faidiya ani tova-nai waifei ina bakulidi aga babi negenine nagona waifei-dina ina alika aku muliya inakabu ada inatabo. Taidei nuwanuwa-nai faine Yeisu waifei yana alika faine givonaluvefosena Tauna yana alika wagaine. Nuwanuwana gina vewaledi vaita Banae yana alika wagaine kaliva adifaiweya yawai-vagata ina nuwagana ada aimo yana yoo ina vemoyai. † **12:25** Mad 10:39, 16:25, Mak 8:35, Luk 9:24, 17:33 † **12:26** 1Sam 2:30, Sam 91:14-16 † **12:32** Iyo 3:14

34 Ada yana vona inogalina ada yoo ilufata, ivona, “Ime anogalina
yada Buki Veimeya yana vewala wagaine ani Mesaiya ginamiya-vagata,†
e aku gavaiyamu-yo O uvona vaita gilubodana Bana Kaliva Natuna-nai
ina silakaina? Gaito taine Kaliva Natuna?”
35 Yeisu givonediga, “Aimo tova maufo-moena malina** amimwatuguya
gina miyamiya. E ada aimo malina wagaimiya gimiyamiya anatoveya,
gilubodana wana nunudadana wagaine aenanai yuyuvana gina bwatavumi.
Faina badi gavega yuyuvana wagaine inunudadana ani keke ida alamane
gadedeku-deya inauna.
36 Malina aimo gimiyamiya wagaimiya anatoveya, wana vetumaganena e
ada imiyavo ani malina natunavo.” †

MeIsileli aimo keke Yeisu ida vetumagane.

Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona wagaidiya giavaina, gitauya ginau ke
Tauna gisewavuyena ada keke inaita.
37 Yeisu iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo moyai-vagaidi gifaisewadi
meIsileli matadiya, aku aimo keke-mowa ida vetumagane.
38 Taidei anafaiweya idewa e ada falofita Aiseya yana vona givonaye-
vagaina ani giluveyegemonina velemoena, givonaga,

> “KAUVEYA, ime ya valeya iwakana aawaawamogatalena
> aku gaito givenogale? Keke tamo.
> O KAUVEYA, ya toyogina uvewala kaliva wagaidiya,
> aku gaito givetumagane? Keke tamo.” †

39 Taidei faina keke adifata ina vetumagana, faina Aiseya kaduwe fafali
seyana wagaine givona,

> 40 “Yaubada matadi gikivekoyodi ada aseasedi gikivekugadi,
> e ada au keke adifaiweya matadi wagaine inaita
> o kai aseasediya ina alamane
> ada ina nuwavila Iya wagaikuya ke gana kiveiwakanedi.” †

41 Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona faina bana tuwaina-deya giitana
Yeisu yana iwakana mamalina,† e ada givonaye-vagaina yana vona taide
wagaidiya.
42 Ada meIsileli tonagonayavo wagaidiya tufona moyaidi Yeisu ivetu-
maganena. Aku Falisiyavo imatausedi faina, keke yadi vetumagana
ida awayegeyegemone kaliva wagaidiya aenanai Falisiyavo ina veyegemoni-
vagaidi manuwa ebavewala wagaine.
43 Faina biyavo-dina ani kaliva yadi awadavadava inuwakabubuyena lakai-
moena ayo Yaubada yana awadavadava.

Yaubada kaliva ginavona venuwadadanedi Yeisu yana vona wagaine.

44 Ada Yeisu givona bonana lakaina wagaine, givona, “Gaito Iya givetuma-
ganeku ani keke Iya akukaibe gaga gida vetumaganeku, aku kaduwe Banae
giimiliku wagaine givetumagana.
45 Ada gaito Iya giitaitaku, kaduwe Banae giimiliku ani giitaitana.†

---

† **12:34** Sam 89:4, 110:4, Ais 9:7, Luk 1:33 ** **12:35** Yeisu yana vona-nai ‘malina’ ani Bana givonavona Tauna faine. (Iyo 8:12) † **12:36** Efes 5:8 † **12:38** Ais 53:1, Lom 10:16 † **12:40** Ais 6:9-10, Mad 13:14-15, Luk 8:10, Gug 28:26-27 † **12:41** Ais 6:1 † **12:45** Iyo 14:9

46 Iyayeku gaobuelai babiya anafaiweya malina,† e ada badi gavega
ivetumagana wagaikuya ani keke aimo ina miyami yuyuvana wagaine.
47 Ada gavakaliva banae yaku vona ginogalidi aku keke gida itaveyabidi,
aga banae keke ganavona venuvenuwadadane vaita analauboda matavu-
loga faina, keke. Faina Iya keke gada obuela babiya ke kaliva
ganavona venuvenuwadadanedi ada vematavuloga gana veledi. Iya gaelai ke
gana kibababaledi.
48 Aku gavakaliva gina venikoiyeku ke yaku vona keke gina itaveyabi, ani
bademowa tovevonayavuga gimiyamiya bana faine. Taidei yaku vona-dina
gavonayedi aku bana gidibusoyogedi ani inavona venuvenuwadadanena ke
ina kivelaubodana matavuloga gina nuwagana.† Taide gina yegemona ani
aimo vevonayavuga anatova lakaina wagaine.
49 Faina keke Iya Tauku yaku nuwenuweya gada ifuifufu, aku Banae
Kamaku Iya giimiliku ani bade giveimeyeku gavaiyamu ganavona ada
gavana gana vonaye.
50 Ada Iya gaalamanena Kamaku yana veimeya ani yawai-vagata anawai.
Taidei faina gavana gavonayena ani au anafaiweya gavana Kamaku bade
givoneku." †

13

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo agedi giikolakola.

1 Aku yadayada seya-moena gimiyamiya ada Nugulina Abutuna
gina yegemo. Ada Yeisu gialamanena yana tova bademowa giyegemona ke
babi taidei gina segena aku gina yewana Tamana wagaine. Ada Tauna yana
tonogalayavo badiyavo babiya imiyamiya ani bade ginuwakabubuyedi
velemoena, ada yana nuwakabubu-nai gina naunauwena yawaina anaebal-
auyabu wagaine.
2 E, ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi lavilaviya ivevebailavi, ada
Yudasa, banae Saimoni Isakaliyota** natuna ani badi nodi. Aku banae ani
bademowa Seitani nuwanuwa koyona gisena aseasene ke Yeisu nibainavo
wagaidiya gina ivemogatalina.
3 Aku Yeisu bademowa gialamanena Tamana gaitoma moyaina givele-
yabuna ke wa yana veimeya, kadu Yaubada wagaine-deya gielai ada
gina yewana Banae wagaine.†
4 Taidei gaitoma-dina gialamanena, aku yadi kani wagaine gimididi ada
ananuya manamanawena givaiyavulena aku tawelo agoiline giluwalina.
5 Ada gufa givaina ke giiwana nauwa wagaine, ada givebutu yana
tonogalayavo agedi giikolakola ke tawelo labene giluwalina ani wagaine
giluegegedi.**
6 Ada giikolakola aku gielai Saimoni-Pita wagaine, ada vaita agena
gida kolana ani Pita givonena, givonaga, "Kauveya, gavaiyamu, Oyeni ani
Iya ageku una koladi, aiyo?"
7 Yeisu gilufata, givonaga, "Gavana Iya gagugugai ani ananuwanuwa keke
uda alamane malinai, aku aimo e nuwa gina malina."
8 Aku bana Pita givonaga, "Au keke-mowa Iya ageku una ikolakola."
Yeisu gilufata givona, "Kai age keke ganakola, aga au oye keke tamo ya
vuvu ke aimo yaku tonogala uda miyamiya."

---

† **12:46** Iyo 1:9, 8:12 † **12:48** 2Vei 18:18-19, Ibel 4:12 † **12:50** Iyo 8:28 ** **13:2** Yegana-nai 'Isakaliyota' anakivila ani 'banae yana melala Kaliyota'. † **13:3** Iyo 16:28 ** **13:5** Yeisu yana gugai ani anafaiweya vaita seyana togugai gida gugai.

9 Ada Saimoni-Pita givonena, givona, “Kauveya, kai anafaiweya, aga keke
ageku gaga aku kaduwe nimaku ke kuluwaku nodi.”
10 Yeisu givona, “Badi gavega bademowa itowa, ina ani vovodi
matatabuna yegayegana, aku agedi gagana ibwanene ani ina koladi. Ada
imiyavo moyaimi yegayegamiyavo, aku wagaimiya-deya seyana ani keke
yegayegana.”
11 Yeisu bademowa gialamanena gaito gina ivemogatali nibainavo wa-
gaidiya, taidei faina givona vaita keke matatabudi yegayegadiyavo.
12 Aku agedi anaikolakola giluyabu, ananuya giosena ke giyewa anaiviya
gienokekela. Ada au gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, nuwami gimalina
gavana taidei gagugaiyena wagaimiya faina, o keke?
13 Imiyavo wavewagaku, ‘Tovewala’ ada kaduwe ‘Kauveya’, ada taidei
yami vona tunutunugina, faina velemoena Iya anafaiweya.
14 Ada Iya yami Kauveya kadu yami Tovewala ani kai agemi gakoladi aga
imi kadu gilubodami tubuiyamiyavo agedi wada kolakoladi.†
15 Iya ebaita gasena faimiya e ada imi wanadewa anafaiweya Iya gadewa
wagaimiya.
16 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, togugai ani keke ida kaiwabusege
aditoveimeya. Ada kaduwe tomatawa ani keke ida kaiwabusege aditoim-
ila.†
17 Taide yaku dewa-nai ananuwanuwa ani bade waalamanena, e ada kai
wana muliyena aga Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi.†

Kaliva-nai Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya ani Yeisu gimaduvonaye-vagaina.
Mad 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23

18 “Keke vaita gada vonavona matatabumi faimiya. Imi gavega
gavenuwadadanemi ani gaalamanemi. Aku vona-dina Buki Tabu wagaine
gimadu vonaye-vagaidi ani ina yegemona velemoena, givonaga, ‘Kaliva-nai
akubeledi nodi ana kanina ani banae gina miyavilana ke gina venibaineku.’ †
19 Waitana, taidei gaitoma-moena aimo keke gida yegemo, aku malinai
gamaduvonayena wagaimiya e ada aimo tova-nai gina yegemona vele-
moena aga wana vetumagana vaita IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA.†
20 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, kaliva gaimilidi ani badi gavega
ina sivaivaidi, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku. Ada gavega Iya isivaivaiku, ina
Banae giimiliku kadu isivaivaina.” †
21 Aku Yeisu taide anafaiweya giifufu giavaina, au ginuwavita lakaina,
ada givona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona, “Vona velemoena,
gavona wagaimiya, kaliva seyana wagaimiya gina ivemogataliku ni-
baikuweyavo wagaidiya.”
22 Ada yana tonogalayavo yana vona inogalina, ada au taudiyavo iveitaita
ke ivenuwavogana gaito faine givonavona.
23 Aku tonogala seyana banae Yeisu ginuwakabubuyena ani lilivane
gienokekela.**
24 Ada Saimoni-Pita au tonogala-nai giveawayayayena, givona,
“Una toliyena, gaito faine givonavona?”

---

† **13:14** Luk 22:27 † **13:16** Mad 10:24, Luk 6:40, Iyo 15:20 † **13:17** Iyem 1:25 † **13:18** Sam 41:9 † **13:19** Iyo 8:24 ke anailabama adiebakivemala † **13:20** Mad 10:40, 18:5, Mak 9:37, Luk 9:48, 10:16 ** **13:23** MeIsileli adigiduwa kani faina ani keke ida vetovetoga teibeliya kani faine aku ienoenokekela, ada agedi isisivetotodi wamulidiya. Ada nimadi aimaulidiya ina luveyabina aku aiyatagidiya adiga ina vaivaina.

25 E ada tonogala-nai giluvala Yeisu wagaine ke givonena, givona,
“Kauveya, tainei gaito faine uvonavona?”
26 Yeisu givonena, givona, “Ida bana kaliva-nai ani beledi kasimina
gana ituvina nauwa wa bwaina wagaine ke gana velena.” Ada beledi kasim-
ina givaina ke giituvina ada givelena Yudasa, banae Saimoni Isakaliyota
natuna.
27 Ada Yudasa beledi givai gida kanina ani Seitani giluku wagaine. E ada
Yeisu givonenaga, “Gavana una gugaiyena ani una madugana.”
28 Aku keke tamo gaito teibeli lilivane ienokekela ani keke nuwadi
gidamali tayuwe gavana faina Yeisu givona anafaiweya bana wagaine.
29 Yudasa banae yadi mani anatoitaveyabina faina, ada tufodi in-
uwanuwa vaita Yeisu givonevone gidana aa tufona gida kimone yadi
kanibutu-nai faina, o kai tamo nuwakabubu gida veledi tofanifani.
30 E ada Yudasa beledi-nai kasimina givaina, ada au giyegemona ginau.
Ada bademowa mala gibogi.

Yeisu veimeya evaguna giifufuyena.

31 Tova-nai Yudasa bade giyegemona ginau aku Yeisu givona, “Malinai
Banae Kaliva Natuna anayegana lakaina kaliva ina itanuwagana, ada Bana
wagaine kaduwe Yaubada anayegana lakaina kaliva ina itanuwagana.
32 Ada kai Kaliva Natuna gina seyegemonena Yaubada anayegana lakaina
aga Yaubada kaduwe Kaliva Natuna anayegana lakaina gina seyegemonena
Tauna wagaine. Keke tova manamanawena aku ginagana.
33 “Natukuweyavo, au tova kabisona Iya nodi kanamiya. Ada aimo
wana leleku, aku vona-nai badi meIsileli aditonagonayavo gavonedi, e
anafaiweya imi malinai kaduwe gavonevonemi, ‘Fafali-nai wagaine ganau-
nau ani imi keke amifata wanaela.’ †
34 Aku veimeya evaguna gana velemi ani taide anafaiweya. Taumiyavo
seyana seyana wana venuwanuwakabubu. Iya ganuwakabubuyemi anafai-
weya, imi kaduwe amilauboda moyaimi nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu.†
35 Kai taumiyavo wana venuwanuwakabubu, taidei dewa-nai wagaine
kaliva moyaidi ina alamanena imi yaku tonogalayavo.” †

Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Pita yana vewa faina.
Mad 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

36 Saimoni-Pita gitolidadana, givona, “Kauveya, gadedeku unauna?”
Yeisu gilufata, givonaga, “Iya gadedeku ganaunau ani malinai keke afata
una muliyeku, aku aimoina ee una muliyeku.”
37 Pita givona, “Kauveya, gavaiyamu-yo keke akufata gana muliyeni mali-
nai? Iya yawaiku gaawaegena ke O fainiya gana alika.”
38 Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, “Velemoena o yawai Iya faikuya
una awaegena? Vona velemoena, gavona wagainiya, muliya-yo kamukamu
gina kwage ani oye una veweyeku tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.”

14

Yeisu Banae yada wai-menai Tamada wagaine.

1 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, “Keke wana aseuloulolo.†
Yaubada wavetumaganena, ada Iya kaduwe wana vetumaganeku.

† **13:33** Iyo 7:33-34, 7:36, 8:21 † **13:34** Iyo 15:12,17, Efes 5:2, 1Iyo 3:23, 2Iyo 5 † **13:35** 1Iyo 3:14, 4:20 † **14:1** Iyo 14:27

2 Kamaku yana manuwa wagaine ani ebamiya moyaina imiyamiya. Kai
keke ida miyami aga keke gada matawemi anafaiweya. Ada Iya ganaunau ke
yami ebamiya gana kidewedewedi.
3 E, gananau yami ebamiya gana kidewedewedi ayo ganayewa-vagileku
gana vagaulemi kananau, e ada gadedeku Iya gana miyamiya wagaine, kadu
imi nodi kanamiya.
4 Ada fafali-nai wagaine ganaunau ani anawai waalamanena."
5 Tomasi givonena, givona, "Kauveya, gadedeku unaunau ani ime keke
ada alamane, e ada gavaiyamu anaga wai-nai ana alamane?"
6 Yeisu givonena, givonaga, "Iya Tauku wai-menai† ada Iyayeku vona
velemoena vuvuna,† ada kaduwe yawai-vagata vuvuna.† Keke seyana gaito
mali wai wagaine ginana Tamada wagaine, taine-mowa Iyayeku akukaibe
wagaikuya.
7 Kai wada alamaneku velemoena, kaduwe Kamaku wada alamanena. Ada
tova malinai ke gina naunau, Banae waalamanena kadu bade waitana."
8 Filipi givonaga, "Kauveya, Tama-moe uda vewalema e au amafaiweya."
9 Yeisu givonena, givonaga, "Filipi, tova manamanawe-moena Iya
amimwatuguya nodi kamiyamiya nonogana aimo keke uda alamaneku?
Gavakaliva bade Iya giitaku ani tauna Tamada bademowa giitana.†
Gavaiyamu-yo uvona, 'Tama-moe uda vewalema'?
10 Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada vetumagana vaita Iya Kamaku wagaine
gamiyamiya, ada Banae Kamaku ani Iya wagaikuya gimiyamiya? Vona-
dina gavonayedi wagaimiya, ani keke Iya Tauku yaku nuwanuwa wagaine,
aku ielai Banae Kamaku wagaine-deya,† Banae gimiyamiya wagaikuya ke
yana gugai gigugugaiyedi.
11 Wana vetumaganeku tova-nai gavona Iya gamiyamiya Kamaku wa-
gaine ada Banae Kamaku gimiyamiya Iya wagaikuya. Aku kai keke ami-
faiweya yaku vona wana vetumagane aga au yaku gugai-dina ebameyasi-
dobodobo gafaisewadi ani faidiya wana vetumaganeku.†
12 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, banae gaito gina vetuvetumagana
wagaikuya ani gugai-dina Iya gagugugaiyedi anafaiweya, kadu bana
ginagadi. Ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo gina gugaiyedi ani lakai-moedi
ayo gugai-dina Iya gagugaiyedi, faina tova kabisona babi taidei gana segena
aku gana yewaku Kamaku wagaine.
13 Ada gavana wana veola akuyeganeya ani Iya gana faisewana,† e ada
Kamaku yana iwakana mamalina Iya Natuna gana ivemogatalina ke kaliva
anayegana ina kilakaina.
14 E, kai gavagaitoma faina wana veola akuyeganeya, gana faisewana.

Yeisu givonadabadaba Aluwaluwa Tabuna faina.

15 "Kai wanuwakabubuyeku, aga yaku veimeya wana matawalewaleyedi.†
16 Ada Kamaku gana veolena, ada Banae gina velemi amiTolema† anavelu
ke Banae gina kwayabumi ada nodi wanamiya-vagata.
17 Taidei Toleme-nai ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna, Banae nuwanuwa vele-
moena vuvuna.† Aku babi anakalivayavo keke Yaubada ida alamane,
ani kadu keke adifaiweya Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai ina alamane. Keke
ida itainana ada keke ida alamane, ada taidei faina keke adifaiweya
ina nuwaga. Aku imiyavo ani Banae waalamanena, faina wagaimiya
gimiyamiya, ada aimo negenimiya gina miyamiya.

† **14:6** Efes 2:18 † **14:6** 1Iyo 5:20 † **14:6** Iyo 11:25 † **14:9** Kol 1:15 † **14:10** Iyo 12:49 † **14:11** Iyo 10:38 † **14:13** Mad 7:7, Iyo 15:7, 16:23-24 † **14:15** 1Iyo 5:3 † **14:16** Iyo 14:26, 15:26 † **14:17** Iyo 16:13

18 Tova-nai gana segemi, keke vaita imi natuwaeda anafaiweya
wana miyami ke amitoitaveyabina keke, aku ganaelai wagaimiya.
19 Keke tova manamanawena ada babi anakalivayavo kaduwe keke
ina itaku, aku imiyavo ani wana itaitaku. Iyayeku wayawaiku gamiyamiya
faina, imiyavo kaduwe wayawaimi wanamiya.
20 Yadayada-nai ganayawa-vagila wagaine, ani wana alamanena Iya
gamiyamiya Kamaku wagaine, ada imiyavo kaduwe wamiyamiya wa-
gaikuya, ada Iya kaduwe gamiyamiya wagaimiya.†
21 Banae gaito yaku veimeya givai giidibumwaigedi ani banae-nai vele-
moena ginuwakabubuyeku.† Ada banae ginuwakabubuyeku ani Kamaku
gina nuwakabubuyena, ada kaduwe Iya gana nuwakabubuyena ke Iya Tauku
gana ivemogataliku tauna kaliva-nai wagaine ke gina alamane-dewedeweku."
22 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya giifuifufu aku tonogala seyana anayegana
Yudasa, banae keke Yudasa Isakaliyota aku wagakoyona, ani givona Yeisu
wagaine, givonaga, "Kauveya, gavaiyamu-yo imeyavo gaga wagaimeya
Tauni una ivemogatalini aku keke babi anakalivayavo moyaidi wagaidiya?"
23 Yeisu givona, givonaga, "Kai gavakaliva ginuwakabubuyeku, aga
bonaku gina abina. Ada Kamaku gina nuwakabubuyena, ada Kamaku ke
Iyayeku nodi anaelai ana miyamiya banae wagaine ke nodi anave ebaga.†
24 Aku gavakaliva keke gida nuwakabubuyeku ani bonaku keke gida abiabi.
Taidei vona-dina wanoganogalidi ani Iya keke Tauku yaku vona, aku
Kamaku giimiliku ani Banae yana vona.
25 "Iya imi aimo nodi kamiyamiya aku gaitoma taidei gavonayedi wa-
gaimiya.
26 Aku Tolema, Banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna† ani Kamaku gina imilina ke
yaku kabu gina vaina. Ada gaitoma moyaina gina vewalemi ke nuwami
gina talafolena gavana anafaiweya gavonayena wagaimiya.
27 "Iya tova moyaina nuwaniwalova wagaine gamiyamiya, ada yaku
nuwaniwalova-nai taidei gana velemi. Ika, Iya gana segemi, aku yaku
nuwaniwalova gina miyamiya wagaimiya.† Kai babi anakalivayavo adifai-
weya nuwaniwalova ina velemi aga nuwaniwalova-nai ani tova maufona
wagaine gina avaina. Aku yaku nuwaniwalova gana velemi ani keke
ginaavai. E ada taidei faina keke wana aseuloulolo, ada keke wana matauta.
28 Yaku vona wagaimiya bademowa wanogalina, gavona, 'Iya
gana segemi gananau, aku aimo ganayewa-vagileku wagaimiya.' Ada
kai Iya wanuwakabubuyeku aga yakuna Kamaku wagaine faina
wada vemwamwala, faina Banae lakai-moena ayo Iyayeku.
29 Ada yaku tauya faina malinai gavonevone-vagaimi muliya-yo gaitoma-
moena gina yegemona, e ada tova-nai gina yegemona, wana vetumagana.
30 "Keke aimo nodi kana ifuifufu tova manamanawena, faina babi anakali-
vayavo aditoveimeya gielaelai, bana Seitani. Banae yana toyogina ani keke
maita anafata gina toyogisegeku,
31 aku gavaiyamu Kamaku giveimeyeku anafaiweya ani gagugaiyena
tunutunugina, e ada babi anakalivayavo ina alamanena Kamaku ganuwak-
abubuyena. Wanaelai, fafali taidei kana segena aku kananau."

15

Yeisu Banae gileifi bulavina velemoena.

† **14:20** Iyo 17:21 † **14:21** Iyo 15:10 † **14:23** Ive 3:20 † **14:26** Iyo 15:26, 16:7 † **14:27** Iyo 16:33, Fip 4:7

1 Kaduwe Yeisu giifufu, givonaga, “Iyayeku gileifi bulavina velemoena,
ada Bana Kamaku tobakula.
2 Ada laga seyana seyana itubo wagaikuya aku keke ida veguveguwa ani
Kamaku gina taladobodi. Aku laga-dina iveguveguwa ani gina kidewedewedi
ke ina veguwa moyaina velemoena.
3 Aku imiyavo ani vona-nai gavonayena wagaimiya ani wavetuma-
ganena wagaine Iya gakidewedewemi, e ada bademowa yegayegamiyavo.
4 Iya wagaikuya wana miyamiya ada imi wagaimiya gana miyamiya. Kai
lagana keke gileifi bulavi-moena wagaine gina miyamiya aku gina miyadaka
anakaibe tabae, aga keke anafata gina veveguwa. Kaduwe anafaiweya
imiyavo. Kai keke Iya wagaikuya wana miyamiya, aga keke anafata
wana veveguwa.
5 “Iyayeku gileifi bulavina ada imiyavo ani lagaku. Gaito gimiyamiya Iya
wagaikuya ada Iya gamiyamiya bana wagaine ani gina veveguwa lakaina.†
Aku kai keke bana gida miyami Iya wagaikuya, aga keke gina veveguwa,
faina taumiyavo yami toyogina wagaine ani keke amifata gavana tamo
wana gugaiye.
6 Kai gaito keke gida miyami Iya wagaikuya, banae anafaiweya gileifi
bulavina lagana keke gida veguwa. Ada bulavidi lagadi keke ida veguwa ani
tobakula gina taladobodi, ada inabovu muline, gina vagauwidi gina levadi ai
alalata wagaine gina alaidi.
7 Aku kai Iya wagaikuya wana miyamiya ada yaku vona ina miyamiya
aseasemiya, aga gavana nuwanuwami ani wana veola faina ada
gina yegemona faimiya.†
8 Kai wana veveguwa moyaina, taine dewa-nai gina kiveyegemonimi vaita
imi yaku tonogalayavo. E ada kaliva ina itana ke imi faimiya Kamaku
anayegana ina kikilakaina.†
9 “Iya Kamaku ginuwakabubuyeku anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe imi
ganuwakabubuyemi. Wana miyamiya wagaikuya e ada tova moyaina yaku
nuwakabubu wagaimiya wana lulutovonina.
10 Iya Kamaku yana veimeya gaidibudibumwaigedi e ada yana nuwak-
abubu wagaine gamiyamiya. Taidei anafaiweya kaduwe, kai imi yaku
veimeya waidibudibumwaigedi, e aga wana miyamiya yaku nuwakabubu
wagaine.†
11 Taidei gaitoma-dina Iya gavonevonemi e ada yaku vemwamwala
gina miyamiya wagaimiya ke yami vemwamwala gina tubuga-mowa.†
12 Taidei yaku veimeya ani Iya ganuwakabubuyemi anafaiweya, imiyavo
kaduwe gilubodami moyaimi nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu.†
13 Banae gaito tauna yawaina gina awaegena ke gina alika tubuiyanavo
faidiya, ani banae velemoena ginuwakabubuyedi, ada taide yana
nuwakabubu-nai ani lakai-moena.†
14 Kai wana gugaiyena gavana gaveimeyemi, aga imi tubuiyakuweyavo.
15 Keke aimo gada awavetogugaiyemi, aku gaawavetubuiyanemi. Faina
togugai keke gida alamane velemoena gugai-nai yana toveimeya gigugu-
gaiyena. Aku imiyavo waalamanena, faina gavana Kamaku givoneku,
mamauwe gaifufuyena anamatatabuna wagaimiya.
16 Imiyavo ani keke Iya wada venuwadadaneku, aku Iyayeku imi
gavenuwadadanemi ke yami faisewa anaveimeya gavelemi. E ada gilu-
bodana wana yegemona wananau ke wana guwaguwa, ada guwa-nai ani

† **15:5** Iyo 15:16 † **15:7** Iyo 14:13 † **15:8** Mad 5:16 † **15:10** 1Iyo 2:5-6 † **15:11** Iyo 17:13
† **15:12** Iyo 13:34, 15:17, 1Iyo 3:23, 2Iyo 5 † **15:13** 1Iyo 3:16

gina yoyo-vagata. Ada gavana Tamada wana veolena akuyeganeya, taine gina velemi yami nuwanuwa anafaiweya.
17 Ada taidei yaku veimeya ani imi taumiyavo nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu.

Babi anakalivayavo ina agougemi.

18 "Kai babi anakalivayavo iagoagougemi, aga nuwami gida malina ani Iya imadu agougeku.†
19 Kai imi babi anakalivayavo yadi yoo ada babi ananuwanuwa wada nuwakabubuyena anafaiweya badiyavo, aga imi kadu babi anakalivayavo ida nuwakabubuyemi anafaiweya tubuiyadiyavo. Aku imiyavo keke anafaiweya, faina Iya gavenuwadadanemi ke gavemiyadakami babi anakalivayavo moyaidi wagaidiya-deya. Taidei faina babi anakalivayavo iagougemi.†
20 Wana nuwaududuna yaku vona gavonayena wagaimiya, 'Togugai ani keke ida kaiwabusege aditoveimeya.' † E ada badi Iya ikiveulololiku ani imi kaduwe ina kiveulololonimi. Ada badi Iya yaku vona ivenogalena ani imi kaduwe yami vona ina venogalena.
21 Imiyavo ani Iya yaku kalivayavo akuyegana wawaiwaidadanena e ada ina kikiveulololonimi, faina keke ida alamane Banae-nai giimiliku.
22 Kai keke gadaela gadavona wagaidiya aga Yaubada gida itadi vaita keke wa yadi koyona. Aku bademowa gaelai ada gavonedi aku bonaku keke ida venogale faina, badi wa yadi koyona imiyamiya. E ada keke adifaiweya tamo seba inasei yadi koyona faina.
23 Banae-nai Iya giagougeku ani kaduwe giagougena Kamaku.†
24 Gugai ebameyasidobodobo tuwaina-deya keke tamo gaito gida faisewa ani Iya gafaisewadi badi adimwatugu wagaine, ada bade iitadi. Kai keke gugai-dina gada faisewadi aga kaduwe Yaubada keke gina itadi wa yadi koyona. Aku yaku gugai-dina bademowa iitadi nonogana Iyayeku ke Kamaku nodi iagougema, ada taidei faina bade koyona anavita inuwagana.
25 Au taidei anafaiweya badi iagougema e ada vona seyana yadi Buki Tabu givonayena ani giluveyegemonina velemoena, givona, 'Keke tamo gavana yadi vuvu aku iagougeku.' †
26 "Aku Bana Tolema gimiyamiya Tamada wagaine ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna, Bana nuwanuwa velemoena vuvuna giyegeyegemona Tamada wagaine-deya. Iya gana imilina ginaelai wagaimiya, ada tova-nai ginaelai ayo faikuya gina awatalatalaina.†
27 Ada imiyavo kaduwe wana awatalatalaina Iya faikuya kaliva wagaidiya,† faina yaku faisewa anaebavevuvu wagaine ke gielai tova malinai ani imiyavo Iya nodi.

16

1 "Gaitoma taidei moyaina gaifufuyedi ke gina kivetoyogimi, aenanai yami vetumagana anawai wana nuvuyoyena.
2 Faina ina veyegemoni-vagaimi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya e ada keke amiawaega wana lukuluku ke badi nodi wana oduodu. Velemoena, aimo tova gina yegemona wagaine kaliva ina luvealikami, aku ina nuwanuwa sidamana vaita tainei yadi gugai-nai wagaine Yaubada ikivemwamwalina.

† **15:18** 1Iyo 3:13-15 † **15:19** Iyo 17:14 † **15:20** Mad 10:24, Luk 6:40, Iyo 13:16 † **15:23** Luk 10:16 † **15:25** Sam 69:4 † **15:26** Iyo 14:26 † **15:27** Gug 5:30-32

3 Gaitoma-dina taidei anafaiweya ina faisewadi faina badi keke Kamaku
ida alamane, ada Iya kaduwe keke ida alamaneku.
4 Iya taidei gamaduvonemi e ada dewa-nai anatova-moena
gina yegemona wagaine ayo wana nuwaududuna vaita Iya bade
gamaduvonemi. Nago-moena wagaine Iya keke gada maduvonemi, faina
aimo Iya nodi kamiyamiya.

Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana faisewa faina.

5 "Aku tova malinai ganaunau Banae giimiliku wagaine, ada vaita tamo
gaito wagaimiya uda toliyeku udavona, 'Gadedeku unauna?' Aku keke
seyana wagaimiya gida tolidadana.
6 Aku taidei anafaiweya gavona faina, nuwami givita lakaina.
7 E aku au yakuna anavelemoena gaifufuyena. Imi yami iwakana faina
ada Iya gananau, faina kai keke ganana aga amiTolema keke ginaela wa-
gaimiya. Taidei faina Iya gananau ada Banae gana imili ginaelai wagaimiya.
8 Tova-nai Tolema-nai ginaelai, babi anakalivayavo gina vewaledi yadi
dewa koyona faina, ada dewa yegayegana Yaubada matane, ada kaduwe
gina kivemalina adimatavuloga yadi dewa koyona faine.
9 Badi yadi dewa koyona gina vewaledi, tainei idewadewayedi faina keke
ida vetumagana Iya wagaikuya.
10 Ada dewa yegayegana faina, tova-nai Iya gananau Kamaku
Yaubada wagaine ada keke aimo wanaita-vagileku, aga taidei
gina awavelemoenayena badi wagaidiya vaita Iya velemoena yegayegaku
Yaubada matane.
11 Ada koyona anamatavuloga faina, Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina vewaledi
vaita taudiyavo yadi koyona anamatavuloga gina yegemona. Velemoena
gina yegemona, faina babi taide anakalivayavo aditoveimeya lakaina,
banae Seitani, ani bademowa Yaubada giveimeya anamatavuloga-vagata
faina.
12 "Aimo nuwanuwaku gaitoma moyaina gana ifufuyedi wagaimiya, aku
adivita keke amifaiweya.
13 Aku tova-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginaelai, Banae nuwanuwa vele-
moena vuvuna, ani gina luvetuvetunumi e ada nuwanuwa velemoena
anaalamana wana vaivaina. Keke tauna yana nuwenuweya gina ifufu
aku gavana ginogalina Kamaku wagaine-deya, tainei gina ifufuyena. Ada
kaduwe gavadi aimoina ina yegemona ani gina awamogataledi wagaimiya.†
14 Yaku nuwanuwa gina nogalina ke gina ivemogatalina wagaimiya, ada
taidei wagaine akuyegana gina kilakaina kaliva matadiya.
15 Gaitoma matatabuna gavana Kamaku wagaine ani matatabuna Iya wa-
gaikuya kaduwe. Taidei faina Iya gavonemi, Aluwaluwa yaku nuwanuwa
gina nogalina ke gina ivemogatalina wagaimiya."

Tonogalayavo inuwavita aku aimo ina vemwamwala lakaina.

16 Yeisu kaduwe givona, "Tova maufona wagaine Iya gana segemi ada
keke wana itaku, aku aimo keke tova manamanawena ada kaduwe wanaita-
vagileku."
17 Ada yana tonogalayavo tufodi ivetolitolidadana, ivona, "Gavana
ananuwanuwa, givona, 'Tova maufona wagaine Iya gana segemi ada keke
wana itaku, aku aimo keke tova manamanawena ada kaduwe wanaita-
vagileku'? Kaduwe gavana ananuwanuwa, givona, 'Faina Iya ganaunau
Kamaku wagaine'?

† **16:13** Iyo 14:26, 1Iyo 2:27

18 Ada kaduwe givona, ‘Keke tova manamanawena’. Ide keke
kada alamane gavana givonavonaye.”

19 Aku Yeisu bade gialamanena nuwanuwadi ina toliyena, e ada givona
wagaidiya, givona, “Gavaiyamu imi wavetolitolidadana gavana faina Iya
gavona, ‘Tova maufona wagaine Iya gana segemi ada keke wana itaku, aku
aimo keke tova manamanawena ada kaduwe wanaita-vagileku’?

20 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, tova-nai Iya gana segemi wa-
gaine, imiyavo wana tagiya ke wanatagi-lunuwanuwai Iya faikuya, aku
babi anakalivayavo ani tova-nai wagaine ina vemwamwala lakaina. Aku
aimo tova kabisona ada kadu wana vemwamwala.

21 Kai vavine ina vefaedi yadi venatuna anatova giyegemona faina,
aga wa yadi nuwavita faina ialamanena vitana. Aku tova-nai natuna
gina tubuga wagaine, e au adiuloulolo adivita-nai ina venuwavuluyedi,
faina natudi ivenatunena ke giyegemona evaguna babi wagaine ani
ebavemwamwala-mowa badi wagaidiya.

22 Ee, anafaiweya kaduwe imiyavo. Tova malinai wagaine imi
wa yami nuwavita, aku aimo gana yewaku ke ganaita-vagilemi e ada
wana vemwamwala,† ada yami vemwamwala-nai ani keke seyana gaito
anafata gina vaiyavule.

23 Ada tayuwe wa yami vemwamwala anatova wagaine,
nuwami gina malina gaitoma moyaidi faidiya e ada keke kaduwe
wana tolitolidadaneku yaku ifufu anaalamana faina. Gavonemi velemoena,
tova-nai wagaine gavana Kamaku wana veolena akuyeganeya, taine
gina velemi yami nuwanuwa anafaiweya.†

24 Tova nagona wagaine ada gielai malinai ani keke wada veoveola
akuyeganeya. Aku malinai ee wana veoveola ke wana nuwagana, e ada
wana vemwamwala-mowa.†

25 “Gaitoma-dina taidei gaifufuyedi wagaimiya ani
gavona matalivulivunayedi, aku tova gielaelai keke ganavona anafaiweya
wagaimiya aku aiyada gana ifufuye-moena wagaimiya Kamaku faine.

26 Ada tova-nai wagaine keke gana vonemi vaita Kamaku gana veolena imi
faimiya. Keke. Au imi taumiyavo-mowa wana veolena akuyeganeya.

27 Faina Kamaku ginuwakabubuyemi. Ginuwakabubuyemi faina imi
Iya wanuwakabubuyeku ada wavetumagana Iya gaelai Yaubada wagaine-
deya.†

28 Ika, velemoena gaelai Kamaku wagaine-deya ada gaobuelai babiya,
ada tova malinai babi gana segena ke gana yewaku Kamaku wagaine.”

29 Ada yana tonogalayavo ivonena, ivona, “E, malinai ani au uifufuye-
moena aku keke uda ifufu matalivulivuna.

30 Taide malinai e nuwama bade gimalina vaita Oyeni gaitoma
matatabuna ualamanedi. Kai kaliva nuwanuwadi ina tolidadaneni tamo
gavana faine, aga yadi nuwanuwa ualamane-vagaidi, e ada keke tamo
yadi vuvu ayo tolidadana inasei wagainiya. Taidei wagaine avetumagana
velemoena Oyeni uelai Yaubada wagaine-deya.”

31 Yeisu gilufata, givonaga, “Malinai-mowa wavetumagana velemoena,
aiyo?

32 Aku tova kabisona, velemoena tova kabiso-moena ani moyaimi
ina luveawaliyemi ke wanaota wananau seyana seyana taumiyavo yami

† **16:22** Iyo 20:20 † **16:23** Mad 7:7-11, Iyo 15:7-8 † **16:24** Iyo 15:11 † **16:27** Iyo 14:21,23

manuweya, ada Iya akukaibe wana siloveku ganamiya.† Aku keke velemoena akukaibe, faina Kamaku nodi amiyamiya.†

33 Ada au taidei anafaiweya gaifufu wagaimiya faina nuwanuwaku imiyavo wana miyamiya wagaikuya e ada wa yami nuwaniwalova wana miyamiya.† Babi taidei wagaine vita tulina tulina wana nuwanuwagadi, aku wana asevatu, faina babi anavita anatoyogina moyaina bade gatoyogisegedi." †

17

Yeisu giveola ada Tauna gisena Yaubada nimane.

1 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona giavaina, giitalaka gabama wagaine aku giveola, givonaga, "Kamaku, tova-moena bademowa giyegemona. Oye Natu anayegana una kilakaina e ada kadu Banae ayegana gina kilakaina.

2 Faina kaliva moyaidi usedi Natu yana veimeya dibune, e ada badi kaliva-dina uvenuwadadanedi inaelai Banae wagaine ani yawai-vagata gina veledi.†

3 Wai-nai wagaine kaliva yawai-vagata ina nuwagana ani taidei anafaiweya. Oye Yaubada velemoena akaibe-mowa ani ina alamaneni, ada kaduwe Iya Yeisu, Mesaiya-mekuna uimiliku gaobuelai babiya ani ina alamaneku.†

4 Ada faisewa-dina uveleku ani galuyabudi† e ada ayegana lakaina gaseyegemonena kaliva matadiya babi taidei wagaine.

5 Ada Kamaku, tova tuwai-moena tova-nai babi aimo keke uda bubuvaguvaguye, Iya Oye nodi kamiyamiya yada iwakana mamalina wagaine. E ada tova malinai nuwanuwaku Iya kaduwe Oye nodi kana miyamiya, ada tuwaina anafaiweya, tova malinai kaduwe yada iwakana mamalina unavele-vagileku.†

Yeisu giveoveola yana tonogalayavo faidiya.

6 "Aku badi kaliva-dina uvenuwadadanedi babi taidei wagaine ke uveleku, ani bade wagaidiya O gaivemogatalini. Nagona badiyavo O ya kaliva aku uawaegedi Iya wagaikuya, ada ya vona bade imatawalewaleyena.

7 Ada malinai bademowa ialamanena gaitoma moyaidi uveleku ani ielai O wagainiya-deya.

8 Faina vona-dina uveleku ani gaawatalatalainena wagaidiya, ada wa yadi vemwamwala inogalina. Bade ialamanena velemoena Iya gaelai O wagainiya-deya, ada ivetumagana vaita Oyeni Iya uimiliku.

9 "Ada badi faidiya Iya gaveoveola wagainiya. Keke babi anakalivayavo badi keke ya yooyavo faidiya gada veoveola, keke. Aku aiyada badi gavega uveleku ani faidiya gaveoveola,† faina badi O ya yooyavo.

10 Gavega moyaidi Iya yaku kalivayavo ani badiyavo O ya kalivamomo, ada badi ya kalivamomo ani kaduwe Iya yaku kalivayavo. Ada badiyavo akuyegana ikikilakaina ke yaku iwakana mamalina ikikiveyegemonina.

11 Iya keke tova manamanawena ganamiya babi taidei wagaine, faina tova kabisona gana segena ke ganaelai wagainiya. Aku badi yaku tonogalayavo ani idedeku babiya ina miyamiya badi O idibusoyogeni adimwatuguya. Kamaku Oyeni tabutabu. Ya nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi. Ada gaveoleni una yavayavadi ayegana anatoyogina

† **16:32** Mad 26:31 † **16:32** Iyo 8:29 † **16:33** Iyo 14:27 † **16:33** 1Iyo 5:4 † **17:2** Iyo 6:39-40
† **17:3** 1Iyo 5:20 † **17:4** Iyo 4:34 † **17:5** Iyo 17:24 † **17:9** Iyo 6:37

wagaine, tainei yegana-nai uveleku, e ada badi ina veseyana anafaiweya ide seyana.
12 Tova-nai aimo badi nodi amiyamiya, gayavadi ke gaitaveyabidi ayegana yana toyogina wagaine, ayegana-nai uveleku. Ada keke seyana gaito agolaufofola gida nuwaga aku kaliva seya-moena, banae ginaunau agolaufofola wagaine, e ada anafaiweya Buki Tabu gimaduvonayena ani gina yegemona velemoena.**
13 "Iya tova malinai ganaelai O wagainiya, ada aimo gamiyamiya babi taidei wagaine aku gaitoma-dina taidei gavonayedi yaku tonogalayavo matadiya. Faina Iya gavemwamwala lakaina, ada nuwanuwaku yaku vemwamwala ginamaga gina aiwaiwana badi wagaidiya e ada kaduwe ina vemwamwala.†
14 Oye ya vona bade gaveledi ada ivenogalena, e ada badi iveanafaiweya Iyayeku. Ada Iyayeku ani keke babi anakalivayavo adiyoo, ada kadu anafaiweya badi yaku tonogalayavo ani keke babi anakalivayavo adiyoo. Ada badi yaku tonogalayavo ani keke babi anakalivayavo adiyoo faina, babi anakalivayavo iagougedi.†
15 Keke gada veoveoleni vaita yaku yooyavo taidei unavai una nauwedi babi taidei wagaine-deya, aku aiyada velemoena ani una yavadi kaliva koyona Seitani wagaine-deya.†
16 Badi babi anakalivayavo ani Iya keke yadi yoo, ada kadu anafaiweya badi yaku tonogalayavo ani babi anakalivayavo keke yadi yoo.
17 Ya vona ani velemoena gagana. Ada ya vona velemoena udasena nuwainagediya e ada tabutabudiyavo O fainiya una seliyedi.
18 Tova tuwaina Iya uimiliku gaobuelai babi anakalivayavo adimwatuguya gamiyamiya, ada kadu anafaiweya Iya yaku tonogalayavo gaimilidi kaliva-dina adimwatuguya.†
19 Badi faidiya Iya Tauku gaawaegeku ke gaseliye-yabuku O wagainiya, e ada badi kaduwe taudiyavo ina awaegedi velemoena ke ina seliye-yabudi O wagainiya.

Tovetumagana moyaidi faidiya Yeisu kadu giveoveola.

20 "Yaku veoveola ani keke taidei yaku tonogalayavo gaga faidiya. Gaveoveola kaduwe badi gavega ina vetumagana Iya wagaikuya badi yadi laumamala wagaine.
21 Gaveoveola ke moyaidi idaelai nuwanuwa seyana wagaine ida veseyana. Kamaku, O wagaikuya umiyamiya ada Iya kaduwe wagainiya gamiyamiya. Ada anafaiweya, nuwanuwaku badi ina miyamiya wagaideya ke nodi kana veseyana. E ada babi anakalivayavo moyaidi keke ida alamaneni ani badi ina itadi ke ina vetumagana velemoena O uimiliku gaobuelai.
22 O iwakana mamalina ani uveleku. Ada iwakana mamalina-nai uveleku ani kadu badi gaveledi. E ada Oye ke Iyayeku seyana anafaiweya, badi kaduwe ina veseyana.
23 E, Iya gamiyamiya badi wagaidiya ada Oyeni umiyamiya wagaikuya, e ada ina veseyana velemoena. E ada babi anakalivayavo moyaidi ina alamanena ani O uimiliku gaobuelai, ada kadu ina alamanena Iya unuwakabubuyeku anafaiweya, badi kaduwe unuwakabubuyedi.

** **17:12** Yeisu giifuifufu Yudasa Isakaliyota faine. (Mad 27:3-5, Iyo 13:18) † **17:13** Iyo 15:11 † **17:14** Iyo 15:19 † **17:15** 2Tes 3:3 † **17:18** Iyo 20:21

24 Kamaku, nuwanuwaku yaku kaliva-dina uveleku ani gadedeku Iya
gana miyamiya ee badi nodi kadu ana miyamiya, e ada yaku iwakana mama-
lina ina itana. Tuwai-bulubuluna aimo babi matatabuna keke gida yegemo-
vaguvagu anatoveya, O unuwakabubuyeku, ada taide faina iwakana-nai
mamalina uveleku.
25 Kamaku-yo, Oye yegayega. Babi anakalivayavo O keke ida alamaneni,
aku Iya gaalamaneni, ada badi taidei tonogala-dina ialamanena O uimiliku
gaobuelai.
26 Oyeni badi wagaidiya gaivemogatalini ada kadu tova moyaina
gana ivevemogatalini wagaidiya, e ada taidei nuwakabubu-nai wagaine
unuwakabubuyeku ani gina miyamiya wagaidiya e ada kaduwe Iya Tauku
gana miyamiya wagaidiya."

Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu yana veola Tamana wagaine.

18

Yudasa Isakaliyota Yeisu giatuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

1 Yeisu giveoveola giavaina, yana tonogalayavo nodi itauya inau ada iobu
bwagala-nai anayegana Kidiloni idamanina. Ada wadedeku fafaline ani ai
olive ibakulidi anafafali, ada Bana yana tonogalayavo nodi iluku wagaine.
2 Aku Yudasa, bana Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya ani ebaga-
nai kadu gialamanena, faina tova ke tova wadedeku-deya Yeisu yana
tonogalayavo nodi inauna ivagavagauta.
3 E au bana Yudasa fafali-nai waina yoo ginagoyedi. Yoo-nai ani Loma
anatolugaviya adiyoo seyana ke kaduwe, manuwa tabu anafilisimani
tufodi badi Falisiyavo, ke veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo iimilidi. Ada
odama ke mayale ada lokoloko gaviya iwaidi inauwedi, e ada nodi
iyegemona ebaga-nai wagaine.
4 Yeisu bademowa gialamanena gavana moyaina ina yegemona Bana
wagaine, e ada givaga-yegemona gitolidadana, givona, "Gaito walelele?"
5 Badi ilufata, ivonaga, "Yeisu, kwana Nasaledi."

Ada Bana Yeisu givonaga, "Iya kaliva-moeku Tauku." Ada Yudasa
bana nuwanuwana Yeisu gina atuegena badi nimadiya ani wadedeku nodi
imidimididi.
6 Tova-nai Yeisu givonedi, "Iya kaliva-moeku Tauku," ani badi au ivaga-
yewayewa ada ibeu babiya.
7 Taidei faina kaduwe gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gaito walelele?"

Ada badi kadu ilufata, ivona, "Yeisu, kwana Nasaledi."
8 Yeisu givonaga, "Bade gavonemi, 'Iya kaliva-moeku Tauku'. E ada kai
Iya kaliva-kuna walelelekuaga kaliva-dina taidei wana imilidi inanau."
9 Taidei anafaiweya givona faina yana veola-nai gimadu vonayena
Tamana wagaine ani gina luveyegemonina velemoena, givonaga, "Kaliva-
dina uveleku ani keke tamo gada nusege." †
10 Aku Saimoni-Pita, banae yana benisi giwaina ani gisiwakana ada
kaliva seyana tagana aiyatagina gitalayoe gibeu. Bana kaliva-nai
ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana togugai seyana, anayegana
Malekasi.

† **18:9** Iyo 6:39, 17:12

11 Yeisu Pita givonena, “Ya benisi una seyewena anafoseya! Vei-nai
Kamaku gisena faikuya** ani gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa keke ganayuge?”

Yeisu ikiveyabi inauwena Anasi wagaine ivevonayavugina.

12 Ada tolugaviya adiyoo-nai wa aditonagona nodi ada kaduwe manuwa
tabu anafilisimani-dina, ani biyavo-dina au Yeisu ikiveyabi nimana iyo-
godi,
13 ada imadunauwena Anasi wagaine ke Yeisu yana vona gina nogalina.
Anasi-nai ani Kaiyafasi vavinena tamadi. Aku Kaiyafasi tauna ani
malamala-nai wagaine banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona.
14 Bana Kaiyafasi ani banae-nai boi meIsileli tonagonayavo giluwageyedi,
givona, “Kai kaliva seya-moena gida alika moyaida faideya aga iwakana.” **

Pita Yeisu gialamanena aku giveweyena.
Mad 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:54-57

15 Aku Saimoni-Pita ada kadu tonogala seyana adiselu atuwadeya Yeisu
imulimuliyena, ani inau ada iyegemona veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona
yana manuweya. Aku tonagona-nai ani tonogala-nai anavelu gialama-
nena, e ada banae Yeisu nodi iluku kali anawana wagaine, ada moyaidi
imiyamiya Bana nodi,
16 aku Pita banae wamelaleya kali anawana wagaine gimidimididi. Ada
tonogala anavelu banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gialamanena,
ani giyewa togugai vavine wana giitaitaveyabina ke givonena wana
gida yavuna, e ada Pita givagaule kadu giluku.
17 Aku bana vavine-nai gitolidadanena Pita, givona, “Kai anaita oye ani
kadu kaliva taidei yana tonogala seyana, aiyo?”
Bana Pita gilufata, givona, “Iya, keke.”†
18 Aku tayuwe tova-nai tulutulu anatova, e ada manuwa-nai anatogu-
gaiyavo ke filisimaniyavo nodi ai ikulina ada imidififi ivevevala, ada Pita
kadu nodi imidimididi aku ai givalavalana.

Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Yeisu gitoliluvaluvayena.
Mad 26:57-68; Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:66-71

19 Ada Pita ani givevevala ai wagaine aku tayu manuwa-nai negenine-
deya, bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Anasi** Yeisu gitoliluvalu-
vayena yana tonogalayavo faidiya ke kaduwe gavana kaliva givevewaledi
faina.
20 Bana Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Tova moyaina gavana gavevewala ani
mogamogatalina kaliva moyaidi matadiya ada kaduwe manuwa ebave-
wala wagaidiya ke manuwa tabu wagaine, wadedeku-deya meIsileli moy-
aidi ivagavagauta.† Keke tamo yaku vona gada vonaye ikavuya-deya.
21 E aku gavaiyamu-yo Iya utoliluvaluvayeku? Badi gavega ivanevane-
negeku una toliluvaluvayedi. Badiyavo ialamanena gavana gavonavonaye.”
22 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona, ada au manuwa tabu anafilisimani
seyana gimidimididi lilivane ani gitafina magigina wagaine ada givonena,

** **18:11** Taidei vona-nai ‘vei-nai’ ananuwanuwa ani uloulolo-nai Yeisu gina nuwagana. E ada yana vona ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. “Uloulolo-nai Kamaku giveleku ani gavaiyamu, kai keke uda nuwanuwa vaita gilubodaku ke gana ulouloloyena?” (Mad 26:39, Mak 14:36, Luk 22:42) ** **18:14** Kaiyafasi yana vona ani una nuwagana Iyoni 11:49-51 wagaine. † **18:17** Iyo 13:38 ** **18:19** Anasi ani tuwaina banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona, e ada ideleku maita-nai wagaine Iyoni givewagana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona, aku veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona velemoena tova tayuwe anamalamala-nai wagaine ani Kaiyafasi. † **18:20** Mad 26:55, Iyo 7:26

givonaga, “Gavaiyamu ada taide anafaiweya Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaina wagaine ulufata? Keke uda vemoimoine, aiyo?”
23 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kai yaku vona-nai koyona aga una awatalatalaina koyona-nai Iya gafaisewana. Aku kai gavona tunutunugina aga gavana faina utafiku?”
24 Ada au Anasi Bana Yeisu nimana aimo yogoyogona giimili ginau Kaiyafasi wagaine, banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona.

Pita Yeisu givewaye-vagilena.
Mad 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62
25 E aku Saimoni-Pita aimo gimidimididi aku givevevala ani tufodi nodi ivevevala ivonena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu, kai oyeni ani kadu yana tonogala seyana, aiyo?”
Aku Pita giveweyena ada givona, “Iya keke.”
26 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaina yana togugai seyana, banae yana gabu seyana tagana Pita gilugoloina ani kaliva-nai gimididi Pita givonena, givonaga, “Aiyo, o vaita gada itani boi bana kaliva-nai nodi ai olive anafafali wagaine?”
27 Kadu Pita givewa-vagila ani kamukamu gikwage.†

Yeisu givonayavuga Pailato wagaine.
Mad 27:11-26; Mak 15:1-15; Luk 23:1-25
28 Malabutuya-mwaeya Yeisu anavevonayavuga Kaiyafasi matane giavaina, ada Yeisu ivaina Kaiyafasi yana manuweya-deya ada inauwena aditoveimeya lakaina yana manuwa wagaine, anayegana Pailato.** Banae toveimeya-nai keke kwana Isileli, ada taidei faina meIsileli-dina ikwayabudi nodi inau ani ivonaga, “Kai kanaluku kwana Loma yana manuweya aga adaawata kana yawelina, ke taudeyavo kana kivebwaneneda Yaubada matane e ada keke adafaiweya Nugulina Abutuna ana aa kanakani.” Taidei faina biyavo-dina imiya wamelaleya.
29 Ada badi keke idaluku faina, Pailato giyegemona gielai wagaidiya gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavana tamo koyona giveinubaye kaliva taidei wagaine, e ada faina waaliye?”
30 Badi ilufata, ivonaga, “Kai Banae velemoena keke koyona gida faifaisewa aga keke ada aliye ada atuege wagainiya.”
31 Ada Pailato givonedi, givona, “Au imi taumiyavo wanavai wana nauwena ke taumiyavo yami veimeya wagaidiya wana vevonayavugina.” **
Aku badi meIsileli ilufata, ivonaga, “Aku imi meLoma yami veimeya wasena ime meIsileli faimeya e ada keke wa amaawaega taumeyavo ana veimeya ke kaliva ana luvealika.”
32 Taidei yadi vona-nai ani Yeisu yana vona giluveyegemonina velemoena, tova-nai gimadu vonayena gavaiyamu yana alika-nai gina alikaye.†
33 Ada Pailato giluku-vagila manuwa wagaine ada gidouwedi Yeisu ialiyena wagaine ada gitoliyena, givona, “Gavaiyamu, velemoena Oyeni meIsileli yadi Kini?”

---

† **18:27** Iyo 13:38 ** **18:28** Banae Pailato ani toveimeya-nai Loma kabemali isena Isileli anafafali seyana anayegana Yudiya wagaine. ** **18:31** MeIsileli aditonagonayavo yadi awavekoyo Yeisu faine ani keke tamo wa vuvuna Loma kabemali yana veimeya wagaidiya. E ada Pailato keke nuwanuwana Yeisu gina vevonayavugi. Taidei faina givona, “Imi taumiyavo wana vevonayavugina.”
† **18:32** Mad 20:19, Iyo 3:14, 12:32

34 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Gavaiyamu, tainei tauni ya nuwenuweya ada
anafaiweya uvona, o kai mali kaliva ivoneni Iya faikuya?”
35 Pailato givonena, givona, “Iya keke kwana Isileli! E ada gavaiyamu
gana alamane taide nuwanuwa-dina? O Tauni ya kalivamomo ke kadu
veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo, e biyavo-dina ialiyeni ada iatuegeni Iya
wagaikuya. Gavana tamo koyona ugai?”
36 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Yaku ebaveimeya ani vuvuna keke babi
taide wagaine-deya. Kai vuvuna gida miyamiya babi taidei wagaine aga
yaku togugaiyavo ida mididi ida lugaviya ke ida babaliku, e ada meIsileli adi-
tonagonayavo keke adifaiweya ina kiveyabiku. Aku keke. Yaku ebaveimeya
vuvuna ani keke babi taidei wagaine-deya.”
37 Ada Pailato givona, “E ada gavaiyamu, velemoena Oye seyana kini?”
Yeisu givona, “O tauni uvona Iya kini. Aku velemoena vuvuna-nai
faine gaelai babi taidei wagaine ada kadu vuvuna-nai faine gatubuga ani
nuwanuwa velemoena gana awamogatalena kaliva wagaidiya. Ada badi
gavega nuwanuwadi nuwanuwa velemoena ani bonaku ina noganogalina.”
38 Pailato gitolidadana, givona, “Aku nuwanuwa velemoena ani gavana?”
Taidei anafaiweya givona ada giyegemona wamelaleya meIsileli-dina
wagaidiya ada givonedi, givona, “Iya keke tamo koyona gada nuwaga Banae
wagaine.
39 Waitana, tova malinai ani Nugulina Abutuna, ada yami dewa mala-
mala seyana seyana ani taidei Abutu-nai anatoveya kaliva yogoyogona
seyana deli wagaine gana etoyavuna ginaobu wagaimiya. E ada gavaiyamu,
nuwanuwami Banae meIsileli yami kini gana etoyavuna?”
40 Aku badi iagofaifaina-vagila, ivona, “Keke! Keke Banae kaliva-
nai! Una velema Balabasi!” Aku Balabasi bana tubuiyanavo nodi gaviya
isisilakaina Loma anakabemali wagaidiya.†

19

Tolugaviya Yeisu iawaveleigena.
Mad 27:27-31; Mak 15:16-20

1 Aku Pailato bade yoo yadi vona ginogalina e ada giveimeya ke
tolugaviya Yeisu ilubibiwalina.**
2 Kaduwe bulava akakaluluna imetana ke kuluwane isena vaita
kini anakedukedu kaikaiwabuna anafaiweya,** ada nuya yabeyabelina
iveosena vaita kiniyavo adinuya manamanawena anafaiweya.
3 E aku inauna Banae wagaine iawaveleiga ivonavona, “Siule! Oyeni
meIsileli yadi Kini!” Ada nimadiya itututuna.

MeIsileli ikwagekwageyena e ada Pailato giawaegau Yeisu ina kivebolagalagana.
Mad 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25

4 Aku Pailato nuwanuwana Yeisu gina etoyavuna, e ada kaduwe giyege-
mona wamelaleya ada meIsileli wagaidiya givona, “Wana itana. Kaliva
taidei gaalialiyena wagaimiya e ada wana alamanena ani Iya keke seyana
yana koyona gada nuwaga wagaine.”

---

† **18:40** Mad 27:20-21, Mak 15:11, Luk 23:18 ** **19:1** Ilubibiwalina bulava bwatana akakaluluna wagaine. ** **19:2** MeLoma yadi kiniyavo adigiduwa seyana ani kedukedu kaikaiwabuna ina osena, ani wada ibubuna ai lukuna wagaidiya. E ada taidei maita-nai wagaine tolugaviya-dina nuwanuwadi Yeisu ina awaveleigena faina, anakedukedu ibubuna ke isena Bana kuluwane ani kedukedu akakaluluna. (Mad 27:28-29, Mak 15:17-18, Luk 23:11)

5 Ada Yeisu wa anakedukedu akakaluluna ke nuya luveyalilina yabeya-
belina ani giyegemona gielai. Ada au Pailato kaliva wagaidiya givona,
“Wana itana kaliva-moena!”
6 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke manuwa tabu anafilisi-
maniyavo nodi Yeisu iitana wagaine, ivebutu iagofaifaina, ivonaga,
“Una kivebolagalagana! Una kivebolagalagana!”
Aku Pailato givonedi, givona, “Imi taumiyavo wanavai wana nauwe
wana kivebolagalagana. Iyayeku ani keke tamo koyona vuvuna
gada nuwaga Banae wagaine ayo gana veimeya anamatavuloga faine.”
7 Aku badi meIsileli iselakalaka-mowa, ivona, “Ime wa yama veimeya,
ada veimeya-nai† faina gilubodana Banae gina alika, faina Banae Tauna
gikilakaina evona vaita Banae Yaubada Natuna.” †
8 Aku Pailato taidei ginogalina wagaine, au gimatauta koyokoyo-mowa.
9 Ada au giyewa giluku manuwa wagaine ke Yeisu gitolidadanena,
givona, “O gavafafali wagaine?” Aku Yeisu keke tamo laufata gida vonaye,
au giveyamata-mowa.
10 Pailato givonena, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu-yo keke uda lufata wagaikuya?
Maita ualamanena Iya wa yaku veimeya ke gana etoyavuni ada kadu
wa yaku veimeya ke gana kivebolagalagani?”
11 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kai Yaubada keke veimeya gida veleni ke
una veimeyeku, aga oye keke afata gavana tamo udagai wagaikuya.† Aku
kaliva-nai giseku nimaniya ani bade gigugai wagaikuya yana nuwanuwa
anafaiweya, aku oye ani keke nuwanuwa una gugaiye. Taidei faina banae
yana dewa koyo-moena ayo ya dewa.”
12 Pailato tayuwe vona-dina ginogalidi wagaine, ada nuwanuwana
lakaina Yeisu gina etoyavuna, aku meIsileli keke nuwanuwadi ada ago-
faifaina ikwageye-moena, ivona, “Gavakaliva tauna gina kilakaina vaita
banae kini† e ani givevenibaina Sisa wagaine. E ada kai kaliva taidei
una etoyavu ginanau aga oyeni aimo keke Sisa tubuiyana.”
13 Ada Pailato yadi vona ginogalina ada toyavaga giveimeyedi Yeisu
ivagaule iyegemonena wamelaleya yoo Isileli matadiya. Ada Pailato givето-
gana vevonayavuga anaivi wagaine, fafali-nai anababi kabala beyabeyadi
lakaidi wagaidiya ikiwafina. Taidei fafali-nai meIsileli bonadiya ivewagana
‘Gabata’.
14 Tayuwe tova-nai ani Nugulina Abutuna anawiki, ada yadayada-nai
kidewadewa anatova faina ada bademowa kauwana givugivudiya. Ada
Pailato meIsileli wagaidiya givona, “Wana itana, taidei yami Kini!”
15 Aku badi iagofaifaina, ivonavona, “Unavai una nauwena! Una nauwe
una kivebolagalagana!”
Pailato givonedi, givona, “Gavana? Banae yami Kini nonogana
nuwanuwami gana kivebolagalagana?”
Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ilufata, ivona, “Keke tamo gaito
yama kini aku Sisa anakaibe-mowa.”
16 E ada au Pailato ginogali-yo Yeisu giatuegena wagaidiya ke
ina kivebolagalagana.

Yeisu ikivebolagalagana.
Mad 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43
Ada badi tolugaviya Yeisu au ivai iveimeyena

† **19:7** Vei 24:16, Iyo 5:17-18 † **19:7** Mad 26:63-64, Luk 22:70-71 † **19:11** Lom 13:1 † **19:12** Luk 23:2, Gug 17:7

17 ada anakelose iveavalana. Ada Tauna giwai nodi iyegemona
Yelusalema anakali anawana wagaine, ada ilaka inau fafali ivewagana
‘Kuluwa Sewakelu Anafafali’. E, meIsileli bonadiya ivewagana ‘Goligota’.
18 Ada wadedeku-deya Yeisu ikivebolagalagana. Aku kaduwe kaliva
adiselu nodi ikivebolagalagadi, seyana fafaline kadu seyana fafaline aku
Yeisu nefanidiya gimiya.
19 Ada Pailato matawa seyana givetokilumina ke Yeisu anakelose ku-
luwane itutuvefosena. Ada anaveyawa taidei anafaiweya givona,

“YEISU KWANA NASALEDI,
MeISILELI YADI KINI.”

20 Fafali-nai Yeisu ikivebolagalagana ani Yelusalema edaubo, e ada meIsileli
tufona moyaidi inauna iyaiyaya-nai iveyaveyawana. Ada iyaiyaya-nai
anavetokiluma ani meya toiye wagaidiya, meIsileli yadi vona Alamaiki,
vona Latini, ada vona Giliki.
21 E aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo iyaiyaya iitana ayo ivona Pailato
wagaine, ivona, “Keke anafaiweya una vetokilumi, ‘MeIsileli yadi Kini’. Aku
taide anafaiweya una vetokilumina, ‘Kaliva taidei givona, Iya MeIsileli yadi
Kini.’ ”
22 Aku Pailato gilufata, givona, “Gavana gavetokilumina, ginamiya anave-
tokiluma.”
23 Aku tolugaviya Yeisu ikivebolagalagana ani adiyoo laufuli. Ada
ikivebolagalaga giavaina, badi ananuya ivaidi ke taudiyavo wagaidiya
ivutugedi bou laufuli wagaidiya. E ada kaliva seyana seyana anavutuga
isena, aku ananuya manamanawena gitufo. Taidei nuya-nai ani keke tamo
wa anaavi, aku au iyogona nuya seya-moena wagaine.
24 Taidei faina ada taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, “Auwe keke kana kelili
aku kabala anaselakalakata** wagaine anavenuwadadana kana itana gaito
ginavai.” Au taidei anafaiweya tolugaviya ifaisewana, e ada Buki Tabu yana
vona seyana gina yegemona velemoena, givonaga,

“Badi akunuya ivutugedi taudiyavo wagaidiya,
ada akunuya manamanawena faine kabala anaselakalakata
wagaine ivenuwadadana gaito ginavai.” †

25 Aku Yeisu anakelose lilivane vevine tufodi imidimididi, badi inana ke
inana aditubuluga, ada kadu Meli badi Kelofasi vavinena, ada Meli vine
Magidala.
26 Tova-nai Yeisu inana giitadi ada tonogala-nai bana ginuwakabubuyena
giitana lilivadiya gimidimididi, e ada inana wagaidiya givona, “Inaku, taidei
natumi.”
27 Ada tonogala wagaine givona, “Uitana, ina taidei.” Ada tayuwe tova-
nai wagaine tonogala-nai givagauledi ginauwedi yana manuweya nodi
imiyamiya ada giitaveyabidi.

** **19:24** Tova tuwai-moena kai meIsileli nuwanuwadi tamo venuwadadana ina alamanena aga kabala anaselakalakata ina faisewana. Ina yegana o kai vona ina vetokilumidi kabala kabisodi wagaidiya ada kabala-dina ina dododi tuwava wagaine. Ada ina biwana wagaine, gavana ivetokilumina kabala-nai wagaine gina madubeu e ani wada badi yadi venuwadadana. † **19:24** Sam 22:18

Yeisu yana alika faina.
Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

28 Ada Yeisu gialamanena gaitoma moyaidi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya bademowa giluyabudi, e ada givona, “Meyaku gikwakwa.” Taidei anafaiweya givona ke Buki Tabu yana vona gina yegemona velemoena.†

29 Ada wadedeku kelose lilivane ani waini gikoyo wa tuwavina gimiyamiya, e ada balou ivai iutuvina waini-nai gikoyo wagaine, ada ai isofa lagana wagaine balou ive etoonana ada itune lakavena ke Bana awane isena.†

30 Yeisu waini koyona-nai giyui giavaina, givona, “Akufaisewa bademowa galuyabuna.” Tayuwe wagaine ada kuluwana giatago-moe giobu aku Yaubada wagaine aluwaluwana giawaegena ada au gialika.

31 E, Yeisu gialika aku yadayada-nai tainei ani kidewadewa anatova ada mala gina lavuna taine yadi Sabate lakaina, faina Sabate-nai ani Nugulina anaSabate. Ada meIsileli aditonagonayavo keke nuwanuwadi Sabate wagaine toalika-dina vovodi kelose wagaidiya ina miyami. Taidei faina inau ada Pailato iveolena ke tolugaviya gina veimeyedi ke kaliva-dina adikelose wagaidiya ani agedi ina dobodi e ada ina madualika aku vovodi ina kakilidi ina nauwedi.

32 Taidei faina tolugaviya ielai ke kaliva-nai nagona imadu kivebolagalagana ani agena idobodi, ada kadu inau ke kaliva anavelu agena idobodi.

33 Aku tova-nai ielai Yeisu wagaine ida itana ani inuwagana bademowa gialika, e ada keke agena idadobo.

34 Aku tolugaviya seyana yana giyo wagaine Yeisu ibaimina gionana, ada maduga-mowa gufa ke dayaga imadu-tamwai.

35 E, Iya Iyoni ani tauku matakuya gaitana e ada gaawamogatalena, faina nuwanuwaku imi kaduwe wana vetumagana. Yaku ifufu au velemoena, keke tamo fwaya wagaine, ada gaalamanena vona velemoena gaifufuyena.†

36 Ada tolugaviya taide anafaiweya Yeisu idewena e ada vona-nai Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani gina yegemona velemoena, givona,

“Keke tamo seyana luluna inadobo.” †

37 Ada kadu vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine givonaga,

“Bana kaliva-nai ililina ani ina itana.” †

Yeisu vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine.
Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:41-47; Luk 23:50-56

38 Aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Iyosefa, banae kwana Alimatiya. Banae kaduwe givetonogala Yeisu wagaine aku ikavuya-deya, faina meIsileli aditonagonayavo gimatausedi. Ada banae ginau Pailato wagaine ke giveolena Yeisu vovona faina, ada au Pailato yana awaega wagaine, Iyosefa ginau ke Yeisu vovona givai ginauwena.

39 Kadu Nikodimo, banae nagona bogi seyana wagaine gina Yeisu gimadubodana† ani Iyosefa adiselu inau. Ada bana Nikodimo ginauwena

† **19:28** Sam 22:15 † **19:29** Sam 69:21 † **19:35** Iyo 21:24 † **19:36** Iyeg 12:46, Naba 9:12, Sam 34:20 † **19:37** Sek 12:10, Ive 1:7 † **19:39** Iyo 3:1-2, 7:50

bunama seyana ani mulo ke aloisi nodi ilomwanina wagaine e ada magana iwakana. Anavita anafaiweya teti faifi (35) kilo.
40 Ada badi adiselu Yeisu vovona ivai inauwena ada nuya kwayakwaya-moena diyana aku manamanawena bunama-nai nodi ifai-tamwaina. Taidei meIsileli yadi atavutavuna anagiduwa anafaiweya.
41 Aku fafali-nai Yeisu ikivebolagalagana ani lilivane ai analoi imidimi-didi, ada ai-dina afaine ani didikula evaguna gimiyamiya. Didikula-nai ani kabala beyabeyana yavoyavoline aku italafolena ke luwa lakaina ibubuna, wada keke seyana toalika vovona idasei wagaine gidada.
42 Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai ani meIsileli yadi Sabate anakidewadewa anayadayada, ada didikula-nai lilivadiya faina, wadedeku Yeisu vovona ivedauvina.**

20

Yeisu anadidikula kakawana.
Mad 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

1 Ada Sabate bade giavaina aku Sanidei** aimo malalavuga ani Meli vine Magidala ginau didikula luwa wagaine, ada giitana kabala ivai iseliyena anawana wagaine.
2 Au gimaduga ada giyewana Saimoni-Pita ke tonogala velugana banae-nai Yeisu ginuwakabubuyena ada givonedi, givona, “Kauveya vovona ivaina didikuleya-deya ada keke ada alamane gadedeku-deya isei!”
3 E ada Pita ke tonogala-nai velugana yana vona inogalina wagaine ada ivebutu imaduga didikula luwa ina itana faina.
4 Adiselu ivemadumaduga aku tonogala-nai velugana ani gimadusegena Pita, ada banae gimaduyegemona didikula luwa wagaine.
5 Ada ginau anawana wagaine gilukenala ke giitaluku giitana nuya-dina kwayakwaya-moedi wagaidiya Yeisu vovona ifaina ani wadedeku imiyamiya. Aku keke gidaluku didikula negenine.
6 Aku Saimoni-Pita wai gimulina ada giyegemona ke tunutunugina giluku didikula luwa wagaine ani giitadi anafai nuya kwayakwaya-moedi imiyamiya,
7 kadu nuya-nai wagaine Yeisu kuluwana ikiwafina ani giitana, aku keke anafai nuya kwayakwayadi nodi aku tabae gimiyamiya, ada uwauwana.
8 Ada tonogala velugana wai ginagona didikula luwa wagaine ani kaduwe giluku, ada giitana ke givetumagana.
9 Faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani gilubodana Yeisu ginayawa-vagila alika wagaine-deya.† Aku vona-nai ananuwanuwa badi aimo keke nuwadi gidamali.
10 Ada tonogalayavo adiselu au iyewadi inau yadi manuweya.

Yeisu giyegemona Meli vine Magidala wagaine.
Mad 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11

11 Aku Meli bademowa giyewana didikula luwa wagaine ada gimididi wamelaleya gitagitagiya. Ada aimo gitagitagiya aku gina giiboiboula didikula luwa negenina giitaitana

** **19:42** MeIsileli adiawata seyana ani Sabate wagaine keke tamo gaito nimana ginasei toalika vovona wagaine. Taidei faina Iyosefa ke Nikodimo giluboda-moedi Yeisu anaitavuna ina luyabuna muliya-yo kauwana ginaolu yadayada-nai wagaine, faina kauwana yana olu Falaidei wagaine yadi Sabate gina vebutu. ** **20:1** MeIsileli yadi wiki anayadayada nagona ani Sanidei. † **20:9** Sam 16:10

12 ani au anelose iluwei giitadi adinuya kwayakwayadi ivetovetoga fafalinai wagaine boi Yeisu vovona isena. Seyana kuluwane givetoga ada seyana agene givetoga.
13 Ada anelose-dina Meli itolidadanena, ivonaga, “Gavaiyamu-yo utagitagiya?”
Banae gilufata, givona, “Yaku Kauveya vovona ivai inauwena, ada gadedeku-deya isena ani keke gada alamane.”
14 Ada givona giavaina, gida miyavilana ani giitana kaliva seyana gimidimididi muline. Banae Yeisu, aku keke gida inana.†
15 Aku Yeisu givonena, givonaga, “Vavine, gavaiyamu-yo utagitagiya? Gaito ulelele?”
Meli yana nuwanuwa vaita banae bakula-nai anatofaisewa, e ada givonena, givona, “Kauveya, kai yaku Kaiwabu vovona uwai unauwena, aga una voneku gadedeku-deya usei ada ganana ganavai gana nauwena.”
16 Ada au Yeisu givonena, givonaga, “Meli.”
Ada banae au gimiyavilana wagaine ada meIsileli meyadiya givona, “Labonai!” Taidei anakivila ani ‘tovewala lakaina’.
17 Yeisu givonena, givona, “Keke una kiveyabiku, faina aimo keke gadalaka Kamaku wagaine. E aku unanau tubuiyakuweyavo† wagaidiya ada una vonedi, ‘Yeisu givona, Iya galakalaka Kamaku wagaine, Banae kadu imi Tamami, ada yaku Yaubada wagaine, Banae kadu imi yami Yaubada.’ ”
18 Ada Yeisu giifufu giavaina, Meli vine Magidala gitauya ginau tonogalayavo wagaidiya ada giawamogatala, givona, “Kauveya gaitana!” Ada gavana Yeisu givonayedi wagaine ani kaduwe giifufuyedi.

Yelusalema wagaine Yeisu giyegemona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya.
Mad 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Gug 1:6-8

19 Ada yadayada-nai wagaine kauwana bademowa giolu ada mala gibogi, taine wiki anayadayada nagona ani badi tonogalayavo ivagauta seyana manuwa wagaine aku meIsileli aditonagonayavo imatausedi faina, manuwa anawana ilokadi. Ada wana lokalokadi aku au Yeisu gimidiyegemona adimwatuguya ada givona, “Nuwaniwalova wagaimiya!”
20 Taidei anafaiweya givona ada anabwaya nimana ke ibaimina wagaidiya givewaledi. Ada Bana iitana ada iinanana Banae yadi Kauveya, ada ivemwamwala-mowa.†
21 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Nuwaniwalova wagaimiya! Kamaku giimiliku gaelai anafaiweya, ada imi kaduwe gaimiimilimi wananau tomiyababi adimwatuguya.” †
22 Ada givona giavaina, yawaina gitunevedamana wagaidiya ada givona, “Aluwaluwa Tabuna wana nuwagana.
23 Kai gavega yadi koyona imi wana venuwaegedi aga kadu Yaubada yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi. Aku kai yadi koyona keke wana venuwaege aga kadu Yaubada badi yadi koyona keke gida venuwaege.”

Tomasi Yeisu giitana.

24 Aku tonogala seyana, banae Yeisu yana yoo tuwelo wagaidiya anayegana Tomasi ani tova-nai Yeisu giyegemona badi wagaidiya, bana Tomasi-nai ani keke nodi ida miyami. Kaliva-nai anayegana anavelu ani Didimasi.
25 Ada bademowa Yeisu tonogalayavo gisegedi aku aimo-yo bana Tomasi gielai wagaidiya ke ivonena, ivona, “Kauveya bade aitana!”

† **20:14** Luk 24:16, Iyo 21:4 † **20:17** Ibel 2:11-12 † **20:20** Iyo 16:22 † **20:21** Iyo 17:18

Aku banae givona wagaidiya, givona, “Keke-mowa! Keke akufaiweya gana vetumagane. Aku kai neli awaivina nimana wagaidiya gana itadi ada nimaku ganasena wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kai nimaku ganasena ibaimina wagaine giyoya ionana, e, taidei wagaine gana vetumagana.”

26 Ada aimo yadayada eita giavaidi aku kaduwe badi yana tonogalayavo ivagauta-vagila manuwa negenine imiyamiya, ada tainei tova-nai ani Tomasi nodi. E aku wana ani lokalokadi aku au Yeisu giyegemona ada gimididi adimwatuguya aku givonaga, “Nuwaniwalova wagaimiya.”

27 Ada givona Tomasi wagaine, givona, “Nimadidi unasena idedeku, ada nimaku una itadi, ada kaduwe nima una selukuwena akukima ibaimikuya. Nuwakila auwe unasena aku una vetumagana-mowa.”

28 Tomasi givonaga, “Velemoena. Oyeni yaku Kauveya ada yaku Yaubada!”

29 Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, “O uitaku faina uvetumagana. Aku badi gavega keke ida itaku aku au ivetumagana ani Yaubada giawanuwak-abubuyedi.” †

Iyoni buki taidei givetokilumina taide vuvuna-nai faine.

30 Aku Yeisu kadu gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaidi gifaisewadi yana tonogalayavo matadiya, aku keke matatabudi gada vetokilumidi buki taidei wagaine.†

31 Aku gugai-dina taidei buki-nai wagaine ani gavetokilumidi† e ada imi wana vetumagana vaita Yeisu Banae velemoena Mesaiya ada Yaubada Natu-moena, e ada yami vetumagana wagaine yawai velemoena wana nuwagana Tauna anayeganeya.

21

Yeisu giyegemona yana tonogalayavo adiseveni wagaidiya.

1 Aku aimo seyana tova Yeisu kaduwe Tauna giivemogatalina yana tono-galayavo wagaidiya Lavu Tibeliya** anataliya wagaine. Taide anafaiweya Tauna giivemogatalina.

2 Tonogalayavo adiseveni wadedeku-deya ani Saimoni-Pita, Tomasi ba-nae ivewagana Didimasi, Nataniyela kwana Kena taine Galili anafafali wagaine, Sebedi natunavo adiselu, ada kaduwe tonogalayavo adiselu nodi.

3 Aku bana Saimoni-Pita givonedi, givonaga, “Iya ganauna gana guvata.”

Ada badi ivona, “Ime nodi kananau.” E ada itauya iobu lavu wagaine ada waka wagaine iyage inau. Ada iyubau bogi matatabuna eee mala gilavuna, aku iyuba-wayoga.

4 Ada au mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya ani Yeisu gimidimididi taliyeya, aku tonogalayavo keke maita ida inana vaita banae Yeisu.

5 Ada au givedou wagaidiya, givona, “Natukuweyavo, gavaiyamu, kai tamo igana waveonadi?”

Badi ilufata ivona, “Au keke-mowa seyana adavai.”

6 Bana kaduwe givedou, givona, “Guvata wana yakunena waka wa aiyatagine mamauwe, ada igana wana nuwagadi.”

Ada guvata iyakunena wagaine igana iveonana, ada keke adifata inatai guvata ginalaka faina igana moyai-moena.†

---

† **20:29** 1Pi 1:8-9 † **20:30** Iyo 21:25 † **20:31** 1Iyo 5:13 ** **21:1** Lavu Tibeliya anayegana anavelu ani Lavu Galili. † **21:6** Luk 5:4-7

7 Ada tonogala-nai Yeisu ginuwakabubuyena ani Pita wagaine givona,
“Wada-nai ani Kauveya!” Ada tova-nai yana vona-nai Saimoni-Pita gino-
galina, au ananuya faisewa faina gikaki gisena ani givai vovona gikiwafina
ada gitowavila giobu gufa wagaine ada gikayo ginaunau taliyeya.
8 Aku tonogalayavo waka wagaine itaitaina guvata igana ivemagana,
faina adiatuwada badiyavo ke taliya ani lilivadiya-mwaeya, kai mita wani
analedi (100) gagana.
9 Ada tova-nai iyalili, iitana ai gialakeyalena aku igana tabone gialaalaidi,
ada kadu beledi gimiyamiya.
10 Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Igana malinai waveonadi ani tufodi
wana aliyedi.”
11 Saimoni-Pita ginau waka wagaine giyage ke guvata gitai giobuyena
taliyeya. Aku guvata ani gimaga igana lakaidi, anayoo wani analedi fifiti
teli (153), ada igana moyai-moena nonogana guvata keke gida akelili.
12 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Wanaela wana veawagita.” Aku keke tamo
gaito wagaidiya wa yana asevatu ke gida tolidadane gidavona, “O gaito?”
Faina bademowa ialamanena Banae yadi Kauveya.
13 Au Yeisu ginau beledi givai giveledi, kadu igana anafaiweya.
14 E, Yeisu alikeya giyawa-vagila ada muliya giyegeyegemona yana
tonogalayavo wagaidiya e ada taidei malinai ani yana yegemona anaveto.†

Yeisu veimeya givelena Pita.

15 Aku badi ikani giavaina, Yeisu givona Saimoni-Pita wagaine, givona,
“Saimoni, oye Iyoni natuna, gavaiyamu, Iya unuwakabubuyeku lakaina ayo
taidei?”
Ada bana Pita givona, “Ika Kauveya, oye ualamanena ganuwak-
abubuyeni.”
Yeisu givona, “Yaku lamiyavo una vekanidi.” **
16 Yeisu tova anavelu givona-vagilena, givona, “Saimoni, oye Iyoni
natuna, gavaiyamu, o velemoena unuwakabubuyeku?”
Banae gilufata givona, “Ika Kauveya, ualamanena ganuwakabubuyeni.”
Yeisu givonenaga, “Yaku sifi una itaveyabidi.” †
17 Ada kadu tova anaveto Yeisu givona-vagila wagaine, givona, “Saimoni,
oye Iyoni natuna, gavaiyamu, unuwakabubuyeku?”
Au Pita nuwana givita, faina tova toiye Yeisu gitoliluveluvena, givona,
“Gavaiyamu, unuwakabubuyeku?” E ada banae givona, “Kauveya, gaitoma
matatabuna ualamanena, kadu oye ganuwakabubuyeni ani bade ualama-
nena.”
Yeisu givonaga, “Yaku sifi una vekanidi.
18 Vona velemoena, gavona wagainiya, aimo ya tova tubulakata wagaine
o tauni anuya uoseosena ke unaunau gadedeku tauni ya nuwanuwa.
Aku ya tova vekaliva wagaine, au nima una tunena ada mali kaliva
gina veoseni ada gadedeku wagaine keke nuwanuwa unana ani au
gina vaini gina nauweni.”
19 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona ani Pita yana alika faine, gava alika-
nai wagaine Yaubada anayegana gina kilakai. Ada givona giavaina, Pita
givonena, givona, “Una muliyeku.”
20 Aku Pita gimiyavilana ada giitana tonogala-nai Yeisu ginuwak-
abubuyena ani gimulimuliyedi. Taidei kaliva-nai ani nagona tova-nai

---

† **21:14** Iyo 20:19,26 ** **21:15** Kevakeva-nai ivewagana ‘lami’ ani sifi natuna kaliva kabisona.
† **21:16** Gug 20:28, 1Pi 5:2

Nugulina anaebanuwaududu anakani wagaine, ani giluvala Yeisu wagaine
ada givona, “Kauveya, gaito gina ivemogatalini nibaimomo wagaidiya?” †
21 Ada kaliva-nai gimuliyedi ani Pita giitana ada Yeisu wagaine givona,
givonaga, “Kauveya, gavana gina yegemona kaliva taidei wagaine?” **
22 Yeisu gilufata givona, “Kai nuwanuwaku banae gina miyamiya
wayawaina analaba ganayewa-vagileku ganaelai, aga ida Iya yaku gaitoma.
Aku oyeni una muliyeku.”
23 E ada Yeisu yana vona gimutula yana tonogalayavo moyaidi wagaidiya,
aku badi inuwanuwa evona vaita taidei tonogala-nai keke gina alika. Aku
anavelemoena ani Yeisu keke anafaiweya gidavona vaita banae keke
gina alika, aku givona, “Kai nuwanuwaku banae gina miyamiya wayawaina
analaba ganayewa-vagileku ganaelai, aga ida Iya yaku gaitoma.”
24 Tonogala-nai taidei ani banae gaitoma-dina taidei velemoena giitadi,
e ada giawatalatalainedi ke givetokilumidi. Ada yana awatalatalaina
kaalamanena ani vona velemoena.†
25 Aku kadu gaitoma moyai-moena Yeisu gifaisewadi. Kai matatabuna
ida vetokilumidi aga ganuwanuwa vaita babi anamatatabuna wagaine keke
mwatugu gida miyami anafata buki-dina faidiya.†

† **21:20** Iyo 13:25 ** **21:21** Pita gitolitolidadanena gavana gina yegemona Iyoni wagaine faina.
† **21:24** Iyo 19:35 † **21:25** Iyo 20:30

Afositolo Yadi Gugai

Kivemala

Yeisu gilaka gabameya muline, malamala teti teli (33) giavaina anafaiweya ada doketa seyana anayegana Luke taide buki-nai givetokilumina. Nuwanuwana moyaida kana alamanena gavana giyegemona Yeisu yana laka gabameya muline, anafaiweya gavaiyamu Aluwaluwa Tabuna gifaifaisewa kaliva wagaidiya e ada Yaubada yana ekalesiya givevuvu, ada afositoloyavo ifufudi. Ifufu-dina tufodi buki-nai wagaine ani afositoloyavo iifuifufuyedi Luke wagaine aku tufodi Luke tauna gialamanedi, faina bana Paulo gikwayabuna yana laumamala balawalilivuga wagaidiya. Taidei faina tamo tova Luke givetokilumina "akidewadewa ana madunau Masedonia," o kai "moyaima avetalakafoiyedi." Anafaiweya 16:10-17, 20:5-15, 21:1-18, 27:1-29 ada 28:1-16.

Aku Luke yana vetokiluma ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. Badi taudiyavo iawaegedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine ani Yaubada gifaifaisewa wagaidiya Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine. Abutu-nai Penitikosi wagaine tovanai Aluwaluwa Tabuna tovetumagana moyaidi givemagadi, Pita afositolo adileveni nodi imididi ke valeya iwakana gilumamalena ada kaliva adiyoo teli tausani (3,000) anafaiweya inuwavilana yadi gugai koyodi wagaidiya ke Yeisu ivetumaganena. Ada aimo Filipi melala-nai Sameliya wagaine valeya iwakana gilumamalena ada kadu kaliva moyaidi taudiyavo iawaegedi Yeisu wagaine. Ada muliya Paulo atuwadeya ginaunau ke kaliva fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya givevewaledi valeya iwakana ananuwanuwa. Afositoloyavo ke tovetumagana moyaidi ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna toyogina giveledi e ada kaliva ivevewaledi ke Yeisu anayeganeya gugai ebameyasidobodobo igugugaiyedi e ada kaliva fafali moyaina wagaidiya Yeisu ivetumaganena.

Kadu nuwanuwa seyana ani nagona meIsileli tufodi ivetumagana aku muliya badi keke meIsileli tufodi Yeisu ivetumaganena. Tova tuwai-moenadeya badi meIsileli ada badi keke meIsileli ani keke nodi ida luluveya, aku Yaubada yana kivetuvetunu wagaine yoo iluwei-dina ivebutu ivevetubuiyana.

1 Tubuiyaku Tiyofilo, tuwaina yaku buki nagona wagaine gaitoma
moyaina Yeisu gigugaiyedi kaduwe givewalayena ani gavetokilumina.**
2 Yana gugai anaebavevuvu wagaine gavebutu gavetokilumina, ada
yana laka gabameya Banae ifuifufuna ganunauwena. Aku aimo keke
gidalaka gabameya aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana kivetuvetunuga wagaine,
badiyavo afositolo givenuwadadanedi ani adiveimeya giveledi.†
3 Banae yana uloulolo muline, alikeya giyawa-vagila ke badi afositolo-
dina wagaidiya Tauna giseseyegemone-moena e ada keke adifaiweya
yana yawa-vagila faina ina venuwana. Ada yadayada foti (40) wa-
gaidiya giyegeyegemona badi wagaidiya ke givevewaledi Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya faina.†

** **1:1** Luke givetokilumina buki iluwei. Buki nagona ivewagana Valeya Iwakana Luke Givetokilumina, ada anavelu Afositolo Yadi Gugai. (Luk 1:1-4) † **1:2** Luk 24:49-51 † **1:3** Mad 28:17, Mak 16:14, Luk 24:34-51, Iyo 20:19-29, 21:1-25, Gug 10:40-41, 13:31, 1Kol 15:5-7

4 Ada tova seyana badi Yeisu nodi ikanikani aku veimeya giveledi, givonaga, “Keke Yelusalema wana madumadusege aku wana bodana Aluwaluwa Tabuna, Banae Tamada givonadabadabayena.† Bademowa gaifufuyena ke wanogalina.†
5 Faina Iyoni gufa wagaine gikikivebabitaiso,† aku yadayada tufodi kana segedi, imiyavo Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine wana babitaiso.” Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givonedi.†

Yaubada Yeisu gabameya gisilakaina.

6 Kaduwe seyana tova afositoloyavo Yeisu nodi imiyavagauta ada itolidadanena, ivona, “Kauveya, gavaiyamu, tova taidei una vekini Isileli wagaine e ada moyaida meIsileli kana mididi ke taudeyavo yada ebaveimeya wagaine kana miyamiya?”
7 Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Kamaku anakaibe-mowa tova ada tutuya giveimeyena, aku imi keke amifaiweya tova-dina wana alamane.
8 Aku gaitoma seyana amifaiweya wana alamanena, imi aimo Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina toyogivelemi tova-nai tauna gina vemagami.† Ada wana vetoawatalatalaina faikuya† Yelusalema wagaine, kaduwe Yudiya ke Sameliya adifafali matatabuna wagaidiya ke kaduwe babi matatabuna wagaine.” †
9 Ada Yeisu vona taidei giluyabuna muline, matadiya Yaubada gisilakaina gabameya. Ada gilakalaka aku tonogalayavo iitavedadaga ada iitavenanauna ke buibui gibabalina, ada keke adifaiweya inaita.†
10 Yeisu gilakalaka aku badi aimo iitavedadaga-vagata mwatuguya aku kaliva adiselu adinuya kwayakwayafofolidi ani maduga-mowa lilivadiya imididi.
11 Ada ivonedi, “Imi meGalili, gavana faina idedeku wamidimididi aku waitaitavedadaga wagabameya? Banae taidei Yeisu Yaubada gabameya gisilakaina ke ginuyabuyabumi ani aimo tova muline gina obuelaivagila. Banae gabameya waitana gilaka anafaiweya, kaduwe gabameya gina obuelai.”†

Mataiyasi ivenuwadadanena Yudasa fatana.

12 Ada Oya Olive wagaine-deya afositoloyavo iyewa inau Yelusalema, keke atuwada, vaita kilomita seyana anafaiweya.
13 Tova-nai iyegemona Yelusalema ada inau manuwa-nai imiyamiyanina wagaine ke ilaka manuwa getane yadi tutulagolota wagaine. Badiyavo imiyamiya ani Pita, Iyoni, Iyemesa, Andulu, Filipi, Tomasi, Batolomiu ke Madiu ada Iyemesa banae Alifiyo natuna, Saimoni Seloti,** ada Yudasa banae Iyemesa natuna.†
14 Badiyavo tova moyaina ivagavagauta ke iveoveola aigaigabu, ada vevine nodi, kaduwe Meli Yeisu inana ke tainavo nodi.
15 Ada yadayada tufona giavaidi, tovetumagana imiyavagauta, adiyoo wani analedi tuweniti (120). Ada Pita adimwatuguya gimididi ke givonedi,
16 “Tubuiyakuweyavo, gavana tova tuwai-moena Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani bademowa giyegemona velemoena. Ani tuwaina

† **1:4** Iyo 14:16-17 † **1:4** Luk 24:49 † **1:5** Mad 3:11, Mak 1:8, Luk 3:16, Iyo 1:26-27 † **1:5** Iyo 1:33, Gug 11:16 † **1:8** Efes 3:16 † **1:8** Gug 2:32 † **1:8** Mad 28:19, Mak 16:15, Luk 24:47-48 † **1:9** Mak 16:19, Luk 24:50-51 † **1:11** Mad 16:27, Luk 21:27, 2Tes 1:10, Ive 1:7 ** **1:13** Tayuwe tova-dina wagaidiya badi meIsileli gavega nuwanuwadi lakaina aditoveimeya-dina meLoma ina wavidi inanau ani ivewagadi ‘Seloti’. † **1:13** Mad 10:2-4, Mak 3:16-19, Luk 6:14-16

Aluwaluwa Tabuna Deivida awane Yudasa faine givonaye-vagaina, banae kaliva ginagoyedi ielai ke Yeisu ikiveyabina.†

17 Bana Yudasa ani nagona ime afositolo yama yoo seyana, faina Yeisu bana ime nodi ida faisewa-nai faina givenuwadadanema." Taidei anafaiweya Pita givebutu giifuifufu.

18 Aku Yudasa yana gugai koyona wagaine fatana givaina, ada mani-nai wagaine babi seyana gikimonena. Ani yana babi-nai wagaine wakuluwane gibeu ke ifugana givelubwakeiyena ada kamokamona gisesela, ke gialika.

19 Ada meYelusalema moyaidi valeyana inogalina, e ada babi-nai taudiyavo bonadiya ivewagana 'Akelidama'. Yegana taidei anakivila ani 'Dayaga anaBabi'.†

20 Kaduwe Pita givona, "Faina tuwaina Yaubada yana vona Same wagaine Deivida givetokilumina Yudasa faine, givona,

> 'Kaliva moyaidi yana manuwa ina nuyabuyabuna,
> ada keke tamo gaito wadedeku gina miyami.'†

Kaduwe Yaubada yana vona seyana givona,

> 'Kadu seyana gaito yana nagoya gina vaina.'†

21-22 Yaubada yana vona taidei anafaiweya givona faina, kaliva seyana banae fatana faina gilubodada kada venuwadadanena, e ada Yeisu Keliso yana yawa-vagila faina bana ime afositolo nodi kaliva wagaidiya ana awatalatalaina. Ada bana kaliva-nai yada yoo wagaideya kana vaina. E, tamo gaito ide tuwaina kavevuvu Kauveya Yeisu nodi kamiyamiya kanunudadana, tuwaina Iyoni kaliva gikivebabitaisodi anatoveya† ada kanauwena-deya Yaubada Yeisu gabameya gisilakaina ke gimadusegeda.† Au tainei Yudasa fatana kanasena."

23 Aku Pita taidei anafaiweya givona faina, kaliva adiselu ikilakailuvaluvadi. Seyana Iyosefa banae ivewagana Basabasi, ada kadu anayegana anaveto Yasito. Kaduwe kaliva anavelu anayegana Mataiyasi.

24 Adiyegana ivenuwadadanedi muliya iveoveola, ivona, "Kauveya-yo, Oye kaliva seyana seyana yama nuwanuwa aseasemeya ualamanena. E ada Oye una vewalema kaliva taidei adiselu wagaidiya-deya gaito seyana uvenuwadadanena,

25 ada banae Yudasa fatana ke afositolo yadi gugai gina vaina, gugai-nai Yudasa gimadusegena ke ginanau tauna yana fafali."

26 Ada veoveola muline, kabala anaselakalakata** anavenuwadadana wagaine inuwagana vaita Mataiyasi ani Yudasa fatana. E ada Mataiyasi banae giluku afositoloyavo adileveni nodi.

2

Aluwaluwa Tabuna tovetumagana givemagadi.

† **1:16** Sam 41:9 † **1:19** Mad 27:1-10 † **1:20** Sam 69:25 † **1:20** Sam 109:8 † **1:21-22** Luk 3:21 † **1:21-22** Mak 16:19, Luk 24:51

** **1:26** Kabala anaselakalakata anavenuwadadana ani taidei anafaiweya taide maita-nai wagaine. Kaliva-dina adiselu adiyegana kabala kabisodi wagaidiya ivetokilumidi ke tuwava wagaine idododi. Ada tova-nai kabala-dina ibiwadi ani Mataiyasi anayegana gimadubeu. E ada taidei wagaine ialamanena Yaubada Mataiyasi givenuwadadanena.

1 Aku Abutu Penitikosi† anayadayada giyegemona wagaine, tovetumagana moyaidi bademowa imiyavagauta fafali seyana wagaine.
2 Ada au maduga-mowa wagabameya butuna inogalina vaita mala toyogina giveyuveyuve anafaiweya, ada manuwa-nai wagaine ivetovetoga ani butuna givemagana.
3 Ada iitana gaitoma seyana anaita vaita aiyabeyabela meyana giludakadakana ke kaliva seyana seyana kuluwana getane givetoga.
4 Ada matatabudi Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagadi† ke ivebutu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya iifuifufu Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialaveleveledi mamauwe.
5 Aku wadedeku Yelusalema wagaine meIsileli tufona moyaidi imiyamiya, badi Yaubada wagaine ioduodu. Fafali tulina tulina moyaidi wagaidiya itauya ke ina Yelusalema imiyamiya.
6 Ada badi kaliva-dina kaliva yadi ifufu meya tulina tulina ani bonadi inogalina e ada moyaidi ivagauta. Ada nuwadi givoganina, faina kaliva seyana seyana ginogalina tauna meyane tovetumagana iifuifufu.
7 Ada moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ke taudiyavo wa yadi nuwavogana ivona, “Ida kaliva-dina iifuifufu ani badi moyaidi meGalili.
8 E ada gavaiyamu-yo moyaida kanogalidi taudeyavo meyada tulina tulina wagaidiya iifuifufu?
9 Ide yada fafali wagaidiya kaelai ani Patiya, Midiya, Elama, Mesopotemiya, Yudiya, Kafadosiya, Ponitasi, Eisiya.
10 Kadu Filidiya, Pamifiliya, Itipita ke Libiya anafafali Sailini lilivane. Ada kaduwe tufoda meLoma aku Yelusalema wagaine kawakawaka,
11 tufoda meIsileli velemoena aku tufoda keke meIsileli aku meIsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine kaawaegeda ke kadamana. E, kaduwe tufoda meKiliti ke Alebiya. Au yada fafali moyaina aku moyaida kanogalina taudeyavo meyada tulina tulina wagaidiya iifuifufu ada Yaubada yana gugai toyogina iawaawatalatalainedi!”
12 Ada moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ke nuwadi givoganina, ada taudiyavo gaga ivetolitoli, ivona, “Ida gavana?”
13 Aku tufodi ani tovetumagana iawaveleigedi, ivona, “Wada badi waini digadigagina iyuga ivekwavakwava.”

Pita gilumamala yoo lakaina wagaidiya.

14 Ada bana Pita badi afositolo adileveni nodi gimididi ke bonana lakaina wagaine givona yoo wagaidiya, givona, “Imi meIsileli ke imi Yelusalema wagaine wamiyamiya, wana nogalina gavana ganavona ada nuwami gina malina.
15 Taidei kaliva-dina keke gufa toyogina idayui ke ida vekwavakwava wanuwanuwa anafaiweya. Ida malabutuya kauwana naeni kiloki. Keke yuga anatova.
16 Aku ida falofita Iyoweli tuwaina gimadu awamogatalena ani giyegemona velemoena anafaiweya. Givona,

> 17 ‘Yaubada givona, Aimo tova anaebalauyabu anayadayada-dina wagaidiya ani Aluwaluwaku gana biwana tomiyababi moyaidi wagaidiya. E ada natumiyavo kaliva ke vevine ina falofisai, yami tubulakata vewala ina itadi, kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo ina avaita.

† **2:1** Vei 23:15 † **2:4** Mad 3:11, Iyo 14:17, Gug 4:31, 10:44-46

18 E, tova-nai wagaine Aluwaluwaku kaduwe gana biwana yaku togu-
gaiyavo kaliva ke vevine wagaidiya, ada ina falofisai.
19-20 Ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo aimo gana vewala gabameya,
kauwana gina yuyuvana ke vaikoi gina yabelina anafaiweya dayaga.
Kaduwe iyaiyaya lakaidi babiya gana seyegemonena, dayaga ke ai alalata
kaduwe siyo badobadona. Aku muliya KAUVEYA yana yadayada lakaina
gina yegemona, ani vevonayavuga anatova matamatausina.
21 Aku badi moyaidi gavega KAUVEYA ina veolena adikibababala faina
ani gina kibababaledi.' " †

Ida Yaubada yana vona bana Iyoweli givetokilumina ani bana Pita giifu-
fuyena.
22 Kaduwe Pita givona, "Imi meIsileli, yaku vona taidei wana nogalina.
Yeisu kwana Nasaledi ani Yaubada Banae toyogina givelena ke gugai toyo-
gina ada iyaiyaya lakaina gigugaiyedi amimwatuguya.† Taidei gaitoma-
dina imi taumiyavo waitadi ke waalamanedi, ada taidei wagaine Yaubada
givewale-dewedewemi vaita Yeisu giimilina.
23 Taine Yeisu-nai Banae ani tuwai-moena Yaubada Tauna giveimeya ke
imi nimamiya gina awaegena, e ada gialamane-vagaina. Taidei kaliva-nai
waluvealikana, faina badi tokoyona waveledi ke nimadiya itutuvefosena
kelose wagaine.†
24 Imi Yeisu waluvealikana, aku Yaubada alika anauloulolo giluyavuledi
ke alikeya gisiveyawana, faina keke meyameyaganina alika yana toyogina
Yeisu gina kiveyabi-vagai.†
25 Anafaiweya tuwai-moena Deivida Yeisu faine givonaye-vagaina,
givona,

'Iya gaalamanena tova moyaina KAUVEYA wagaikuya gimiyamiya.
Banae lilivakuya gimiyamiya faina,
aseaseku keke gina akolukolu.
26 Taidei faina nuwaku giveiwaka,
kaduwe wa yaku vemwamwala gaifuifufu.
Aimo vovoku didikuleya gina daudau
aku wa yaku nuwavetumagana gana miyamiya,
27 faina bademowa gaalamanena Iya keke toalika yadi fafaliya
unasege-vagai.
Kaduwe Iya ya Kaliva Tabutabuku ani keke
vovoku una awaege ayo gina abudali.
28 Yawai-vagata anawai bademowa uvewaleku, ada
Oye Iya nodi kana miyami faina, gana vemwamwala lakaina.' "†

29 Ada kaduwe Pita givona, "Tubuiyakuweyavo, gana vonemi vele-
moena, tamada nagona Kini Deivida tuwaina gialika ada vovona isena
didikula luwa wagaine,† ada anadidikula-nai ani malinai wagaideya aimo
gimiyamiya.
30 Aku bana Deivida ani falofita, ada gialamanena Yaubada bademowa
bana wagaine givonadabadaba toyogina vaita aimo Deivida tauna yana
tubudelideli seyana, ani Yaubada ginasena gina vekini ke gina vetoga
Deivida yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine.†

† **2:21** Iyol 2:28-32 † **2:22** Iyo 3:2 † **2:23** Mad 27:35, Mak 15:24, Luk 23:33, Iyo 19:18 † **2:24** Mad 28:5-6, Mak 16:6, Luk 24:5 † **2:28** Sam 16:8-11 † **2:29** 1Kin 2:10, Gug 13:36 † **2:30** Sam 132:11

31 Deivida gimadu alamanena Keliso yana yawa-vagila alikeya, taidei
faina gimaduvonayena, givona, ‘Yaubada keke Banae toalika yadi fafali
wagaine ginasege-vagai, ada vovona keke gina abudali.’†
32 Taine Yeisu-nai Yaubada bademowa alikeya gisiveyawana, ada ime
moyaima taumeyavo matameya aitana ke aawatalatalainena.
33 Yaubada gisiveyawana ke aiyatagine giveiotona.† Ada Tamana
Aluwaluwa Tabuna givelena tuwaina givonadabadabayena anafaiweya. E
ada malinai Yeisu Aluwaluwa Tabuna gibiwana† e ada ida gaitoma-dina
waitaitana ke wanoganogalina.
34 Deivida yana vona ani keke tauna faine gidavona, faina banae keke
gidalaka gabameya Yeisu anafaiweya. Aku givona,

‘Banae KAUVEYA Yaubada givona yaku Kauveya wagaine,
“Aiyatagikuya** una vetoga analaba
35 nibaimomo gana seobuyedi
ada yadi toyogina gina avaina velemoena.”; †

36 Taidei faina imi meIsileli moyaimi ani wana alamane-dewedewena, Banae
Yeisu-nai wakivebolagalagana ani Yaubada gisena Kauveya, ada kaduwe
Banae Keliso.” Taidei anafaiweya Pita gilumamala.
37 Ada tova-nai kaliva vona taidei inogalina, aseasedi gionana, e ada itol-
idadana Pita ke afositolo velugadiyavo wagaidiya ivona, “Tubuiyameyavo,
gavana anagai?”
38 Ada Pita givonedi, “Imi seyana seyana yami gugai koyodi wana segedi
ke wana nuwavilana, ada Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya wana babitaiso ke
Yaubada yami koyona gina venuwaegedi.† Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna
wana nuwagana, Bana adanuwakabubu.
39 Faina Yaubada givonadabadaba Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina awaegena
imi faimiya ke natumiyavo faidiya, ada kaduwe badi gavega atuwadeya
imiyamiya faidiya. Ada gavega moyaidi Yaubada gina douwedi ke Bana
wagaine inaelai, tainei badi wagaidiya gina awaegena.”†
40 Ada Pita vona moyaina wagaine giawatalatalainedi ke kaduwe
giveoledi toyogina, givonaga, “Imiyavo ani tova malinai anayoo koyo-
diyavo adimwatuguya wamiyamiya, e ada wana itaveyabimi. Yaubada
wana veoveolena ke gina kibababalemi badi wagaidiya-deya.”
41 E ada badi gavega Pita yana vona ivetumaganena ani ibabitaiso ke
tovetumagana adiyoo wagaine iluku. Ada taine yadayada-nai wagaine
biyavo-dina ibabitaiso ani adiyoo teli tausani (3,000) anafaiweya.

Tovetumagana yadi miyami kaduwe yadi dewa faina.

42 Ada tova moyaina tovetumagana iawaawaegedi afositoloyavo yadi
vewala wagaine ada ivetubuiyana velemoena, kaduwe ivagavagauta ke
nodi ikanikani, ada iveoveola aigaigabu Yaubada wagaine.
43 Ada afositoloyavo gugai ebameyasidobodobo ke iyaiyaya lakaidi igugu-
gaiyedi, e ada moyaidi Yaubada yana toyogina iitana wagaine wa yadi
matauta ivemoimoinena.
44 Kaduwe tovetumagana moyaidi imiyamiyavagauta ke yadi nuwanuwa
seya-moena wagaine yadi giba ivutuvutuga taudiyavo wagaidiya.

---

† **2:31** Sam 16:10 † **2:33** Gug 7:55-56, 1Pi 3:22 † **2:33** Gug 1:4,8, 7:55-56 ** **2:34** Kini aiyatagine ani ebavetoga wa anavemoimoina. † **2:35** Sam 110:1 † **2:38** Gug 16:30-33 † **2:39** Efes 2:12-13,17

45 Anafaiweya tova ke tova yadi babi ke yadi giba ina vekimoneyedi aku
mani ina vaina ada ina vutugedi badi gavega ivemaufo wagaidiya.†
46 Ada yadayada seyana seyana nodi imiyamiyavagauta manuwa tabu
wagaine. Kaduwe taudiyavo yadi manuweya aa ikiineinena Yeisu anae-
banuwaududu faina ke wa yadi vemwamwala ikanikani aigaigabu.
47 Ada tova moyaina Yaubada iawadavadavana, kaduwe kaliva moyaidi
tovetumagana iawaveiwakanedi. Ada yadayada seyana seyana adiyoo
giveiveinala, faina gavega Kauveya gikibababaledi ani giseselukuwedi
adiyoo wagaine.

3

Pita tovefela gikiveiwakanena.

1 Tova seyana wagaine Pita ke Iyoni inaunau manuwa tabu wagaine aku
bademowa au gienovilana kauwana teli kiloki anafaiweya, tainei veoveola
anatova.
2 Ada badi iyegeyegemona aku kaliva seyana inana kamodiya gitubuga
felafelana, ani manuwa tabu anaebaluku wagaine iwaiwaina. E, ebaluku-
nai ivewagana Ebaluku Anaita Iwakana. Ada yadayada seyana seyana
tovefela-nai iwaiwaina, ada wadedeku isesena ke badi manuwa tabu
anatoluku wagaidiya mani faina giveoveola.
3 Ada Pita ke Iyoni idaluku manuwa tabu wagaine ani giitadi, ada
wagaidiya mani faina giveola.
4 Ada Pita ke Iyoni tovefela-nai iitavutuvutuna aku Pita givonena,
“Una itama.”
5 Ada tovefela giitaitadi aku ginuwavetumagana vaita gavana tamo
gina nuwagana wagaidiya-deya.
6 Aku Pita givona, “Keke tamo mani wagaikuya, aku gavana wagaikuya
ani gana veleni. Yeisu Keliso kwana Nasaledi anayeganeya, una mididi
una nudadana.”
7 Ada nimana aiyatagine giabi gisivemididina, ke maduga-mowa agena
matatabuna itoyogina.
8 Ada gimadumididi-mowa ke givebutu ginunudadana. Ada nodi iluku
manuwa tabu wagaine aku bana gimadutowatowavila aku Yaubada giawa-
davadavana.
9 Ada kaliva moyaidi iitana ginunudadana ke Yaubada giawadavada-
vana,
10 ada iitainanana banae tovefela-nai tova moyaina manuwa tabu anaE-
baluku Anaita Iwakana wagaine givetovetoga aku giawaveoveola. Ada au
moyaidi itataweyana ke meyadi gisidobodobona yana veiwaka faina.

Pita yoo manuwa tabu wagaine gilumamaledi.

11 Ada imiyamiya manuwa tabu anafafali ivewagana Solomoni Yana
Ebamiyami wagaine aku aimo kaliva-nai Pita ke Iyoni nimadi giabiabina.
Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ke imadu ielai wagaidiya.
12 Ada tova-nai Pita yoo giitadi, givonedi, “Imi meIsileli, gavana vu-
vuna taidei giveyaulovogimi? Gavana faina waitavutuvutuma vaita
taumeyavo yama toyogineya o kai yama yegayeganeya Yaubada matane
kaliva taidei ada kiveiwakane ke gida nunudadana? Keke taidei anafaiweya
wana nuwanuwa.
13 Aku tamadeyavo nagona yadi Yaubada, badi Ebelaamo, Aisake, ke
Iyakobo yadi Yaubada,† Banae-nai taidei gaitoma-nai gigugaiyena e ada

† **2:45** Gug 4:32-35 † **3:13** Iyeg 3:15

yana togugai Yeisu anayegana gina kilakaina. Taine Yeisu-nai waawaidiyena ke Pailato nimane wasena gina luvealikana. Pailato nuwanuwana gina etoyavuna aku imi wadibusoyogena.
14 Banae Tabutabuna kadu Toyegayegana ani imi wadibusoyogena, aku
Pailato waveolena ke banae toluvealika gina etoyavuna wagaimiya.†
15 Ada taidei anafaiweya Banae yawai vuvuna ani waluvealikana,
aku Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawana. Ada yana yawa-vagila ime anatoitavedama.
16 Ada au Yeisu anayegana faina, Banae anayeganeya avetumagana faina,
taidei kaliva waitana kaduwe waalamanena ani gitoyogina. Yana veiwaka
moyaimi matamiya vuvuna ani vetumagana Yeisu anayeganeya. Taidei
wagaine tovefela-nai giveiwaka velemoena.
17 "E aku tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya gaalamanena gavaiyamu Yeisu wagaine
imiyavo ke yami tonagonayavo wadewa ani keke nuwami gidamalidewedewe.†
18 Aku tuwai-moena Yaubada yana falofita moyaidi awadiya gimadu vonayena vaita Keliso gina uloulolo.† E ada imi yami dewa-nai
wagaine Yaubada Tauna yana vona-nai giluveyegemonina velemoena.
19 Taidei faina yami dewa koyodi wana segedi aku Yaubada wagaine
wana miyavilami e ada yami koyona gina venuwaegedi.
20 Kai taidei anafaiweya wana gugai, aga kaliva faleda wagaine meyana
gina kivebikana anafaiweya, Yaubada Banae aseasemi gina kikivebikana ke
toyogina wana nuwagana. Ada kaduwe gina imilina Mesaiya, Banae bademowa givenuwadadanena imi faimiya, ani Banae Yeisu.
21 Yeisu bademowa gilaka gabameya ada wadedeku-deya gina miyamiya
analaba gavatoveya Yaubada gaitoma moyaina babiya gina kiveevaguna,
anafaiweya tuwaina yana falofita tabutabudiyavo imadu awamogatalena.
22 Anafaiweya nagona Mosese givona,

'Yaubada yami KAUVEYA aimo imi faimiya
falofita seyana gina vemididina Iya anafaiweya.
Banae taumiyavo yami yoo wagaidiya-deya.
Ada gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya gina veimeyemi ani
wana idibumwaigena.
23 Aku badi gavega falofita-nai yana vona keke ina nogali,
badiyavo Yaubada gina luyavuledi yana yoo wagaidiya.'

Taidei anafaiweya Mosese givona.**
24 "Tuwai-moena Samuwela wagaine-deya ada gielai falofita matatabudi
wagaidiya, gavaiyei ifalofisai ani badi kaduwe iawatalatalaina malinai
anatova faina.
25 Ada Yaubada yana falofita awadiya ide faideya givonadabadaba, ada
Yaubada ani tuwaina tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya yana veyavo anawai
gisena ani keke taudiyavo gaga faidiya aku kaduwe ide faideya. Ebelaamo
wagaine givona, 'Kaliva seyana ya tubudelideli wagaine gina yegemona,
ada kaliva moyaidi babi matatabuna wagaine gana awanuwakabubuyedi
Banae wagaine.' †Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona.

† **3:14** Mad 27:15-23, Mak 15:6-14, Luk 23:13-23, Iyo 19:12-15 † **3:17** Luk 23:34 † **3:18** 2Sam 7:12-16, Sam 22:1,7-8,16-18, 69:21; Ais 7:14, 9:6, 50:6, 52:13-15, 53:1-12, 61:1, Iyel 23:5-6, Dan 7:13-14, 9:24-27, Mai 5:2, Sek 6:12, 9:9, 12:10, 13:7, Luk 24:27, Gug 13:27 ** **3:23** Nagona Mosese givona anafaiweya ada bademowa Yaubada falofita-nai giimilina, Banae Yeisu. (2Vei 18:15,18-19) † **3:25** Eba 22:18, Gal 3:8

26 E ada Yaubada yana togugai Yeisu alikeya gisiveyawana ada nagona
ide meIsileli moyaida wagaideya giimilina. Faina nuwanuwana yana
nuwadogeya gina lemelemeda e ada ide moyaida kana nuwavilana yada
gugai koyodi wagaidiya."

4

Pita ke Iyoni meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya ivevonayavugidi.

1 Ada Pita ke Iyoni aimo kaliva wagaidiya iifuifufu aku yoo tufona ielai
wagaidiya, badiyavo Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugaiyavo, ke manuwa
tabu anatoyavagayavo aditonagona ada kaduwe Sadusiyavo.**
2 Badiyavo inuwakoyo faina badi adiselu kaliva ivewavewaledi vaita
Yaubada Yeisu alikeya gisiveyawana anafaiweya, kaduwe toalika Yaubada
gina siveyawadi alikeya.
3 E ada ikiveyabidi aku mala bademowa givelavilavi faina, deli wagaine
isedi aku mala ginalavu-yo ina vevonayavugidi.†
4 Aku kaliva moyaidi Pita ke Iyoni yadi laumamala inogalina ke ive-
tumaganena, ada tovetumagana adiyoo gitubuga faifi tausani (5,000)
anafaiweya.**
5 Mala gilavuna meIsileli aditoveimeyayavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo
kaduwe Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo Yelusalema wagaine iva-
gauta.
6 Ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Anasi ke kaduwe Kaiyafasi, Iyoni
ke Alekisanida nodi wadedeku-deya, ada kaduwe veyavo anatovegugai
aditonagona yana gabu kaliva-dina nodi ivagauta.
7 Ada Pita ke Iyoni matadiya ivemidididi aku itolidadanedi, ivona,
"Gaito yana toyogineya o kai gaito anayeganeya gugai taidei anafaiweya
wagugaiye?"
8 Aku Pita Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine magamagana,† ada givonedi,
givona, "Imi toveimeyayavo ada kaliva lakaimiyavo,
9 malinai wavagaulema vonayavuga taidei wagaine ada watolidadanema
gugai iwakana agugaiyena tovefela wagaine faina. Ada kaduwe watoli-
dadanema gavaiyamu giveiwaka.
10 E ada imiyavo kaduwe meIsileli moyaimi, gana kivemalimi ke
wana alamanena. Banae Yeisu Keliso kwana Nasaledi anayeganeya
ada yana toyogineya ani tovefela taidei giveiwaka, e ada matamiya
gimidimididi. Yeisu Banae imi wakivebolagalagana aku Yaubada alikeya
gisiveyawa-vagilena.
11 Banae-nai faine vona matalivulivuna seyana Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

'Ogola-nai imi manuwa anatoiyogona wadibusoyogena,
ani Banae gimidinagona ogola moyaidi.' †

12 Yeisu Banae anakaibe wagaine kibababala kana nuwagana. Faina keke
tamo gaito babiya gida miyami ani Yaubada gida venuwadadane ke banae

** **4:1** Sadusiyavo yadi vewala taidei anafaiweya. Keke ida vetumagana vaita aneloseyavo kai aluwaluwa imiyami, kadu keke ida vetumagana vaita yawa-vagila aimo gina yegemona. † **4:3** Luk 21:12 ** **4:4** Naba-nai faifi tausani (5,000) ani kaliva gaga iveyawadi. Aku kaduwe kaliva-dina ani wa vavinediyavo ke wa natudiyavo nodi imiyamiya yoo-nai wagaine, e ada badi Yeisu ivetumaganena ani keke faifi tausani (5,000) gagana aku moyai-moedi. † **4:8** Mad 10:19-20 † **4:11** Sam 118:22, 1Pi 2:7

anayeganeya ide kaliva kibababala adafaiweya kana nuwaga." † Taidei anafaiweya Pita givonedi.

13 Aku meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo** ani Pita ke Iyoni yadi asevatu iitana wagaine, meyadi gibovu. Faina ialamanena taidei kaliva-dina keke ida sikulu, badi kaliva-kavovodi. Aku nuwadi giamutuna tuwaina badi Yeisu nodi.
14 Aku iitana tovefela-nai bademowa giveiwaka ani adiselu lilivadiya gimidimididi, e ada keke adifaiweya kaduwe gavana tamo inavone.
15 Au iveimeyedi ke ebavevonayavuga anafafali wagaine ina midiyegemona. Badi kaliva imidiyegemona ada Kaniselayavo ivebutu ke taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona,
16 "Gavana kanagai kaliva taidei wagaidiya? Faina kaliva moyaidi Yelusalema wagaine bademowa ialamanena gugai ebameyasidobodobo igugaiyena, ada ide keke adafaiweya kana veweye.
17 Aku kada vonediga, 'Keke tamo kaduwe gaito seyana wagaine wana ifuifufu Yeisu anayeganeya.' Taidei anafaiweya kada awatadi e ada valeyana-nai keke gina mutula kaliva moyai-moedi wagaidiya."
18 Ada iveifuifufu giavaina, Pita ke Iyoni idouwe-vagiledi iluku ke iveimeyedi, ivona, "Keke-mowa maita kaduwe Yeisu anayeganeya wana ifuifufu o wana vewala."
19 Taidei anafaiweya iveimeyedi aku badi Pita ke Iyoni ilufata, ivona, "Gavana iwakana Yaubada matane, kai imi ana matawalewaleyemi o kai Yaubada ana matawalewaleyena? Imi taumiyavo wana venuwadadanena,
20 faina ime keke amafaiweya ana ilova. Au gavana Yeisu yana gugai aitana ke yana vona anogalina ani ana ifuifufuyena."
21 Idamamauwe adiselu ivona e ada Kaniselayavo kaduwe iawave-matausidi aku au iawaegedi inau. Gavaiyamu ina vematavulogidi ani faine inuwanuwa-wayoga. Yoo imatausedi e ada keke adifaiweya, faina gaitoma-nai giyegemona ani kaliva iitana e ada moyai-moedi Yaubada iawadavadavana.
22 Faina tovefela-nai gugai ebameyasidobodobo wagaine giveiwaka ani banae keke tubulakaina, anamalamala foti (40) wa tufona.

Tovetumagana iveoveola asevatu faina.

23 Tova-nai Pita ke Iyoni Kaniselayavo isegedi aku yadi yoo wagaidiya iyewadi, ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo gavaiyamu ivonedi ani mamauwe iifufuyedi.
24 Ada badi tovetumagana inogalina ke moyaidi Yaubada wagaine iveove-ola aigaigabu, ivona, "Oye Toveimeya. Gabama, babi, ke leyaga, ada kaduwe gaitoma moyaidi wagaidiya imiyamiya ani O ububudi.
25 Tuwai-moena Aluwaluwa Tabuna ya vona giseyegemonina ya togugai tamama Deivida awane, givona,

'Gavana faina badi keke meIsileli inuwakoyo-mowa?
Gavana faina yadi veimeya koyona ibubu-wayogedi?
26 Babi anakiniyavo ikidewadewa ada toveimeyayavo
nodi ivagauta ke Yaubada ada Banae yana

† **4:12** Iyo 14:6 ** **4:13** Kanisela-dina ani meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo lakaidi, ke anayoo seveniti (70) anafaiweya.

Mesaiya** ina lugaviyadi.'†

27 Ada toveimeya yadi nuwakoyo malinai giyegemona velemoena anafaiweya givonayena. Faina Kini Elodi ke Ponitiyo Pailato ani meIsileli ada badi keke meIsileli nodi ivagauta Yelusalema wagaine ada iveimeya aigaigabu ke Yeisu ina luvealikana, Banae ya togugai tabutabuna uvenuwadadanena ke utoyogivelena ya faisewa faine.†
28 Ada igugaiyena anafaiweya tuwai-moena uvenuwadadanena,† Oye ya toyogina ke ya veimeya wagaine ada giyegemona anafaiweya.
29 E ada Kauveya, badi Kaniselayavo iawavematauta wagaimeya ani O unogalina. E ada ime ya togugaiyavo una kivetoyogima ke wa yama asevatu ya vona ana lumamalena.
30 Ime ana lulumamala aku Oye nima una tunena toveoga wagaidiya ke ina veiwaka, ada iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo una gugaiyedi ya togugai tabutabuna Yeisu anayeganeya."
31 Ada iveoveola giavaina, manuwa-nai wagaine ivagauta ani gialiuliuna. Kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna moyaidi givemagadi† ada Yaubada yana vona wa yadi asevatu ilumamalenauwena.

Tovetumagana yadi lokoloko taudiyavo wagaidiya ivutuvutugena.

32 Aku tovetumagana moyaidi yadi nuwanuwa seya-moena. Keke tamo gaito seyana gidavona, "Yaku lokoloko akukaibe faikuya." Au yadi lokoloko ivutuvutugedi taudiyavo wagaidiya.†
33 Badi afositolo wa yadi toyogina Kauveya Yeisu yana yawa-vagila alikeya faina iawatalatalaina, ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga lakaina moyaidi wagaidiya.
34 Ada tovetumagana moyaidi wagaidiya ani keke tamo gaito fanifanina gida miyami, faina tova ke tova badi gavega wa yadi babi o wa yadi manuwa ani ivekivekimoneyedi, ada manidi ivaivaina ani
35 ialialiyedi afositoloyavo iveleveledi. Ada afositolo ivutuvutugena badiyavo gavega adiga o kai yadi lokoloko keke wagaidiya.†
36 Ada Iyosefa, banae Livai unumina anakaliva, taidei anafaiweya gidewa. Bana yana melala ani imula anayegana Saifilasi wagaine. Badi afositolo kaliva-nai ivewagana Banabasi,† anayegana anakivila 'tokiveasevatu'.
37 Ani Banabasi-nai yana babi seyana givekimoneyena, ada babi manina givaina ani gialiyena afositoloyavo giveledi.

5

Ananaiyasi vavinena Safaila nodi ifuifufudi.

1 Aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Ananaiyasi, ada vavinena adiyegana Safaila. Banae yadi babi seyana givekimoneyena.

** **4:26** Vewaga-nai Mesaiya ani vona Ibeliu, ada anakivila ani Venuvenuwadadanina. Tuwai--moena tova-nai Yaubada meIsileli yadi kini ginasena, nagona yana falofita seyana anaveimeya gina velena, e ada banae gina mididi ginanau banae-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena ada bunama gina iwavekelolona kuluwane. Taidei wagaine banae gina alamanena Yaubada givenuwadadanena ada kaduwe, Yaubada Aluwaluwana yana toyogina wagaine gina lemelemena. (1Sam 9:15 ke ginau 10:1) † **4:26** Sam 2:1-2 † **4:27** Mad 27:1-2, Mak 15:1, Luk 23:1-11, Iyo 18:28-30 † **4:28** Gug 2:23 † **4:31** Gug 2:4 † **4:32** Gug 2:44-45 † **4:35** Gug 2:45 † **4:36** Gug 11:22-26, 13:2-3

2 Ada babi-nai fatana tufona giseyewena tauna faine aku tufona gialiyena
afositoloyavo wagaidiya, aku givonedi vaita mani matatabuna gida aliye-
yabu. Aku fatana tufona giseyewena ani badi vavinena ialamanena.
3 Ada Pita givonena, givona, “Ananaiyasi, gavana faina Seitani uawaege
ayo nuwaniya giluku, e ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ufwaya vaita
babi fatana matatabuna uda aliye-yabu, aku keke. Tufona tauni fainiya
useyewena.
4 Aimo babi-nai keke uda vekimoneye wagaine, ina tauni ya babi. Ada
kaduwe bade uvekimoneyena wagaine, babi fatana uvaina ani aimo ya
veimeya wagaine. E aku gavana faina nuwainageniya fwaya ufaisewa
ayo uvona vaita mani matatabuna udavele-yabuma? Keke kaliva gaga
wagaimeya uda fwaya aku kaduwe Yaubada wagaine ufwaya.”
5 Ada Pita yana vona Ananaiyasi ginogalina wagaine, gibeu ada gialika.
Ada badiyavo gavega valeyana inogalina ani imatauta lakaina.
6 E ayo tubulakata imididi vovona ikiwafina ke iwai inauwe itavuna.
7 Kauwana ginau anabai toiye muliya, vavinena ielai ada iluku manuwa-
nai wagaine. Aku gavana giyegemona moganedi wagaine ani keke
ida alamane.
8 Ada Pita givonedi, “Wana voneku, taidei anafaiweya mani anatubuga-
nai yami babi fatana moganemi nodi wavaina?”
Ada badi ivonaga, “Ika, babi fatana tainei anafaiweya.”
9 Ada Pita givonedi, “Gavana faina imi moganemi nodi wanuwanuwa
vaita amifaiweya Kauveya Aluwaluwana wagaine wana fwaya ke
wana itana kai fwaya fatana wana nuwagana o kai keke? Wana itana,
badi kaliva-dina moganemi itavuna ani edawaneya iyegemo, ada imi
kaduwe ina waimi ina nauwemi.”
10 Ada maduga-mowa Safaila Pita agene ibeu ke ialika. Ada tubulakata
iluku ke iitadi vavine bademowa ialika, e ada iwaidi inauwedi moganedi
lilivane itavudi.
11 Ada tovetumagana adiyoo matatabuna ke kaduwe badi gavega va-
leyadi inogalina ani imatauta lakaina.

Afositoloyavo gugai ebameyasidobodobo igugaiyedi.

12 Aku afositoloyavo nimadiya Yaubada gugai lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasi-
dobodobo moyaidi gigugugaiyedi kaliva adimwatuguya.† Ada badi tove-
tumagana moyaidi ani ivagavagauta manuwa tabu anafafali-nai wagaine
ivewagana Solomoni Yana Ebamiyami.
13 Kaliva moyaidi ani tovetumagana iawaveiwakanedi, aku keke nodi
ida vagavagauta faina imatauta.
14 Aku tova tova kaliva ke vevine ivetumagana Kauveya wagaine ani
tovetumagana adiyoo wagaine ilukuluku.
15 Ada kaduwe, kaliva yadi toveoga wa vayadi o wa sitadi iwaidi in-
aunauwedi wai wagaidiya iseseobuyedi. Faina inuwavetumagana vaita
Pita gina nugulidi wagaine, kai anununa toveoga tufodi gina aiwautagodi ke
ina veiwaka.
16 Kaduwe kaliva moyaidi melala Yelusalema anafafali lilivane
wagaidiya-deya ielai Yelusalema, yadi toveoga kadu badi aluwaluwa
bwanebwanenedi ikivekoyodi ani ialiyedi. Ada moyaidi iveiwaka-yabu.†

MeIsileli aditonagonayavo afositolo ikiveuloulolonidi.

† **5:12** Gug 14:3 † **5:16** Mak 6:56, Gug 19:11-12

17 Aku bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona kaduwe tubuiyanavo
moyaidi nodi badi yoo-dina ivewagadi Sadusi, ani iveumagigi-mowa afosi-
toloyavo wagaidiya,
18 e ada inau afositolo ikiveyabidi ada deli wagaine isedi.†
19 Aku boginafa KAUVEYA yana anelose gielai ke deli anawana giyavuna
aku afositolo giveyegemonidi.†
20 Ada givonedi, givona, “Wananau manuwa tabu wagaine wana mididi
ada kaliva wagaidiya wana ifufuye-yabuna yawai evaguna taidei faina.”
21 Ada anelose giveimeyedi anafaiweya inau, ada mala gilavuna manuwa
tabu anafafali seyana wagaine iluku ke ivebutu ivewala.
Aku bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ada tubuiyanavo nodi ielai
ke meIsileli yadi Kanisela idouwevagauwidi, e ada badiyavo ke meIsileli
aditonagonayavo moyaidi ivagauta. Tova-nai ivagauta-yabu, manuwa tabu
anafilisimani iimilidi inau deli wagaine ke afositolo ina aliyedi.
22 Aku filisimaniyavo inau deli wagaine ani afositolo badi keke. E ada
Kanisela wagaidiya iyewadi ada imatawedi, ivona,
23 “Deli wagaine anau, wana falifalidi ke toyogidi aitadi, kaduwe wana
anatoitaveyabina imidimididi edawaneya. Aku wana ayavuna wagaine,
keke tamo gaito tutulagolota-nai negenine gida miyami!”
24 Ada manuwa tabu anafilisimani aditonagona ke veyavo anatovegugai
lakaidiyavo ani filisimaniyavo yadi vona inogalina wagaine, nuwadi givo-
ganina ke inuwanuwa, “Taidei gavana aimo gina yegemona?”
25 Inuwanuwa ani, kaliva seyana giela givonedi, givonaga,
“Wana nogalina! Badi kaliva-dina deli wagaine wasedi ani manuwa tabu
wagaine imidimididi aku kaliva ivewavewaledi!”
26 Ada filisimani aditonagona yana kalivayavo nodi inau ada afosi-
tolo ivagauledi aku keke ida munudi, faina imatauta kai yoo kabaleya
ina tutuvealikadi.
27 Ada tova-nai iyegemona ke afositolo ilukuwedi, Kanisela matadiya
ivemidididi ke veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gina toliluveluvedi.
28 Ada bana givonedi, givona, “Ime awata toyogina wagaimiya asena, ani
taidei kaliva-nai keke-mowa maita anayeganeya wana vevewala. Aku yami
vewala wanauwena-deya ke ginau Yelusalema matatabuna giluyabuna.
Ada kaduwe, nuwanuwami taidei kaliva-nai yana alika anavita ime
wagaimeya wanasena!”†
29 Aku Pita ada afositolo velugadiyavo ani Kaniselayavo ivonedi,
ivona, “Ime keke kaliva ana matawalewaleyedi aku nagona Yaubada
ana matawalewaleyena.†
30 Banae Yaubada, tamadeyavo nagona yadi Yaubada ani Yeisu alikeya
gisiveyawana, Banae imi ai wagaine watutuvefosena ada waluvealikana.
31 E, Yaubada gisiveyawana ke aiyatagine gisena,† ada bana ada-
Toveimeya Lakaina ke kaduwe adaTokibababala. Tokibababala gisena
ke Banae ide meIsileli gina lemeda ke kana nuwavilana ada yada koyona
gina venuwaegedi.
32 Ada ime yana alika ke yana yawa-vagila anatoitavedama,† ime kaduwe
Aluwaluwa Tabuna nodi,† Banae ani Yaubada givelena badi gavega bonana
ivenogalena ani wagaidiya.” Taidei anafaiweya afositolo ivona.

Gamaliyeli afositolo giyavadi.

† **5:18** Gug 4:1-3 † **5:19** Gug 12:7-10 † **5:28** Mad 27:25 † **5:29** Gug 4:17-20 † **5:31** Efes 1:20, Ibel 12:2 † **5:32** Luk 24:48 † **5:32** Iyo 15:26,27, Gug 15:28, Ibel 2:4, 1Iyo 5:7

33 Aku badi Kanisela vona taidei inogalina ayo inuwakoyo-mowa, ada
nuwanuwadi afositolo ina luvealikadi.
34 Aku kaliva seyana Kanisela wagaidiya-deya anayegana Gamaliyeli, ba-
nae kaliva-nai Falisi anayoo** ke veimeya anatovewala, ada kaduwe kaliva
moyaidi ivemoimoinena. E ani banae adimwatuguya gimididi giveimeya
ke afositolo ina veyegemonidi wamelaleya tova maufona wagaine.
35 Afositolo iyegemona aku bana Gamaliyeli givebutu Kanisela wagaidiya
giifufu, givona, "Imi meIsileli, wana nuwanuwa-dewadewa gavana wanagai
taidei kaliva-dina wagaidiya.
36 Faina malamala gavaiyei giavaidi wagaine kaliva seyana giyegemona
anayegana Teudasi. Banae givona vaita bana tonagona lakaina, ada kaliva
adiyoo fowa analedi (400) anafaiweya imuliyena. Aku muliya iluvealikana,
ada anatomuliyayavo iawala ke yana veimeya matatabuna giavaina.
37 Kaduwe muliya kabemali yadi tova yegana yaudi anatoveya, kaliva
seyana giyegemona anayegana Yudasa kwana Galili, ada kaduwe kaliva
tufodi ginagoyedi. Aku kadu anafaiweya, banae iluvealikana ada anato-
muliyayavo nuwadi giabidi ani iawala inau.
38 E ada malinai taidei kaliva-dina faidiya gana vonemi. Auwe
wana kisegedi inanau. Faina kai yadi nuwanuwa ke yadi gugai vuvuna
kaliva wagaidiya-deya, aga gina avaina.
39 Aku kai vuvuna Yaubada wagaine, aga keke amifaiweya taidei kaliva-
dina wana awatadi, faina wana itanuwagana Yaubada wagaine walulu-
gaviya." Taidei anafaiweya Gamaliyeli givona ada badi Kaniselayavo yana
vona wagaine nuwadi giabidi.
40 Ada afositolo idouwe-vagiledi iluku, ada filisimani iveimeyedi ke
ilavulavudi. Ada ilavudi giavaina, kaduwe iawatadi ivona, "Auwe
wananau, aku keke maita kaduwe Yeisu anayeganeya wana ifuifufu kaliva
wagaidiya." E ada ietoyavudi inau.†
41 E au afositolo Kanisela isegedi ke wa yadi vemwamwala inau. E,
ivemwamwala faina inuwanuwa vaita badi iwakadiyavo Yaubada matane†
ke giawaegedi vovomumu ina nuwagana Yeisu anayegana faina.†
42 Ada yadayada seyana seyana ivevewala ke ilulumamala ani Yeisu au
Yaubada yana Mesaiya. Taidei anafaiweya inunauwena manuwa tabu
wagaine ke kaduwe kaliva yadi manuwa wagaidiya, keke ida ilova.

6

Kaliva adiseveni ivenuwadadanedi ke afositolo ina lemedi.

1 Ada tayuwe yadayada-dina wagaidiya Yeisu yana tonogala adiyoo
giveiveinala. Ada imiyamiya e aku tova seyana badi meya Giliki anatoi-
fufu ani badi meya Ibeliu anatoifufu igavoluvoluyedi. Ivonavona vaita
yadayada seyana seyana aa anavutuga wagaine taudiyavo yadi sikwasikwa
adivutuga kabisona, aku badi meya Ibeliu anatoifufu ani yadi sikwasikwa
adivutuga lakaina.
2 E ada afositolo adituwelo tonogala moyaidi idouwevagauwidi ada
ivonedi, ivona, "Kai ime aa anavutuga ana itaveyabina aku Yaubada yana
vona analaumamala ana ilovena, aga wada keke gida luboda.

** **5:34** Falisiyavo yadi vewala taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada yana veimeya imuliye-dewedewena, ada kaduwe aneloseyavo, aluwaluwa, ada yawa-vagila ivetumaganedi. † **5:40** Gug 4:18 † **5:41** Mad 5:10-12, 1Pi 4:13-14,16 † **5:41** Iyo 15:21, Gug 9:16, 21:13

3 E ada tubuiyameyavo, kaliva adiseveni wa adivetumagana
wana venuwadadanedi amimwatuguya, badi imaga Aluwaluwa Tabuna
wagaine ada kaduwe tonuwanuwa velemoedi. E ada aa anavutuvutuga
ana veledi ina gugaiyena,
4 aku ime taumeyavo ani ana awaegema veoveola ke Yaubada yana vona
analaumamala wagaidiya."
5 Ada tovetumagana matatabudi afositolo yadi ifufu inogalina ada
nuwadi givemwamwala. E ada kaliva seyana ivenuwadadanena
ani anayegana Sitiveni, banae yana vetumagana lakaina kaduwe
Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gimaga-mowa. Ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi
ivenuwadadanedi anafaiweya, adiyegana Filipi, Polokalasi, Naikena,
Timoni ke Pamenasi, ada kaduwe Nikolasi kwana Anitiyoki banae keke
kwana Isileli aku meIsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine gidamana.
6 Ada taidei kaliva-dina afositolo matadiya ivemidididi, ada nimadi isedi
seyana seyana wagaidiya aku iveoveola faidiya.†
7 Ada Yaubada yana vona gimutula ginau, ada kaliva moyaidi inogalina
ke ivetumaganena. Ada tonogala yadi yoo Yelusalema wagaine giveinala-
mowa, kaduwe veyavo anatovegugaiyavo tufona moyaidi valeya iwakana
ivetumaganena ada imatawalewaleyena.

MeIsileli aditonagona Sitiveni ikiveyabina.

8 Aku banae Sitiveni ani aseasena gimaga Yaubada yana nuwadoga wa-
gaine, kaduwe tova moyaina Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine gimiyamiya
faina, gugai ebameyasidobodobo ke iyaiyaya lakaidi gigugugaiyedi kaliva
adimwatuguya.
9 Aku kaliva tufodi ivenibainena, meIsileli adiyoo seyana. Badi kaliva-
dina manuwa ebavewala wagaine ivagavagauta, ada manuwa-nai ivewa-
gana Togugai Etoetoyavugidiyavo Yadi Manuwa Ebavewala. Ada badi
meIsileli-dina yadi melala adiyegana Sailini kaduwe Alekisanidia, kaduwe
badi meIsileli Silisiya ke Eisiya adifafali wagaidiya ani kaliva-dina ivebutu
Sitiveni nodi ivevonavona toyogina.
10 Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna nuwauya lakai-vagaina Sitiveni givelena
faina,† yana vona wagaidiya iveyamata. Keke adifaiweya ina vonalufata.
11 Aku badi meIsileli kaliva tufodi ivonekavuyedi ke ina vonaga, "Bana
kaliva-nai anogalina givona awadamana Mosese wagaine, ada kaduwe
Yaubada wagaine."
12 E ada badi yadi ifufu-nai wagaine,† meIsileli yoo ada kaduwe kaliva
lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo ikivenuwakoyodi. E ada Sitiveni
ivenibainena ke ina ikiveyabi inauwena meIsileli yadi Kanisela wagaidiya.
13 Ada Sitiveni ilukuwena Kaniselayavo wagaidiya, aku kaduwe toveloi
nodi ilukuwedi ke bana faine ifwaya ivona, "Bana kaliva-nai tova moy-
aina yada manuwa tabutabuna ada kaduwe Mosese yana veimeya gi-
awaawavekoyoyedi.
14 Ime anogalina givona vaita Yeisu Banae kwana Nasaledi manuwa tabu
gida yawelina, ada veimeya Mosese yada yoo nagona giveledi ke ivese-
sevedamana wagaideya, ani gida sevedavedamadi aku veimeya evagudi
gidasedi." Taidei anafaiweya Sitiveni iveloina.
15 Ada kaliva moyaidi ebavevonayavuga anafafali wagaine-deya ani
Sitiveni iitavutuvutuna, ada magigina iitana vaita anelose magigina anafai-
weya.

† **6:6** Gug 13:3 † **6:10** Luk 21:15 † **6:12** Mad 26:59-61

7

Sitiveni giifufu meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya.

1 Ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Sitiveni gitolidadanena, givona, "Taidei anafaiweya velemoena uvona o kai keke?"

2 Ada Sitiveni gilufata taidei anafaiweya, givona, "Tubuiyakuweyavo ke kaduwe kamakuweyavo, yaku vona wana nogalina. Tova tuwaina wagaine Yaubada wa yana iwakana mamalina giyegemona tamada nagona Ebelaamo wagaine, tova-nai gimiyamiya Mesopotemiya anafafali aku aimo keke gidana melala Elani wagaine gida miyami.

3 Ee, Yaubada giyegemona wagaine ada givonena, givona, 'Una mididi ada ya fafali, ya kalivayavo ke ya gabuyavo una madusegedi aku fafali seyana gana vewaleni wagaine unanau.'

4 Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givonena ada Ebelaamo gitauya yana fafali Kalidiya gisegena aku ginau melala-nai anayegana Elani wagaine gimiyamiya.

"Gimiyamiya aku tamana gialika, ada muline taidei fafali-nai wagaine kamiyamiya idedeku ani Yaubada giimili gielai.†

5 Taidei fafali-nai wagaine gielai aku keke maita babi gidavele, aku givonadabadabayena vaita taidei babi-nai gina velena, kaduwe aimo anaunumayavo ina tubulalaga wagaidiya gina veledi.† Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givonadabadaba aku tova-nai wagaine Ebelaamo natuna keke.

6 Kaduwe Yaubada Ebelaamo givonena, 'Aimo ya tubudelideliyavo inanau ina veawawala mali fafali ke atuwadeya, ada wadedeku ina vetogugai yogoyogodi. Ada malamala fowa analedi (400) wagaidiya fafali-nai anatomiya ina veimeyedi ke ina luimiimilidi gugai vitadi wagaidiya ada yadi miya ina kivevitana.

7 Aku fafali-nai anatomiya adiyoo wagaidiya ya tubudelideli ina vetogugai yogoyogodi ani aimo gana vematavulogidi. Ada muline ya tubudelideliyavo tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine ina yegemo aku taidei fafali-nai wagaine inaelai ke ina oduodu wagaikuya.' † Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada Ebelaamo wagaine givona.

8 Ada muliya Yaubada yana veyavo anawai gisena Ebelaamo wagaine ke giveimeyena anaunumayavo wagaidiya vovodi bubuna ina tomogoloidi yana veyavo anaiyaiyaya faina.** E ada tova-nai Ebelaamo natuna Aisake givetubuna, ada anayadayada eita wagaine iyaiyaya-nai faina vovona bubuna gitomogoloina.† Ada anafaiweya Aisake natuna Iyakobo givetubuna ada vovona bubuna gitomogoloina, ada kaduwe anafaiweya Iyakobo natunavo kaliva adituwelo vovodi bubudi gitomogoloidi, badi adituwelo tamadeyavo nagona.

9 "Aku tamadeyavo-dina ani taidi Iyosefa iveumagigiyena, e ada mali kaliva wagaidiya ivekimoneyena. Ada badi kaliva-dina Iyosefa inauwena Itipita wagaine ada givetogugai yogoyogona. Aku Yaubada nodi,

10 ada anavita moyaina wagaidiya gikibababalena. Ee, nuwauya ada kaduwe yana vemoimoina Felo meItipita yadi kini matane givelena. Taidei

† **7:4** Eba 12:1-5 † **7:5** Eba 17:8 † **7:7** Eba 15:13-14, Iyeg 3:12 ** **7:8** Giduwa-nai taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva yana gaitoma bubuna bwatana itomogoloina. Iyaiyaya taidei Yaubada Ebelaamo givelena ada kaduwe Mosese, ani seyana ebaita Yaubada yana veyavo yana kalivayavo wagaidiya. Ada Yaubada meIsileli kaliva giveimeyedi matatabudi ina gugaiyena. (Eba 17:9-14, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala) † **7:8** Eba 21:2-7

faina Felo fafali Itipita matatabuna anatoveimeya Iyosefa gisena, kaduwe yana manuwa negenine ebaveimeya moyaidi wagaine givelena.

11 “Ebaveimeya givaina muline, loka lakaina giyegemona fafali Itipita ada Kenani** matatabuna wagaidiya, ada moyaidi vita lakaina inuwagana. Badi tamadeyavo adiga keke.

12 Imiyamiya aku Iyakobo gikaiyanogala vaita aa Itipita wagaine gimiyamiya, e ada natunavo, badi tamadeyavo nagona, ani giimilidi inau Itipita. Yadina nagona wagaine taidi ibavuyena.

13 Ada muliya yadina anavelu wagaine Iyosefa tauna giawamogatalena tubuiyanavo wagaidiya vaita banae taidi, ada Felo gikaiyanogala Iyosefa yana gabuyavo faidiya.

14 E ayo Iyosefa matawa giimilina tamana Iyakobo wagaine ke banae ada yana gabu matatabudi ina elai Itipita wagaine ina miyamiya. Adiyoo seveniti faifi (75).

15 Ada au Iyakobo ginau Itipita wagaine, gina gimiyamiya anaunumayavo nodi, ada wadedeku-deya banae ke natunavo, badi tamadeyavo nagona, ialika.

16 Ada aimo vovodi iyewedi melala anayegana Sekemu ke didikula luwa wagaine isedi tuwaina Ebelaamo mani wagaine gikimonena unuma adiyegana Amo ani wagaidiya.

17 “Malamala bademowa gavaiyei giavaidi aku Yaubada yana vonadabadaba-nai anatova givelilivana gina yegemona velemoena ani gina vaiyewedi Kenani anafafali wagaine, anafaiweya Ebelaamo wagaine tuwaina givonadabadabayena. Aku tova-nai wagaine yada yoo Itipita wagaine giveinala-mowa.

18 Ada yoo bademowa giveinala-mowa aku kadu kini seyana evaguna Itipita wagaine yana veimeya givevuvu, aku Iyosefa bademowa tuwaina gialika ani kini-nai keke banae gida alamane.†

19 Banae yada yoo gifwayadi lakaina, ada tamadeyavo giluimiimilidi ke giveimeyedi bebeta evagudiyavo melaleya inasese-kavovodi e ada inami ina alika.†

20 “Taidei veimeya-nai anatoveya Mosese gitubuga, kwamana iwakana Yaubada matane. Ada vaikoi toiye wagaidiya inana ke tamana manuweya imiyanena ke iitaveyabina.

21 Vaikoi toiye giavaidi, Mosese inauwe isena melaleya aku Felo natuna vavine ginuwagana ke gisilakaina, ada giawavenatunena vaita tauna natuna anafaiweya.

22 Ada meItipita yadi nuwauya moyaina Mosese ivewale-yabuna, ada yana vona ke yana gugai wagaidiya gitoyogina velemoena.

23 “Aku Mosese anamalamala foti (40) wagaine, ginuwanuwa yana yoo meIsileli gina madubodadi.

24 Ada giobu badi wagaidiya ani giitana kwana Itipita gimunumununa kwana Isileli seyana, e ada gina gikibababalena. Ada kwana Itipita nimana gifatana, ada giluvealikana.

25 Mosese ginuwanuwa vaita yana yoo nuwadi gida malina vaita Yaubada Mosese tauna nimana wagaine gina kibababaledi. Aku badi keke nuwadi gidamali.

** **7:11** Kenani ani fafali-nai wagaine Ebelaamo wa yana gabu nodi imiyamiya. Kenani aku ginau Itipita anafafali wagaine ani anaatuwada kilomita eita analedi foti seveni (847). Malinai Kenani ani meIsileli yadi babi ivewagana ‘Isileli’. † **7:18** Iyeg 1:7-8 † **7:19** Iyeg 1:9-22

26 Yadayada anavelu wagaine Mosese giyegemonidi meIsileli adiselu
ivemunumununuga, ada nuwanuwana ina ilovau aku gina veseyana-vagiledi
e ada wa yadi nuwaniwalova nodi ina miyamiya. Taidei faina givonedi,
givonaga, 'Imi kaliva wana nogalina. Ina tubuiya nonogana. Gavana faina
taumiyavo wavekivekivekoyo?'
27 "Aku bana kaliva-nai nagona gimaduilavuga ke tubuiyana gilumali-
maliwavuna ani banae Mosese giluegena aku givonena, 'O gaito giseni-yo
oyeni uvetoveimeya ke uvetovevonayavuga wagaimeya?
28 Kai unuwanuwa evona Iya kaduwe una luvealikaku boi kwana Itipita
uluvealikana anafaiweya?'
29 Ada Mosese kwana Isileli yana vona ginogalina wagaine, au Itipita
gisegena ke giota ginau fafali Midiyani wagaine givekwana awawala. Ada
wadedeku-deya ginagi ke kaliva adiselu givetubudi.†
30 "Malamala foti giavaina, tova seyana Mosese gimiyamiya Oya Sainai
anafafali kavovona wagaine aku anelose giyegemona bana wagaine. Ai
kabisona seyana gialalata aku meyana wagaine anelose-nai giyegemona.
31 Ada Mosese giitana wagaine, meyana gisidobodobona faina ai-nai keke
gida alalai-yabu. E ada maita ginau lilivane ke ginaita-dewedewena ani
KAUVEYA bonana ginogalina, givonaga,
32 'Iya tamamomo yadi Yaubada, badi Ebelaamo, Aisake, ke Iyakobo yadi
Yaubada.' Ada Mosese ginogalina wagaine, givebutu givetavetatava ke
gimatauta lakaina ada keke-bamowa nuwanuwana ginaita wagaine.
33 "Ada KAUVEYA givonena, givona, 'Aageyafayafa una kakina, faina babi-
nai wagaine umidimididi ani tabutabuna.
34 MeItipita yaku yooyavo iluimiimilidi ada yadi mulolova gaitana. Yadi
tagiya ganogalina, e ada gaobuelai ke gana kibababaledi faina. E ada
una mididi, Itipita wagaine gana imilini ke unanau.' " Taidei anafaiweya
KAUVEYA givona ani Sitiveni givonayena.
35 Kaduwe Sitiveni yana laumamala wagaine givona, "Aku taidei Mosese-
nai badiyavo meIsileli idibusoyogena. Faina ivonenaga, 'O gaito giseni-
yo oyeni uvetoveimeya ke uvetovevonayavuga wagaimeya?' E ani banae
kaliva-nai Yaubada Tauna giimilina ke gina veimeyedi ada gina kibababaledi.
E, anelose awane giimilina, tova-nai ai gialalata negenine giyegemona
Mosese wagaine.†
36 Ada banae-nai meIsileli givagauledi giyegemonedi Itipita wagaine-
deya, ada ebameyasidobodobo ke gugai lakaidi Itipita wagaine ada Leyaga
Yabeyabelina wagaine gigugaiyedi. Ada fafali kavovona wagaine kaduwe
gigugaiyedi anafaiweya malamala foti wagaidiya.†
37 "Kaduwe taidei Mosese-nai banae meIsileli givonedi, givona, 'Yaubada
aimo Falofita seyana gina vemididina imi faimiya Iya anafaiweya, Banae
taumiyavo amiyoo wagaine-deya.'†
38 Kadu bana Mosese ani meIsileli nodi ivagauta fafali kavovona wa-
gaine.† Ada kaduwe banae tamadeyavo nagona nodi imiyamiya, ada
gilaka Oya Sainai wagaine anelose nodi iifufu, ada Yaubada yana vona
wayawaina ginogalina ke ide wagaideya gina vesesevedamana faina.†
39 "Aku banae yana veimeya ani tamadeyavo-dina iawaegegena ada
nuwainagediya inuwanuwa vaita ina yewadi Itipita wagaine.†

† **7:29** Iyeg 2:11-15,21-22 † **7:35** Iyeg 3:1-10 † **7:36** Iyeg 7:3-6, 14:21-31 † **7:37** 2Vei 18:15
† **7:38** Iyeg 19:3,17-18 † **7:38** 2Vei 9:10-11, 32:46-47 † **7:39** Naba 14:3-4

40 Taidei anafaiweya inuwanuwa faina, Mosese tawagana Eloni wagaine
ivona, ‘Kilumina una bubudi yada yaubada ke ina nagoyeda. Aku bana
Mosese-nai Itipita wagaine givagauleda ani gavana giyegemona wagaine?
Keke ada alamane!’
41 E ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kilumina anaita vaita bulumakau
natudi anafaiweya ibubuna. Ada kevakeva ialiyedi ivebolavoiyedi
kilumina-nai wagaine, ada abutu ibubuna ke ivemwamwala lakaina
gaitoma-nai taudiyavo nimadiya ibubuna faina.†
42 E aku Yaubada givedomobubusedi ada gikisegedi ke ina oduodu
kauwana, vaikoi, ada ailabama wagaidiya.† Taidei gavana anafaiweya
bademowa ivetokilumina gimiyamiya falofita yadi buki wagaine, givona,

‘Imi meIsileli, keke Iya faikuya kevakeva wada munumunudi ada
wada vevebolavoiyedi malamala foti fafali kavovona wagaine. Keke.
43 Aku yaubada fwayafwaya-nai Molaki ani
bana yana manuwa sinininila waavaladadanena,
ke kaduwe yaubada fwayafwaya seyana anaita anafaiweya ailabama
anayegana
Lefani waavaladadanena. Adiselu wabubudi
ke wana oduodu wagaidiya. Taidei faina gana wavimi ke
wana yegemona atuwadeya melala Babiloni fafaline
ke wana veawawala.’ ” †

Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada yana falofita awane meIsileli wagaidiya givona
ani Sitiveni givonayena.
44 Kaduwe Sitiveni givona, “Manuwa sinininila tabutabuna giiveive-
mogatalina Yaubada badi nodi imiyamiya ani tamadeyavo nagona nodi
fafali kavovona wagaine imiya. Yaubada Tauna Mosese giveimeyena ada
giawavetunugina mamauwe ibubuna.†
45 Ada manuwa sinininila-nai ani tamadeyavo isedamanena natudiyavo
wagaidiya. Ada fafali taidei anatomiya adiyoo tulina tulina Yaubada
givenegadi aku Iyosuwa tamadeyavo givagauledi ada manuwa sinininila
tabutabuna† nodi iluku fafali taidei wagaine. Ada gimiya analaba Deivida
yana tova kini wagaine.
46 Bana Deivida aseasena iwakana Yaubada matane faina, Yaubada
giawaveiwakanena, ada Deivida giveola, givona, ‘Oyeni tamama
Iyakobo yana Yaubada. Iya nuwanuwaku uda awaegeku ke ya ebamiya
gada yogona.’†
47 Taidei anafaiweya Deivida givona aku bana keke gidayogo, aku natuna
Solomoni Yaubada yana manuwa giyogona.†
48 “E aku Yaubada Togetanemwane ani keke gida miyami manuwa wa-
gaidiya kaliva iyogodi, keke. Anafaiweya tuwai-moena falofita seyana
givona,

49 ‘Iya KAUVEYA. Gabama ani yaku veimeya anaebavetoga kaikai-
wabuna,
ada babi ageku anaebaibo.
E ada gavaiyamu manuwa wana yogona Iya faikuya?
Gava ebamiya wana bubu ayo gana veyawai?

† **7:41** Iyeg 32:1-6 † **7:42** 2Vei 4:19, 2Kin 17:16, 21:3, 23:5, Iyel 19:13 † **7:43** Emos 5:25-27 † **7:44** Iyeg 25:9,40 † **7:45** 2Vei 32:49, Iyos 4:11, 18:1, Gug 13:19 † **7:46** 2Sam 7:1-2 † **7:47** 1Kin 6:1,14

50 Au keke amifaiweya, faina gabama ke babi ke
adigaitoma moyaina ani Iya Tauku nimakuya gabubudi.' " †

Taidei anafaiweya tuwai-moena falofita givona, ada bana Sitiveni giifufuyena.
51 Kaduwe Sitiveni giifufu meIsileli yadi Kanisela wagaidiya, givona, "Imi tagami kuluna. Badi mali kaliva keke Yaubada ida vetumagane ani tayuwe anafaiweya imiyavo. Keke nuwanuwami Yaubada yana vona wana nogali, kaduwe keke nuwanuwami Banae nuwami gina kivemali. Tova moyaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna waveveluegena. Tamamiyavo nagona idewa anafaiweya, imi tova taidei wadewadewa.†
52 Tamamiyavo-dina ani falofita matatabudi ikiveuloulolonidi, keke tamo gaito wagaidiya idadewe iwakana.† Au badi falofita-dina Yaubada yana Toyegayegana yana obuela faina ivonaye-vagaina ani iluvealikadi. Ada tova malinai bademowa giobuelai aku imi waatuegena nibainavo nimadiya ke waluvealikana.
53 Imiyavo ani Yaubada yana veimeya wavaina, veimeya-nai anelose† iveledi tamamiyavo nagona. Aku taumada, keke wada itaveyabi." Taidei anafaiweya Sitiveni yana laumamala giluyabuna.

Sitiveni itutuvealikana.
54 Aku badi Kaniselayavo Sitiveni taidei yana vona inogalina, ada magigidi gitafayaina ke agodi givetalakikita.
55 Aku Sitiveni ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gimaga, ada giitalaka ada gabama giitafolena ke giitana Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina, ada kaduwe Yeisu Yaubada aiyatagine gimidimididi giitana.
56 Ada givona, "Wana itana! Gaitana gabama giawaina† aku Banae Kaliva Natuna gimidimididi Yaubada aiyatagine!" †
57 Taidei anafaiweya givona ada badi Kaniselayavo ikovatalaga ke nimadiya tagadi ikibodadi, aku moyaidi aigaigabu Sitiveni wagaine imadu inau
58 isitaitai iyegemonena melala lakaina ke ivebutu kabala wagaine itutuvealikana.† Ada badi toifiyaga adinuya anakiwafi iveyalilidi ke tubulakata seyana anayegana Saulo† wagaine isedi ke gina itaveyabidi.
59 Ada badi ifiyafiyana kabala wagaine aku Sitiveni giveola Kauveya wagaine, givona, "Kauveya Yeisu, aluwaluwaku una vaina."
60 Ada tugana givetodonena ke bonana lakaina wagaine givona, "Kauveya, yadi koyona taidei faina keke wagaidiya una lufata." † Vona taidei giinanana muline, yawaina giavaina.

8

Saulo tovetumagana gikiveuloulolonidi.
1 E aku Saulo nodi wadedeku, ada badi Sitiveni itutuvealikana ani giawaveiwakanena.
Aku yadayada-nai wagaine kaliva ivebutu tovetumagana adiyoo Yelusalema wagaine ikiveuloulolonidi lakaina. Taidei faina tovetumagana moyaidi iawala inau Yudiya ke Sameliya adifafali wagaidiya,† aku afositolo gaga imiya Yelusalema wagaine.

† **7:50** Ais 66:1-2 † **7:51** Iyeg 32:9 † **7:52** 1Kin 19:10, 2Awa 36:16, Iyel 2:30 † **7:53** Gal 3:19, Ibel 2:2 † **7:56** Iyo 1:51 † **7:56** Kol 3:1 † **7:58** Vei 24:14-16, Naba 15:35, 1Kin 21:13 † **7:58** Gug 22:20 † **7:60** Mad 5:44 † **8:1** Gug 11:19

2 Aku kaliva tufodi badi Yaubada anatooduoduyavo ani Sitiveni itavuna,
ada bana faine itagiya lakaina.
3 Aku bana Saulo givebutu tovetumagana adiyoo giluveyawaliyedi. Au
manuwa seyana seyana wagaidiya ginaunau ke tovetumagana kaliva ke
vevine gisitaitaidi ginaunauwedi deli wagaine gisesedi.†

Valeya iwakana Filipi gilumamalena Sameliya wagaine.

4 Aku badi tovetumagana iawala ani inau fafali moyaina wagaidiya, ada
yadi nau-nai wagaine valeya iwakana ilumamalenauwena.
5 Bana Filipi ginau melala anayegana Sameliya wagaine ada meSameliya
wagaidiya gilumamala Keliso faine.
6 Ada yoo lakaina yana laumamala inogalina kaduwe iyaiyaya
ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyedi iitana, e ada moyaidi inogala-dewadewa.
7 Faina tauna aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi giveimeyedi ina yegemona
kaliva wagaidiya,† ani ikova moiyalidi aku iyegemona. Kaduwe moyaidi
tovefela o kai badi vovodi memeluyadi ani iveiwaka.
8 Ada moyaidi iveiwaka faina, meSameliya ivemwamwala lakaina.

Tokwelikweli lakaina givetumagana.

9 Aku tayuwe melala-nai wagaine kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana
Saimoni. Banae tokwelikweli yadi gugai tuwaina givaina ada yana gugai-
nai wagaine meSameliya moyaidi meyadi givesidobodobona. Tauna
givewagana vaita banae anayegana lakaina,
10 ada kaliva moyaidi, lakaidiyavo kaduwe kabisodiyavo, yana vona
inogali-dewedewena. E ada ivonavona, “Bana taidei kaliva-nai vaita
Yaubada ivewagana Toyogina Lakai-moena.”
11 Ada iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo yana vekwelikweli-dina gigugaiyedi
wagaidiya ani meyadi givesidobodobona. Ada taidei anafaiweya bade-
mowa ginunauwena tova manamanawena faina, moyaidi nuwadi giabidi.
12 Aku tova-nai Filipi gilumamala Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anavaleya
iwakana kadu Yeisu Keliso anayegana faina, inogalina ke ivetumaganena
ada ibabitaiso, kaliva ke vevine.
13 Kaduwe bana Saimoni tauna Yeisu wagaine givetumagana ada
gibabitaiso. Gibabitaiso muline, tova moyaina Filipi gimuliyedadanena,
ada giitana iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo wagaine ada au
meyana gibovu.
14 Aku afositolo Yelusalema wagaine meSameliya valeyadi inogalina
vaita bademowa Yaubada yana vona ivetumaganena, ada Pita ke Iyoni
iimilidi inau wagaidiya.
15 Ada tova-nai iyegemona Sameliya, iveoveola tovetumagana faidiya ke
Aluwaluwa Tabuna ina nuwagana.
16 Faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna aimo keke tamo gaito badi wagaidiya
gida vemaga. Au Kauveya Yeisu anayeganeya bademowa ibabitaiso.
17 E ayo Pita ke Iyoni nimadi isedi wagaidiya ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna
inuwagana.†
18 Aku Saimoni-nai giitaita badi afositolo nimadi tovetumagana wa-
gaidiya isedi ada Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveledi. E ada mani
gitunena Pita ke Iyoni wagaidiya

† **8:3** Gug 9:1-2, 22:4,19, 26:9-11 † **8:7** Mad 10:1, Mak 16:17 † **8:17** Gug 6:6, 9:17, 19:6, 2Tim 1:6, Ibel 6:2

19 ada givonedi, givona, “Taidei toyogina Iya kaduwe wana veleku e ada
badi gavega wagaidiya nimaku ganasedi, anafaiweya kaduwe Aluwaluwa
Tabuna ina nuwagana.”
20 Aku Pita givonena, givona, “Taumada! O ya nuwanuwa vaita Yaubada
yana nuwakabubu mani wagaine afaiweya una kimonena faina, oyeni ke
ya mani-nai nodi wana kwayabu!
21 Ya nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina Yaubada matane faina, keke afai-
weya taidei Yaubada yana gugai ime nodi kana gugai.
22-23 Ya nuwakoyo bade unauwena-deya givegolagola ani gaitanuwagana.
Kadu ya nuwanuwa koyona gikiveyabini e ada giyogoni umiyamiya. Taidei
faina una nuwavilana ke ya nuwanuwa koyo-moena una dibusoyogena, ada
Kauveya wagaine una veoveola e ada meyameyaganina ya nuwanuwa
koyona gina venuwaegena.”† Taidei anafaiweya Pita givona.
24 Ada Saimoni givona Pita ke Iyoni wagaidiya, “Amiselu wada veoveola
Kauveya wagaine Iya faikuya ke taidei gaitoma-nai wavonayena ani keke
maita gina yegemona wagaikuya.”
25 Ada Pita ke Iyoni Kauveya Yeisu faine iawatalatalainena kaduwe
Kauveya yana vona ilumamalena kaliva wagaidiya, muliya-yo iyewadi
Yelusalema. Ada yadi nau-nai wagaine meSameliya yadi melala moyaina
wagaidiya valeya iwakana ilumamalenauwena.

Filipi kwana Itiofia Yeisu faine gikivemalina.

26 Badi inau aku Kauveya yana anelose seyana gielai Filipi† wagaine
ada givonena, givona, “Una mididi ada unanau wabolimaneya waina, e
taine wai-nai Yelusalema-deya ginaunau Gasa. Tayuwe ani fafali kavovona
wagaine.”
27 Ada Filipi gimididi ke gitauya ginaunau aku kaliva seyana wai
wagaine ginuwagana. Banae kwana Itiofia, kaliva lakaina, Kanidesi
badiyavo meItiofia yadi kwini yadi mani ke kaikaiwabu matatabuna
anatoitaveyabina.† Ada kaliva-nai bademowa Yelusalema wagaine gina
gioduodu Yaubada wagaine,
28 ada giyewayewana yana melala wagaine. Ada givetoga yana salioti
wagaine aku falofita Aiseya yana buki wagaine giveyaveyawa.
29 Bana ginaunau aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna Filipi wagaine givona, “Unanau
tayuwe salioti lilivane una naunau.”
30 Ada gimadu ginau salioti-nai wagaine ke kaliva bonana ginogalina
falofita Aiseya yana buki wagaine giveyaveyawa. E ada gitolidadanena,
givona, “Gavaiyamu, taine uveyaveyawana ani ananuwanuwa nuwa gima-
lina?”
31 Ada gilufata, “Gavaiyamu gana alamane, faina akutokivetuvetunuga
keke.” Ada givonena ke ginayage gina vetoga bana nodi salioti wagaine
inanau, ada au giyage.
32 Ada Buki Tabu wagaine giveyaveyawa ani yana maita taidei anafai-
weya givona,

> “Sifi inauwena ke ina luvealikana anafaiweya, Bana inauwena.
> Ada sifi kabisona vutuvutuna anatoitotoga matane keke gina kwage
> anafaiweya,
> Bana gikulu-moena. Keke tamo gavana gidavone.
> 33 Keke tamo koyona gida gugaiye

† **8:22-23** 2Tim 2:25 † **8:26** Gug 21:8 † **8:27** Ais 56:3-7

aku ikivevovomumu-kavovona, ada yana vonayavuga keke tunutunugina.
Ada keke tamo gaito anaunumayavo faidiya gina ifuifufu,
faina yawaina idabana babi wagaine-deya." †

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona ani kwana Itiofia giveyaveyawana.
34 Ada kwana Itiofia Filipi givonena, "Uda kivemaliku. Gaito faine falofita taidei anafaiweya givonavona? Givonavona tauna faine o kai seyana gaito faine?"
35 E ada Filipi maita-dina Aiseya yana buki wagaine givevuvu, ada valeya iwakana Yeisu faine giifufuyena.
36 Ada wai wagaine inaunau aku iyegemona seyana gufa wagaine, ada bana kwana Itiofia givona, "Uitana, gufa taidei gimiyamiya. Aku Iya faikuya ani gavaiyamu, kai tamo vuvu giawataku e ada keke akufaiweya gana babitaiso?"
[
37 Filipi givonena, givona, "Kai Yeisu Keliso wagaine velemoena uvetumagana aga afaiweya-mowa una babitaiso."
Ada bana kwana Itiofia givona, "Gavetumagana velemoena Yeisu Keliso Banae Yaubada Natuna."]
38 Ada yana salioti anatovemadu giveimeyena ke giilovau. Ada Filipi ke kwana Itiofia adiselu iobu gufa wagaine ada Filipi gikivebabitaisona.
39-40 Tova-nai gufa wagaine-deya ivilakata, ada Kauveya Aluwaluwana Filipi gisiveyavegina ada maduga-mowa giyegemona melala anayegana Asotasi. Ada kwana Itiofia keke gidaita-vagile aku wa yana vemwamwala ginau. Ada Filipi gilumamalanau melala moyaina wagaidiya analaba giyegemona Sisalia.

9

Saulo givevuvu Yeisu wagaine givetumagana.
1 Aku tova tayuwe wagaine Saulo aimo Yeisu yana tonogalayavo giawaawavematausidi vaita gina luvealikadi. Au ginau veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona wagaine
2 giveola ke leta gina vetokilumidi ada manuwa ebavewala moyaidi melala lakaina Damasiko wagaine gina nauwedi. Ada badi manuwa ebavewala aditonagonayavo leta-nai ina itana ada Saulo anaveimeya ina alamanena, e ada badi gavega Kauveya Yana Wai† anatomuliya, kai kaliva o kai vavine, biyavo-dina gina kiveyabidi ke Yelusalema wagaine gina aliyedi.†
3 E, ada gitauya ginaunau Damasiko wagaine aku bademowa ginunuyegemona melala lilivane ani maduga-mowa gabameya-deya malina lakaina ginununa ada Saulo gimalivuyona.
4 Ada gibeu babiya aku bonabona seyana ginogalina givonena, givona, "Saulo, Saulo! Gavana faina ukiveuloulololoniku?"
5 Ada Saulo givona, "Kauveya, o gaito?"
Ada kaduwe bonana ginogali-vagilena, givona, "Iya Yeisu, Iya ukiveuloulololoniku.
6 Aku una mididi unana melala lakaina wagaine unaluku, ada wadedeku seyana gaito gina mataweni gavana unagai."
7 Aku badi kaliva-dina Saulo ikwayabuna ani meyadi gibovu, au imididivagata. Faina bonabona gaga inogalina aku keke tamo gaito idaita.

† **8:33** Ais 53:7-8 † **9:2** Gug 19:9,23, 24:14,22 † **9:2** Gug 8:3

8 Ada malina-nai giavaina, Saulo gimididi ada matana gialeleleyena aku
keke tamo gavana anafaiweya gidaita. Bademowa matana gikoyo-mowa.
Ada nimane iabi isivenavenau inauwena Damasiko wagaine.
9 Ada yadayada toiye wagaidiya givematakoyo, ada keke tamo gavana
gidakani o gidayui.
10 Aku Damasiko wagaine tonogala seyana gimiyamiya, anayegana
Ananaiyasi. Ada vewala** seyana giyegemona bana wagaine, ada
anavewala-nai wagaine Kauveya gidouwena, givona, “Ananaiyasi!”
Ada givona, “Kauveya, Iyayeku.”
11 Ada Kauveya givonena, givona, “Una mididi ke wai anayegana
Wai Tunutunugina wagaine unanau Yudasa yana manuweya, ada
una tolidadana Saulo banae kwana Tasasi faine. Banae tova malinai
giveoveola,
12 ada anavewala wagaine giitana kaliva seyana anayegana Ananaiyasi,
o unaelai ada nima unasedi bana wagaine ke ginaita-vagila.”
13 Aku Ananaiyasi givona, “Kauveya, kaliva moyaidi ivoneku taidei
kaliva-nai faine, ani ya kaliva tabutabudiyavo Yelusalema wagaine gikiveu-
loulololonidi lakaina!
14 Ada banae idedeku Damasiko wagaine gielai faina veyavo anatoveg-
ugai lakaidiyavo anaveimeya ivelena, ke ime gavega ayegana wagaine
aoduodu ani gina kiveyabima ke gina nauwema.”
15 Aku Kauveya givonena, givona, “Unanau, faina taidei kaliva-nai ani
Iya gavenuwadadanena ke akuyegana gina kilakaina badiyavo gavega keke
meIsileli, ada yadi kini wagaidiya, kaduwe meIsileli wagaidiya.
16 Aimo Iya gana vewalena, uloulolo lakaina gina nuwagana akuyegana
faina.”
17 Ada Kauveya taidei anafaiweya givona, e ada Ananaiyasi gitauya ginau
ada giluku manuwa-nai wagaine Saulo gimiyamiya. Ada nimana gisedi
Saulo wagaine aku givona, “Tubuiyaku Saulo, Kauveya Yeisu wai wagaine
giyegemona wagainiya tova-nai uelaelai idedeku, ani giimiliku ke unaita-
vagila ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina vemagani.”
18 Ada maduga-mowa gaitoma vaita igana kwanavina anafaiweya ani
Saulo matane ibeu, ada giita dewadewa. E au gimididi ada gibabitaiso.
19 Ada aa gikani muline, kaduwe yana toyogina ginuwaga-vagilena.

Saulo Damasiko wagaine gilumamala.

Ada Saulo Damasiko wagaine gimiyamiya yadayada tufona Yeisu yana
tonogalayavo nodi.
20 Ada manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya maduga-mowa gilukunau ke Yeisu
faine gilumamala, givona, “Yeisu Banae Yaubada Natuna.”
21 Ada badi moyaidi gavega yana laumamala inogalina ani meyadi
gisidobodobona ke ivebutu taudiyavo ivetolitoli, ivona, “Taumada! Kaliva-
nai badi gavega Yeisu anayegana ivetumaganena Yelusalema wagaine ani
gikiveuloulololonidi lakaina. Kaduwe taidei yana vuvuna-nai faina gielai
idedeku, ada Yeisu anatomuliyayavo ide wagaideya-deya gina kiveyabidi
gina nauwedi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo wagaidiya.”
22 Taidei anafaiweya badi iifuifufu aku Saulo yana laumamala wa-
gaine gitoyogina ada gitoyogi-moena. Ada meIsileli Damasiko wagaine
imiyamiya ani giawavetunutunugidi vaita Yeisu velemoena Yaubada

** **9:10** Taide maita-nai wagaine, vona-nai ‘vewala’ ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ‘enoita’, aku kaliva-nai o vavine-nai gina nuwagana ani giitaita aku vewala giyegeyegemona wagaine.

givenuwadadanena ani velemoena Venuvenuwadadanina.† Ada yana awavetuvetunuga-nai wagaine gitoyogisegedi e ada keke adifaiweya bonana inafata.

23 Aku yadayada gavaiyei giavaidi, meIsileli tufodi ivagauta ke iveimeya aigaigabu vaita Saulo ina luvealikana.

24 Ada yadayada ke bogi melala lakaina anaebaluku wagaine ibodabodana nuwanuwadi ina luvealikana faina, aku bademowa gaito seyana yadi nuwanuwa Saulo wagaine giawatalatalainena.

25 Aku bogi seyana wagaine Saulo anatomuliyayavo ikavuya ivagaule inauwena, ada fuwama lakaina wagaine idodona ada melala anakali tutufolegeya iseobuyena babiya ke giota ginau.†

Saulo giyewana Yelusalema wagaine.

26 Aku Saulo Yelusalema wagaine giyewana ada giyegemona wagaine, ginau tonogalayavo adiyoo wagaine gidaluku aku badi moyaidi imatausena, faina keke ida vetumagane vaita velemoena Yeisu wagaine gida vetonogala.

27 Aku Banabasi gilemena, ada afositolo wagaidiya ginauwena ke bana faine gikivemalidi, Kauveya waiya giitana kaduwe bonana ginogalina ani giifufuyedi. Kaduwe givonedi, givona, “Banae Saulo wa yana asevatu Yeisu anayeganeya gilumamala Damasiko wagaine.”

28 Taidei anafaiweya Banabasi givona e ada Saulo badi afositolo wagaidiya giluku nodi imiya Yelusalema wagaine. Ada Saulo wa yana asevatu gilulumamala Yeisu anayeganeya.

29 Kaduwe meIsileli badi tovona Giliki ani Saulo nodi ivevonavona, aku iveimeya aigaigabu ina luvealikana.

30 Aku tova-nai tovetumaganayavo ikaiyanogala yadi veimeya faina, Saulo inauwena Sisalia wagaine ada wadedeku-deya waka wagaine iveyagena ke ginau yana melala Tasasi wagaine.

31 E ayo tovetumagana adiyoo imiyamiya Yudiya, Galili, ada kaduwe Sameliya adifafali wagaidiya ani wa yadi nuwaniwalova nodi imiyamiya, ada yadi vetumagana gitubutubuga. Kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna gikikiveasevatudi ada moyaidi wa yadi matauta Kauveya ivemoimoinena, e ada adiyoo giveiveinala.

Pita kaliva vovona memeluyana gikiveiwakanena.

32 Imiyamiya aku Pita melala tulina tulina wagaidiya ginaunau, ada tova seyana Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo melala Lida wagaine imiyamiya ani wagaidiya gina gimadubodadi.

33 Wadedeku-deya kaliva seyana ginuwagana, anayegana Iniya. Bana malamala eita gimiyamiya iviya, faina vovona memeluyana.

34 Ada Pita givonena, givona, “Iniya, Yeisu Keliso gikikiveiwakaneni. Una mididi aivi una uwana.” Ada maduga-mowa Iniya gimididi.†

35 Ada meLida moyaidi kadu kaliva moyaidi imiyamiya laubeu anayegana Seloni† wagaine, ani kaliva-nai iitana ada Kauveya Yeisu ivetumaganena.

Pita Tabita alikeya gisiveyawana.

† **9:22** Gug 17:3, 18:28 † **9:25** 2Kol 11:32-33 † **9:34** Iyo 5:8-9 † **9:35** 1Awa 5:16, 27:29, Syk 2:1

36 Aku vavine seyana melala-nai Yofa† wagaine gimiyamiya, anayegana Tabita, ada banae tonogala. Vona Giliki wagaine anayegana Dokasa.** Ada vavine-nai tova moyaina gugai iwakana gigugugaiyena† ada fanifanidiyavo gilemelemedi.
37 Ada tova tayuwe wagaine Pita gielai melala Lida wagaine, aku Tabita veoga gikimunumunu-moena ke gialika. Ada vovona ikolana ada manuwa getana anatutulagolota wagaine isena.
38 Aku melala Yofa ani Lida lilivane, ada tonogalayavo Yofa wagaine ikaiyanogala vaita Pita gimiyamiya Lida wagaine e ada kaliva adiselu iimilidi inau Pita ina vagaulena. Inau ada ivona, “Uda maduelai ime wagaimeya.”
39 Yadi vona Pita ginogalina ada gimididi nodi inau. Tova-nai giyegemona, iabi ilakavena manuwa getane anatutulagolota wagaine Tabita vovona isena. Ada sikwasikwa moyaidi Pita imidifiifina aku itagitagiya, ke kaduwe ivewavewalena nuya tulina tulina Tabita gionadi tova-nai aimo wayawaina wagaine.†
40 Au Pita moyaidi givonedi iyegemona melaleya aku tugana givetodonena ke giveoveola Yaubada wagaine. E ada gimiyavilana toalika vovona wagaine ada givona, “Tabita, una mididi!” Au matana giabwana ada Pita giitana ani gimididi givetogana.
41 Ada Pita nimane giabi gisivemididina. E ayo tovetumagana ke sikwasikwa nodi gidouwedi iluku tutulagolota-nai wagaine, ada givewaledi Tabita wayawaina.
42 Ada vavine-nai valeyana gimutula ke meYofa moyaidi inogalina, ada tufona moyaidi Kauveya ivetumaganena.
43 Ada yadayada moyaina Pita gimiyamiya Yofa. Kaliva seyana anayegana Saimoni nodi, banae kevakeva bubudi anatokidewadewa.

10

Koneliyasi Pita givagaulena.

1 Aku kaliva seyana melala Sisalia wagaine gimiyamiya, anayegana Koneliyasi. Banae meLoma tolugaviya wani analedi (100) aditonagona, badiyavo imiyamiya tolugaviya adiyoo-nai lakaina wagaine iyegemona Itali anafafaliya.
2 Banae keke kwana Isileli aku yana manuwa anatomiyayavo nodi wa yadi matauta Yaubada ivemoimoinena ada ioduodu wagaine. Kaduwe tauna tonuwadoga ke tova moyaina badi fanifanidiyavo gilemelemedi, ada tova moyaina Yaubada wagaine giveoveola.
3 Yadayada seyana teli kiloki lavilaviya ani vewala seyana giyegemona Koneliyasi wagaine. Ada anavewala-nai wagaine giita-dewedewena Yaubada yana anelose gielai wagaine ada anayegana giinanana, givona, “Koneliyasi.”
4 Ada Koneliyasi wa yana matauta lakaina anelose giitavutuvutuna aku givona, “Kauveya, gavana ya nuwanuwa?”
Ada anelose givonena, “Bademowa Yaubada ya veoveola ginogalina† ada ya nuwakabubu tofanifani wagaidiya giitana, e ada ginuwanuwa fainiya.

† **9:36** Iyos 19:46 ** **9:36** Yegana-dina ‘Tabita' ada ‘Dokasa' adinuwanuwa ani ‘gaseli', bana seyana kevakeva anafaiweya diya aku yadi ebafwaiki tunututunugidi. Badi tomadu velemoena kevakeva wagaidiya. † **9:36** 1Tim 2:10 † **9:39** Mak 5:38-41 † **10:4** Sam 141:2, Dan 10:12

5 Ada kaliva tufodi una imilidi inanau Yofa wagaine ke kaliva seyana
ina vagaulena, banae anayegana Saimoni-Pita.
6 Tova taidei gimiyamiya wagakoyona Saimoni† nodi, bana kevakeva
bubudi anatokidewadewa. Yana manuwa taliya lilivane."
7 Taidei anafaiweya anelose givona ada ginau, aku Koneliyasi yana
togugaiyavo adiselu ke yana tolugaviya seyana gidouwedi ielai. Bana
tolugaviya-nai Koneliyasi anatoleme, ada bana kaduwe Yaubada wagaine
gioduodu.
8 Ada ielai wagaine ke giifufuyedi matatabuna gavana giyegemona
wagaine, ada giimilidi inau Yofa.

Pita anavewala.

9 Yadayada anavelu wagaine kauwana givugivudiya, aimo ielaelai aku
bademowa inuyegeyegemona Yofa wagaine aku Pita gilaka manuwa getane
gina veoveola faina.**
10 Aku mafa gilavuna ada nuwanuwana aa ginakani, aku aimo anaga
ikidewadewa ani au vewala seyana giyegemona bana wagaine.
11 Ada anavewala-nai wagaine giitana vaita gabama giawaina aku
gaitoma seyana vaita nuya lalafana anafaiweya, ada bwatana laufuli
wagaidiya iabi aku iseseobuyena babiya.
12 Aku nuya-nai negenine kevakeva tulidi tulidi imiyamiya, madu-
madugidiyavo, yagayaganidiyavo ke yaveyavegadiyavo.
13 Ada bonabona seyana ginogalina, givona, "Pita, una mididi. Tamo
kevakeva unamunu una kanina."
14 Aku Pita givona, "Kauveya, keke-bamowa! Keke tamo tova tamo
gavana awaawatana o kai keke yegayegana Yaubada matane† gadakani†."
15 Aku kaduwe bonabona-nai ginogali-vagilena, givona, "Gavana moy-
aina Yaubada bademowa gikiveyegayeganena, ani o keke una vewaga vaita
keke yegayegana Banae matane."
16 Ada taidei anafaiweya giyegemona tova toiye wagaine, au nuya-nai
isilakaina gabameya.
17 Ada Pita aimo ginuwanuwa gavana taidei anavewala-nai
ananuwanuwa, ani kaliva-dina Koneliyasi giimilidi bademowa inuwagana
gadedeku Saimoni yana manuwa ada anaedawaneya imididina.
18 Ada itoliluvaluva ivona, "Kai ineneku Saimoni-Pita gimiyamiya?"
19 Aku Pita ani anavewala-nai aimo faine ginuwanuwa aku Aluwaluwa
Tabuna givonena,† givona, "Una nogalina, kaliva aditoto o ilelelen.
20 Una mididi unaobu, ada keke una venuwana aku au nodi wananau.
Faina Iya gaimilidi ielai."
21 Ada Pita giobu kaliva-dina wagaidiya ke givonedi, givona, "Kaliva-nai
walelelena ani Iyayeku. Gavana vuvuna waela?"
22 Aku kaliva ivona, "Koneliyasi, banae tolugaviya aditonagona seyana
giimilima aelai. Banae kaliva iwakana. Tova moyaina Yaubada wagaine
gioduodu ada meIsileli moyaidi ivemoimoinena lakaina. Ada Yaubada
yana anelose tabutabuna seyana gielai wagaine ke givonena vaita o
gina veoleni ke unaelai yana manuweya, e ada gina nogalina gavana un-
avona."
23 Tova-nai Pita yadi vona ginogalina ada givagauledi aku givonedi,
"Wanaela idedeku-deya kanadau, ada malabutuya kananau."

---

† **10:6** Gug 9:43 ** **10:9** MeIsileli yadi manuwa getadi ani beyabeyadi, e ada wada yadi ebamiya ke yadi ebada faidiya. † **10:14** Vei 11:2-47, 2Vei 14:4-20 † **10:14** Isik 4:14, Dan 1:8 † **10:19** Gug 11:12

Pita ginau Koneliyasi wagaine.

Mala gilavuna Pita gikidewadewa ke kaliva-dina nodi itauya, ada kaduwe tovetumagana tufodi Yofa wagaine-deya ikwayabudi nodi inau.

24 Yadayada anavelu Sisalia wagaine iyegemona, ada Koneliyasi tubuiyanavo kaduwe yana gabuyavo nodi gidouwevagauwidi ada ibodabodana.

25 Tova-nai Pita gilukuluku aku Koneliyasi giela tugana givetodonena ada gioduodu wagaine.

26 Aku Pita gisivemididina ke givonena, givonaga, “Una mididi! Iya kaduwe kaliva-mowa.” †

27 Ada Pita Koneliyasi wagaine giifuifufu aku manuweya ilukuluku ani Pita ginuwagana yoo lakaina bademowa ivagauta.

28 Ada givonedi, givona, “Ime meIsileli amaawata seyana waalamanedewedewena, vaita kwana Isileli keke meyameyaganina badi keke meIsileli gina awakawakadi o kai nodi ina luveya. Aku Yaubada givewaleku vaita keke tamo kaliva gada vewaga vaita banae keke yegayegana Yaubada matane. Keke tamo.

29 Taidei faina akutovagaula uimilidi ielai ani keke gada dibusoyoga aku gaelai. Aku nuwanuwaku gana alamanena gavaiyamu-yo uvagauleku.”

30 Ada Koneliyasi givonena, givona, “Yadayada laufuli giavaidi wagaine yaku manuweya gaveoveola, ada kauwana anafaiweya tova taidei au gienovilana, tainei teli kiloki lavilaviya. Gaveoveola aku maduga-mowa kaliva seyana wamagigikuya gimididi. Ananuya lunamanamalina.

31 Ada givona, ‘Koneliyasi, bademowa Yaubada ya veoveola ginogalina ada ya nuwakabubu tofanifani wagaidiya giitana, e ada ginuwanuwa fainiya.

32 E ada kaliva tufodi una imilidi inanau Yofa wagaine ke kaliva seyana ina vagaulena, banae anayegana Saimoni-Pita. Tova taidei wagakoyona Saimoni yana manuweya gimiyamiya, bana kevakeva bubudi anatokidewadewa. Yana manuwa taliya lilivane.’

33 E ada maduga-mowa fainiya gaimilidi iela ivagauleni. Ada gavesiule lakaina faina udeweku iwakana e ada uelai. Ada tova taidei moyaima Yaubada matane avagauta ke gavana Kauveya giveimeya ani una ifufuyena ada ana nogalina.”

Pita gilumamala Koneliyasi yana yooyavo nodi wagaidiya.

34 E ada Pita givonedi, “Velemoena, malinai gaalamanena vaita Yaubada keke kaliva gidaita venuvenuwadadanedi adiitaita wagaidiya, kai yadi yoo o kai gabu ayo gida luluvisi, aku matatabudi giita aigaigabuyedi.†

35 Au babi anakaliva adiyoo seyana seyana wagaidiya, ani gavega wa yadi matauta ivemoimoinena kaduwe igugugai tunutunugina ani iwakadi Yaubada matane.

36 Ada matawa ime meIsileli wagaimeya giimilina ani bademowa waalamanena.† Matawa-nai valeya iwakana giawamogatalena ani taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada nodi kaveyavo Yeisu Keliso wagaine e ada nuwaniwalova giveleveleda. Yeisu Banae kaliva moyaida adaToveimeya.

37-38 Kaduwe gaitoma lakaina Yudiya anafafali matatabuna wagaine giyegemona ani bademowa waalamanena, tainei Yeisu kwana Nasaledi faine. Yaubada Banae givenuwadadanena ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna gibiwana Bana wagaine ke gitoyogivelena.† Iyoni gimadulumamala kaliva wagaidiya babitaiso faina, aku muliya Yeisu yana gugai Galili anafafali

† **10:26** Mad 4:10, Ive 19:10 † **10:34** Lom 2:11 † **10:36** Gug 13:26, Efes 2:13-14 † **10:37-38** Mad 3:16

wagaine givevuvuna. Fafali moyaina wagaidiya ginau ke gugai iwakana gigugugaiyedi, ada badi gavega Seitani yana veimeya wagaine imiyamiya ani gikiveiwakanedi, faina Yaubada Banae nodi.
39 "Aku imeyavo ani toitavedama, faina aitana yana gugai moyaina
Yelusalema wagaine, kaduwe meIsileli yama fafali matatabuna wagaidiya.
Kelose wagaine itutuvefosena ke iluvealikana
40 aku yadayada anaveto wagaine Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawana ke
gikiveyegemonina.†
41 Keke kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya gida kiveyegemoni ke idaita, aku
ime Yaubada bademowa givenuwadadanema ke yana yawa-vagila faina
ana awamogatalena. Ada alikeya giyawa-vagila muline, Bana nodi akani ke
ayuga.†
42 Ada giveimeyema ke kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya ana lumamala ada
ana awamogatala vaita Banae-nai ani Yaubada givenuwadadanena, ke
kaliva moyaidi gina vevonayavugidi, badi wayawaidiyavo kadu badi alia-
likadiyavo.†
43 Ada Banae-nai faine falofita matatabudi iawamogatala† vaita gavega
ina vetumagana Banae wagaine, badi yadi koyona anavenuwaega Yeisu
anayegana wagaine ina nuwagana."

Aluwaluwa Tabuna badi keke meIsileli inuwagana.

44 Ada Pita aimo taidei anafaiweya giifuifufu aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna
giobuelai tovanenega moyaidi wagaidiya.
45 Ada badi meIsileli tovetumagana Pita nodi Yofa-deya ielai ani meyadi
gisidobodobona. Faina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ani Aluwaluwa
Tabuna, badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya kaduwe giveledi.**
46 Faina meIsileli tovetumagana bonadi inogalina, meya tulina tulina
wagaidiya iifuifufu ke Yaubada iawadavadavana.† Aku tovona meya-dina
keke ida alamanedi.
Aku Pita givona,
47 "Taidei kaliva-dina ani ide Aluwaluwa Tabuna kanuwagana anafai-
weya, kadu badi inuwagana. E ada gavaiyamu, kai tamo gaito anafaiweya
gina awatadi ke gufa wagaine ina babitaiso? Keke."
48 E ada Pita giveimeyedi ke Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya ina babitaiso.†
Babitaiso giavaina, iveolena ke yadayada tufona nodi inamiya.

11

Pita yana awatalatalaina Yelusalema wagaine.

1 Aku afositolo ke tovetumagana yadi yoo Yudiya anafafali wagaine
imiyamiya, ani inogalina badi keke meIsileli kaduwe Yaubada yana vona
ivetumaganena.
2 E aku tova-nai Pita gilaka Yelusalema, badi meIsileli tovetumagana-
dina, badi tomotomogoloidiyavo ani iawavekoyoyena,
3 ivona, "O unau badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya, taudiyavo keke tomo-
tomogoloidiyavo. Unau ke yadi manuweya uluku, ada taumada nodi
wakani!" Taidei anafaiweya ivonena.
4 E ada Pita gikivemalidi gaitoma matatabuna iyegemona faidiya.

† **10:40** 1Kol 15:4-7 † **10:41** Luk 24:42-43 † **10:42** Mad 16:27, Iyo 5:22,27, Gug 17:31, 2Kol 5:10
† **10:43** Ais 53:5-6, Iyel 31:34 ** **10:45** Tayuwe tova-nai ani tova nagona Aluwaluwa Tabuna badi keke meIsileli givemagadi. Nagona meIsileli gaga givemagadi. † **10:46** Gug 2:4 † **10:48** Mad 28:19, Gug 2:38

5 Anaebavevuvu wagaine-deya ifufu givebutuna, givona, “Yofa wagaine
gamiyamiya ada gaveoveola aku vewala seyana giyegemona wagaikuya.
Ada akuvewala-nai wagaine gaitana gaitoma seyana vaita nuya lalafana,
ada bwatana laufuli wagaidiya iabi aku gabameya-deya iseobuyena lili-
vakuya.†
6 Ada galukemula ani gaitadi kevakeva tulina tulina, madumadugidiyavo,
yagayaganidiyavo ke yaveyavegadiyavo.
7 Gaitaita aku bonabona seyana ganogalina givona, ‘Pita, una mididi.
Tamo kevakeva unamunu una kanina.’
8 “Aku Iya gavona, ‘Kauveya, keke-bamowa! Keke tamo tova tamo gavana
awaawatana o kai keke yegayegana Yaubada matane gadakani.’
9 “Aku bonabona ganogali-vagilena gabameya-deya, givona, ‘Gavana
moyaina Yaubada bademowa gikiveyegayeganedi ani o keke una vewaga
vaita bwanebwanenena Banae matane.’
10 Ada taidei anafaiweya giyegemona tova toiye, au nuya-nai
wa kevakevana isilakaina gabameya.
11 “Aku maduga-mowa kaliva aditoto ielai manuwa-nai wagaine
gamiyamiya. Kwana Sisalia giimilidi Iya wagaikuya.
12 Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna givoneku, givona, ‘Keke una nuwanuwa
faina badi keke meIsileli aku auwe nodi wananau.’ Kaduwe taidei
tubuiyadeyavo adisikisi ani Iya nodi anau Sisalia wagaine, ada moyaima
Koneliyasi yana manuweya aluku.
13 Ada giifufuyema vaita Yaubada yana anelose seyana giyegemona yana
manuweya gimididi aku givonena, ‘Kaliva tufodi una imilidi inanau Yofa
wagaine ke kaliva seyana ina vagaulena, banae anayegana Saimoni-Pita.
14 Ada banae matawa gina ifufuyena wagaimiya e ada oyeni
ke ya manuwa anatomiyayavo nodiku Yaubada yana kibababala
wana nuwagana.’
15 “Ada tova-nai wagaine Iya gavebutu gaifuifufu, maduga-mowa
Aluwaluwa Tabuna giobuelai badi wagaidiya anafaiweya nagona giobuelai
ide wagaideya.†
16 Ada ganuwaududuna Kauveya yana vona-nai givona, ‘Iyoni gufa
wagaine gikikivebabitaiso, aku imiyavo ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine
wana babitaiso.’ †
17 Ada bademowa ide kaalamanena vaita Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabuna
giveledi badi keke meIsileli anafaiweya ide giveleda tova-nai kavetuma-
gana Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine. E ada Iya vaita gaito ayo akufaiweya
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gana siveyeveyewana?”
18 Tova-nai meIsileli tovetumagana Pita yana vona inogalina, au yadi
awavekoyo iilovena aku amumu gikuluna. Ada Yaubada iawadavadavana,
ivona, “Velemoena badi keke meIsileli kaduwe ani Yaubada giawaegedi ke
ina nuwavilana ada yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.” †

Tovetumagana Anitiyoki wagaine ifuifufudi.

19 Aku meIsileli Sitiveni itutuvealikana anatoveya, kaduwe ivebutu ke
tovetumagana moyaidi ikiveuloulololonidi, e ada iawala inau fafali tulina
tulina wagaidiya. Tufodi inau atuwadeya fafali anayegana Fonisiya wa-
gaine, tufodi imula anayegana Saifilasi wagaine, kaduwe tufodi Anitiyoki
melala wagaine. Ada tayuwe fafali-dina wagaidiya Yeisu yana vona
ilulumamalena,† aku meIsileli gaga wagaidiya ilulumamala.

† **11:5** Gug 10:9-11 † **11:15** Gug 2:4 † **11:16** Mad 3:11, Mak 1:7-8, Luk 3:16, Gug 1:5 † **11:18** Mad 8:11, Gug 14:27 † **11:19** Gug 8:1-4

20 Aku tovetumagana tufodi, badi meSaifilasi ada meSailini, ani inau
Anitiyoki wagaine ada kaduwe badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya valeya
iwakana iifufuyena Kauveya Yeisu faine.
21 Ada Kauveya yana toyogina giveledi e ada yoo lakaina Kauveya
wagaine imiyaviladi ke ivetumaganena.
22 Aku tovetumagana adiyoo Yelusalema wagaine ani taidei valeya-
nai inogalina, e ada Banabasi iimilina tovetumagana Anitiyoki wagaine
gina itadi.
23 Tova-nai Banabasi giyegemona ke giitana Yaubada yana nuwadogeya
gilemelemedi, givemwamwala. Ada givona asevatudi ke wa yadi aseawaega
Yaubada wagaine ina tunuvala-vagata, keke inasege.†
24 Faina Banabasi banae kaliva iwakana, gimaga Aluwaluwa Tabuna
wagaine ada kaduwe yana vetumagana toyogina. Ada kaliva moyaidi
Kauveya wagaine ivetumagana.
25 E ayo Banabasi ginau Tasasi melala lakaina wagaine ke Saulo
gina lelena,
26 ada ginuwagana wagaine, givagaule gialiyena Anitiyoki. Ada mala-
mala seyana wagaine, badi adiselu ani tovetumagana adiyoo nodi ivagava-
gauta ke kaliva moyaidi ivevewaledi. Ada Anitiyoki wagaine tovetumagana
imaduvewagadi 'Kelisitiani', badi Keliso yana tonogalayavo.
27 Aku tova tayuwe wagaine falofita tufodi Yelusalema-deya ielai Ani-
tiyoki wagaine.
28 Ada kaliva seyana wagaidiya, anayegana Agabasi,† gimididi ke
Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana awamogatala wagaine ani loka lakaina faina
gimatawedi, givona, "Aimo loka lakaina gina yegemona fafali moyaina
wagaidiya." Ada loka-nai giyegemona Loma kini lakaina anayegana
Kolodiyasi yana toveya.
29 E ada tonogalayavo moyaidi Anitiyoki wagaine iveimeya ke yadi
velekavovo ina imilina tubuiyadiyavo Yudiya wagaine imiyamiya ke
ina lemedi. Kaliva seyana seyana gavana adifaiweya, mamauwe tainei
inasena.
30 Ada moyaidi yadi velekavovo isena,† ada Banabasi ke Saulo mani-nai
Yelusalema wagaine inauwena ada tovetumagana aditonagona iveledi.

12

Iyemesa iluvealikana aku Pita deli wagaine isena.

1 Tova tayuwe wagaine Kini Elodi givebutu tovetumagana adiyoo tufodi
gikikiveuloulolonidi lakaina.
2 Ada giveimeya ke Iyemesa banae Iyoni anatubuluga† ani benisi wagaine
iluvealikana.
3 Iyemesa giluvealikana faina, badi meIsileli gikivemwamwalidi. Ada
yadi vemwamwala giitana wagaine, ginuwanuwa Pita anafaiweya
gina dewena, e ada giveimeya kaduwe Pita ikiveyabina. Taidei giyegemona
Beledi Keke Wa Anayisti Anakanibutu† anatoveya.
4 Ada Pita ikiveyabina ke deli wagaine isena, ada Elodi giveimeya ke tolu-
gaviya boudi laufuli anafaiweya ina itaitaveyabina, kaduwe kaliva-moedi
laufuli laufuli anafaiweya. Ada ginuwanuwa vaita Nugulina abutuna
gina avaina muline, kaliva moyaidi matadiya gina vevonayavugina.

† **11:23** Gug 14:22 † **11:28** Gug 21:10 † **11:30** Lom 15:26 † **12:2** Mad 4:21 † **12:3** Iyeg 23:14

5 E ada Pita deli wagaine tolugaviya iitaitaveyabina aku badi tovetumagana adiyoo Yaubada wagaine iveoveola toyogina bana faine.

Anelose Pita gietoyavuna deli wagaine.

6 E ada yadayada-nai wagaine Elodi kaliva matadiya Pita gina vevonayavugina, aku bogi wagaine Pita tolugaviya adiselu nefanidiya gidaudau. Bana nimana iyogodi seini iluwei wagaidiya, ada kaduwe tolugaviya tufodi deli anaedawana iitaitaveyabina.

7 Pita gidaudau aku KAUVEYA yana anelose giluveyakova ada lilivane gimididi,† ada malina tutulagolota-nai gimalivuyona. Ada anelose Pita avalana gitafina ke gilivaguna, givona, "Una madumididi." Ada maduga-mowa seini nimane giayavudi aku gimididi.

8 Ada anelose givonena, "Abeleta una yogodonena, ageyafayafa una yogona." Ada giyogodi. Kaduwe anelose givonena, "Anuya badobadona unaose una muliyeku."

9 Ada Pita anelose gimuliye iyegemona deli wagaine-deya, aku keke gida alamane velemoena anelose gilivagu giyegemonena. Ginuwanuwa vaita vewala gida yegemona wagaine.

10 Ada inau tolugaviya boudi nagona isegedi, kaduwe anavelu isegedi aku inau wana kainumu wagaine, wana-nai giyegemona melala wagaine. Ada au wana tauna giayavuna ke melala nefanine igolota. Wai seyana wagaine inaunau, inau maita adiatuwada gisena ada wadedeku-deya anelose maduga-mowa gimadusegena.

11 Ada tova-nai Pita nuwana gimalina gavana giyegemona wagaine faina, givona, "Malinai-mowa bademowa gaalamanena velemoena, Kauveya yana anelose giimilina ke Elodi nimane-deya gikibababaleku. Ada kaduwe gikibababaleku meIsileli yadi nuwavetumagana wagaine, vaita koyona gida yegemona wagaikuya."

12 Tova-nai nuwana gimalina ada ginau Meli yadi manuweya, badi Iyoni inana. Banae kaduwe anayegana Malika. Wadedeku-deya kaliva moyaidi bademowa ivagauta ada iveoveola.

13 Aku Pita gielai kali anawana wagaine gilufifita, ada togugai akeduna anayegana Loda giela wana gina yavuna.

14 Pita giifufu ani Loda bona-ituna gialamanena, aku wa yana vemwamwala lakaina faina, wana keke gidayavu aku gimadu giluku ke yoo gimatawedi, givona, "Ee! Pita wamelaleya kali anawana fafaline gimidimididi!"

15 Ada badi ivonenaga, "O uvekabakabaleya!"

Aku vavine-nai giselakalakavena, givona, "Au velemoena bona-ituna ganogalina."

Yana vona gisevelalaina faina, yoo-nai ivona, "Wada yana anelose."

16 Aku Pita aimo gilulufifita faina inau wana iyavuna ani iitana, ada meyadi gisidobodobona.

17 Aku nimane giluawatadi ke gina kuludi aku gavana anafaiweya Kauveya deli wagaine giveyegemonina ani giifufuyedi. Kaduwe givonedi, "Iyemesa** ada kadu tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana wana matawedi." Giifufu giavaina ada ginau kadu fafali seyana wagaine.

---

† **12:7** Gug 5:19, 16:26 ** **12:17** Yemesa-nai ani Yeisu taina. Aku Iyemesa velugana bademowa odona ilugoloina ani Iyoni tubuiyana. (Gug 15:13, 21:18, Gal 1:19, 2:9,12)

18 Aku mala gilavuna tolugaviya ienovilavila ani Pita iitalelena ada
ivetalageyogeyo lakaina gavana giyegemona bana wagaine, ada gadedeku
gina.
19 Ada Elodi tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke ina lelena, aku ilele-wayogena. E
ada badi tolugaviya-dina bana Pita kadu deli anaedawana iitaitaveyabidi
ani Elodi gitoli-vavagiledi, ada au giveimeya ke ina luvealikadi. Aku muliya
Elodi Yudiya gisegena aku ginau Sisalia wagaine gimiyavewa.

Kini Elodi Akalipa gialika.

20 Ada bana Elodi meTaiya ke meSaidoni tova manamanawena nodi
ivevonavona toyogina, e ada Elodi ginuwakoyo-mowa badi wagaidiya.
Taidei faina kaliva iimilidi inau Elodi wagaine. Aku nagona imadunau kini
yana togugai lakaina anayegana Balasitasi ivetubuiyanena, ada nuwana
ikanina ke ginana Elodi nuwana gina kiveiwakanena ada kukuya faine
iveola. Faina badi yadi fafali anayoo iluveyabina Kini yana fafali wagaine
adiga inuwanuwagana.
21 Ada Balasitasi Elodi wagaine givona ke tova gisena. E ada yadayada-
nai ginuwagana ada kini ananuya kaikaiwabuna giosena ke yana veimeya
anaebavetoga wagaine givetoga aku giifufu kaliva wagaidiya.
22 E ada kaliva moyaidi ikovakova, “Wada keke kaliva-mowa bonana, aku
wada yaubada seyana bonana!”
23 Ada kaliva idavadavana anafaiweya aku Elodi giawaegau. Keke
Yaubada anayegana gida kilakai. Taidei faina maduga-mowa KAUVEYA
yana anelose Elodi gigai giveoga ada motamota ikudavealikana.
24 Ada fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya Yaubada yana vona Yeisu faine
giveiveinala ke gimutumutula.
25 Aku Banabasi ke Saulo bademowa loka anamani iveledi tovetu-
maganayavo Yelusalema wagaine, ada Iyoni Malika ivagaulena ke nodi
iyewadi Anitiyoki.

13

Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banabasi ke Saulo givenuwadadanedi.

1 Aku Anitiyoki wagaine tovetumagana adiyoo wagaidiya Yaubada bo-
nana anafalofita kaduwe tovewalayavo imiyamiya, badiyavo Banabasi,
ke Simiyoni kaduwe ivewagana Kadibowa, ada Luisiyasi banae kwana
Sailini, ada kaduwe Maneyeni banae Elodi Galili anatoveimeya nodi
ivetubutubulakata, ada kadu Saulo.
2 Tova seyana Kauveya wagaine ioduodu kaduwe kani iloilovau aku
Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonedi, “Gugai seyana faina Banabasi ke Saulo
gavenuwadadanedi, e ada Iya faikuya adiselu wana seliyedi.” †
3 Ada kani anailova ke veoveola giavaina, nimadi isedi wagaidiya ke
iimilidi.†

Banabasi ada Saulo imula anayegana Saifilasi wagaine ilumamala.

4 Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banabasi ke Saulo giimilidi ada itauya, melala
anayegana Selusiya wagaine iobu, ada waka wagaine iyage inau imula
seyana anayegana Saifilasi wagaine.
5 Ada iyegemona melala anayegana Salamisi wagaine, wadedeku
meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya Yaubada yana vona ilума-
malena. Iyoni Malika† banae nodi ielai aditoleme faina.

† **13:2** Gug 9:15 † **13:3** Gug 6:6 † **13:5** Gug 12:12

6 Ada imula anaebavevuvu wagaine itauya, ada inau imula anamelala lakaidi moyaidi wagaidiya ke iyegemona melala lakaina Pafosi wagaine. Wadedeku-deya tokwelikweli seyana gimiyamiya ani inuwagana, banae anayegana Ba-Yeisu,** kwana Isileli. Ani givona vaita banae Yaubada yana falofita aku givefwayafwaya.
7 Ada banae ani imula-nai anatoveimeya tubuiyana seyana, bana anayegana Sediyasi Paulosi, banae alaalamanina. Ani toveimeya-nai Banabasi ke Saulo gidouwedi, faina nuwanuwana Yaubada yana vona gina nogalina.
8 Aku Ba-Yeisu, anayegana anavelu Elimasi, anakivila vona Giliki wagaine 'tokwelikweli', ani banae Banabasi ke Saulo givenibainedi, faina keke nuwanuwana toveimeya-nai Yeisu gina vetumagane.
9 Taidei anafaiweya gidewa e ada Saulo, kaduwe anayegana anavelu Paulo,** banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gimaga† ayo tokwelikweli-nai giitaitadonena
10 ada givona, "Oye Seitani natuna. Dewa moyaina yegayegadi Yaubada matane ani o uvenibainedi! Oyeni ani tovefwayafwaya kaduwe kaliva koyo. Tova moyaina Kauveya yana wai tunutunugina ani ukikivebalana.
11 E ada una nogalina. Kauveya bademowa nimana gisena wagainiya, ada o una vematakoyo ke kauwana yana malina keke unaita. Tova maufona wagaine taidei anafaiweya una miyamiya."
Givona awana giabodana, au Elimasi matana giveowaowa ke giyuyuvana, ada gikibatabatama gaito tamo nimane gidaabi gida nauwe.
12 Ada toveimeya giitana gavana giyegemona, ada Kauveya Yeisu givetumaganena. Faina yana vewala Paulo ke Banabasi ivewavewalena ani bademowa ginoganogalina wagaine, meyana gisidobodobona.

Banabasi ke Paulo ilumamala Anitiyoki, Pisidiya yana ebaveimeya wagaine.

13 Aku Paulo tubuiyanavo nodi Pafosi-deya waka wagaine iyage ada inau melala Pega, tainei Pamifiliya anafafali wagaine. Ada wadedeku Iyoni Malika gimadusegedi ke giyewana Yelusalema.
14 Ada Pega isegena aku inau Anitiyoki wagaine, melala-nai Pisidiya anafafali wagaine. Ada Sabate wagaine iluku manuwa ebavewala wagaine ivetoga.
15 Ada manuwa ebavewala anatonagonayavo Mosese yana veimeya ke kaduwe falofita yadi vetokiluma wagaidiya iveyawadi. Ada muline matawa iimilina Paulo ke Banabasi wagaidiya, ivona, "Tubuiyameyavo, kai tamo vona asevatu wagaimiya kaliva faidiya aga wana ifufuyena."
16 Ada Paulo gimididi nimane giluawatadi ada givona, "Tubuiyakuweyavo imi meIsileli kaduwe imi keke meIsileli aku wa yami matauta Yaubada wavemoimoinena, ani yaku ifufu wana nogalina.
17 Ide meIsileli yada Yaubada ani tamadeyavo nagona givenuwadadanedi ada adiyoo gikiveinalina tova-nai iveawawala Itipita wagaine. Muliya

** **13:6** Ba-Yeisu anakivila ani 'Yeisu Natuna'. Ba-Yeisu-nai tamana anayegana Yeisu, aku banae keke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso aku kadu kaliva seyana. Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine tamo ina ke tama ani natudi kaliva ina vewagana Yeisu. ** **13:9** Yegana-nai Saulo ani vona Ibeliu ada Paulo ani vona Giliki, aku adikivila seyana. Tova-nai Paulo ginau Giliki anafafali wagaidiya, anayegana vona Giliki wagaine giinanana. Aku Isileli anafafali wagaidiya, anayegana vona Ibeliu wagaine giinanana. † **13:9** Gug 4:8

Yaubada yana toyogina lakaina wagaine givagauledi ada fafali-nai wagaine giyegemonedi.†

18 Ada fafali kavovona wagaine giwaliwaliyedi ada yadi vologilogi malamala foti (40) wagaidiya giatuvefailedi.†

19 Muliya ielai Kenani wagaine ada Yaubada fafali lakaidi adiyoo seveni giluveyawaliyedi† aku babi-dina giveledi yana kalivayavo yadi babi.

20 Ada taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna iyegemona malamala fowa analedi fifiti (450) wagaidiya. Muliya Yaubada aditoveimeya gisedi analaba Samuwela falofita yana toveya.

21 “Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine iveola kini faine,† e ada Yaubada Saulo giveledi yadi kini.† Banae Kisa natuna, Beniyamina unumina anakaliva. Ada malamala foti wagaine giveimeyedi.

22 Aku muliya Yaubada Saulo yana ebaveimeya givaiyavulena† aku Deivida gisena yadi kini. Ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona banae faine, givona, ‘Gaitanuwagana Deivida Iyese natuna ani banae yana dewa yaku nuwanuwa anafaiweya, e ada nuwaku giabina. Gavana Iya nuwanuwaku gina gugai ani mamauwe gina gugaiyena.’† Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona.

23 “Ada tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadaba† vaita Deivida yana tubudelideli wagaine-deya aimo Tokibababala gina aliyena Isileli wagaine. E ada giyegemona anafaiweya, Banae Yeisu.

24 Ada Yeisu aimo yana gugai keke gida vevuvu wagaine, Iyoni meIsileli moyaidi wagaidiya gimadu lumamala vaita yadi gugai koyodi wagaidiya ina nuwavilana ke ina babitaiso.†

25 Ada Iyoni yana gugai gida luyabuna ani kaliva givonedi, givona, ‘Imi wanuwanuwa Iya vaita gaito? Iya keke kaliva-nai wabodabodana, keke.† Aku kaliva seyana mulikuya gielaelai ani Banae lakai-moena aku Iyayeku kwamana kabisoku. E ada keke akulauboda Bana wagaine gana vetogugai ke anaageyafayafa anabulava gana kiyavu.’ †

26 “Tubuiyakuweyavo, imi Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli, kaduwe imi keke meIsileli aku wa yami matauta Yaubada wavemoimoinena, ani wana nogalina. Ide wagaideya valeya taidei Yaubada yana kibababala faina bademowa giimilina.

27 Aku meYelusalema aditoveimeyayavo nodi Yeisu ibavuyena.† Keke ida alamane vaita Banae adiTokibababala, kaduwe falofita yadi vona ani keke ananuwanuwa ida alamane, vona-nai Sabate seyana seyana iveyaveyawana kaliva wagaidiya. Taidei faina Yeisu iawavekoyoyena. E ada falofita-dina yadi vona badi ibavuyena ani velemoena badi yadi dewa faina iluveyegemonina.

28 Ada keke tamo yana koyona ida nuwaga ke ida luvealika faina,† aku Pailato iveolena ke banae gina veimeye ina luvealikana.†

29 Ada Yaubada yana vona tuwaina-moena Yeisu faine Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina anafaiweya, badi meIsileli bademowa igugaiye-yabuna, ada muliya anatomuliya vovona kelose wagaine ikakilina ada didikula wagaine isena.†

† **13:17** Iyeg 6:6, 12:51 † **13:18** Iyeg 16:35 † **13:19** 2Vei 7:1-6 † **13:21** 1Sam 8:5,19 † **13:21** 1Sam 9:14-27, 10:1 † **13:22** 1Sam 13:14, 15:23-28 † **13:22** 1Sam 13:14, 16:1 † **13:23** Ais 11:1 † **13:24** Mad 3:1-2, Mak 1:4, Luk 3:3 † **13:25** Iyo 1:20 † **13:25** Mad 3:11, Mak 1:7, Luk 3:16, Iyo 1:27 † **13:27** 2Kol 3:14-15 † **13:28** Mad 27:22-23, Luk 23:13-15 † **13:28** Mak 14:55, 15:13-14, Luk 23:16-23, Iyo 19:6-16 † **13:29** Mad 27:59-60, Mak 15:42-46, Luk 23:50-53, Iyo 19:38-42

30 Aku Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawana,†
31 ada yadayada moyaina wagaidiya giyegeyegemona badi gavega ikwayabuna Galili wagaine inaunau Yelusalema.† Badiyavo tova taidei yana toawatalatalaina meIsileli wagaimeya.†
32 “Aku ime idedeku aelai ke imi wagaimiya valeya iwakana ana awatalatalainena. Tainei valeya-nai ani tuwaina Yaubada gavaiyamu tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya givonadabadaba anafaiweya,
33 malinai giyegemona velemoena ide meIsileli tubudelideli faideya. Faina Yaubada Yeisu alikeya gisiveyawana, ada taidei anafaiweya yana vonadabadaba giyegemona velemoena. Anafaiweya Same daba tu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona,

‘Oyeni ani Iya Natuku.
Malinai Iya gavetama O wagainiya.’†

34 Yaubada Yeisu alikeya gisiveyawana ada keke gina alika-vagila ayo vovona gina abudali, anafaiweya Yaubada givona,

‘Tuwai-moena Iya Deivida gavonadabadabayena vaita
gaitoma tulina tulina iwaka-vagaidi ke tabutabudi wagaidiya gana awanuwakabubuyena,
ada taidei yaku vonadabadaba-dina ani wa adivetumagana.
Ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya bana gavonadabadabayena ani kadu imi wagaimiya gavonadabadaba.’†

35 Kaduwe Deivida givona Yaubada wagaine Same anadaba tulina wagaine, givona,

‘Keke una awaege ya Kaliva Tabutabuna vovona gina abudali.’†

36 Taidei vona-nai ani keke Deivida faine gidavona, faina bana wayawaina anatoveya ani gavaiyamu Yaubada giveimeya anafaiweya, au gigugaiyena. Ada muliya gialika ada tamanavo lilivadiya itavuna ke vovona giabudalina.†
37 Aku Banae-nai Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawana, ani keke gida alika-vagila-yo vovona gida abudali.
38 “E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku wana alamane-dewedewena vaita Banae Yeisu wagaine yami koyona adivenuwaega wana vaina.† Taidei aawatalatalainena wagaimiya.
39 Bana Yeisu wagaine, badi gavega ina vetumaganena ani yadi koyona matatabuna Yaubada gina venuwaegena ke ginasedi yegayegadi Banae matane.† Aku Mosese yana veimeya wagaine, keke amifaiweya yami yegayegana Yaubada matane wana nuwaga.†
40 Taidei faina wana itaveyabimi aenanai gavana falofita tuwaina ivonayena ani imi wagaimiya gina yegemona.
41 Vona-nai givona,

‘Imi toawaveleiga wana nogalina!

† **13:30** Gug 2:24 † **13:31** Gug 1:3 † **13:31** Gug 1:8 † **13:33** Sam 2:7, Ibel 1:5, 5:5 † **13:34** Sam 55:3 † **13:35** Sam 16:10 † **13:36** 1Kin 2:10, Gug 2:29 † **13:38** Gug 10:43 † **13:39** Lom 10:4 † **13:39** Lom 2:13, 3:20, 8:3, Gal 2:16, 3:11, Efes 2:9, 2Tim 1:9, Tai 3:5

Yaumi gina lovoga ada wanakwa,
faina wayawaimi anatoveya gugai seyana gana gugaiyena.
Kai tamo gaito gugai-nai imi wagaimiya gina awatalatalainena,
au keke-mowa wana vetumagane.' " †

42 Tova-nai Paulo gilumamala giavaina, Banabasi nodi iyegeyegemona manuwa ebavewala wagaine, ani kaliva iveoledi toyogina vaita Sabate gielaelai kaduwe inayewa-vagila ke vewala taidei kaduwe ina ifufuyena.
43 Ada kaliva moyaidi manuwa ebavewala wagaine bademowa iyegemona-yabu, ada meIsileli tufona moyaidi ke kaduwe badi keke meIsileli aku meIsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine iawaegedi ke Yaubada wagaine ioduodu, ani badi nodi Paulo ke Banabasi imuliyedi. Ada Paulo ke Banabasi nodi iifufu ada ivona asevatudi ke Yaubada yana lemeya ke yana nuwadogeya ina tunutunuvala wagaine.

44 Ada Sabate anavelu wagaine melala-nai anatomiya moyai-moedi ivagauta ke Kauveya yana vona ina nogala.
45 Aku meIsileli kaliva lakaidiyavo iitadi yoo lakaina ani keke badi wagaidiya ida nauna aku aiyada inaunau Paulo ke Banabasi ivanevane-negedi, e ada iveumagigi lakai-moena.† Ada Paulo yana vona iawave-fwayafwayayena ada ivona awadamanena.

46 Aku Paulo ke Banabasi wa yadi asevatu ivonedi, "Gilubodana Yaubada yana vona anamadu awatalatalainena imi meIsileli wagaimiya. Aku vona-nai ani wadibusoyogena, ada taidei wagaine taumiyavo waseyegemonemi vaita keke amilauboda ke yawai-vagata wana nuwaga.† Taidei faina ani au imiyavo wana miyamiya aku ime ananau badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya ana lumamala.
47 Ananau wagaidiya faina Kauveya veimeya givelema, givona,

'Oyeni gaimilini ke badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya malina una nauwena,
e ada o wagainiya tomiyababi matatabudi adifaiweya kibababala
ina nuwagana.' " †

Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya giveimeyema.

48 Aku badi keke meIsileli yadi vona inogalina ada ivemwamwala-mowa, ivonavona, "Kauveya yana vona iwaka-vagaina." Ada badi gavega Yaubada givenuwadadanedi ke yawai-vagata ina nuwagana ani ivetumaganena.

49 Ada tayuwe fafali-nai matatabuna wagaine Kauveya yana vona iifu-fuyedadanena ada kaliva moyaidi inogalina.
50 Aku meIsileli imididi ke badi melala-nai anatonagonayavo kadu vevine adiyegana lakaidi badi Yaubada anatooduoduyavo, ani isibaledi ke iivenuwanuwadi toyogina. E ada Paulo ke Banabasi ivenibainedi ada yadi fafali wagaine ivenegadi.
51 Aku Paulo ke Banabasi melala-nai anasivu agediya ivatuegegena, wada iyaiyaya seyana aimo Yaubada yana matavuloga wagaidiya faina. E au inau Ikoniyamu wagaine.†
52 Aku tonogalayavo Anitiyoki wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine imaga ada ivemwamwala lakaina.

† **13:41** Ais 29:14, Abak 1:5 † **13:45** Gug 17:5 † **13:46** Mad 21:43, Gug 18:6 † **13:47** Ais 42:6, 49:6, Luk 2:32 † **13:51** Mad 10:14-15, Mak 6:11, Luk 9:5, 10:8-12

14

Paulo ke Banabasi ilumamala Ikoniyamu wagaine.

1 Aku Paulo ke Banabasi Ikoniyamu wagaine iyegemona ada yadi dewa anafaiweya, meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine iluku ke ilumamala. Yadi laumamala kaliva aseasedi gionana e ada meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli moyaidi ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine.

2 Aku meIsileli tufodi yadi laumamala keke ida vetumagane, ani badi keke meIsileli nuwadi isibaledi e ada inuwakoyo Paulo ke Banabasi wagaidiya.

3 Aku auwe wadedeku-deya adiselu imiyamiya maita tova manamanawena, ada wa yadi asevatu nodiku iifuifufu Kauveya faine. Ada Kauveya yana toyogineya gugai lakaidi ke ebameyasidobodobo igugaiyedi. Taidei anafaiweya gitoyogiveledi, e ada kaliva ina alamanena yadi laumamala yana nuwadoga faina ani velemoena.†

4 Ada kaliva moyaidi melala-nai lakaina wagaine ani iluididi. Tufodi meIsileli imuliyedi aku tufodi afositolo adiselu imuliyedi.

5 Ada badi keke meIsileli ada badi meIsileli ke aditonagonayavo nodi iveimeya aigaigabu ada Paulo ke Banabasi ina kiveuloulololonidi ada kabaleya ina tutuvealikadi.

6 Aku yadi nuwanuwa valeyana adiselu ikaiyanogala, ada iota inau Likoniya anafafali wagaine, melala iluwei Lisita ke Debi wagaidiya iluku ada kaduwe melala tufodi lilivadiya.

7 Ada wadedeku kaduwe valeya iwakana Kauveya Yeisu faine ilumamalena.

Paulo ke Banabasi Lisita ada Debi wagaidiya ilumamala.

8 Aku kaliva seyana Lisita wagaine agena memeluyadi gitubuga, ada keke maita gida nunudadana yawaina matatabuna wagaine.

9 Ada kaliva-nai givetogana aku Paulo yana laumamala givanevanenegena. E au Paulo tovefela-nai giitaitadonena ke gialamanena banae givetumagana vaita Yaubada anafaiweya gina kiveiwakanena.

10 E ada Paulo givona bonana lakaina tovefela-nai wagaine, givona, “Una mididi!” Ada kaliva-nai gimadumididi-mowa ada ginudadana.

11 Tova-nai yoo iitana gavana Paulo gigugaiyena, ada ikovakova taudiyavo meyadiya vona Likoniya wagaine, ivona, “Yada yaubada iluwei ivekaliva ada iobuelai ide wagaideya!” **

12 Ada Banabasi ivewagana Seusi, banae meGiliki yadi yaubada aditonagona, aku Paulo ivewagana Emesi, banae yadi yaubada yana tomatawa. Faina banae tovona.

13 Yadi yaubada-nai Seusi ani yana manuwa ebaoduodu gimiyamiya melala-nai anamatalaviseya, ada wadedeku kaliva ioduodu bana wagaine. Ada Seusi yana tovebolavoi ani bulumakau ke veiya uyauyadi kevakevadina giveiveigavudi gialiyedi melala anaedawana wagaine. Banae kaduwe yoo nodi nuwanuwadi kevakeva ina munudi ada ina vebolavoi Paulo ke Banabasi wagaidiya.

14 Aku tova-nai afositolo adiselu ikaiyanogala gavana inagai ada adinuya ikelilidi** aku imadu iluku yoo adimwatuguya aku ikovakova ivona,

---

† **14:3** Mak 16:20 ** **14:11** Badi meGiliki ani yaubada fwayafwaya moyaina wagaidiya ioduodu. Yaubada-dina aditonagona ivewagana Seusi ada yadi tovona ivewagana Emesi. E ada badi meLisita inuwanuwa vaita Banabasi ani Seusi aku Paulo ani Emesi, faina Paulo banae tovona. ** **14:14** Dewa-nai ‘adinuya ikelilidi’ ani meIsileli yadi ebaita nuwavita lakaina faina.

15 “Kaliva, gavana faina tainei wagugai anafaiweya? Ime kaduwe tomiyababi, kaliva-mowa anafaiweya imiyavo! Ime aelai valeya iwakana aaliyena wagaimiya, e ada yami awadavadava gaitoma-kavokavovo wa-gaidiya wana segedi aku wana miyavilami Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine. Au Banae Yaubada-nai gabama, babi ke leyaga ada kaduwe gaitoma moyaidi wagaidiya imiyamiya ani gibududi.

16 Tova tuwaina-deya babi anayooyavo moyaidi ani Yaubada giawaegedi ke taudiyavo gaga yadi nuwanuwa ina gugaiyedi.

17 Aku yana iyaiyaya wagaideya imiyamiya. Yana nuwakabubu tova moyaina giavetavetala e ada kana alamanena Yaubada velemoena gimiyamiya. Banae wei giveimeyena ke giobuobu gabameya-deya, kaduwe aa giveimeyedi ke itubutubuga. Adaga giveleveleda adafaiweya, ada nuwada gikiveiwakanena ke kavemwamwala lakaina.”

18 Taidei anafaiweya Paulo ke Banabasi ivona, aku vaita yoo-dina ida atuvefaila ida vebolavoi wagaidiya.

19 Aku meIsileli tufodi Anitiyoki ke Ikoniyamu wagaidiya-deya ielai ada yoo nuwadi ikanina vaita Paulo yana ifufu ani keke vona velemoena.† E ada badi inuwakoyo Paulo wagaine ada kabaleya ifiyafiyana vaita ida tutuvealikana. Moyaidi inuwanuwa vaita gialika, e ada melala negenine itai iyegemone isena.

20 Aku muliya tonogalayavo iela imidifiifina ani Paulo gimididi ada giyewa-vagilena melala wagaine. Mala gilavuna banae ke Banabasi itauya inau Debi melala wagaine.

Paulo ke Banabasi iyewadi Siliya anamelala Anitiyoki wagaine.

21 Debi-deya valeya iwakana ilumamalena, ada kaliva moyaidi valeya-nai ivetumaganena ke ivetonogala. Ada Paulo ke Banabasi imiyamiya aku kadu iyewa-vagiledi Lisita. Wadedeku-deya inau Ikoniyamu, ada inau Anitiyoki, tainei Pisidiya wagaine.

22 Ada yadi balawalilivuga-nai wagaine tonogalayavo ikivetoyogidi melala seyana seyana wagaidiya ke yadi vetumagana keke gina kabekabebe, ada ivona asevatudi ke tova moyaina Yeisu ina vetumaganena. Ada kaduwe ivonedi, ivona, “Kai nuwanuwada tova mulina kanaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, nagona vita moyaina kana nuwagana.” †

23 Ada badi tovetumagana adiyoo melala seyana seyana wagaidiya Paulo ke Banabasi inau, ani aditonagonayavo ivenuwadadanedi. Ada kani iilovau aku iveoveola, ivona, “Kauveya, taidei kaliva ke vevine Oye wagainiya bademowa ivetumagana, e ada aatuegedi Oye nimaniya ke una itaitaveyabidi.”

24 Taidei anafaiweya Paulo ke Banabasi iveola aku itauya. Ada igolota inaunau Pisidiya anafafali wagaine aku iyegemona Pamifiliya anafafali wagaine.

25 Ada melala Pega wagaine valeya iwakana ilumamalena ke muliya iobu melala Ataliya.

26 Ada wadedeku-deya waka wagaine iyage ada kaduwe iyewadi Anitiyoki, melala-nai wagaine yadi gugai ivevuvuna. Wadedeku tovetumagana nagona Yaubada iveolena ke wa yana nuwadoga gina itaveyabidi Bana yana gugai ina faifaisewa wagaine.† Ada au Paulo ke Banabasi bademowa gugai-nai iluyabuna.

† **14:19** Gug 17:13 † **14:22** 2Tim 3:12 † **14:26** Gug 13:1-3

27 Tova-nai Anitiyoki wagaine bademowa iyegemona ada tovetumagana adiyoo idouwevagauwidi ke gaitoma moyaina Yaubada gigugaiyena badi nodi yadi balawalililivuga-nai wagaine ani iifufuyena. Kaduwe vetumagana anawai Yaubada giyavuna badi keke meIsileli faidiya ani iawatalatalainena.†
28 Ada wadedeku-deya Anitiyoki wagaine tonogalayavo nodi imiyamiya tova manamanawena.

15

Vekwageya giyegemona melala Anitiyoki wagaine.

1 Imiyamiya aku tova seyana kaliva tufodi Yudiya wagaine-deya iobuelai Anitiyoki, ada ivebutu tovetumagana badi keke meIsileli ani ivewavewaledi, ivonavona, “Kai keke Yaubada yana iyaiyaya vovomi bubuna wana tomogoloi Mosese tuwaina giveimeya anafaiweya, keke amifaiweya kibababala wana nuwaga.”†
2 Ada Paulo ke Banabasi kaliva-dina nodi ivevonavona toyogina yadi vewala faina. Taidei faina tovetumagana Anitiyoki wagaine Paulo ke Banabasi ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi ivenuwadadanedi ke inanau Yelusalema, e ada wadedeku-deya nuwanuwa taidei faine ina veimeya, afositolo ke tovetumagana aditonagonayavo nodi.
3 E ada tovetumagana adiyoo ivagatunedi, ada Fonisiya ke Sameliya adifafali wagaidiya igolota inaunau aku tovetumagana fafali-dina wagaine imatamatawedi vaita badi keke meIsileli ani bademowa Kauveya wagaine inuwavilana ke ivetumagana. Ada meFonisiya ke meSameliya tovetumagana taidei valeya-nai inogalina ada ivemwamwala lakaina.
4 Tova-nai iyegemona Yelusalema wagaine, tovetumagana adiyoo ada afositoloyavo ke aditonagonayavo nodi isivaivaidi, ada gavana Yaubada yadi gugai wagaine gigugaiyena ani matatabuna iawatalatalainena wagaidiya.
5 Aku tovetumagana tufodi, badiyavo Falisi adiyoo, ani imididi ivona, “Gilubodana badi keke meIsileli ani wana vonedi ke iyaiyaya vovodi bubuna ina tomogoloina, kaduwe wana veimeyedi ke Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna ina itaveyabina.”
6 E ada afositoloyavo ke tovetumagana aditonagonayavo imiyavagauta ke nuwanuwa taidei faine ina veifuifufuyena.
7 Ada nodi iveifuifufu tova manamanawena ani Pita gimididi givonedi, givona, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, imi waalamanena tuwaina Yaubada ide wagaideya-deya Iya givenuwadadaneku ke valeya iwakana gana lumamalena badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya, e ada ina nogalina ke Kauveya ina vetumaganena.
8 Ada Yaubada Banae gavana kaliva yada nuwanuwa aseasedeya gialamanena, ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveledi badi keke meIsileli anafaiweya ide giveleda,† ada ida yana awaega wagaine Banae yana nuwanuwa iwakana badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya gikiveyegemonina.
9 Ideyavo ke badiyavo Yaubada matane ani keke tamo ludaka gida miyami faina, badi Yeisu ivetumaganena ke aseasedi gikiveyegayeganena.†
10 E ada gavaiyamu-yo Yaubada wagaluvaluva ke meyameyaganina gina nuwakoyo? Ani taidei anafaiweya, nuwanuwami Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna wana veledi tonogala badi keke meIsileli ina itaveyabina, aku veimeya-dina ani tamadeyavo nagona ke ide malinai

† **14:27** Gug 15:12 † **15:1** Gal 5:2 † **15:8** Gug 2:4, 10:44 † **15:9** Gug 10:1-43, 11:4-17

keke adafata kada mulimuliyedi. Ina vaita ewa vita-moena wasesena badi avaladiya.
11 Keke anafaiweya! Faina taidei anafaiweya kavetumagana: Ida Kauveya Yeisu yana nuwadoga wagaine adakibababala kanuwagana. Ada badi mamauwe kaduwe, Kauveya Yeisu yana nuwadoga wagaine adikibababala inuwagana." †
12 Aku Pita yana vona wagaidiya yoo matatabudi amumu gikuluna, e ada Banabasi ke Paulo iifuifufu ani badi ivanenegedi. Iawatalatalainedi gavaiyamu Yaubada toyogina giveledi ke gugai lakaidi kadu ebameyasidobodobo igugaiyedi badi keke meIsileli adimwatuguya.
13 Badi iifufu giavaina, bana Iyemesa gimididi givona, "Tubuiyakuweyavo, yaku vona wana nogalina.
14 Banae Saimoni bademowa giifufu wagaideya gavaiyamu nagona Yaubada badi keke meIsileli giitanuwakalikaliyedi ada tufodi givenuwadadanedi Tauna faine.
15 Ada tainei anafaiweya tuwai-moena Buki Tabu wagaine falofita imaduawatalatalainena, ivona,

16 'Taidei gaitoma-dina muline Iya Yaubada gana yewaku, ada Deivida anamanuwa sinininila** bade gibeu ani ganayogo-vagilena. Manuwa-nai anagaitoma-dina iyawelidi ani ganayogo-vagiledi.
17 E ada yoo anatufo, tainei badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya gavega gavenuwadadanedi Tauku faikuya, ani kaduwe ina leleku. Taidei anafaiweya Iya KAUVEYA gavona, Iyaye-kuna taidei gaitoma-dina gana gugaiyedi.
18 Bademowa tova tuwai-moena gaitoma-dina gamaduvonayedi.' " †

19 Kaduwe Iyemesa givona, "Taidei faina yaku nuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Badi keke meIsileli Yaubada wagaine imiyaviladi ani keke veimeya moyaidi vitadi kada veledi.
20 Aku au yadi leta kada vetokilumina, ada kada vonedi vaita kevakeva mali kaliva inauwedi ivebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ani keke inakani, tayuwe kevakeva-dina keke yegayegadi Yaubada matane. Kaduwe kaliva keke mali vavine nodi ina dauda, anafaiweya vevine keke mali kaliva nodi ina dauda. Au moganena ke vavinena nodi gaga inadau.† Kaduwe kevakeva agodi sisifuwadi, dayagidi keke gidamadu ani keke inakani, ada kaduwe dayaga keke inayui.†
21 Taidei anafaiweya kana vonedi, faina Mosese yana veimeya kaliva moyaidi bademowa ialamanena. Faina tuwai-moena gielai malinai, melala moyaina wagaidiya kaliva moyaidi gavana Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya iveyaveyawa Sabate seyana seyana manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya." Taidei anafaiweya Iyemesa yana vona.

Afositolo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo leta iimilina tovetumagana badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.
22 E au afositolo ada tovetumagana aditonagonayavo, kaduwe tovetumagana adiyoo matatabudi yadi veifuifufu giavaina, muline iveimeya aigaigabu ke kaliva tufodi yadi yoo wagaine-deya ina venuwadadanedi ke ina imilidi melala Anitiyoki Paulo ada Banabasi nodi. Ada kaliva adiselu

† **15:11** Gal 2:16, Efes 2:5,8, 2Tim 1:9, Tai 2:11, 3:7 ** **15:16** Deivida yana manuwa sinininila ani vonaluvefosa Deivida yana ebaveimeya faine. † **15:18** Emos 9:11-12 † **15:20** 1Kol 6:18, 10:7-8, Ive 2:20 † **15:20** Vei 17:10-14

ivenuwadadanedi, badiyavo Yudasa kadu anayegana Basabasi, ada Sailasi.
Badi adiselu ani wa adivemoimoina tovetumagana adimwatuguya.
23 Ada leta iveledi ina nauwena. Leta-nai taidei anafaiweya ivetokilumina, ivona,

"Siule tubuiyameyavo. Ime tubuiyamiyavo afositolo ke tonagonayavo nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya, imi keke meIsileli wamiyamiya Anitiyoki, Siliya, ada Silisiya wagaidiya.
24 Ime akaiyanogala vaita kaliva tufodi yama yoo wagaimeya-deya iela wagaimiya ke yadi vona wagaidiya ikiveaseuloulolomi ada nuwami ikivevitana. Aku keke yama veimeya wagaine idaela.
25 Taidei faina moyaima yama nuwanuwa seyana wagaine aveimeya ke yama kaliva tufodi avenuwadadanedi ada wagaimiya aimilidi. Badi tubuiya aseasemeyavo Banabasi ke Paulo ani nodi inaelai.
26 Badi adiselu bademowa ialamanena vaita yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayegana faina meyameyaganina gilagi ina nuwagana, aku au taudiyavo iawaegedi yana gugai wagaine.
27 Tainei faina yama kalivayavo adiselu Yudasa ke Sailasi aimilidi e ada awadiya ina talakakila anafaiweya gavana leta taidei wagaine avetokilumina.
28 Au Aluwaluwa Tabuna matane ada kaduwe ime matameya gilubodana ani keke veimeya moyaina wagaimiya anasei, aku taidei veimeya lakainaga anasena.
29 Veimeya-dina ani taidei anafaiweya. Kevakeva kaliva inauwedi ivebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ani keke wana kanikani. Kaduwe keke dayaga wana yuyui, ada kevakeva agodi sisifuwadi dayagidi keke gidamadu ani keke wana kanikani. Kaduwe keke vovomi wana awaawaege-kavokavovodi. Kai taidei awata-dina wana itaveyabi-dewedewedi, aga wanamiya iwakana.
Taidei yama nuwanuwa-nai anatubuga.
Kafoi."

30 Ada kaliva iimilidi Yelusalema-deya ke inau Anitiyoki, wadedeku tovetumagana adiyoo moyaidi idouwevagauwidi ada leta-nai iveledi.
31 Tova-nai leta iveyawana ada ivemwamwala lakaina, faina adimatawa iwakana gikiveasevatudi.
32 Ada Yudasa ke Sailasi badiyavo falofita ani vona moyaina wagaidiya tovetumagana ikiveasevatudi ke ikivetoyogidi.
33 Ada wadedeku-deya imiyamiya maita tova manamanawena, ada ikidewadewa inayewa-vagiledi. Ada badi tovetumaganayavo ivonedi, "Nuwaniwalova wagaine wananau," ke iimilidi iyewadi badi aditoimila wagaidiya. [
34 Aku bana Sailasi nuwanuwana ginamiya wadedeku faina keke gidana.]**
35 Aku Paulo ke Banabasi nodi imiya tova manamanawena Anitiyoki wagaine, ada badiyavo ke kaduwe kaliva tufodi nodi ivewavewala ada Kauveya yana vona ilulumamalena.

Paulo ke Banabasi ivetutudaka.

** **15:34** Kaliva tufodi Buki Tabu tuwai-moena ivetokilumi-vedamana ani maita teti fowa (34) ivetutamwaina.

36 Imiyamiya aku yadayada tufona giavaidi, Paulo Banabasi givonena, givona, “Kanayewa-vagileda melala moyaina wagaidiya taine gadedeku Kauveya yana vona kalumamalena. Kanana tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana kana madubodadi, ke kana itadi gavaiyamu imiyamiya yadi vetumagana evaguna wagaine.”
37 Banae Banabasi ani nuwanuwana Iyoni Malika gina vagaule nodi kaduwe inanau.
38 Aku Banabasi yana nuwanuwa Paulo matane ani keke iwakana, faina nagona Pamifiliya wagaine Iyoni Malika ginuyabuyabudi ke giyewana. Keke gida atuvefaila nodi yadi faisewa wagaine.†
39 Ada Paulo ke Banabasi nodi igavekwavekwageya, e ada ivetututudaka. Banabasi Iyoni Malika givagaule ginauwe waka wagaine iyage ke inau Saifilasi imula wagaine.
40 Aku bana Paulo ani Sailasi givenuwadadanena ke givagaulena nodi inanau. Ada badi tovetumagana iveoveola adiselu faidiya, ada Kauveya nimane isedi ke yana nuwadogeya gina lemedi. E ada Paulo ke Sailasi nodi itauya,
41 ada ibalawalilivuga Siliya ke Silisiya adifafaliya ke tovetumagana adiyoo ikikivetoyogidi.

16

Timoti ani Paulo ke Sailasi gikwayabudi.

1 Ada yadi balawalilivuga-nai wagaine inau Debi ke muliya Lisita, wadedeku tonogala seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Timoti.† Inana ani kaduwe tovetumagana,† ada badi vine Isileli aku tamana ani kwana Giliki.
2 Ada tovetumagana moyaidi Lisita ke Ikoniyamu wagaidiya Timoti iawaveiwakanena,
3 e ada Paulo nuwanuwana Timoti gina kwayabu nodi inanau. Aku tayuwe melala-dina wagaidiya ani meIsileli imiyamiya, ada moyaidi iala-manena banae ani tamana kwana Giliki. Tainei faina Paulo Timoti vovona bubuna gitomogoloina e ada meIsileli keke ina awaididiye.
4 Ada Paulo ke tubuiyanavo nodi ibalabala walilivuga melala seyana seyana wagaidiya, aku afositolo ke tonagonayavo Yelusalema wagaine gavaiyamu iveimeya† ani badi tovetumagana imatamatawedi, e ada yadi veimeya-dina ina matamatawalewaleyena.
5 E ada tovetumagana adiyoo tulina tulina yadi vetumagana gitubuga, ke yadayada seyana seyana wagaidiya yoo giveiveinala.

Paulo kwana Masedonia gienoitana.

6 Ada Paulo anatokwayabu nodi inunudadana ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke gida awaegedi fafali Eisiya wagaine valeya iwakana ina lumamale. Taidei faina, fafali Filidiya ke Galetiya nefanidiya inaunau.
7 Ada tova-nai ielai fafali anayegana Maisiya tufone ke igaluvaluva vaita idaluku Bitaniya yana ebaveimeya wagaine, aku Yeisu Aluwaluwana kaduwe keke gida awaegedi.
8 Taidei faina Maisiya igolota inaunau aku melala Tolowasi wagaine iyegemona.
9 Ada bogi-nai wagaine Paulo gienoita, ada yana enoita-nai wagaine ani giitana kwana Masedonia gimidimididi aku giveoveolena toyogina, givona, “Udaelai Masedonia ke uda lemema.”

† **15:38** Gug 12:25, 13:13, Kol 4:10 † **16:1** Fip 2:19-22 † **16:1** 2Tim 1:5 † **16:4** Gug 15:23-29

10 Ada Paulo taidei anafaiweya gienoita faina, maduga-mowa akidewadewa ana madunau Masedonia.** Au anuwanuwa vaita Yaubada givenuwadadanema ke valeya iwakana meMasedonia wagaidiya ana lumamalena.

Lidia givetumagana Yeisu wagaine.

11 E ada Tolowasi-deya waka wagaine ayage ke tunutunugina anau imula anayegana Samotelesi wagaine adau. Mala gilavuna adamana melala anayegana Niyafolisi.
12 Ada wadedeku aobu, e ada Niyafolisi-deya anau Filipai. Filipai ani Masedonia anafafaliya gimiyamiya, tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine Filipai melala lakaina. Ada melala-moena badi meLoma ivemelala. Wadedeku-deya yadayada tufona amiyamiya.
13 Ada Sabate wagaine melala lakaina anaedawaneya ayegemo anau gufa afaine. Anuwanuwa vaita meIsileli veoveola faina tova moyaina ida vagavagauta fafali-nai wagaine. Tova-nai ayegemona ada avetoga aku vevine bademowa-deya ivagauta ani avebutu aifuifufu wagaidiya.
14 Ada tovanenega-dina wagaidiya vavine seyadi imiyamiya adiyegana Lidia, yadi melala Taiyatila. Badi yadi gugai ani nuya yabeyabelidi fatadi lakaina ivekivekimoneyedi. Badi vavine-dina keke vine Isileli aku Yaubada wagaine ioduodu. Ada KAUVEYA nuwadi gikiyavuna ke Paulo yana vona ivetumaganena.
15 Ada badiye ke yadi manuwa anatomiyayavo moyaidi nodi ibabitaiso. Ada ibabitaiso giavaina, iveolema toyogina ivona, “Kai imi wanuwanuwa vaita ime Kauveya anatovetumagana velemoena, wanaelai ada yama manuweya wanamiya.” Ada iveolema anafaiweya ada anau.

Paulo ke Sailasi Filifai-deya isedi deli wagaine.

16 Ada tova seyana anaunau ebaveoveola anafafaliya aku togugai yo-goyogona** vavine waiya ginuwagama. Banae vavine-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena givemagana, ada aluwaluwa-nai alamana givelevelena ke gavana aimo gina yegemona ani giawaawamogatalena. Ada moyaidi vavine-nai anatoveimeya mani iveleveledi, faina gina awamogataledi aimo gavana gina yegemona badi wagaidiya. Banae yana awamogatala wagaine anatoveimeya mani lakaina inuwanuwagana.
17 Ani vavine-nai Paulo kaduwe ime nodi givevemulitagoyema aku give-dovedou, givonavona, “Taidei kaliva-dina Yaubada Togetanemwane yana togugaiyavo. Kibababala anawai faina imi wagaimiya iawatalatalainena.”
18 Taidei anafaiweya givedovedou yadayada moyaina wagaidiya e ada Paulo dibuna gisoyoga. Ada gimiyavilana aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena givonena, givona, “Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya gaveimeyeni vavine tainei wagaine una yegemona!” Ada maduga-mowa giyegemona.
19 Aku vavine-nai anatoveimeyayavo iitanuwagana vaita yadi mani anae-banuwaga banae wagaine bademowa giavaina ke yadi nuwavetumagana yadi kaikaiwabu faina kadu giavaina, e ada Paulo ke Sailasi ikiveyabidi ada isitaitaidi inauwedi ebavevonayavuga ke melala anatoveimeyayavo matadiya inasedi.

** **16:10** Tamo tova Luke ginau Paulo nodi ada givona anafaiweya, ‘anau'. Aku tamo tova Luke keke gida kwayabu e ada givona anafaiweya, ‘inau'. ** **16:16** Togugai yogoyogodi ani keke tamo mani idavai yadi faisewa faina ada kaduwe keke adifata yadi faisewa ina segena. Ada kai aditoveimeya ina dibusoyogedi, meyameyaganina ina vekimoneyedi vaita bawe.

20 Ada Paulo ke Sailasi ialiyedi tovevonayavuga wagaidiya aku ivona,
“Taidei kaliva-dina badiyavo meIsileli, ada badi faidiya vekwageya giyege-
mona yada melaleya.
21 Faina giduwa tulina tulina ivevewaleyedi, ada dewa-dina ide Loma
kaliva adaveimeya iawatadi. Ide Loma kaliva faina, keke adafaiweya yadi
vewala kana matawalewaleye o kai kana gugaiye.”
22 Badi togugai yogoyogona anatoveimeya taidei anafaiweya ivona, ani
yoo ivebutu Paulo ke Sailasi imunumunudi. Ada melala anatoveimeyayavo
iveimeyedi tolugaviya ada Paulo ke Sailasi adinuya ina veyalilidi aku feto
wagaine ina lavulavudi.†
23 Ada ilumalimaliwavudi giavaina, deli wagaine isedi, ada deli ana-
toitaveyabina iveimeyena ke gina itaveyabi-dewedewedi.
24 Ada toitaveyabina taidei veimeya-nai ginogalina ke tutulagolota
totomuya-mwaeya gisedi aku agedi ai folefoledi wagaidiya givelukudi ada
gikivetoyogina.
25 Aku boginafa Paulo ke Sailasi iveoveola ke ikwelikweli Yaubada
wagaine† aku badiyavo kaliva yogoyogodiyavo moyaidi ivanevanenegedi.
26 Ada maduga-mowa mabibi lakaina gimadu ke deli anaavutuwa gili-
una. Ada manuwa-nai anawana matatabuna imaduayavuga ke kaduwe
yogoyogodiyavo matatabudi adiseini iayavuga.
27 Ada deli anatoitaveyabina gienotafetafewana ada tova-nai gi-
itadi wana yavuyavudi, ginuwanuwa vaita kaliva moyaidi bademowa
ida otayabu faina, yana benisi gisiwakawakana ke tauna gina luvealikana.**
28 Ani Paulo givedou bonana lakaina wagaine, givona, “Keke tauni
una luvealikani! Ime moyaima idauwe amiyamiya!”
29 Ada toitaveyabina givedou malina faina. Tova-nai mayale givaina ada
wa yana matauta ke wa vetatavina gimadu giluku Paulo ke Sailasi agediya
tugana givetodonena.
30 E ayo toitaveyabina givagauledi giyegemonedi ke gitolidadanedi,
givona, “Kaliva, gavana ganagai ayo Yaubada yana kibababala
gana nuwaga?”
31 Ada ivonena, “Kauveya Yeisu una vetumaganena ada kibababala
una nuwagana, oyeni ke kaduwe ya manuwa anatomiyayavo nodi.”
32 E ada Kauveya yana vona iifufuyena banae ke yana manuwa
anatomiyayavo moyaidi wagaidiya.
33 Ada boginafa-nai wagaine toitaveyabina givagauledi ginauwedi ke
adikima gikoladi, ada maduga-mowa bogi-nai wagaine banae ke yana
manuwa anatomiyayavo moyaidi ibabitaiso.
34 Babitaiso muline, deli anatoitaveyabina gilukuwedi yana manuweya
ada adiga gikidewadewena ke ikani. Banae ke yana manuwa
anatomiyayavo moyaidi ivemwamwala lakaina, faina Yaubada wagaine
ivetumagana.
35 Aku mala gilavuna meLoma toveimeyayavo yadi filisimani iimilidi ke
toitaveyabina ina vonena, “Badi kaliva-dina adiselu ani una etoyavudi ke
inanau.”
36 Ada toitaveyabina-nai yadi veimeya ginogalina ada ginau Paulo givo-
nena, “Toveimeyayavo matawa iimilina ada oyeni ke Sailasi gana etoyavumi
wananau. E ada wana yegemona ada niwaloveya wananau.”

---

† **16:22** Mad 10:17-18 † **16:25** Sam 42:8, Kol 3:16 ** **16:27** Loma yadi veimeya ani kai kaliva yogoyogona ginaota aga anatoitaveyabina ina luvealikana, keke gida itaveyabi-dewedewe faina.

37 Aku Paulo filisimani wagaidiya givona, “Badi Loma toveimeya nonogana meLoma yada veimeya keke ida muliye. Vaita nagona kaliva idamadu vevonayavugidi muliya-yo ida vematavulogidi. Aku ime Loma kaliva** nonogana keke idamadu vevonayavugima, aku iveimeya ke tolugaviya kaliva matadiya ilavulavuma ke deli wagaine isema. E aku gavaiyamu, tova taidei nuwanuwadi ina luimilima ana nukavu? Keke-mowa! Gilubodana Loma toveimeyayavo taudiyavo inaela ina yavuma.” **
38 Ada filisimani iyewadi Loma toveimeya-dina wagaidiya iawatalatalaina gavana Paulo ke Sailasi ivona. Ada tova-nai inogalina vaita badi Loma kaliva, imatauta lakaina.
39 Taidei faina toveimeyayavo ina ivonavesoli wagaidiya ke adiselu ivagauledi iyegemona deli wagaine, ada iveoledi ke yadi melala ina segena.
40 Ada adiselu deli wagaine-deya iyegemo inau Lidia yadi manuweya. Wadedeku-deya tovetumagana nodi ivagauta ada ikiveasevatudi. Muliya isegedi aku inau.

17

Paulo yana yoo nodi meTesalonaika ikiveuloulolonidi.

1 Ada Paulo ke Sailasi melala adiyegana Amifipolisi ke Apolonia wagaidiya igolota inau ada iyegemona melala Tesalonaika, wadedeku meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala gimiyamiya.
2 Ada Paulo yana dewa anafaiweya, ginau yadi manuwa ebavewalanai wagaine giluku ada badi meIsileli nodi Buki Tabu ananuwanuwa iveifuifufuyena. Sabate toiye wagaidiya gidewa anafaiweya.
3 Ada Yaubada yana vona gikikivemalina wagaidiya, ada Banae Venuvenuwadadanina faine gikikivetuvetunugidi. Givonedi, “Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givona vaita Venuvenuwadadanina ani uloulolo kaliva nimadiya anafaiweya gida nuwagana, kaduwe gida alika ke gidayawa-vagila. Ada taidei kaliva-nai anayegana Yeisu ani tova malinai wagaimiya gaifuifufuyena, Banae velemoena Mesaiya, Venuvenuwadadanina.” †
4 Ada meIsileli tufodi Paulo yana vona nuwadi gikanidi ke ivetumaganena, ada Paulo ke Sailasi adiyoo wagaine iluku. Kaduwe anafaiweya meGiliki tufona moyaidi Yaubada anatooduoduyavo, ke kaduwe vevine adiyegana lakaidi moyaidi ivetumagana.
5 Aku meIsileli-dina keke ida vetumagana ani iveumagigi, e ada melala anakaliva koyodiyavo inu-kavokavovo maketi wagaine ani ivagauwidi ke yoo isilakaina. Ada moyaidi ivebutu iagofaifaina ke imadu inau kaliva anayegana Yesoni yana manuweya ke yana manuwa anawana idobona. Yadi nuwanuwa vaita Paulo ke Sailasi ida miyami ada ida kiveyabidi ida aliyedi yoo lakaina wagaidiya.
6 Aku ilele-wayogedi faina, banae Yesoni kaduwe tovetumagana tufodi nodi ikiveyabidi ada isitaidi ialiyedi melala anatonagonayavo wagaidiya

** **16:37** Paulo kwana Isileli faina bana Isileli yana yoo aku kaduwe banae Loma kaliva, faina gitubuga Tasisi, taine melala seyana Loma yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Ada kaduwe tamana Loma kaliva. Aku kaduwe Sailasi Loma anakaliva seyana. Taidei faina badi Loma toveimeya keke wa adiveimeya ke ina yogodi ke ina vematavulogidi aku nagona ina vevonayavugidi. (Gug 22:25-29) ** **16:37** Paulo yana melala-nai Tasisi gimiyamiya fafali-nai anayegana Silisiya. Silisiya anakalivayavo ani Loma anakabemali iawaegedi ke iinananadi vaita badi Loma anakalivayavo. Aku badi Isileli anafafali anakalivayavo ani Loma kabemali keke ida awaegedi ke ida inananadi vaita badi Loma anakalivayavo. † **17:3** Luk 24:26-27, Gug 9:22

aku iagofaifaina ivona, “Taidei kaliva-dina fafali moyaina wagaidiya vekwageya isisilakaina, ani malinai yada melala wagaine kaduwe ielai
7 ada Yesoni gisivaivaidi yana manuweya. Aku badi moyaidi yada kini lakaina Sisa yana veimeya iyawelina, faina ivonavona evo kadu kini seyana gimiyamiya, anayegana Yeisu.” †
8 Ada yadi vona yoo ada melala anatonagonayavo inogalina ayo au gialakalakaidi.
9 Ada tonagona-dina iveimeya ke Yesoni tubuiyanavo tovetumagana nodi mani wagaine ina lufata ke vaita keke kaduwe vekwageya ina seyegemone. Ada ilufata muline, ietoyavudi inau.

Melala Beliya wagaine kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana.

10 Ada mala bademowa gibogi Tesalonaika-deya tovetumagana Paulo ke Sailasi iimilidi inanau melala anayegana Beliya wagaine.** Tova-nai bademowa iyegemona, inau meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine.
11 Ada meIsileli Beliya wagaine ani nuwanuwadi alamana ina vaivaina, aku meTesalonaika keke anafaiweya. MeBeliya nuwanuwadi lakaina Paulo yana laumamala ina nogalivutuvutuna, ada yadayada seyana seyana Buki Tabu iitaitavenanau ke ina alamanena kai Paulo yana laumamala velemoena o kai keke.
12 E ada tufona moyaidi ivetumagana, kaduwe Giliki vevine adiyegana lakaidi moyaidi ada Giliki kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana.
13 Aku meIsileli Tesalonaika wagaine Paulo valeyana inogalina vaita Yaubada yana vona kaduwe gilulumamalena Beliya wagaine, ani ielai ada kaliva ivagauwidi ke ikivetoyogidi ada nuwakoyo isilakaina.†
14 Yoo inuwanuwakoyo faina, tovetumaganayavo maduga-mowa Paulo ivagaule inauwena taliyeya ke ginayage, aku badi Sailasi ke Timoti Beliya wagaine imiya.
15 Ada badi kaliva Paulo ikwayabu nodi inau melala anayegana Atenisi wagaine ivagalovena, aku muliya-yo ina yewadi Beliya, nagona Paulo veimeya giveledi Sailasi ke Timoti faidiya, givona vaita ina vonedi ina maduelai bana wagaine. Givonedi giavaina ada tokwayabu-dina iyewadi Beliya.

Paulo gilumamala meAtenisi wagaidiya.

16 Tova-nai Paulo Atenisi-deya Sailasi ke Timoti gibodabodadi aku aseasena giulolo lakaina, faina giitana yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina moyaina imiyamiya melala-nai wagaine.
17 Taidei faina ginau manuwa ebavewala wagaine ke badiyavo meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli aku Yaubada anatooduoduyavo ani banae nodi iveifuifufu. Ada kaduwe yadayada seyana seyana ginau maketi anafafali wagaine ke badi gavega nodi ina venuwaga ani wagaidiya giifuifufu.
18 Kaduwe tonuwauya tufodi yoo iluwei badi Paulo nodi iveifuifufu, yoo seyana adiyegana Efikuliyani, ada anavelu adiyegana Sitoiki.** Tufodi ivona, “Tokwavakwava gavana givonevone?” Kaduwe tufodi ivona, “Kai

† **17:7** Luk 23:2-3 ** **17:10** Tesalonaika aku ginau Beliya wagaine ani anaatuwada naeniti-seveni kilomita anafaiweya. † **17:13** Gug 14:19 ** **17:18** Efikuliyani yadi vewala taidei anafaiweya. Gavana kaliva gina kivemwamwalena, taidei iwakana velemoena. Aku Sitoiki yadi vewala anafaiweya taidei. Gavana kaliva nuwanuwana ani banae gina seobuyena ada yana nuwanuwa vovona faina ani tauna gina veimeyedi.

mali yaubada faidiya gilulumamala." Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina Paulo valeya iwakana giifuifufuyedi Yeisu faine ada yawa-vagila faina.

19 E ada Paulo ivagaule inauwena yadi ebavagauta anafafali wagaine anayegana Aliyofago, ada ivonena, ivona, "Meyameyaganina vewala evaguna-nai o uifuifufuyena ani uda kivemalina wagaimeya.

20 Faina gaitoma tuli-moena ualiyena ke anogalina, ada nuwanuwama ana alamanena gavaiyamu ananuwanuwa."

21 MeAtenisi kaduwe awawala anakalivayavo melala-nai wagaine imiyamiya ani tova moyaina nuwanuwa evagudi iifuifufuyedi o kai ivanevanenegedi.

22 E ada Paulo gimididi yadi ebavagauta anayegana Aliyofago wagaine ke givona, "MeAtenisi, gaitanuwagana vaita gaitoma lakaina imi wagaimiya ani yami yaubadayavo adioduodu.

23 Faina yami melala nefanine ganunudadana ada yami ebaoduodu gaitaitadi aku ebavebolavoi seyana ganuwagana ani wagaine vetokiluma gimiyamiya, givona, YAUBADA SEYANA KEKE KADA ALAMANE ANAEBAO-DUODU. E ada Banae keke wada alamane aku waoduodu wagaine, ani malinai Iya gaelai ke Banae gana awamogatalena.

24 "Yaubada-nai babi gibubuna ke gaitoma moyaidi babiya imiyamiya, ani Banae gabama ada babi anaKauveya. Ada keke gida miyami manuwa tabu wagaidiya anafaiweya kaliva iyogodi.†

25 Kaduwe tomiyababi keke adafaiweya kada gugaiye Banae faine ayo tamo gaitoma kadavele vaita gavana tamo nuwanuwana. Faina Banae ani ide moyaida yawaida vuvuna ada gaitoma matatabuna gibubu giveleda.

26 Ada nago-moena kaliva seyana gibubuna† ke banae kaliva-nai wagaine yoo tulina tulina moyaidi gibubudi. Ada Banae yoo seyana seyana yadi tova gisena, ada yadi fafali wadedeku inamiya ani kaduwe giveimeyedi.

27 Taidei anafaiweya kaliva gibubudi faina nuwanuwana ina lelena e ada Banae ina alamanena, vaita tomatakoyo-mowa gaitoma seyana faine gikikilelelena anafaiweya. Aku Yaubada ani keke atuwadeya gida miyami ide seyana seyana wagaideya.

28 Faina 'Banae yawaida vuvuna, kaduwe yada nudadana ke yada miyami ani Banae wagaine-deya.' Kaduwe anafaiweya yami tonuwauya tufodi bademowa ivona, 'Velemoena, ide moyaida Banae natunavo.'

29 "E ada ideyavo Yaubada natunavo faina, keke kana nuwanuwa vaita Banae Yaubada vaita kilumina anafaiweya, kai gola o siliva o kai kabala wagaine kaliva taudiyavo yadi nuwauya wagaine kilumina ibubudi.†

30 Tova nagona kaliva idewa koyona aku Yaubada keke gida vematavulogidi, faina keke ida alamane gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana. E aku tova malinai kaliva moyaidi fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya giveimeyedi ke yadi gugai koyona wagaidiya ina nuwavilana aku ina awaegedi Banae wagaine.

31 Faina bademowa yadayada seyana givenuwadadanena ke tomiyababi matatabuda gina vevonayavugida ada veimeya tunutunugina gina veleda. Ada Kaliva seyana wagaine gina gugaiyena, ke Kaliva-nai bademowa givenuwadadanena, Banae Yeisu.† Ada Yaubada moyaida wagaideya giawavelemoenayena, faina alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena." Taidei anafaiweya Paulo yana laumamala.

† **17:24** Gug 7:48-50 † **17:26** Eba 1:26-27 † **17:29** Ais 40:18-19,25, 46:5, Gug 19:26 † **17:31** Iyo 5:22, Gug 10:42

32 Aku MeAtenisi ani Paulo yana vona kaliva yana yawa-vagila faine inogalina wagaine, tufodi iawaveleigena aku tufodi ani ivonena, “Nuwanuwama taidei faina kaduwe una ifufuye-vagilena aku ana nogala.”
33 Ada Paulo yadi ebavagauta wagaine giyegemo ginau.
34 Aku kaliva tufodi Paulo ivetumaganena ke yana yoo wagaine iluku. Badi wagaidiya kaliva seyana anayegana Daiyonisiyo, bana yoo-nai Aliyofago wagaine, kaduwe vavine adiyegana Damalisi, ada kaliva tufodi kaduwe ivetumagana.

18

Paulo gilumamala melala Kolinita wagaine.

1 Ada Paulo bademowa giifufuyabu Aliyofago anayoo wagaidiya, muliya gikidewadewa ke Atenisi gisegena aku ginau melala anayegana Kolinita wagaine.
2 Ada wadedeku-deya kwana Isileli ginuwagana anayegana Akwila. Banae fafali anayegana Fonitasi wagaine gitubuga, ada vavinena adiyegana Pilisila. Adiselu fafali Itali-deya evagudiyavo ielai Kolinita wagaine. Itali imadusegena faina Kini Kolodiyasi giveimeya ke meIsileli moyaidi fafali Itali anamelala lakaina Loma wagaine-deya ina awala-yabu. Ada Paulo ginau Akwila vavinena Pilisila nodi gina madubodadi.
3 Ada badiyavo yadi gugai anafaiweya kaduwe banae yana gugai, kevakeva bubudi ionaonadi manuwa sinininila faidiya. E ada nodi imiyamiya aku ionaonaga.
4 Ada Sabate seyana seyana wagaidiya ginaunau meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine, ada meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli kavewagadi meGiliki ani gigaluvaluva nuwadi gina kanina e ada Yeisu ina vetumaganena.
5 Aku tova-nai Sailasi ke Timoti Masedoniya-deya ielai Kolinita wagaine, Paulo faisewa seya-moena gigugaiyena, ani tova moyaina valeya iwakana gilulumamalena meIsileli wagaidiya. Giawatalatalaina vaita Yeisu Banae Mesaiya.
6 Aku badi ivenibainena ke iawavekoyoyena faina, Paulo ananuya gisibutuna matadiya ada givonedi, “Kai keke yawai-vagata wana nuwaga, au ina taumiyavo amivita. Keke Iya akuvita. Tova malinai ke gina naunau ani gananau badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya gana lulumamala.” †
7 Ada au Paulo manuwa ebavewala wagaine-deya giyegemo aku ginau Taito Yusito yana manuweya. Banae keke meIsileli aku Yaubada wagaine gioduodu, ada yana manuwa ani manuwa ebavewala lilivane.
8 Ada kaliva seyana anayegana Kilisifasi, banae manuwa ebavewala anatonagona, ani banae ke kaduwe yana manuwa anatomiyayavo matatabudi nodi Kauveya ivetumaganena. Ada kaduwe meKolinita tufona moyaidi Paulo yana laumamala inogalina ke ivetumagana ada ibabitaiso.
9 Ada bogi seyana wagaine Paulo gienoita, ada anaenoita-nai wagaine Kauveya givonena, givona, “Keke una matauta aku una atuvefaila ke tova moyaina una lulumamala. Keke una ilova.
10 Faina oye Iya nodi kamiyamiya, ada keke tamo gaito gina mununi. Faina taidei melala-nai wagaine yaku kalivayavo moyaidi imiyamiya.”
11 Ada Paulo vaikoi eitini (18) Kolinita gimiyamiya aku Yaubada yana vona givevewala kaliva wagaidiya.

† **18:6** Gug 13:46

MeIsileli igaluvaluva ke Paulo ina vevonayavugina.

12 Aku tova-nai Galiyo givetoveimeya fafali Akaiya wagaine, meIsileli
ivagauta ke Paulo ikiveyabina ada ebavevonayavuga wagaine inauwena.
13 Ada Galiyo ivonena, ivona, “Kaliva taidei tova moyaina kaliva gisibale-
baledi e ada mali waiya ina oduodu Yaubada wagaine, tayuwe wai-nai yama
veimeya giyaweyawelina.”
14 Ada Paulo gidavona aku Galiyo gimaduvona meIsileli wagaidiya,
givona, “Imi meIsileli, kai kaliva taidei tamo gaito wagaine gida kiyafu o kai
gida luvealika, gida lubodaku yami vona gada nogalina.
15 Aku imi yami vona ke yegana tulina tulina faidiya wagavekwavek-
wageyayedi, ada kaduwe taumiyavo yami veimeya gaga wagavekwavek-
wageyayena. E ada au imi taumiyavo wana kivetuvetunugina. Ida imi yami
gaitoma faina, keke nuwanuwaku gana vevonayavuga.”
16 Ada giveimeya ke ivenegadi iyegemona ebavevonayavuga wagaine-
deya.
17 Aku kaliva seyana anayegana Sosideni, banae manuwa ebavewala
anatonagona, ani ikiveyabina ada ebavevonayavuga wadebaine ilumali-
maliwavuna. Aku Galiyo keke faine gida nuwanuwa.

Paulo giyewana Anitiyoki wagaine.

18 Ada Paulo wadedeku Kolinita wagaine tovetumagana nodi imiya
maita yadayada moyaina, ada muliya gisegedi. Ada giobu Senikeliya
ke waka wagaine ginayage aku nagona kuluwana gikolina, faina bade-
mowa Yaubada wagaine givonadabadaba e ada taidei vonadabadaba-nai
anaiyaiyaya giluyabuna. Muliya tubuiyana Akwila ke vavinena Pilisila
nodi waka wagaine iyage ke itauya Siliya faina.
19 Ada aimo melala seyana anayegana Efeso wagaine iluku, ada
wadedeku-deya iobu ada Pilisila ke moganedi Akwila imiya aku bana
Paulo ginau meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine giluku ada nodi
iveifuifufu.
20 Ada badiyavo Paulo iveolena ke nodi inamiya maita tova mana-
manawena, aku givekeke.
21 Aku yana tauya wagaine givonedi, givona, “Kai Yaubada
nuwanuwana,† aga aimo gana yewaelai imi wagaimiya.” Ada gina waka
wagaine giyage-vagila Efeso-deya ada inau.
22 Sisalia iluku ada wadedeku Paulo giobu ada gilaka Yelusalema ke
tovetumagana adiyoo nodi ivetubuiyana, ada muliya ginau Anitiyoki.
23 Ada Anitiyoki wagaine gimiyamiya maita tova manamanawena,
muliya kaduwe gimididi ginudadana ginau Galetiya ke Filidiya adi-
fafaliya. Ada melala seyana seyana wagaidiya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo
gimadumadubodadi, kaduwe gikikivetoyogidi ke tova moyaina Yeisu
ina vetuvetumaganena.

Apolosa gilumamala Efeso ke Akaiya anafafali wagaidiya.

24 Aku kwana Isileli seyana, anayegana Apolosa,† melala Efeso wagaine
gielai. Banae melala lakaina anayegana Alekisanidia wagaine gitubuga,
ada bana tolaumamala iwakana kaduwe Yaubada yana Veyavo Anawai
Tuwaina anaBuki gialamane-dewedewena.
25 Ada Kauveya yana wai wagaine gisikulu, ada wa yana
idibudibumwaiga gilulumamala ke Yeisu valeyana giifuifufuyena

† **18:21** Iyem 4:15 † **18:24** 1Kol 3:5

tunutunugina. Aku babitaiso Yeisu anayeganeya ani keke gida alamane, aku babitaiso-nai Iyoni gifaisewana† gaga gialamanena.
26 Ada Apolosa givebutu manuwa ebavewala wagaine wa yana asevatu gilumamala. Aku Pilisila ke Akwila inogalina wagaine, ivagaule inauwena yadi manuweya ada Yaubada yana wai aimo keke gida alamane-dewedewe faina ikivetuvetununa.
27 Ada tova seyana Apolosa nuwanuwana ginanau fafali Akaiya wagaine, e ada tovetumagana ikiveasevatuna ke fefe ivetokilumina gina nauwena tonogalayavo Akaiya wagaine ina sivaivaina faina. Tova-nai giyegemona wadedeku, badiyavo bademowa Yeisu ivetumaganena Yaubada yana nuwadogeya ani Apolosa gilemedi lakaina.
28 Faina kaliva matadiya Apolosa meIsileli nodi ivevonavona aku yana vona wagaine gitoyogisegedi, ada Buki Tabu wagaine gikivemalidi ke givewaledi vaita Yeisu ani Banae velemoena Mesaiya, Venuvenuwadadanina.†

19

Paulo yana gugai Efeso wagaine.

1 Apolosa aimo Kolinita wagaine gimiyamiya aku Paulo ani wai seyana wagaine gigolota ginau ada giyegemona Efeso. Ada wadedeku-deya tonogalayavo tufodi ginuwagadi,
2 ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, imi nagona wamaduvetumagana anatoveya, Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagami† o kai keke?”
Badi ivona, “Keke. Ada kaduwe keke tamo ada nogali Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai faine.”
3 Ada Paulo givonedi, “Kai ina mamu aga gava babitaiso wagaine wababitaiso?”
Badi ilufata, ivona, “Yama babitaiso ani Iyoni givewalema anafaiweya.”
4 Paulo givonedi, “Babitaiso-nai Iyoni gifaisewana ani kaliva yadi gugai koyodi wagaidiya inuwavilana ke gikivebabitaisodi. Ada Iyoni kaliva givonedi, ‘Banae mulikuya ginaelai ani wana vetumaganena, tainei Yeisu.’ ” †
5 Tova-nai meEfeso tonogalayavo taidei vona-nai inogalina, Kauveya Yeisu anayeganeya ibabitaiso.
6 Ada Paulo nimana gisena badi wagaidiya ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagadi ke meya tulina tulina wagaidiya iifuifufu. Ada kaduwe Yaubada faine ifalofisai.
7 Ada adiyoo ani kaliva adituwelo anafaiweya.
8 Aku Paulo givebutu ginaunau manuwa ebavewala wagaine, ada vaikoi toiye wagaidiya wa yana asevatu givonavona kaliva wagaidiya. Nodi iveifuifufu ada Paulo wa yana lumodova givonedi Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina.
9 Aku tufodi idebaitoyoga, keke nuwanuwadi ina vetumagana, ada kaliva moyaidi matadiya Kauveya Yana Wai† iawavekoyoyena. E ada Paulo gisegedi aku tonogala gagana givagauledi ina iluku Tilano yana manuwa ebalaumamala wagaine, ada wadedeku yadayada seyana seyana nodi iveifuifufu.
10 Ada yana gugai-nai anafaiweya ginauwena-deya malamala iluwei, ayo meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli moyaidi fafali Eisiya wagaine imiyamiya ani Kauveya yana vona inogalina.

† **18:25** Gug 19:3-4 † **18:28** Gug 9:22 † **19:2** Gug 2:38, 8:15-17 † **19:4** Mad 3:11, Mak 1:4,7-8, Luk 3:4,16, Iyo 1:26-27 † **19:9** Gug 19:23

Siva natunavo faidiya.

11 Ada Yaubada Paulo toyogina givelena e ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo
velemoena gigugaiyedi.
12 Anafaiweya ebaita seyana lakaina ani Paulo nimana ginasena nuya
kabisodi ke kaduwe nuya agoiline wagaidiya, ada kaliva tufodi giawaegedi
ke ina vaivaidi ina naunauwedi ke toveoga vovodiya ina sesedi. Ada
adiveoga-dina giavaidi ke kaduwe aluwaluwa koyodi imiyamiya kaliva
nafodiya iyegemona.†
13 Aku meIsileli tufodi wadedeku imiyamiya ani ibalawalilivuga ada
aluwaluwa koyodi kaliva wagaidiya iveveyegemonidi. Ada seyana
tova igaluvaluva Yeisu anayeganeya ina gugaiyena e ada aluwaluwa
ivonedi, "Yeisu anayeganeya banae Paulo gilulumamala, gaveimeyemi
wana yegemona." Taidei anafaiweya ivonavona.
14 Ada meIsileli yadi veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona seyana ani natu-
navo kaliva adiseveni igaluvaluva ke aluwaluwa iveimeyedi anafaiweya.
15 Badi adiseveni taidei anafaiweya Yeisu anayeganeya idewadewa aku
seyana tova aluwaluwa koyona givonedi, givona, "Yeisu Banae gaalama-
nena,† ada kaduwe anafaiweya Paulo faine gakaiyanogala, aku imiyavo
ani gavega kaliva?"
16 Kaliva aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ani taidei anafaiweya
givona, ayo kaliva tabodiya gitowavila gilaka ada gilumalimaliwavudi,
adinuya gisikelikelilidi aku wa konekonediyavo ada wa dayadayagidiyavo
imadu iyegemona manuwa-nai wagaine ada iota.
17 Ada meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli moyaidi Efeso wagaine
imiyamiya ani valeya taidei inogalina wagaine imatauta-mowa, aku
kaduwe Kauveya Yeisu anayegana ivemoimoinena lakaina.
18 Ada tovetumagana moyaidi evagudiyavo ielai ke iawamogatala yoo
matadiya gaitoma koyodi igugaiyedi.
19 Ada tufona moyaidi tokwelikweli yadi gugai igugugaiyena,† ani yadi
kwelikweli adibuki matatabuna ivagauwidi ke yoo matadiya ikabudi. Aku
buki-dina fatadi iveyawana ke ivetutamwaina siliva mani fifiti tausani
(50,000) anafaiweya.
20 Taidei anafaiweya igugai faina, Kauveya yana vona giveinala ke
gitoyogina e ada kaliva moyaidi ivetuvetumaganena.
21 Taidei gaitoma-dina muline, Paulo givenuwadadana vaita ginanau
Yelusalema, ada yana nau-nai wagaine gina golota fafali Masedonia ke
Akaiya wagaidiya. Ada givona, "Nagona gananau Yelusalema, kaduwe
gilubodaku gananau Loma wagaine."
22 Ada Paulo anatoleme kaliva adiselu Timoti ke Elasito gimaduimilidi
inau Masedonia, aku banae tauna aimo tova maufona fafali Eisiya wagaine
gimiya.

Gavekwavekwageya lakaina Efeso wagaine giyegemona.

23 Aku tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, gavekwavekwageya lakaina giyege-
mona Efeso wagaine Kauveya Yana Wai faina.
24 Efeso wagaine kaliva ioduodu seyana yaubada fwayafwaya vavine
wagaidiya, adiyegana Atemisi, ada manuwa ebaoduodu ibubuna badi
faidiya. Ada kaliva seyana anayegana Dimeteliesi, banae yana faisewa ani
siliva wagaine lokoloko gibububudi, ada yana gugai kaduwe Atemisi yadi
manuwa ebaoduodu anununa anaita anafaiweya aku kabikabisona siliva

† **19:12** Gug 5:15 † **19:15** Mak 1:24 † **19:19** 2Vei 18:10-14

wagaine gibububudi kaliva yadi ebaoduodu faina. Ada Dimeteliesi yana tofaisewayavo nodi mani lakaina inuwanuwagana.

25 Ada Dimeteliesi yana tofaisewayavo ke kaduwe kaliva velugadiyavo yadi gugai banae anafaiweya, ani nodi gidouwevagauwidi ada givonedi, givona, “Kaliva, wana nogalina! Imi waalamanena taidei yada gugai-nai wagaine mani lakaina kanuwanuwagana.

26 Kaduwe kaliva-nai Paulo ani yana dewa taumiyavo waitana ada valeyana wanogalina. Banae givonavona vaita yaubada kaliva nimadiya ibububudi ani wada keke yaubada velemoena,† ada bademowa kaliva moyaidi nuwadi gikanina ke gisibaledi. Ada taidei keke Efeso gagana aku kaduwe fafali Eisiya matatabuna wagaine.

27 Wada keke gida luboda, faina kai kaliva taidei yada gugai ina awavekoyoyena, aga yoo matadiya ani gugai-nai keke wa anavemoimoina. Kaduwe kai yada yaubada vavine Atemisi yadi manuwa ebaoduodu ina vegaitoma-kavokavovoyena, e ada badi taudi yadi kaikaiwabu gina avaina ke kaliva aimo keke ina vemoimoine. Aku badi yada yaubada-nai ani kaliva moyaidi Eisiya anafafali lakaina wagaine kaduwe kaliva babi matatabuna wagaine ioduodu wagaidiya.”

28 Aku yoo lakaina Dimeteliesi yana vona inogalina ayo matadi gifata ke iagofaifaina, ivonavonanaga, “Badi Atemisi adiyegana lakaina, ide meEfeso yada yaubada!”

29 Ada iagofaifaina aku melala anakalivamomo moyaidi ialakalakaidi. Paulo anatokwayabu meMasedonia adiyegana Gaiyasi ke Alisitako,† ani yoo-dina ikiveyabidi ada imadugedi inauwedi ebavagauta lakai-moena wagaine.

30 Aku Paulo nuwanuwana ginanau ada yoo lakaina matadiya gina mididi ke gina ifufu, aku tonogalayavo iawatana.

31 Kaduwe Eisiya anafafali anatonagona tufodi, badi Paulo tubuiyanavo, matawa iimilina ke iveolena toyogina, ivona, “Keke maita unaluku ebavagauta-nai wagaine.”

32 Aku vagauta-nai wagaine ivetalageyogeyo, kaliva tufodi gaitoma seyana faine ikovakova aku tufodi ikovakova gaitoma tulina faina. Aku moyaidi yadi vagauta-nai vuvuna ani keke ida alamane aku au ivagauta-kavovo.

33 Aku kwana Isileli seyana bana anayegana Alekisanida, ani meIsileli tufodi ilutunena e ada bana gina ifufu yoo wagaidiya. Ada Alekisanida yoo giluawatadi nimana wagaine, nuwanuwana gina kuludi e ada anafata meIsileli gina awababababalidi.

34 Aku tova-nai iitana Alekisanida banae kwana Isileli ke Atemisi keke gida oduodu wagaidiya, ayo moyaidi ivebutu ikovakova aigaigabu gaitoma-nai seyana faine, ivona, “Badi Atemisi adiyegana lakaina, ide meEfeso yada yaubada!” Ada yadi agofaifaina inauwena maita tova manamanawena kauwana anabai iluwei anafaiweya.

35 Ada melala anatonagona seyana gielai ada kaliva giawatadi, au amumu gikuluna aku givonedi, “Imi meEfeso, wana nogalina! Kaliva moy-aidi ialamanena ide Atemisi yadi manuwa ebaoduodu kaitaitaveyabina, badiyavo yada yaubada lakaidi. Ada kaduwe ide yadi kabala tabutabuna gabameya-deya gibeu ani kaitaitaveyabina.

† **19:26** Gug 17:29 † **19:29** Gug 20:4, 27:2, Kol 4:10, Fim 24

36 Ada keke tamo gaito ida gaitoma-dina anafaiweya gina veweye
faina, auwe gina kulumi. Aku wana nuwanuwa gavana wanagai ayo keke
wana sidamane-kavovo.
37 Kaliva taidei ani badiyavo keke manuwa ebaoduodu analokoloko
tabutabudi ida kiyafudi, kaduwe keke yada yaubada wagaidiya
idavona awadamana, nonogana wakiveyabidi waaliyedi manuwa
ebavagauta taidei wagaine.
38 Kai Dimeteliesi yana tofaisewayavo nodi nuwanuwadi tamo gaito
ina awavekoyoyena, aga ebavevonayavuga ke tovevonayavuga imiyamiya.
Wadedeku yadi awavekoyo ida nauwena.
39 Aku kai tamo gavana faina kaduwe nuwanuwami wana ifufuyena, aga
kanisela wada matawedi ke yadi vagauta wagaine ida nuwanuwayena ada
veimeya idasena.
40 Malinai kagavekwavekwageya e ada meyameyagani-moena Loma
kabemali inaela ina awavekoyoyeda faine, inavona, 'Badiyavo igavek-
wavekwageya.' E ada kai anafaiweya aga gavaiyamu kana lufata? Keke-
mowa adafaiweya, faina gavekwavekwageya-nai keke tamo wa vuvuna."
41 Ada taidei anafaiweya giifufu giavaina, muliya kaliva givonedi ivebi-
awawala inau yadi manuweya.

20

Paulo kaduwe ginu-vagila Masedonia ke Giliki adifafaliya.

1 Tova-nai bademowa gavekwavekwageya-nai giavaina, muline Paulo
tonogala gidouwevagauwidi ada gikiveasevatudi. Muliya givetalakafoiyedi
ke gitauya ginau Masedonia wagaine.
2 Ada Masedonia anafafali moyaina wagaidiya tovetumaganayavo vona
moyaina wagaidiya giawaveasevatudi, e ayo ginau fafali Giliki** wagaine,
3 wadedeku gimiyamiya vaikoi toiye. Ada gikidewadewa waka wa-
gaine ginayage ginanau Siliya aku gikaiyanogala vaita meIsileli iveimeya
ke ina luvealikana, e ada givenuwadadana vaita Masedonia gina golota
gina yewana agene.
4 Ada kaliva tufodi ikwayabu nodi inau, badiyavo Sofeta banae Failasa
natuna kwana Beliya, kaduwe Alisitako ke Sekanido, badi adiselu meTesa-
lonaika, ke Gaiyasi† banae kwana Debi, ada Timoti, e ada kaduwe kaliva
adiselu Eisiya anafafali wagaine adiyegana Taikikasi† ke Tolofimasi.†
5 Ani kaliva-dina wai inagona ke melala anayegana Tolowasi wagaine
ibodama
6 aku imeyavo Filipai wagaine amiyamiya. Ada Beledi Keke Wa Anayisti
Anakanibutu giavaina, ime kaduwe ayage ada yadayada faifi wagaidiya
awageya amadumadu, muliya aluku Tolowasi. Ada tubuiyameyavo-dina
nodi avenuwaga ke wadedeku-deya amiyamiya wiki seyana.

Paulo Yutiko alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena.

7 Wiki anayadayada nagona wagaine moyaima avagauta ke Kauveya
Yana Kani Tabu anaebanuwaududu ana gugaiyena. Ada Paulo kaliva nodi
iveifuifufu aku ginuwanuwa mala gina lavuna-yo gina segedi faina, giifufu-
deya boginafa.

** **20:2** Fafali Giliki anayegana velemoena ani 'Gilisi', aku adiyoo ke bonadi anayegana 'Giliki'. Tove tuwaina anayegana anavelu ani 'Akaiya'. † **20:4** Gug 19:29 † **20:4** Efes 6:21 † **20:4** Gug 21:29

8 Ada moyaima avagauta manuwa getane anatutulagolota wagaine, ada
tutulagolota-nai wagaine mayale moyaina ikabudi.
9 Aku tubulakata seyana anayegana Yutiko, ani manuwa anatalafolega
seyana wagaine givetoga. Ada Paulo aimo giifuifufu aku Yutiko gidune-
dune, gidune-deya au gienowavulu ada gibeu. Manuwa getane talaliya
anaveto wagaine-deya aku giobu babiya. Ada imadu iobu ifewana ani
alialikana.
10 Aku Paulo giobu Yutiko wagaine ke gienotagona ada giatulauwina. Aku
tovetumagana givonedi, “Keke aseasemi gina uloulo. Banae wayawaina!”
11 Ada Paulo giyewa gilaka-vagila manuwa getane ebavagauta-nai wa-
gaine, beledi gikiinena ada tovetumagana nodi ikani. Ada badi nodi iifufu
malalavu ada aimo matabogibogina, Paulo gitauya.
12 Aku badi tovetumagana tubulakata-nai wayawaina ivagaule inauwena
yana manuweya, ada moyaidi ivemwamwala lakaina.

Paulo Tolowasi gisegena aku Mailito wagaine ginaunau.

13 Ada ime Paulo anatokwayabu waka wagaine wai anagona Asosi, ada
tayuwe melala-nai wagaine Paulo ginayage. Taidei anafaiweya giveimeya
faina banae agene ginanau.
14 Tova-nai Asosi wagaine nodi avenuwaga ada waka wagaine adodona,
kaduwe anau melala anayegana Mitilini wagaine aluku.
15 Mala gilavuna Mitilini asegena ada amaduga Kiyosi wagaine, ada
yadayada anavelu adamanaelai Samosa wagaine, ada kaduwe asilakata-
vagila ke yadayada anaveto ayegemona Mailito aku Efeso keke adaluku.
16 Paulo nuwanuwana ginamadu yegemona Yelusalema e ada meIsileli
yadi abutu Penitikosi anatova wagaine gina miyamiya. Taidei faina keke
nuwanuwana tova gina venuwaegege Eisiya anafafali wagaine, e ada keke
adaluku Efeso.

Paulo givonavetalakafoi meEfeso tovetumagana aditonagona wagaidiya.

17 Paulo Mailito wagaine-deya aku matawa giimilina Efeso ke tovetuma-
gana aditonagonayavo inaelai bana wagaine.
18 Tova-nai ielai wagaine, ada givonedi, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, imi yaku
dewa waalamanena. Yaku dewa ke yaku gugai tova-nai gaela-vaguvagu
Eisiya anafafali wagaine, ke yaku miya imi nefanimiya anaebalauyabu
wagaine gaaliyena, ani waalamanena.
19 Tova moyaina meIsileli nuwanuwadi ina luvealikaku faina, tova vitana
ganuwagana. Aku auwe tauku gakiobuyeku ada tova ke tova wa matailuku
aku Kauveya faine gafaifaisewa.
20 Kaduwe imi waalamanena tova moyaina nuwanuwa iwakana
matatabuna amilema faina gaifufuyena wagaimiya, keke gada ilova. Au va-
gauta lakaidi wagaidiya kaduwe yami manuwa seyana seyana wagaidiya
gavewalemi.
21 MeIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli gaawatalatalaina wagaidiya vaita
yadi gugai koyodi wagaidiya ida miyaviladi Yaubada wagaine, ada yada
Kauveya Yeisu ida vetumaganena.
22 “Ee, aku malinai Aluwaluwa Tabuna givoneku faina, gana naunau
Yelusalema† wagaine. Gananau aku wadedeku keke gada alamane gavana
gina yegemona wagaikuya.

† **20:22** Gug 19:21

23 Aku gaitoma seyana gaalamanena, tainei melala moyaina wagaidiya
galukunau ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonevoneku vita lakaina kaliva ni-
madiya gana nuwagana ada kaduwe inaseku deli wagaine.†
24 Aku Iyayeku ani keke yawaiku faine gada nuwanuwa, wada keke
gaitoma lakaina. Aku yaku nuwanuwa seya-moena ani nuwanuwaku yaku
gugai Kauveya Yeisu giveleku gana luyabuna.† Gugai-nai ani kaliva moyaidi
wagaidiya gana awatalatalaina valeya iwakana Yaubada yana nuwadoga
faina.
25 "E aku imi amimwatuguya gabalawalilivuga ke Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya faina galulumamala, ani malinai gaalamanena keke tamo
gaito wagaimiya aimo magigiku unaita-vagile.
26-27 Taidei faina tova malinai Yaubada matane gamatawemi taidei
anafaiweya. Gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana kaliva ina alamanena ani
matatabuna bademowa gaawatalatalainena imi wagaimiya, keke tamo
gada sewavuye. Taidei faina, kai keke yawai-vagata wana nuwaga, aga keke
akuvita aku au taumiyavo amivita.
28 Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi, kaduwe Yaubada yana yoo moyaidi
wana itaveyabidi, faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna taidei yami gugai-nai givelemi.
Sifi aditoitaveyabina yadi sifiyavo iitaitaveyabi-dewedewedi anafaiweya,
imiyavo Yaubada yana yoo wana itaveyabidi,† badiyavo Natu-moena Yeisu
dayagine gikimonedi.
29 Gaalamanena aimo gananau, aku mulikuya kaliva tufodi inae-
lai nefanimiya vaita galuweta manimaninidiyavo anafaiweya,† ada sifi
ina kivekoyodi.
30 Kaduwe kaliva tufodi taumiyavo yami yoo wagaine-deya ina mididi ada
vewala fwayafwaya wagaine tonogala ina sibaledi, e ada ina muliyedi.
31 Taidei faina taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi badi faidiya. Ada
wana nuwaududuna malamala-dina toiye wagaidiya Iya nodi kamiyamiya,
ani keke gada veyawai aku yadayada ke bogi wa yaku tagiya nodi imi
seyana seyana galuluwageyemi.
32 "Ada tova taidei Yaubada nimane gasemi ke gina itaveyabimi. Banae
yana vona-nai giifufu yana nuwadoga faina ani wana nuwaududuna. Taidei
yana vona-nai wagaine Banae anafaiweya gina kivetoyogimi ke yami ve-
tumagana gina tubuga-mowa, ada gaitoma iwakadi Yaubada gisena yana
kalivayavo vetavetabudiyavo faideya ani imi kaduwe nodi wana vaidi.†
33 Aku iyayeku ani keke tamo gaito yana mani o yana lokoloko o kai
ananuya iwakana gada luvadigedi.
34 Au imi taumiyavo waalamanena Iya tauku nimakuya gafaisewa,† e ada
tauku yaku mani wagaine gavana Iya akutokwayabu nodi amalema faina
ani gakimonedi.
35 Taidei yaku dewa-nai wagaine tova moyaina gavewalemi vaita
gilubodada taudeyavo yada faisewa toyogina wagaine tokabekabebena
kana lemedi. Taidei anafaiweya kada faifaisewa aku Kauveya Yeisu yana
vona kada nuwaveyalaina, givona, 'Gaito leme gina nuwagana, banae
gina vemwamwala, aku gaito leme gina velena, gina vemwamwala-mowa.' "
36 Ada Paulo yana vona giluyabuna, kaliva moyaidi bana nodi tugadi
ivetodonena aku iveoveola Yaubada wagaine.
37 Ada moyaidi itagitagiya aku iatulauwi iveyaugina.

† **20:23** Gug 21:11 † **20:24** 2Tim 4:7-8 † **20:28** 1Pi 5:2-3 † **20:29** Mad 7:15-20 † **20:32** Kol 1:12 † **20:34** Gug 18:3

38 Nuwadi givita lakaina faina givonedi vaita keke kaduwe magigina
inaita-vagile. Ada ikwayabu inau taliyeya ke waka wagaine iveyagena.

21

Paulo ginau Yelusalema wagaine.

1 Ada moyaima avetalakafoiyedi muline, waka wagaine ayage ada asi-
lakata atauya anau tunutunugina imula Kosi wagaine. Yadayada anavelu
anau Lodesi wagaine, ada Lodesi-deya anau Fatala wagaine.
2 Wadedeku waka seyana anuwagana ginanau fafali anayegana Fonisiya,
e ada waka-nai wagaine ayage ada atauya.
3 Amadumaduga imula anayegana Saifilasi anuitaitana, ada
waimaulimeya gimiya aku ime Siliya anafafali wagaine anaunau. Ada ana
aluku melala anayegana Taiya, faina wadedeku lokoloko ina seobuyedi.
4 Ada ime anau ke tonogala anuwagadi ada badi nodi amiyamiya ya-
dayada seveni. Ada gavana gina yegemona Paulo wagaine ani Aluwaluwa
Tabuna gikivemalina wagaidiya, e ada Paulo ivonena, ivona, "Keke unalaka
Yelusalema wagaine."
5 Aku aimo badi nodi yama tova bademowa giavaina ada atauya ke yama
nau-nai kaduwe avebutuna. Ada tovetumagana moyaidi wa vavinediyavo
ke wa natudiyavo nodi ikwayabuma melala wagaine ayegemona aobu
taliyeya. Ada moyaima makameya tugama avetodonedi ke aveoveola
Yaubada wagaine.
6 Veoveola giavaina, avetalakafoi ada ime ayage waka wagaine aku badi
iyewadi yadi melaleya.
7 Aku ime yama nau-nai waka wagaine aimo ginaunau, ada Taiya
wagaine atauya anau melala seyana anayegana Tolimaisi wagaine aluku
ke aobu. Ada tovetumagana wagaidiya anau ke ana itadi, ada badi nodi
amiyamiya yadayada seyana anafaiweya.
8 Yadayada anavelu wagaine kaduwe atauya-vagila ke anau Sisalia. Tova-
nai ayegemona ada anau valeya iwakana anatolaumamala anayegana
Filipi yana manuweya, banae seyana adiseveni wagaidiya Yelusalema-deya
tuwaina ivenuwadadanedi.†
9 Ada banae Filipi-nai natunavo vevine adilaufuli mataboladi, badi
falofita.
10 Wadedeku amiyamiya yadayada gavaiyei aku falofita seyana
anayegana Agabasi giyegemona.† Banae Yudiya anafafaliya gitauya
gielai.
11 Au gielai wagaimeya ke Paulo anabeleta givaina ada tauna nimana ke
agena giyogodi aku givona, "Aluwaluwa Tabuna givona taidei anafaiweya,
'Toni beleta taidei ani meIsileli Yelusalema wagaine taidei anafaiweya
ina yogona,† ada ina atuegena badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.' "
12 Tova-nai yana vona anogalina, ada imeyavo ke kaliva wadedeku
imiyamiya ani nodi Paulo aveolena toyogina vaita keke-mowa ginalaka
Yelusalema wagaine.
13 Aku Paulo givona, "Gavana faina watagitagiya ada aseaseku wakiveu-
loululoni? Iya gaawaegeku Yelusalema wagaine ina yogoku, kaduwe
gaawaegeku kai ina luvealikaku Kauveya Yeisu anayegana faine." Taidei
anafaiweya givona.†

† **21:8** Gug 6:1-6, 8:5,26 † **21:10** Gug 11:28 † **21:11** Gug 21:33 † **21:13** Gug 20:24

14 Ada aveola-wayogena faina gikuluma, aku avona, “Iwakana. Gavana
Kauveya yana nuwanuwa, anafaiweya gina gugaiyena.”
15 Yadayada-dina giavaidi, yama lokoloko akidewadewa ada atauya
ananau Yelusalema wagaine.
16 Kaduwe Sisalia wagaine-deya tonogala tufodi ikwayabuma nodi
anau, ada inauwema kaliva seyana yana manuwa wagaine anamiya.
Banae anayegana Nasoni, kwana Saifilasi banae tuwaina Yeisu gi-
madu vetumaganena.

Paulo giyegemona Yelusalema.

17 Tova-nai Yelusalema wagaine ayegemona, tubuiyameyavo tovetuma-
gana wa yadi vemwamwala ivesiuleyema.
18 Yadayada anavelu wagaine Paulo ime nodi anau Iyemesa wagaine,
banae tafalolo anatonagona, ke nodi ana ifufu. Ada wadedeku-deya tove-
tumagana aditonagonayavo moyaidi bana nodi anuwagadi.
19 Ada Paulo givesiuleyedi ke giawatalatalainedi gaitoma matatabuna
gavana Yaubada gigugaiyena badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya banae yana
laumamala ke yana gugai wagaidiya.
20 Ada moyaidi ifufu taidei inogalina wagaine, Yaubada iawadavada-
vana. Aku yadi tovona seyana gimididi Paulo givonena, “Tubuiyama,
uitana meIsileli wagaidiya ani gavaiyei tausani bademowa Yeisu wagaine
ivetumagana, ada matatabudi taudiyavo iawaawaege-moedi adaveimeya
Mosese giveleda wagaine.
21 E aku o fainiya, ani kaliva ikaiyanogala vaita meIsileli moy-
aidi imiyamiya badi keke meIsileli adimwatuguya fafali seyana seyana
wagaidiya, ani uda vewaledi ke Mosese yana veimeya ida dibusoyoge.
Ada ivona vaita uda vonedi, ‘Keke natumiyavo kaliva vovodi bubuna
wana tomogoloidi, ada kaduwe ide meIsileli adagiduwa wana segedi.’
22 E ada gavana kadagai? Badi meIsileli tovetumagana idedeku ani
ina nogalina vaita o bademowa uelai.
23 E ada taidei faina gavana ana voneni, mamauwe una gugai. Kaliva
adilaufuli yama yoo wagaine bademowa Yaubada wagaine yadi vonad-
abadaba seyana isena.
24 Taidei kaliva-dina nodi wananau manuwa tabu wagaine, ada
gavaiyamu yadi yegayegana Yaubada matane faina inadewa anafaiweya
adagiduwa yada yegayegana faina, tainei o nodi wana gugaiyena. Ada
yadi kevakeva ina vebolavoiyedi faidiya, ani fatadi unasena ke adifaiweya
kuluwadi ina kolidi. Tainei ya gugai-nai wagaine moyaidi ina alamanena
vaita o tauni kaduwe Mosese yana veimeya umulimuliyena. Kaduwe
gavana o fainiya inogalina vaita uda vewala meIsileli tovetumagana Mosese
yana veimeya ida segena, ani ina alamanena wada fwaya.
25 Aku tovetumaganayavo badi keke meIsileli ani yadi leta bademowa
aimilina ke yama nuwanuwa anafaiweya amatawedi. Avonedi vaita
kevakeva-dina kaliva inauwedi ivebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya adik-
ilumina wagaidiya, ani keke inakani. Kaduwe keke dayaga inayui, ada
kevakeva agodi sisifuwadi dayagidi keke gidamadu, ani keke ina kanikani.
Ada kaduwe keke vovodi ina awawege-kavokavovodi. Taidei anafaiweya
avonedi.” †
26 Ada tovetumagana aditonagonayavo taidei anafaiweya ivona faina,
yadayada anavelu wagaine Paulo kaliva-dina adilaufuli ginauwedi ada

† **21:25** Gug 15:19-20,28-29

Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya, banae ke badiyavo nodi yadi yegayegana ivaina. Ada iyegayegana giavaina, Paulo manuwa tabu wagaine giluku ada Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai gimatawena yadi yegayegana anatova faina, tainei yadayada seveni gina avaina muline, yadi kevakeva ina aliyedi ke gina vebolavoi seyana seyana faidiya.†

Paulo ikiveyabina.

27 Yadayada adiseveni imiyamiya aku tova kabisona ina luyabuna, au meIsileli tufodi Eisiya anafafali wagaine-deya nagona ielai, ani kaliva-dina iitana Paulo manuwa tabu wagaine e ada kaliva moyaidi ikivenuwakoyodi ke ina kiveyabina.

28 Ada ikiveyabina aku ivedoudou, ivonavona, “Imi meIsileli, wanaela wana lemema! Taidei kaliva-nai fafali moyaina wagaidiya ginau-nau ada kaliva moyaidi givewavewaledi vaita Mosese yana veimeya ida dibusoyogena, kaduwe yada yooyavo ke manuwa tabu giawavekoy-oyena. Ada malinai yana koyona gikivetubugi-moena, faina badi keke meIsileli gilukuwedi manuwa tabu wagaine ke yada manuwa tabutabuna gikivebwanenena Yaubada matane!”

29 Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina bademowa iitana kaliva seyana kwana Efeso anayegana Tolofimasi, banae keke kwana Isileli aku Paulo nodi melala nefanine inunudadana, e ada inuwanuwa vaita manuwa tabu wagaine gida lukuwe.

30 E ayo meYelusalema moyaidi ialakalakaidi ke fafali matatabuna wagaidiya-deya ivemadumadu ielai Paulo manuwa tabu negenine ikiveyabina ada isitaitai iyegemonena, aku maduga-mowa wana ifalidi.

31 Ada yoo tova kabisona Paulo ina luvealikana aku badi meYelusalema moyaidi igavekwavekwageya, ani valeyadi Loma tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina ginogalina.

32 Ada maduga-mowa tolugaviya kaduwe aditonagonayavo tufodi nodi givaidi ada imadu inau yoo wagaidiya. Ada tova-nai togavekwavekwageya iitadi tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina yana tolugaviyayavo nodi, ada Paulo anamunuga iilovena.

33 Aku banae tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina ginau Paulo wagaine ada gikiveyabina aku yana tolugaviyayavo giveimeyedi seini iluwei wagaidiya ina yogona.† Aku gitolidadana yoo wagaidiya, givona, “Ida gavakaliva, ada gavana gigai?”

34 Ada yoo gitolidadanedi, ee, kaliva tufodi gaitoma seyana faine ikovakova aku tufodi ikovakova gaitoma tulina faina. Ada geyo lakai-moena faina tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina keke anafaiweya gavekwavekwageya-nai vuvuna velemoena gida nuwaga. Tainei faina yana tolugaviyayavo giveimeyedi ke Paulo ina nauwena tolugaviya yadi manuwa wagaine.

35 Ada Paulo inauwena ebalaka wagaine iyegemonena aku togavek-wavekwageya moyaidi inuwakoyo-mowa faina, tolugaviya iwai-moe ina selakaina manuweya.

36 Aku yoo lakaina imulimuliyedi ani iagofaifaina ivonavona, “Wana luvealika-moena!”

Paulo yana laufata yoo wagaidiya.

† **21:26** 1Kol 9:20 † **21:33** Gug 21:11

37 Ada tolugaviyayavo Paulo manuweya ida lukuwena ani givona tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina wagaine, givona, “Meyameyaganina vona seyana gana vonayena wagainiya?”
Ada tolugaviya aditonagona-nai givona, “O! Taumada vona Giliki ualamanena.
38 Iya ganuwanuwa vaita o kwana Itipita, banae-nai tuwaina gavekwavekwageya givevuvuna kabemali wagaidiya. Ada kaliva givagauwidi adiyoo fowa tausani (4,000) ke toluvealika-dina ginagoyedi fafali kavovona wagaine. Oyeni o kai keke?”
39 Paulo gilufata, “Iya kwana Isileli, melala anayegana Tasasi wagaine gatubuga, tainei Silisiya anafafali wagaine. Melala-nai kaliva moyaidi ialamanena, ada Iya melala-nai anakaliva. Ada uda awaegeku yoo wagaidiya gadavona.”
40 Ada tolugaviya aditonagona giawaegena, e ada Paulo gimididi ebalaka wagaine aku yoo nimane giluawatadi. Tova-nai moyaidi amumu gikuluna, givebutu vona Ibeliu wagaine giifufu, badi meIsileli taudiyavo meyadiya.

22

1 Givona, “Tubuiyakuweyavo ke kamakuweyavo, wana nogala aku gana kivetunutunugimi e ada wana alamanena veloi taidei faina.”
2 Taidei anafaiweya givebutu aku yoo bonana inogalina vona Ibeliu wagaine giifuifufu, e ada moyaidi gikulu-moedi aku givonedi,
3 “Iya kwana Isileli. Melala anayegana Tasasi wagaine gatubuga, tainei Silisiya anafafali wagaine, aku ididekeu Yelusalema wagaine gaveinala. Ada Gamaliyeli† wagaine gasikulu ada banae givewale-dewedeweku ke tamadeyavo nagona yadi veimeya gana idibumwaigena faina. Ada moyaimi tova malinai wavedivediwe ke Yaubada wana muliyena anafaiweya, kadu Iya tuwaina gavediwe gana muliyena faina.
4 Ada badi gavega Kauveya Yana Wai imuliyena, kaliva ke vevine, ani gakiveyabidi ada deli wagaine gaselukuwedi ada uloulolo gaveledi ke gaveimeya tufodi iluvealikadi.†
5 Badi veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona kaduwe Kanisela moyaidi ani adifaiweya ina talakakila vaita taidei vona velemoena. Faina badi tonagona-dina wagaidiya leta gavaidi gana nauwedi tubuiyadiyavo tonagona Damasiko wagaine imiyamiya faidiya. Ada badiyavo wagaidiyadeya awaega gana vaina nagona, muliya Yeisu yana Wai anatomuliya gana kiveyabidi ada gana yogodi ke gana aliyedi Yelusalema wagaine ina vematavulogidi.

Paulo yana nuwavilana faina giifufuyena.

6 “Ada gatauya ganaunau aku kauwana givugivukuya ada ganunuyegemona Damasiko lilivane, ani maduga-mowa gabameya-deya malina lakaina gimalivuyoku.
7 Ada gabeu babiya aku bonabona seyana ganogalina, givonavona, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Gavana faina ukiveuloulololoniku?’
8 “Ada gatolidadana, ‘Kauveya, O gaito?’
“Ani gilufata, ‘Iya Yeisu kwana Nasaledi ukiveuloulololoniku.’ Taidei anafaiweya givona.
9 Aku badi kaliva ikwayabuku ani malina iitana, aku gaito giifufuyeku ani keke nuwadi gidamali yana vona adialamana faidiya.

† **22:3** Gug 5:34-39 † **22:4** Gug 8:3, 22:19, 26:9-11

10 “Ada gatolidadanena, gavona, ‘Kauveya, gavana ganagai?’
“Ada Kauveya givoneku, ‘Una mididi unana Damasiko wagaine unaluku, ada wadedeku kaliva seyana gina mataweni gugai-dina Yaubada nuwanuwana una gugaiyedi.’ Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya givona.
11 Ada malina lakai-moena mataku givekoyona faina, akutokwayabu nimakuya iabi isivenavenauku aluku Damasiko.
12 “Wadedeku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Ananaiyasi,† banae Yaubada wagaine gioduodu ada kaduwe adaveimeya matatabuna giitaveyabi-dewedewena. Ada tubuiyadeyavo meIsileli moyaidi imiyamiya Damasiko wagaine ani ivemoimoinena lakaina.
13 E, bana kaliva-nai gielai lilivakuya gimididi aku givoneku, ‘Tubuiyaku Saulo, mata gina alelelyena.’ Ada maduga-mowa mataku gimalina ada bana gaitana.
14 Kaduwe givona, ‘Yaubada Banae tamadeyavo nagona ioduodu wagaine ani o givenuwadadaneni ke yana nuwanuwa una alamanena, ada yana Kaliva Yegayegana una itana ke Tauna bonana una nogalina.
15 Faina aimo oye yana toawatalatalaina kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya. Gavana bademowa uitana ke unogalina ani una awamogatalena.
16 E ada keke unaboda. Una mididi ke una babitaiso ada Yaubada una veolena ke ya koyona gina kolayavule-yabuna.’ Taidei anafaiweya Ananaiyasi givoneku.

Kauveya Paulo gidouwena ke gina lumamala badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.

17 “Ada muliya gayewaku Yelusalema ada ganau manuwa tabu wagaine galuku gaveoveola aku Yaubada vewala seyana gikiveyegemonina wagaikuya.
18 Ada gaitana Kauveya givonavona wagaikuya, givona, ‘Una madumididi! Yelusalema una madusegena, faina ya awatalatalaina faikuya ani keke ina vetumagane.’
19 “Aku gavonena, ‘Kauveya, badi yaku gugai bademowa ialamanena, tainei tova moyaina manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya galukuluku ke atovetumagana gakiveyabidi ke galumalimaliwavudi ada deli wagaine gasedi.†
20 Kaduwe nagona ya toawatalatalaina Sitiveni iluvealikana, tovanai wagaine Iya lilivadiya gamidimididi ada yadi luvealika-nai faina gaawaveiwakanena. Ada badi gavega iluvealikana ani adinuya anakiwafi gaitaveyabidi.’ † Taidei anafaiweya gavona Kauveya wagaine
21 aku Banae givoneku, ‘Iya gana imilini ke unanau fafali atuwadeya badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.† E ada unanau.’ Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya givoneku.”

Tonagona valeya ginogalina Paulo banae Loma kaliva.

22 Ada Paulo giifuifufu aku badi meIsileli ivanevanenega e aku taidei vona-nai givonayena wagaine, au ivebutu iagofaifaina, ivona, “Kaliva taidei gilubodana babi taidei wagaine kana vaiyavulena! Keke gina miyami!”
23 Ada yadi nuwakoyo faina, adinuya badobadona ibabatugedi mwatuguya, kaduwe babi ikikitavala iyavuyavulau.
24 Taidei anafaiweya idewa faina, tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina yana kaliva giveimeyedi, givona, “Kaliva taidei wana nauwena tolugaviya yadi manuweya ke wana lubibiwalina, e ada gina awamogatala gavana kaliva yadi agofaifaina vuvuna.”

† **22:12** Gug 9:10 † **22:19** Gug 8:3 † **22:20** Gug 7:58 † **22:21** Gug 9:15

25 Ada inauwe iyogona ke ida lubibiwalina, ani Paulo tolugaviya aditonagona lilivane gimidimididi ke givonena, “Ide meLoma adaveimeya ani gavaiyamu, giawaegau ke kwana Loma keke wada vevonayavugi aku au wana lubibiwalina?”
26 Aku tonagona-nai Paulo yana vona ginogalina wagaine, au ginau tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina gimatawena, givona, “Gavana unagai? Faina kaliva taidei ani Loma kaliva.”
27 Ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya-nai ginau Paulo wagaine ke gitolidadanena givona, “Una voneku, velemoena o Loma kaliva?”
Paulo gilufata, “Ika, Iyayeku.”
28 Ada toveimeya-nai givona, “Iya mani lakaina gasena ke ivewagaku Loma kaliva.”
Aku Paulo givonaga, “Aku Iyayeku Loma kaliva, faina kamaku banae tuwaina ivewagana Loma kaliva e ada Iya gatubuga Loma kaliva.”
29 Ada tolugaviya imidimididi vaita Paulo ina lubibiwali-ku ina toliluveluvena ani maduga-mowa ivagatugutugu. Kaduwe tolugaviya aditoveimeya tauna gimatauta, faina Paulo banae Loma kaliva nonogana iseinina.†

Paulo gimididi meIsileli yadi Kanisela matadiya.

30 Mala gilavuna tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina nuwanuwana vuvuna velemoena gina alamane-dewedewena gavana faina meIsileli Paulo iawavekoyoye. E ada yana tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke deli wagaine-deya iveyegemonina, kaduwe veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada meIsileli yadi Kanisela moyaidi gidouwevagauwidi. Bademowa ivagauta ada toveimeya-nai gina Paulo givagaule gialiyena ke moyaidi matadiya givemididina.

23

1 Ada Paulo Kaniselayavo giitaitadonedi ke givonedi, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwafouku matatabuna ani yegayegana Yaubada matane ada gaalamanena yana veimeya gamuliye-dewedewena, tova tuwaina wagaine ada gielai malinai.”
2 Paulo taidei anafaiweya givona faina, veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona anayegana Ananaiyasi ani kaliva Paulo lilivane imidimididi giveimeyedi ke awana ina tafina.
3 Aku Paulo Ananaiyasi givonena, “O meyalagalaga! ** Yaubada o kaduwe gina mununi! Oye ineneku uvetoga ke Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya una vevonayavugiku nonogana o tauni veimeya-nai uyawelina, faina kaliva uvonedi ke ina tafiku.”
4 Ada kaliva Paulo lilivane imidimididi ani iduweyena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu, keke uda matauta Yaubada yana togugai unavona awadamanena, aiyo? Banae ani Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona!”
5 Paulo gilufata, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, ina Iya keke gada alamane vaita banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona. Kai gada alamanena aga keke anafaiweya gadavona, faina Buki Tabu wagaine givona, ‘Yami yoo aditoveimeya keke wana awavekoyoyedi.’ ”

---

† **22:29** Gug 16:35-39 ** **23:3** Paulo givona vaita kaliva-nai meyana lagalagana ani vuvuna taidei anafaiweya. Banae Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona, e ada Yaubada yana veimeya gida mulimuliyena, aku keke. Giveimeya ke Paulo ina safina, ada taidei wagaine Yaubada yana veimeya giyawelina. (Mad 23:27-28)

6 Aku Paulo bademowa gialamanena Kaniselayavo adiyoo iluwei, seyana
Sadusiyavo ke anavelu Falisiyavo. E ada bonana lakaina wagaine givona,
“Tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya Falisi, kaduwe kamaku Falisi anayoo.† Yaku
vonayavuga taidei vuvuna ani ganuwavetumagana vaita badi toalika aimo
tova mulina inayawa-vagila.”
7 Ada tova-nai Paulo givona anafaiweya, badi Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo
ivebutu ivevonavona toyogina, ada au yoo iidina.
8 Faina badi Sadusiyavo ivona toalika keke inayawa-vagila, kaduwe ivona
aneloseyavo ke aluwaluwa keke ida miyami.† Aku badi Falisiyavo gaitoma
toiye-dina ivetumaganedi.
9 Ada nodi iagofaifaina bonadi lakaina aku Mosese yana veimeya
anatovewala tufodi, badi Falisi, imididi ivona toyogina, ivona, “Keke tamo
gavana koyona banae wagaine ada nuwaga. Kai aluwaluwa o kai anelose
seyana giifufuyena, wada keke koyona.”
10 Aku au yadi gavekwavekwageya gitubuga-mowa, ada tolugaviya
aditoveimeya lakaina gimatauta aenanai Paulo ina sibwakeibwakeina. E ada
tolugaviyayavo giveimeyedi iobu yoo iatuwaiwainau aku adimwatuguya
iabi inauwena yadi manuwa wagaine.
11 Ada bogi-nai wagaine Kauveya giela Paulo lilivane gimididi aku
givonena, “Una asevatu! Bademowa faikuya uawatalatalaina idedeku
Yelusalema wagaine, ada kaduwe gilubodani Loma wagaine anafaiweya
una awatalatalaina.”†

MeIsileli iveimeya ke Paulo ina luvealikana.

12 Mala gilavuna meIsileli tufodi nodi ivagauta ke iveimeya-kavu vaita
Paulo ina luvealikana, ada ivonadabadaba toyogina keke tamo gavana
inakani o inayui aku nagona ina luvealikana.
13 Badiyavo nodi taide veimeya-nai ibubuna ani adiyoo foti (40) kaduwe
adigavaiyei.
14 Ada badi yoo-dina inau veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli
kaliva lakaidiyavo wagaidiya ada ivona, “Ime Yaubada matane avonad-
abadaba velemoena, ani keke tamo gavana anakani o anayui aku nagona
Paulo ana luvealikana.
15 E ada imiyavo ke Kaniselayavo nodi veola wana imilina tolugaviya
aditoveimeya lakaina wagaine, ke Paulo gina obualiyena wagaimiya.
Wana vonena vaita nuwanuwami wana toliluveluvena ke yana koyona
wana alamane-dewedewena. Aku ime ana kidewadewa ada tova-nai
ina alialiyena, ani ime nagona wai wagaine ana luvealikana.” †
16 E aku Paulo novuna natudi ani yadi veimeya-nai gikaiyanogala, ada
ginau tolugaviya yadi manuweya giluku tamana giawatalatalainena.
17 Ada Paulo ginogalina wagaine, tolugaviya aditonagona seyana gi-
douwena ada givonena, “Taidei tubulakata-nai una nauwena tolugaviya
aditoveimeya lakaina wagaine. Yana nuwanuwa gaitoma seyana faina
gina awamogatalena.”
18 Ada tonagona-nai tubulakata ginauwena tolugaviya aditoveimeya
lakaina wagaine ada givonena, “Banae yogoyogona anayegana Paulo ani
gidouweku gana givoneku ada tubulakata taidei gaaliyena wagainiya ke
gavana yana nuwanuwa gina awamogatalena wagainiya.”
19 Ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya nimane giabi ginauwena maita tabae ke
gitolidadanena, “Gavana ya nuwanuwa una voneku.”

† **23:6** Gug 26:4-5, Fip 3:5 † **23:8** Mad 22:23, Mak 12:18, Luk 20:27 † **23:11** Gug 28:16,23 † **23:15** Gug 25:3

20 Bana givona, “MeIsileli yama tonagona nodi iveimeya, ada malabutu
inaela ina veoleni evona vaita ya kaliva Paulo ina obuyena Kaniselayavo wa-
gaidiya. Inavona vaita nuwanuwadi ina toliluveluvena ada yana sidamana
vuvuna inalele-dewedewena.
21 Aku wada yadi vona ani keke vona velemoena, ada keke una venogaledi
e ada nuwa inakani. Faina yadi kalivayavo adiyoo foti (40) kaduwe
gavaiyei, ani bademowa wai lilivane ivelusewasewavuyau ke ibodabo-
dana. Badiyavo ivonadabadaba Yaubada matane vaita keke inakani o kai
inayuga aku nagona Paulo ina luvealikana. Badi bademowa ikidewadewa-
mowa aku ya awaega ibodabodana.”
22 Ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina tubulakata-nai givonena, “Taidei
ya awamogatala-nai wagaikuya ani keke tamo gaito wagaine una ifufuye.”
Ada giimili ginau.

Paulo inauwena Loma kabemali lakaina anayegana Filikesa wagaine.

23 Ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya-nai lakaina ani tolugaviya wani
analedi (100) aditonagona adiselu gidouwedi ielai wagaine ke givonedi,
“Wana kidewadewa, malinai bogi kauwana naeni kiloki anafaiweya
wana tauya wananau melala lakaina Sisalia. Yami tolugaviyayavo
wana vaidi tu analedi (200) agediya inanau, toyage osi adiyoo seveniti (70)
ada kaduwe giyo anatolugaviya adiyoo tu analedi (200).
24 Kaduwe, osi tufodi Paulo faine wana kidewedewedi, ada kabemali
lakaina anayegana Filikesa wagaine wana nauwena. Ada wana itaveyabi-
dewedewena e ada keke tamo vita gina nuwaga wai wagaine.”
25 Kaduwe leta givetokilumina ani taidei anafaiweya givona.

26 Siule, kabemali tokaiwabu Filikesa. Iya Kolodiyasi Laisiyasi gavetok-
iluma wagainiya.
27 Kaliva taidei ani meIsileli ikiveyabina ada tova kabiso-moena
ida luvealikana, aku valeyana ganogalina banae Loma kaliva faina, yaku
tolugaviyayavo nodi aobu wagaidiya ke nimadiya akibababalena.†
28 Iya nuwanuwaku gana alamanena gavana yana koyona vuvuna, e
ada gaaliyena yadi Kaniselayavo matadiya.†
29 Ada vuvuna bademowa ganuwagana ani keke tamo koyona
gida faisewa ayo kana luvealika o kai deli wagaine kanasei, aku meIsileli
yadi veimeya gagana faina iawavekoyoyena.
30 Tova-nai gakaiyanogala yadi veimeya kavu Paulo analuvealika faina,
ada gamadu imilina wagainiya. Aku kaduwe badiyavo iawavekoyoyena,
ani gaveimeyedi ke inaelai ineneku-deya ada kaliva-nai yana koyona
ina vonayedi o mataniya.
Taidei-mowa anatubuga. Kafoi.

Taidei anafaiweya tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina Filikesa yana leta
givetokilumina.
31 Ada tolugaviya adiveimeya imuliyena anafaiweya, ke bogi-nai Paulo
iabi inauwena melala anayegana Anitipatilisi wagaine.
32 Mala gilavuna tolugaviya agediya inaunau ani iyewadi yadi manuweya
Yelusalema wagaine, aku osi anatoyage gagana Paulo inauwena Sisalia.
33 Tova-nai bademowa iyegemona Sisalia ada leta-nai kabemali lakaina
ivelena, kaduwe Paulo iatuegena banae wagaine.

† **23:27** Gug 21:30-36 † **23:28** Gug 22:30

34 Ada kabemali lakaina leta giveyawana muline, Paulo gitolidadanena, givona, “O gavafafali anakaliva?”
Ada gilufata, “Silisiya anafafali wagaine.”
35 Ada kabemali lakaina ginogalina ke givonena, “Aimo badi iawavekoy-
oyeni ani inaelai ayo una vonayavuga.” Ada tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke
Paulo ina nauwena Elodi yana manuwa lakaina wagaine, ada wadedeku
yogoyogona ina lukuwena ke ina itaveyabi-dewedewena.

24

Filikesa matane meIsileli aditonagona Paulo iawavekoyoyena.

1 Yadayada faifi giavaidi, veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Ananaiyasi
ke meIsileli kaliva lakaidi tufodi, kaduwe Loma anaveimeya ana-
tonuwauya banae anayegana Tetulasi, nodi ielai Sisalia wagaine. Ada
badiyavo ebavevonayavuga wagaine iluku, ada Paulo anaawavekoyo
ialiyena kabemali lakaina Filikesa wagaine.
2-3 Ada Filikesa giveimeya ke Paulo ivagaulena, au Tetulasi givebutu
Filikesa wagaine giifuifufu Paulo anaawavekoyo faine, givonaga, “Kau-
veya lakai, avemwamwala lakaina faina oyeni tonuwanuwa velemoena,
ada ya veimeya iwakana wagaine dewa koyodi bademowa ivetunuga
ebaveimeya taidei wagaine e ada tova taidei kukuya wagaine amiyamiya.
Taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya yama vesiule lakaina tova moyaina wagainiya,
kaduwe ya leme melala seyana seyana wagaidiya faine avesivesiule.
4 Aku keke nuwanuwaku una kabekabebe faina, yama vona maufo-
moena. E ada meyameyaganina uda nuwakalikaliyema ke uda nogalima.
5 “Kaliva taidei aitanuwagana banae kivekoyo anatosilakata, kaduwe
yana laumamala wagaine meIsileli agodi giveveugana ke igavekwavek-
wageya fafali moyaina wagaidiya. Banae kwana Nasaledi anatomuliya ani
aditonagona.
6 Kaduwe, gigaluvaluva yama manuwa tabu gina kivebwanenena,† aku akiveyabina. [Nuwanuwama ada vevonayavugina taumeyavo yama
veimeya wagaine,
7 aku tolugaviya aditoveimeya anayegana Laisiyasi, ani yana tolu-
gaviyayavo nodi iobuelai ada itoyogi-moena ke nimameya isilemama.
8 Ada giveimeyema ke anaelai wagainiya anaawavekoyo
ana awamogatalena.] Kai o tauni una toliluveluvena, aga una alamane-
dewedewena yana koyona vuvuna aaliyena wagainiya.”
9 Taidei anafaiweya Tetulasi givona, ada meIsileli bana nodi ielai ani
italakakila ivona, “Gavana givonayena, wada velemoena.”
10 Aku kabemali lakaina nimane Paulo giluawaegena ke gina ifufu, ada
Paulo givona, “Kauveya, gaalamanena malamala moyaina wagaidiya oyeni
ebaveimeya taidei wagaine uveiveimeya ke amagiduwa ualamanena, e
ada taidei faina gavemwamwala o mataniya gana vonayavuga ada tauku
gana awababaliku.
11 Kai una tolidadanedi, aga afaiweya tauni unamadu alamanena ani
yadayada tuwelo gaga giavaidi wagaine galaka Yelusalema ke Yaubada
wagaine gana oduodu.
12 Aku badi gavega iveloveloiku ani manuwa tabu wagaine iitaku
wagaine, keke tamo kaliva nodi ada vekwageya, keke. Kaduwe manuwa
ebavewala wagaidiya o kai melala lakaina matatabuna wagaine, ani keke
yoo gada vagauwidi gavekwavekwageya faina, au keke.

† **24:6** Gug 21:28-30

13 Ada kaduwe taidei kaliva-dina iveloveloiku ani keke adifaiweya
gaitoma seyana ina vewaleni ke yadi vona ina kivetoyogi.
14 Aku taidei gana awamogatala wagainiya. Yama Kauveya Yana Wai
Iya gamulimuliyena aku Wai-nai badi iawavefwayafwayayena. Iya
gaoduodu tamameyavo nagona yadi Yaubada wagaine, ada gavetuma-
ganena veimeya gielai Mosese wagaine, kaduwe falofita yadi vetokiluma†
matatabuna gavetumaganedi.
15 Iya yaku nuwavetumagana anafaiweya badi yadi nuwavetuma-
gana, tainei ani toalika matatabudi, toyegayegana ke tokoyona, Yaubada
gina siveyawa-vagiledi.†
16 Taidei faina tova moyaina gagaluvaluva ke ganadewa iwakana, e ada
wa nuwafouku yegayegana gana miyamiya Yaubada matane ke kadu kaliva
matadiya.
17 “Ada malamala moyaina mali fafali wagaidiya gamiyamiya, aku
gayewaku Yelusalema wagaine† ke velekavovo anamani gana aliyena yaku
yoo tofanifani faidiya, kaduwe gana vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine.
18 Ada bademowa gayegayegana amaveimeya anafaiweya ke ebave-
bolavoi gasesena aku manuwa tabu wagaine iitanuwagaku.† Keke yoo nodi
ada miyami, kaduwe keke tamo gaito nodi ada gavekwavekwageya.
19 Aku meIsileli tufodi, badiyavo Eisiya anafafali anakaliva, ani
wadedeku-deya imiyamiya ke iitaku. E ada kai badi tamo gavana faina
ida awavekoyoyeku, badi taudiyavo idaelai idedeku ida midimididi mataniya,
ada biyavo-dina ida vevonayavugiku.
20 O kai taidei kaliva-dina bademowa ielai ida awamogatala gavana yaku
koyona inuwagana, faina tova-nai gamidimididi Kanisela matadiya ani
badi kaduwe wadedeku.
21 Aku kai gaitoma seya-moena faina ina awavekoyoyeku, ani Kanisela
matadiya gamidimididi aku bonaku lakaina wagaine gavona, ‘Malinai Iya
matamiya gamidimididi ebavevonayavuga taidei wagaine, faina gavetu-
magana ani toalika Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagiledi.’ ” †
22 Ada taidei anafaiweya Paulo givona aku Filikesa bademowa Kauveya
Yana Wai gialamanena velemoena, ada vonayavuga gifalina ke givona,
“Tova-nai tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina Laisiyasi ginaelai idedeku ayo
ya vonayavuga gana venuwadadanena.”
23 Ada Filikesa tolugaviya aditonagona giveimeyena ke Paulo deli wa-
gaine ina yewena. Ina itaitaveyabina aku keke ina veiveimeye toyogina, ada
kai tubuiyanavo analeme ina alialiyena aga keke ina awaawatadi.†

Paulo giifufu Filikesa ada vavinena Dalusila wagaidiya.

24 Yadayada tufona giavaidi, Filikesa vavinena Dalusila nodi ielai, badi
vine Isileli. Ada Filikesa kaliva giimilidi inau Paulo ivagaulena. Ada Paulo
giifuifufu Yeisu Keliso anavetumagana faina aku badi ivanevanenega.
25 Ada Paulo giifufuyena taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva yadi yegayegana
Yaubada matane, kaliva taudiyavo ina awatadi ada keke yadi nuwanuwa
koyona ina gugaiye, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana vevonayavuga gielaelai.
Ani Filikesa gimatauta ada givonena, “Auwe! Unanau aku gavatoveya
akufaiweya, e, kaduwe gana vagauleni.”
26 Taidei anafaiweya givona, aku kaduwe ginuwanuwa vaita Paulo mani
tamo gida velekavuyena ke deli wagaine-deya gida etoyavuna. Taidei faina
tova ke tova Paulo givagaule-yeweyewena ke nodi iifuifufu.

† **24:14** Gug 26:22 † **24:15** Iyo 5:28-29 † **24:17** Gug 21:17-28 † **24:18** Gug 21:26-27 † **24:21** Gug 23:6 † **24:23** Gug 27:3, 28:16

27 Ada malamala iluwei giavaidi, kadu Loma kabemali lakaina seyana, anayegana Posiyo Fesito, ani Filikesa anaivi givaina. Aku Filikesa nuwanuwana meIsileli gina kivemwamwalidi faina, Paulo keke gida etoyavu. Auwe yogoyogona gimiyamiya.

25

Paulo giveola ina imilina Loma anatoveimeya lakaina wagaine.

1 Ada Fesito gielai Yudiya anafafali wagaine ke yana vetoveimeya givevuvuna. Ada yadayada toiye giavaidi, Sisalia-deya gilaka Yelusalema.
2 Wadedeku-deya veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli aditonagona lakaidiyavo ielai, ada yadi awavekoyo Paulo faine iawamogatalena Fesito wagaine.
3 Ada iveolena toyogina ke yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya gina gugai, vaita Paulo gina imiliyewena Yelusalema wagaine. Faina badi bademowa iveimeya vaita Paulo wai wagaine ina luvealikana.†
4 Aku Fesito gilufata, givona, "Paulo aimo yogoyogona gimiyamiya Sisalia wagaine, aku Iya tauku tova kabisona gana yewaku wadedeku.
5 E ada amitonagona tufodi nodi ananau e ada kai tamo koyona gigana, aga wadedeku-deya yadi awavekoyo bana faine ina awamogatalena." Taidei anafaiweya Fesito givonedi.
6 Ada yadayada eita o kai teni Fesito gimiyamiya Yelusalema, muliya giyewana Sisalia. Ada mala gilavuna ginau ebavevonayavuga wagaine ke veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine givetoga aku giveimeya ke Paulo ina aliyena.
7 Tova-nai Paulo giyegemona, meIsileli aditonagona-dina ielai Yelusalema-deya, ani imidififina aku ivebutu iveloveloina vaita koyona lakai-moena moyaidi gida faisewadi. Aku yadi vona keke adifaiweya ina awavelemoenaye.
8 Aku Paulo tauna faine giawababababalina, givona, "Iya keke tamo gavana koyona gada faisewa. Keke meIsileli yama veimeya gada yaweli o kai manuwa tabu gada kivebwanene, kadu keke Sisa** gada awavekoyoye."
9 Aku Fesito nuwanuwana meIsileli gina kivemwamwalidi faina, Paulo gitolidadanena givona, "Taidei ya dewa koyona badi iawatalatalainena faina ani gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa unalaka Yelusalema wagaine ke wadedeku una vonayavuga wagaikuya?"
10 Ani Paulo givona, "Idedeku-deya ani Sisa yana ebaveimeya ana ebavevonayavuga, e ada idedeku uda vevonayavugiku. Tauni ualamanedewedewena keke tamo gavana koyona meIsileli wagaidiya gadagai.
11 Kai tamo koyona gadagana ada yaku koyona analaufata alika anafaiweya, aga keke gada veoveola vaita keke ina luvealikaku. Aku kai kalivadina yadi awavekoyo faikuya ani keke velemoena, aga keke tamo gaito wa yana veimeya ayo badi nimadiya gina atuegeku. Au Iya gaveoveola ke Loma anatoveimeya lakaina Sisa tauna gina vevonayavugiku."
12 Taidei anafaiweya Paulo givona ada Fesito yana tokivetuvetunuga nodi iifufu e ayo givona Paulo wagaine, givona, "O uveola Sisa wagaine una vonayavuga. Au Sisa wagaine unanau!"

Fesito giifufu Kini Akalipa wagaine Paulo faine.

---

† **25:3** Gug 23:15 ** **25:8** Sisa banae toveimeya lakaina meLoma wagaidiya, ada kiniyavo Loma yana ebaveimeya matatabuna wagaine ani banae giveiveimeyedi.

13 Yadayada tufona giavaidi, Kini Akalipa wa novuna Belinisi nodi ielai
Sisalia wagaine ke Fesito ina vonavesiuleyena ke ina madubodana.
14 Ada yadayada gavaiyei nodi imiyamiya aku Fesito ani Kini Akalipa
giawamogatalena Paulo faine. Givona, “Seyana kaliva idedeku yogoyogona
gimiyamiya, bana Filikesa gimadusegena.
15 Ada tova-nai galaka Yelusalema ada meIsileli yadi veyavo anatovegu-
gai lakaidiyavo ke yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo ani ielai wagaikuya, ada yadi
awavekoyo taidei kaliva-nai faine iawatalatalaineku. Ada iveoleku ke
gana veimeya vaita banae wa yana koyona e ada analauboda matavuloga
gina nuwagana.
16 Aku gavonedi, ‘Ime meLoma amagiduwa ani keke taidei anafai-
weya. Keke kaliva ana madusei matavuloga wagaine, aku nagona badi
iawavekoyoyena ani bana nodi ina vemagigiitaita, e ada tauna anafaiweya
gina awababalina yana dewa-nai iawatalatalainena faina.’
17 E ada tova-nai badi nodi aelai, keke gadaboda aku mala gilavuna ganau
ebavevonayavuga wagaine, ke veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine gavetoga
aku tolugaviya gaveimeyedi ke kaliva-nai ina lukualiyena.
18 Tova-nai ialiyena ke badi iawavekoyoyena imididi iifuifufu, ada Iya
ganuwanuwa vaita koyona lakai-moena faina ida awavekoyoye aku yadi
awavekoyo keke anafaiweya.
19 Aku taudiyavo yadi vetumagana ananuwanuwa gagana faine ivek-
wageya,† kaduwe kaliva seyana anayegana Yeisu faine. Banae bademowa
gialika, aku Paulo givonavona wayawaina gimiyamiya.
20 Ada keke gada alamane gavaiyamu gaitoma-dina faidiya
gada toliluvaluvayedi. E ada Paulo gatolidadanena kai nuwanuwana
ginalaka Yelusalema wagaine, ada wadedeku-deya gana vevonayavugina.
21 Aku Paulo giveola ke deli wagaine gina miyamiya ada aimo Sisa
wagaine gina vonayavuga. E ada gaveimeya ina itaitaveyabina deli wagaine,
aku gavatova iwakana wagaikuya ayo gana imilina Sisa wagaine.” Taidei
anafaiweya Fesito givona Akalipa wagaine.
22 Ada Kini Akalipa givonena, “Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva-nai yana vona
tauku gana nogalina.”
Ada Fesito gilufata, “Malabutu-yo una nogalina.”

Paulo gimididi Akalipa matane.

23 E ada mala gilavuna Akalipa ke Belinisi adinuya iwaka-vagaidi
iveigavuyedi, ada wa yadi kaikaiwabu iluku manuwa ebavagauta lakaina
wagaine. Ada kaduwe tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaidiyavo ke melala-
nai lakaina anatonagonayavo adiyegana lakaidi nodi iluku. Ada Fesito
tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke Paulo ilukualiyena.†
24 Ada Fesito givona, “Kini Akalipa ke kaduwe imi moyaimi wavagauta
idedeku ime nodi, kaliva taidei waitana. MeIsileli moyaidi Yelusalema
wagaine ada kaduwe idedeku Sisalia wagaine, ani bonadi lakaina wagaine
iveoleku toyogina, ivonaga, ‘Kaliva taidei keke gida luboda wayawaina
gina miyami!’ †
25 Aku Iya gavevonayavugina wagaine, keke tamo yana koyona
gada nuwaga ayo faine gida alika. Ada bana tauna giveola ke Sisa wagaine
gina vonayavuga faina, Iya gaveimeya ke gana imilina Loma wagaine.
26 Aku keke seyana yana koyona gada nuwaga ke yada kauveya Sisa wa-
gaine gana vetokiluma. Taidei faina gaaliyena o mataniya, Kini Akalipa, ada

† **25:19** Gug 23:29 † **25:23** Mad 10:18 † **25:24** Gug 22:22

kaduwe imi matatabumi, ke vonayavuga taidei wagaine kai yana koyona tamo kana nuwagana, aga akufaiweya gana vetokiluma Sisa wagaine.
27 Faina ganuwanuwa vaita keke gida luboda kai kaliva yogoyogona kana imilina Sisa wagaine, aku keke tamo yana koyona kana awamogatale."
Taidei anafaiweya Fesito givona.

26

1 Aku Akalipa givona Paulo wagaine, "Iwakana, gaawaegeni ke tauni fainiya una ifufu."

E ada Paulo nimana gikilakaina ke givebutu tauna faine ginau,
2 givonaga, "Kini Akalipa, afamomoku malinai mataniya gamidimididi ke tauku gana awababaliku gaitoma moyaina faidiya meIsileli iawavekoyoyeku.
3 Gavemwamwala wagainiya gana ifufu, faina ualamane-dewedewena meIsileli amagiduwa matatabudi, ada gaitoma moyaidi faidiya avevonavona. Tainei faina gaveoleni, wa ya atuvefaila yaku ifufu uda vanenegena.
4 "MeIsileli moyaidi ialamanena yaku dewa yaku tova kwamana wagaine gavevuvuna tauku yaku fafali wagaine, ada kaduwe ganauwena Yelusalema wagaine.
5 Tova manamanawena bademowa ialamaneku, ada kai nuwanuwadi mamauwe aga adifaiweya ina awamogatala vaita Iya Falisi ke yadi vewala gamulikabekabeyedi.† Badi Falisiyavo Mosese yana veimeya anaidibumwaiga wagaine meIsileli velugadiyavo itubusegedi.
6 Ada tova malinai idedeku ivevevonayavugiku faina Yaubada yana vonadabadaba ganuwavetumaganena,† ina yana vonadabadaba-nai tuwaina gisena tamameyavo nagona wagaidiya.
7 Taidei vonadabadaba-nai faine ime meIsileli amaunuma tuwelo inuwavetumagana vaita gina yegemona velemoena aku bogi ke yadayada wa yadi aseawaega nodi ioduodu Yaubada wagaine. O Kini, meIsileli ivona taidei gaitoma-nai inuwaveyalaina faina, aku Iya kaduwe anafaiweya ganuwaveyalaina nonogana ivevevonayavugiku.
8 Aku gavaiyamu-yo vitana imi wagaimiya ada keke amifaiweya wana vetumagana vaita Yaubada toalika gina siveyawadi?

9 "Aku tuwaina Iya tauku ganuwanuwa vaita gilubodaku ke gada vedivediwe ke kaliva Yeisu kwana Nasaledi anayegana ivetumaganena ani gada kiveuloulololonidi.†
10 E ada Yelusalema wagaine taidei anafaiweya gadewa. Veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo yadi veimeya wagaine, Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi gakiveyabidi ke deli wagaine gasedi. Ada muliya ivevonayavugidi wagaine, kai tovevonayavuga iveimeya ke vaita alika wagaine inasedi, ani Iya gaawaveiwakana.
11 Tova ke tova ganaunau manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ke gavevematavulogidi, kaduwe gagaluvaluva gavaiyamu gana gadi-yo Yeisu inavona awadamanaye. Ada yaku nuwakoyo lakaina nuwaku givaina faina, keke Yelusalema gagana wagaine aku kaduwe ganau atuwada mali melala wagaidiya† ke gakikiveuloulololonidi.

Paulo yana nuwavilana giifufuyena.

† **26:5** Gug 22:3, 23:6, Fip 3:5-6 † **26:6** Gug 28:20 † **26:9** Gug 8:3, 22:4-5 † **26:11** Gug 9:1-2

12 “Aku seyana tova nau-dina wagaine, veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo
iawaegeku ke veimeya iveleku gananau Damasiko wagaine ada tovetuma-
gana gana kiveyabidi.
13 O Kini, kauwana givugivumeya waiya ganaunau aku malina lakaina
gabameya-deya gaitana, ani kauwana yana malina gimalisegena. Ada
Iyayeku kaduwe kaliva ikwayabuku ani nodi gimalivuyoma.
14 Ada moyaima abeu babiya aku bonabona seyana ganogalina meIsileli
bonameya givoneku, givona, ‘Saulo, Saulo, gavana faina ukikiveu-
loulololoniku? Aku taidei wagaine tauni kaduwe ukikiveuloulolonini.’
15 “Ada gatolidadanena, gavona, ‘O gaito, Kauveya?’
“Ani gilufata, ‘Iya Yeisu, Iya ukiveuloulololoniku.
16 Aku una mididi, faina o wagainiya gayegemona ke gana voneni, oyeni
gavenuwadadaneni yaku togugai. Ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya bade-
mowa uitaku ke kaduwe gaitoma-dina wagaidiya aimo una itaku ani
una awatalatalainena kaliva wagaidiya.
17 Tauni ya yooyavo meIsileli ke badi keke meIsileli nimadiya
gana kibababaleni. Ada o gana imilini badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya
18 ke matadi una kivemalidi, e ada yuyuvaneya imiyamiya aku
ina miyaviladi malina wagaine, kaduwe Seitani yana veimeya dibune
imiyamiya ani ina miyaviladi Yaubada wagaine. E ada yadi dewa koyona
wagaidiya ina nuwavilana ke Iya wagaikuya ina vetumagana, ada Yaubada
yadi koyona gina venuwaegena ke yana yoo vetavetabudiyavo wagaidiya
gina lukuwedi.’ †Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya givona.

Paulo yana gugai giifufuyena.

19 “E ada o Kini Akalipa, taidei akuvewala-nai gabameya-deya ani keke
gada dibusoyoge, keke. Gamulikabekabeyena.
20 Ada nagona gavevuvu Damasiko wagaine galumamala, muliya
Yelusalema ke Yudiya anafafali matatabuna wagaidiya, ada kaduwe badi
keke meIsileli wagaidiya. Gavonedi, ‘Yami dewa koyodi wana segedi
aku wana miyavilami Yaubada wagaine, ada wanadewa tunutunugina ke
wana gugai iwakana e ada yami nuwavilana anaita gina mogatala vele-
moena.’ †
21 Taidei yaku laumamala-nai faina, meIsileli ikiveyabiku manuwa tabu
wagaine ada igaluvaluva vaita ida luvealikaku.
22 Aku Yaubada gilemeku tova nagona wagaidiya, kaduwe aimo gilemele-
meku malinai. E ada malinai gamidimididi matamiya ke moyaimi wa-
gaimiya gaawaawatalatalaina, imi lakaimiyavo ada imi kabisomiyavo. Ada
taidei gavonavona ani au gavana falofitayavo ada Mosese tova nagona
ivonayena aimo gina yegemo faina.
23 Badi ivona vaita Banae Mesaiya uloulolo gina nuwagana, kaduwe
gina alika, ada alika wagaine ani Bana nago-moena gina maduyawa-vagila.†
Ada yana yawa-vagila wagaine malina anawai gina awamogatalena badi
meIsileli ke badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.” †
24 Ada taidei anafaiweya Paulo tauna faine giawababalina, aku Fesito
bonana lakaina wagaine givonena, givona, “Paulo, o kabakabaleya! Tova
moyaina buki uveyaveyawa ke unuwanuwa-faila e ada uvekabakabaleya.”
25 Aku Paulo gilufata, givona, “O Kauveya Fesito, Iya keke
gada vekabakabaleya aku gavana gavonavona ani velemoena ada
wa vuvuna.

† **26:18** Kol 1:13-14, 1Pi 2:9 † **26:20** Gug 9:20,22,28,29, 22:21 † **26:23** 1Kol 15:20 † **26:23** Luk 24:46-47

26 Ada Kini Akalipa gaitoma-dina bademowa gialamanena, e ada aku-
faiweya banae wagaine gana ifufu. Faina ganuwaveyalaina vaita gaitoma-
dina bademowa ilakayegemona ani bademowa valeyadi ginogalina, faina
yegeyegemonidi, keke sewasewavuyedi." †
27 Ada Paulo Akalipa wagaine givona, "O Kini Akalipa, kai uvetuma-
ganena gavana falofita ivetokilumina? Gaalamanena uvetumaganena."
28 Ada bana Akalipa Paulo givonena, "Gavaiyamu, unuwanuwa vaita tova
maufona wagaine nuwaku uda kanina ke Yeisu gada vetumaganena?"
29 Ada Paulo gilufata, "Kai tova maufona o kai tova manamanawena,
aku Yaubada wagaine gaveola ke Iya Yeisu gavetumaganena anafai-
weya ani oyeni ada kaduwe moyaimi malinai wavanevanenegeku
ani wana nuwagana. Aku keke nuwanuwaku taidei seini wagaidiya
ina yogomi."
30 Taidei anafaiweya givona ada Kini gimididi, kaduwe kabemali ke
Belinisi ada moyaidi badi nodi ivetoga ani imididi.
31 Ada iyegemona inaunau aku taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivonavona, "Ida
kaliva-nai ani keke tamo koyona gidagai ke analauboda gina alika o kai deli
wagaine kanasei."
32 Ada Kini Akalipa Fesito givonena, "Kai kaliva taidei keke gida veola Sisa
matane gida vonayavuga, aga adafaiweya kada etoyavu gidanau." †

27

Paulo yanana Loma faina.

1 E aku Fesito giveimeya ke ime ananau Itali anafafali. Itali anamelala
lakaina Loma wagaine tolugaviya wagaidiya yoo seyana gimiyamiya
ivewagana 'Sisa Yana Yoo', ada yoo-nai anatonagona anayegana Yuliyasi.
Taidei kaliva-nai ani Paulo ke yogoyogodiyavo tufodi nimane isedi ke bana
gina itaveyabidi.
2 Ada melala Adalamitia anawaka lakaina seyana wagaine ayage, waka-
nai tova kabisona gina tauya gina nulukulukunau melala tufodi Eisiya ana-
taliya wagaine. Kaduwe kaliva seyana anayegana Alisitako ime nodi ayage
anau, banae kwana Tesalonaika, tainei Masedonia anafafali wagaine.
3 Yadayada anavelu wagaine Saidoni aluku, ada Yuliyasi ani Paulo
ginuwakalikaliyena faina, giawaegena ke ginaobu ginanau tubuiyanavo
gina madubodadi ada gavana wagaine givemaufo ani badi ina velena.
4 Kaduwe Saidoni-deya ayage-vagila ke naya itaina ada atauya aku mala
aveonana faina, Saifilasi imula domone niwaniwalovine amaduga.
5 Tova-nai bademowa Silisiya ke Pamifiliya adiawageya adamana aku
aelai Maila aluku, tainei Laisiya anafafali wagaine.
6 Ada wadedeku-deya tolugaviya aditonagona-nai Yuliyasi ani melala
Alekisanidia anawaka seyana ginuwagana ginaunau Itali wagaine, e ada
waka-nai wagaine giveyagevedamama.
7 Ada yadayada moyaina mainuwameyavo amadumadu. Yama nau-
nai givita faina mala aveonana, ada bademowa aveluvedavedaubo Nidasi
aku keke amafaiweya mala matane anana, faina mala lakaina wade-
baimeya. Ada waka maita iviviyena ada imula anayegana Kiliti wadomone
niwaniwalovine amaduga, aelai melala taliyeya anayegana Salamone
aenowalilivuga.

† **26:26** Iyo 18:20 † **26:32** Gug 25:25

8 Ada taliya lilivane amadumadubala wamalameyavo ada keke
ada madumadu toyogina aku avetoefaefa-mowa ke aelai seyana fafali
anayegana Ebaiwaga Iwakana, tainei melala Lasea lilivane.
9 Ada bademowa yadayada gavaiyei avenuwaegegedi faina mala lakaina
wagaine, e ada keke gida luboda anana, faina tutuya taidei anatova-nai ani
kabisona ada mala yavalata yana tova gina yegemona. Taidei faina Paulo
giluwageyedi toyogina, givona,
10 "Imi moyaimi, Iya gaitana kai kana silakata aga vita kana nuwagana
filoluya, ada waka ke lokoloko inakoyo ada kaduwe kai taudeyavo yawaida
kana madusegedi."
11 Aku tolugaviya aditonagona Paulo yana vona keke gida venogale, aku
bana waka anatoveimeya ke toniwaka yadi vagadona gimuliyena.
12 Aku kaduwe, fafali-nai wagaine aluku ani keke iwakana velemoena
mala anatoveya, e ada kaliva tufona moyaidi iveimeya ke maita-moena
ananau. Ada kai amafaiweya aga analuku Finikisi wagaine, wada ebai-
waga Kiliti imula wagaine. Tainei ebaiwaga-nai iwakana velemoena, faina
mala anatoveya buli keke anafaiweya gina lavuga negenine.

Mala koyona inuwagana.

13 Tova-nai bolimana gilusimisimila, ada waka anatofaisewayavo in-
uwanuwa vaita amafaiweya ananau Finikisi ana yegemona. E ada lomu
itaina ke amaduyegemona ada Kiliti taliyeya amadubala.
14 Aimo keke adamadu tova manamanawena aku mala koyona ivewa-
gana 'yavalata toyogina' imula-nai waina gielai.
15 E, mala giela waka gikiveyabina ada keke anafaiweya tufona gina-
madu lakalaka faina mala maita wadebaimeya, ada au waka iviviyena ke
mala gilutunema.
16 Anau imula kabisona anayegana Koda domone amadumadubal-
awalililvuga aku dinike ibalabalalavi-ku au iselakaina.
17 Bademowa iselakaina ke isifona, ada kaduwe waka tauna bulava
wagaidiya iutawatawanina e ada buli keke anafaiweya gina luyaweyaweli.
E ayo badi waka anatofaisewa imatauta vaita waka ginatula avavalina
makamakamina wagaine, tainei fafali Libiya lilivane. Taidei faina naya
ililina ada anafaiweya buli waka gilutunena.
18 Ada mala toyogina velemoena ke waka gilubwatabwatavilana, e ada
yadayada anavelu wagaine lokoloko tufona isegetafutafuyau.
19 Yadayada anaveto wagaine waka tauna analokoloko tofaisewa
taudiyavo nimadiya ivaidi isegetafutafuyau.
20 Ada yadayada gavaiyei keke maita kauwana o kai ailabama ada itadi
ayo nuwama givemaufo-mowa vaita keke kibababala ana nuwaga.
21 Aku bademowa tova manamanawena kaliva keke maita aa
ida kanikani, e ada Paulo matadiya gimididi givonedi, "Kalivayavo, bonaku
wada nogalina.† Kai Kiliti keke kadasege aku kadamiya, aga keke taidei
vita-nai kada nuwaga ada lokoloko moyaina keke kada segedi.
22 Aku malinai gana vonemi, wana asevatu! Faina keke seyana gaito
wagaimiya gina alika aku waka gagana gina luyaweyawelina.
23 Taidei gaalamanena, faina bogi wagaine Yaubada-nai Banae wagaine
gaoduodu ada Iya yana kaliva seyana, ani yana anelose giimili gielai ada
lilivakuya gimididi

† **27:21** Gug 27:9-10

24 aku givona, ‘Paulo, keke una matauta! Gilubodani aimo Sisa matane
una mididi.† Kaduwe Yaubada tonuwadoga faina, badi gavega waka
wagaine nodi wanaunau ani moyaimi gina kibababalemi. Keke tamo gaito
gina alika.’
25 Tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei faina wana asevatu. Faina Yaubada
gavetumaganena ke yana anelose givoneku mamauwe, velemoena
gina yegemona.
26 Aku aimo seyana imula wagaine mala gina lulakaida.” Taidei anafai-
weya Paulo givona.
27 Ada wiki iluwei giavaidi aku aimo Ediliya Leyaga wagaine mala gi-
lutunema, aku boginafa waka anatofaisewayavo ilutovonina vaita seyana
taliya lilivane ayegeyegemona.
28 E ada gawana anaobu itutuluvaluvana ada inuwagana foti (40)
mita, ada maita-moena gialugedi inau kaduwe itutuluvaluva-vagilena ada
inuwagana teti (30) mita.
29 Ada imatauta aenanai yama waka ginatula kabala wagaidiya faina,
lomu laufuli waka muline ibatugedi ada iveoveola yadi yaubada wagaidiya
vaita mala gida madulavuna.
30 Aku waka-nai anatofaisewa nuwanuwadi waka ina madusegena, e ada
yadi seba isena evona waka mudune lomu ina batugedi, aku velemoena
dinike iseobuyena leyageya.
31 Aku bana Paulo givona tonagona wa yana tolugaviyayavo nodi wa-
gaidiya, givonedi, “Kai taidei kaliva-dina keke waka lakaina wagaine
inamiya, aimo keke amifaiweya kibababala wana nuwaga.”
32 Taidei anafaiweya givona faina, tolugaviya waka lakaina anadinike
anabulava italagoloidi ke dinike gibe gialugena.
33 Ada malalavulavuga ani Paulo kaliva moyaidi gilumodovedi aa
ina kanina, givonediga, “Yadayada fotini giavaina wagaidiya wa yami
matauta wanuwanuwa gavana gina yegemona ayo keke tamo aa wadakani.
34 Taidei faina gavona vagadonemi ke maita wadakani ke
wana kivetoyogimi, e ada wana kibababalemi. Faina keke tamo gaito seyana
wagaimiya gina alika.”
35 Ada givona muline, tauna beledi givaina ke moyaidi matadiya givona
vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada gikiinena ke givebutu gikani.
36 E ayo moyaidi iasevatu ke kaduwe aa ikani.
37 Ada waka-nai wagaine amayoo anatubuga tu analedi seveniti sikisi
(276).
38 Tova-nai moyaidi ikani bademowa adifaiweya, ivebutu witi waka
wagaine ibabatugau leyageya ke waka gina meyaganina faina.

Waka lakaina gitula.

39 Mala gilavuna taliya iitana, aku waka anatofaisewa taliya-nai
ibavuyena aku ukuna seyana iitana makamakamina, ada inuwanuwa vaita
adifaiweya waka ina lakavena ukuna-nai anataliya wagaine.
40 Ada au lomu adibulava italagoloidi imiya leyageya, aku kuliga
adibulava iyavudi. Ada waka mudune naya itaina ke waka ina maduge
ina lukuwena taliya-nai wagaine.
41 Aku waka avavalina wagaine gitula ada muduna gifotana. Keke adifata
inakaki aku ulena ani buli lakaidi iluyaweyawelina.
42 Aku tolugaviyayavo inuwanuwa yogoyogodiyavo ina luvealikadi e ada
keke tamo gaito taliyeya gina kayovilakata ke ginaota.

† **27:24** Gug 23:11

43 Aku tolugaviya aditonagona nuwanuwana Paulo gina kibababalena faina, giawatadi evona keke ina luvealikadi. Aku giveimeya ke badi gavega adifaiweya inakayo ani inamadu velutafutafuyau ke ina kayoyalili taliyeya.
44 Aku badi gavega kayo keke ida alamane, ani ai wagaine o kai waka faiwana ina kiveyabina ke ina kayoyaliliyedi taliyeya. Ada taidei anafaiweya moyaima akayovilakata. Keke tamo gaito vita gida nuwaga aku moyaima avelubwaibwaina.

28

Paulo yana miya Melita wagaine.

1 Tova-nai bademowa akayovilakata imula wagaine, ada anakalivayavo ivonema taidei imula-nai anayegana Melita.
2 Ada anakalivayavo ivesiuleyema ke inuwakalikaliyema lakaina. Ai ikulina ke avevala, faina wei gilugalugaga ada tulutuluna.
3 Ada Paulo gina ai gikikwakwakwa giela gilevalevadi ani ai yana luginagina faina, mota koyo-moena giluluvealika giyegemona ada Paulo nimana giyova gikudaveyabina.
4 Ada badi meMelita iitana mota Paulo nimane gikwaikwaiyoyo ada taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivonavona, “Kaliva taidei velemoena toluvealika. Gilubodana leyageya gida alika aku au givelubwaibwaina. Ada tainei faina yada yaubada-nai kaliva koyodi givematavulogidi ani keke gida awaege banae wayawaina ginamiya.”
5 Aku Paulo mota-nai gilukakina ke ai alalata wagaine gibeu, ada keke tamo vita gida nuwaga.†
6 Aku kaliva-dina iveyamasena evona vaita vovona gida tubuga o kai gida madualika. Ada iboda tova manamanawena aku keke tamo gavana gida yegemona Paulo wagaine, e ada yadi nuwanuwa isevedavedamedi ke ivona, “Kaliva taidei banae yaubada seyana.” †
7 E aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya, anayegana Pabiliyasi. Banae imula-nai anatoveimeya lakaina, ada bana yana babi taliya lilivane ime alaka. Ada kaliva-nai gisivaivaima yana manuweya ada yadayada toiye wagaidiya giitaveyabi-dewedewema.
8 Aku tamana giveoga anaiviya gimiyamiya. Vovona gilukalalava kaduwe gikamomadu. E ada Paulo giluku toveoga-nai wagaine ada giveoveola Yaubada wagaine, ada nimana gisena bana wagaine ke gikivebwainina.
9 Ada bana gibwaina wagaine, au toveoga moyaidi imula-nai wagaine imiyamiya ani ielai ada Paulo Yaubada giveoveolena badi faidiya ke ibwaina.
10 Ada nuwakabubu moyaina ivelema, ada aimo tova-nai akidewadewa anayage faina, e aku amaga ke amagufa ivaidi ada idododi waka wagaine yamana faine.

Melita isegena aku inau Loma.

11 Ada Melita wagaine vaikoi toiye amiyamiya aku waka seyana wagaine ayage anau. Waka-nai anayegana ‘Natuyuweyuwe Yaubada’, ** ada gielai melala anayegana Alekisanidia wagaine-deya ke imula-nai wagaine gimiyamiya, faina mala yana tova.

† **28:5** Mak 16:18 † **28:6** Gug 14:11 ** **28:11** Tayuwe waka anatofaisewa moyaidi taide yaubada fwayafwaya-dina wagaidiya ioduodu, adiyegana Kasita ke Folakisi, ada adikilumina ibubudi waka-nai muduna wagaine.

12 Ada anau melala anayegana Sailakusu wagaine aluku ke wadedeku-
deya yadayada toiye amiyamiya.
13 Kaduwe ayage-vagila ke anau melala anayegana Legiumi wagaine.
Mala gilavuna mala iwakana gielai, ada atauya-vagila amadumadu ke
yadayada anavelu wagaine aluku melala anayegana Futioli.
14 Ada wadedeku-deya tovetumagana tufodi anuwagadi ke ivagaulema
anau yadi manuweya, ada wagaidiya amiyamiya yadayada seveni. Ada
muliya asegedi aku agemeya anaunau Loma wagaine.**
15 Ada moyaima anaunau aku badi tovetumagana Loma wagaine
valeyama inogalina, e ada itauya inamadu bodebodema. Tufodi nodi
avenuwaga maketi anafafali Afiya wagaine, kaduwe tufodi melala
anayegana Manuwa Wakawaka Toiye wagaine avenuwaga.** Ada Paulo
giitadi ayo Yaubada wagaine givesiule ada giasevatu.
16 Tova-nai Loma wagaine ayegemona, ada kabemali Paulo iawaegena
ke manuwa seyana wagaine anakaibe gina miyamiya aku tolugaviya seyana
gina itaitaveyabina, keke ginaota faina.

Loma wagaine Paulo gilumamala meIsileli wagaidiya.

17 Ada yadayada toiye giavaidi, Paulo meIsileli aditonagonayavo Loma
wagaine gidouwevagauwidi. Ada bademowa ivagauta-yabu ada givonedi,
givona, "Tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya keke tamo gavana koyona gadagai yada
yooyavo wagaidiya, keke. Kaduwe adagiduwa tamadeyavo nagona wa-
gaidiya ivewaleda ani keke gada awavekoyoye, keke. Nonogana meIsileli
Yelusalema wagaine ikiveyabiku ke iatuegeku meLoma wagaidiya.
18 Ada Loma kabemali itoliluveluveku evona ina nuwagana tunutunugina
gavakoyona gagai ayo ida luvealikaku, aku keke tamo vuvu ida nuwaga faina,
nuwanuwadi ina etoyavuku gananau.
19 Aku badi meIsileli iawafatafata toyogina, ivonedi vaita keke
ina etoyavuku. Tainei faina wai seya-moena wagaine akufaiweya gananau,
ani gana veola ke Sisa wagaine gana vonayavuga.† E ada taidei anafaiweya
gaveola, aku keke vaita tamo gavana faina yaku yoo gada awavekoyoyedi
banae matane, keke.
20 Taide vuvuna-nai faina imiyavo gadouwevagauwimi e ada nodi
kana ifufu. Banae-nai ide meIsileli moyaida kanuwavetumaganena ginaela
gina kibababaleda ani Iya gavetumaganena faina, seini taidei wagaine yo-
goyogoku gamiyamiya." ** Taidei anafaiweya Paulo meIsileli aditonagona
givonedi.
21 Aku meIsileli ivonena, "Keke tamo leta ada nuwaga Yudiya anafafali
wagaine o fainiya, kaduwe keke tamo gaito tubuiyada seyana gidaelai
idedeku gida awamogatala fainiya o kai gida awavekoyoyeni.
22 Aku nuwanuwama ya nuwanuwa ana nogalina, faina aalamanena
kaliva fafali moyaina wagaidiya taidei Yeisu kwana Nasaledi yana yoo
iawavekoyoyedi."
23 Taidei anafaiweya ivona aku yadayada ivenuwadadanena ke kaduwe
ina vagauta-vagila faina.

** **28:14** Futioli aku ginau Loma wagaine ani anaatuwada tu analedi foti (240) kilomita. ** **28:15** Loma aku ginau Afiya wagaine ani anaatuwada seveniti naeni (79) kilomita, ada Loma ke ginau Manuwa Wakawaka Toiye wagaine ani anaatuwada fifiti teli (53) kilomita. † **28:19** Gug 25:11, 26:32 ** **28:20** Tova nagona Yaubada givonadabadaba Banae Venuvenuwadadanina gina imilina meIsileli wagaidiya, Banae Yeisu. (Gug 26:6) Aku meIsileli maita moyaidi keke ida vetumagane vaita Yeisu Banae Venuvenuwadadanina.

Ada yadayada-nai ginuwagana wagaine, meIsileli tufona moyaidi iva-
gauta ke ielai manuwa-nai wagaine Paulo gimiyamiya. Ada yana kivemala
malabutuya givevuvuna ani ginauwena-deya mala givebogina. Giifufuyedi
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina, ada Mosese yana veimeya kadu falofita
yadi vetokiluma Buki Tabu wagaine, gavana ivonavona Yeisu faine ani
giveyawana badi wagaidiya. Faina nuwanuwana nuwadi gina kanidi vaita
Yeisu velemoena Mesaiya, Banae-nai ibodabodana.
24 Ada tovanenega tufodi Paulo yana vona ivetumaganena, aku tufodi
keke ida vetumagana.
25 Ada nodi ivevonavona e ada ivebutu itautauya, aku nagona Paulo vona
seya-moena giifufuyena wagaidiya, givona, “Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vona
tamamiyavo nagona wagaidiya ani givona velemoena, tainei falofita Aiseya
awane givonayena,

26 ‘Unanau yoo taidei wagaidiya ada una vonedi,
“Tova moyaina bonaku wana noganogalina aku keke nuwami
gina mamali.
Kaduwe yaku gugai wana itaitana aku keke adinuwanuwa
wana itainana.”
27 Faina ida yoo-nai ani aseasedi ikuga ada tagadi ikulu ke matadi
ikibodadi.
Aku kai ida awaegedi aga matadiya idaita ke tagadiya ida nogala,
ada aseasedi wagaine nuwadi gida mamalina
ke wagaikuya ida miyaviladi ada gada kiveiwakanedi.’ †

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona.”
28 Ada kaduwe Paulo givonedi, givonaga, “Tayuwe faine nuwanuwaku
wana alamanena, Yaubada kibababala anamatawa ani bademowa giimilina
badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. Ada badiyavo ina venogalena.” [
29 Ada taidei anafaiweya givona muline, meIsileli itauya inaunau aku
nodi ivevonavona toyogina yana vona-nai faine.]
30 Aku Paulo manuwa-nai wagaine gimiyamiya malamala iluwei,
ada manuwa fatana ani tauna gilulufata. Ada gavega moyaidi iela
ina madubodana ani givagauledi iluku yana manuweya.
31 Ada Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina gilulumamaledi ke kaduwe
wa yana asevatu givevewaledi Kauveya Yeisu Keliso faine. Ada keke tamo
gaito gida galuvaluva ke gida awata. Taidei anafaiweya.

† **28:27** Ais 6:9-10, Mad 13:13-15

Loma Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Melala Loma ani Loma kabemali yadi melala kaikaiwabuna, ada Itali anafafali wagaine gimiyamiya. Wadedeku Loma anatoveimeya lakaina anayegana Sisa yana ebamiya. Badi tovetumagana imiyamiya Loma wagaine ani tufodi meIsileli aku kaduwe tufodi keke meIsileli. Ada ida yadi leta ani Paulo givetokilumina malamala 57 wagaine tova-nai gimiyamiya Kolinita. Malamala moyaina ginuwanuwa vaita gidanau Loma tovetumagana gida lemedi yana vewala wagaidiya e ada yadi vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ida kidonena. E aku tova tayuwe wagaine ani keke anafaiweya gidana faina badi keke meIsileli tovetumagana ivele-kavovo badi meIsileli tovetumagana ivemaufo faidiya, biyavo-dina imiyamiya. Ada Paulo analauboda velekavovo-nai gina nauwena Yelusalema adileme faine. E ada keke gidana Loma aku aiyada leta giimilina aku vavine anayegana Fibe ani givele ginauwena. Paulo yana nuwanuwa leta-nai wagaine ani tovetumagana gina kivetunudi ke ina gugai iwakana, ada vona velemoena ke tafalolo anaveimeya tunutunugina anakivemala ina vaina.

Vesiule kaduwe leta ananuwanuwa nafona. *(1:1-17)*
Kaliva moyaida ani tokoyona, ada adalauboda Yaubada yana vevonayavuga wagaine matavuloga kana nuwagana. *(1:18 - 3:20)*
Keke veimeya anamatawalewale aku aiyada Keliso anavetumagana wagaine kibababala kana nuwagana. *(3:21 - 4:25)*
Keliso nodi kaveseyana ayo yawaida evaguna anamiya faina. *(5:1 - 8:39)*
MeIsileli todibusoyoga nonogana aimo Yaubada yana yoo gagana wagaidiya gina seyewedi. *(9:1 - 11:36)*
Gavadewa tulina tulina ide tovetumagana adalauboda faina. *(12:1 - 15:13)*
Paulo yana venuwadadana, yana vetalakafoi, yana lauwage. *(15:14 - 16:27)*

1 Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana togugai. Yaubada givenuwadadaneku ke
gaveafositolo ada Iya seseliyeku† yana valeya iwakana gana lulumamalena
faina.
2 Taidei valeya-nai ani tova tuwaina Yaubada givonadabadabaye-vagaina
ada yana falofitayavo giawaveleveledi ke yana vona ivetokilumina Buki
Tabu wagaine.
3 Valeya taidei ani Natuna faine, Banae givekaliva-mowa ke gitubuga Kini
Deivida yana tubudelideli wagaine-deya.
4 Ada tova-nai wayawaina gimiyamiya babi wagaine, tova moyaina
Tauna giseliyena Tamana wagaine, ada Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawavagilena. Taidei wagaine Yaubada yana toyogineya givewaleda vaita Banae
Natu-moena, Banae Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya.†
5 Banae-nai yana nuwadogeya givenuwadadanema ada aveafositolo. Ime
keke wa yama iwakana aku au amaveimeya givelema e ada babi anakaliva
adiyoo moyaidi† yama laumamala wagaine Keliso ina vetumaganena ke
ina matawalewaleyena ada anayegana ina kikilakaina.

† **1:1** Gal 1:15 † **1:4** 2Tim 2:8 † **1:5** Gal 2:7

6 Ada taidei vona-nai ani kadu imi amilauboda. Faina Yaubada gi-
douwemi e ada moyaimi Yeisu Keliso yana yooyavo.
7 Imi moyaimi Loma wagaine ani Yaubada ginuwakabubuyemi
velemoena ada givenuwadadanemi yana kaliva tabutabumiyavo,
ani wagaimiya gavetokiluma. Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya
Yeisu Keliso wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi
ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Paulo nuwanuwana ginana tovetumagana Loma wagaine gina madubodadi.

8-9 Keke gavana faina aku wa yaku aseawaega gagugai Yaubada faine
ke Natuna Yeisu anavaleya iwakana galulumamalena. Ada Banae
anayeganeya gavesiule yaku Yaubada wagaine imi faimiya† faina wavetu-
magana Yeisu Keliso wagaine, e ada kaliva fafali moyaina wagaidiya yami
vetumagana anavaleya iifuifufuye-dadanena.† Yaubada anafaiweya yaku
vona gina awavelemoenayena, faina gialamanena gavaiyei tova gaveoveola
imi faimiya. Tova moyaina yaku veoveola Yaubada wagaine amiyegana
gainanana.
10 Ada tova ke tova gaitoma seyana faine gaveoveola, tainei kai Yaubada
gina nuwaawaegau mamauwe aga wai faikuya gina kivemeyameyaganina ke
ganaela gana itami.†
11 Faina nuwanuwaku velemoena ganaela gana itami, e ada wagaikuya
Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana avetavetala aminuwakabubu tamo gina velemi,
e ada wana toyogina yami vetumagana wagaine ayo yana wai wagaine
wana naunau iwakana.
12 Taidei anafaiweya yaku nuwanuwa e ada imi yami vetumagana
wagaine Iya wana kiveasevatuku, kaduwe Iya yaku vetumagana wagaine
imiyavo gana kiveasevatumi.
13 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku wana alamanena ani tova ke tova
gabalalava evona vaita ganaela gana madubodami.† Badi kaduwe keke
meIsileli imiyamiya mali fafali moyaina wagaidiya ani valeya iwakana
gavevewaledi ada yawaidi iawaegedi Yeisu wagaine, tainei vaita yaku
faisewa guwana ganuwagana. E ada nuwanuwaku anafaiweya wagaimiya,
maita yaku faisewa guwana gana itana. Ika, vaita gadaela gada itami aku
gaitoma tufona isebodabodana yaku ela-nai analaba malinai.
14 Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine gidewa wagaikuya iwaka-moena,
e ada galutovonina vaita ketowai lakaina faikuya aimo gimiyamiya.
Tainei faina nuwanuwaku valeya iwakana gana lumamalena kaliva moyaidi
wagaidiya ke akuketowai gana tutulina. E ada badi meGiliki ada kadu badi
keke meGiliki, ada badi gavega tonuwanuwa velemoena kadu badi keke
tonuwanuwa velemoena ani wagaidiya gana lumamala.**
15 E ada nuwanuwaku lakaina gana lumamalena imi kadu wagaimiya
Loma wagaine.

Valeya iwakana Yeisu faine.

---

† **1:8-9** Efes 1:16 † **1:8-9** 1Tes 1:8 † **1:10** Lom 15:23-24 † **1:13** Gug 19:21 ** **1:14** Tova tuwaina meLoma yadi tova veimeya fafali moyaina wagaidiya ani badi gavega meGiliki bonadi ke adigiduwa ialamanena ani adiyegana lakaina ayo badi gavega keke ida alamane. Ada badi gavega isikulu ani adiyegana lakaina ada badi gavega keke ida sikulu. Aku Yaubada ani kaliva matatabuda ginuwakabubuyeda, ada keke gida nuwanuwa gavaiyamu adayegana anatubuga. Taidei faina Paulo gilulumamala badi gavega adiyegana lakaidi ke badi adiyegana keke lakaidi ani wagaidiya.

16 Ada valeya iwakana keke gada vovomumuye,† faina tainei valeya-nai
wagaine Yaubada yana toyogina giseyegemonena,† tainei badi gavega
Keliso ivetumaganena ani gikibababaledi yadi koyona anamatavuloga
wagaine-deya. Nago-moena ime meIsileli Yaubada avetumaganena ani
gikibababalema aku muliya kaduwe imi keke meIsileli gikibababalemi.†
17 Faina Valeya Iwakana wagaine-deya Yaubada giivemogatalina
gavaiyamu giawaveyegayeganeda ke giitaitada vaita keke tamo wa yada
koyona Banae matane. Yeisu Keliso wagaine kavetumagana faina, ide
tokoyona-mowa nonogana Yaubada givona ide faideya, givonaga, “Imi
kaliva yegayegamiyavo.” Keke tamo wai kaduwe, au yada vetumagana
gagana. Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine yada yegayegana vuvuna
faina givona, “Badi gavega yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane ani yadi
vetumagana wagaine ina miyamiya.” †

Yaubada yana nuwakoyo gikikiveyegemonina.

18 Aku Yaubada gimiyamiya gabameya ani yana nuwakoyo lakaina
anamanini gikikiveyegemonina dewa koyona moyaina faidiya. Anafai-
weya kaliva-dina Yaubada ivedomobubusena ada tova moyaina aseasediya
ikoyokoyona.† Taide yadi dewa-dina koyodi wagaidiya Yaubada yana vona
velemoena anaalamana ani isebodana.
19 Ada adilauboda gina vematavulogidi, faina gavana ida alamanena
Yaubada faine ani bademowa giseyegemonena wagaidiya.
20 Gavaiyamu ialamane? Tainei yana ibuibubuna wagaidiya. Babi
anaibuibubuna vaguvagu wagaine-deya ke ginunauwena tova malinai,
kaliva moyaidi adifaiweya nuwadi gina malina vaita Yaubada yana toyo-
gina au miyamiyani-vagaina ada Banae ani velemoena Yaubada. Yaubada
anaita ke yana veuluva ani kaliva keke mata-moedi wagaine adifaiweya
ina itanuwagadi aku anaitaita yana ibubuna wagaine iitanuwagana faina,†
keke adifaiweya yadi seba inasei inavona, “Ime keke Yaubada ada alamane
o kai adaita, e ada akoyokoyona.” Ika, badi keke wa yadi seba yadi dewa
koyodi igugugaiyedi faidiya.
21 Velemoena badiyavo ani ialamanena Yaubada gimiyamiya nonogana
keke-mowa ida awadavadava o kai ida vesivesiule wagaine. E aku gaitoma-
kavokavovo adinuwanuwa wagaine tova moyaina iawaawaegedi. Tainei
faina yadi nuwanuwa itufa-mowa ada vaita matadi ikoyo Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa faine.†
22 Ivonavona vaita badi tonuwanuwa velemoedi, e aku velemoena
ivetokwavakwava,
23 ada yadi awadavadava anaedaeda isivedavedamana. Ada vaita
Yaubada wa yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya-vagata ani anaawa-
davadava ida velevele e aku kilumina ibubudi ke ioduodu wagaidiya.†
Kilumina-dina anafaiweya kaliva adiitaita, badi keke ida miyamiya-vagata,
ada kaduwe vaita manuga anafaiweya ke kevakeva wa agedi anafaiweya ke
kaduwe kevakeva yagayaganidiyavo anafaiweya ani wagaidiya ioduodu ke
iawadavadavadi.
24 Kaliva Yaubada idibusoyogena aku tainei dewa kwavakwava wagaine
iawaegedi faina, Banae giatuegedi yadi nuwanuwa bwanebwanenedi
aseasedi wagaidiya. E ada matadi giludigadigagi-moena ke taudiyavo
vovodi keke ida vemoimoinedi aku ivegugaiye-kavokavovodi taudiyavo
tubuiyadiyavo wagaidiya.

† **1:16** Mak 8:38 † **1:16** 1Kol 1:18 † **1:16** 1Kol 1:24 † **1:17** Abak 2:4, Gal 3:11, Ibel 10:38 † **1:18** Kol 3:5-6 † **1:20** Sam 19:1 † **1:21** Efes 4:17-18 † **1:23** Sam 106:20

25 Vona velemoena Yaubada faina ani isegena aku aiyada vefwayafwaya
adinuwanuwa ivetumaganena. Ada gaitoma-dina ibuibubuna ani wa-
gaidiya ioduodu ke igugai faidiya, e aku Yaubada Banae adiToibubuna ani
keke wagaine ida awaegedi, Banae anayegana gilubodada kana kikilakaina
tova keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.
26 Aku tainei gaitoma-kavokavovo wagaidiya iawaegedi faina, dewa
koyona nuwadi gidolana e ada Yaubada giatuegedi ke vovodi anaveg-
ugai gadawedawelo ananuwanuwa wagaine igugaiyena. Ada guwana-
nai giyegemona ani yadi vevineyavo keke moganediyavo nodi vovodi
anavegugai tunutunugina wagaine ida vegugaiye Yaubada adilutovona
giveledi anafaiweya, aku vevine vovodi ivegugaiyena mali vevine vovodi
wagaidiya.
27 Ada kaliva kaduwe idewa sidamana anafaiweya. Vovodi anavegugai
tunutunugina vevine wagaidiya Yaubada adilutovona giveledi anafaiweya
ani iilovena aku au mali kaliva wagaidiya imatadigadigaga-mowa ada
kaliva ke kaliva nodi vovodi ivegugaiyena, wada ebavovomumu vele-
moena.† Ada taidei dewa-nai ifaifaisewana faina, taudiyavo vovodi wa-
gaidiya yadi sidamana fatana inuwanuwagana, sidamana-nai analauboda
anafaiweya.
28 Ada kaduwe Yaubada anaalamana velemoena ivegaitoma-
kavokavovoyena ada keke nuwanuwadi ina nuwanuwaye faina, Banae
giawaegedi ke taudiyavo nuwanuwa yuyuvana ina veimeye-yabudi, e ada
dewa koyo-moena keke kaliva adilauboda ani idewadewayedi.
29 Tova moyaina yadi tova iwakadi inuwanuwagadi ada dewa koyona
ina faifaisewadi. Biyavo-dina ani gaitoma koyodi ifaifaisewadi kaliva wa-
gaidiya, giba moyaina iitaitaluvadigedi, nuwanuwadi kaliva ina ivegilagidi,
gavana tulina tulina kaliva wagaidiya iitaitaluvadigedi e ada iagougedi
faina, ada wagaidiya ivona nuwakoyo, ada wagaidiya ivefwayafwaya
ke iawavekoyoyedi, ada badi au kaliva iluluvealikadi. Ada kaduwe
iveyaveyaina,
30 kaliva iawavekoyoyena e ada adiyegana ina kikivekoyona, Yaubada
iagougena, ivovona awadamana, wa yadi nuwalaka mali kaliva iitai-
tatagodi, ada taudiyavo adiyegana ikikilakaina, gaitoma evagudi koyodi
ikikiveyegemonidi, inadiyavo ke tamadiyavo keke ida vemoimoinedi,
31 yadi nuwanuwa itufa-mowa, yadi vonadabadaba iyaweyawelidi ada
keke wa adivetumagana, ada keke maita kaliva ida nuwakabubuye o kai
ida nuwakalikaliye.
32 Bademowa ialamanena velemoena gavana Yaubada yana veimeya
wagaine givona, ina kai gavakaliva gina dewadewa anafaiweya aga gilu-
bodana anamatavuloga gina nuwagana ani alika, e aku auwe ikwageye
igugugaiyena anafaiweya. Ada kaduwe gaitoma koyo-moena ani mali
kaliva dewa-dina igugaiyedi ani iawaveiwakanedi.

2

Yaubada yana vonayavuga tunutunugina.

1 Tainei faina o kai gaito uvonavona, “Iya gaitanuwagana badi ikoyona
e ada matavuloga ida nuwaga,” ani una itaveyabini. Faina yadi dewa-nai
koyona ani oye tauni kaduwe ufaifaisewana. Taine faina vona-nai o

† **1:27** Vei 18:22

uvonavonayena badi faidiya, ani taine uvonavona tauni fainiya. Oyeninina uvona venuwadadanedi ani badiyavo anafaiweya o kadu ukoyona, e ada keke tamo gavana afaiweya unavone ayo tauni una awababababalini.

2 E aku ide kaalamanena tova-nai Yaubada givona venuvenuwadadana badi ikoyokoyona anafaiweya ke gina vematavulogidi ani tainei yana vona venuwadadana-nai vuvuna ani yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina.

3 E ada oye vaita gaito ayo seyana kaliva yana koyona faidiya uvona venuvenuwadadana vaita Yaubada gina vematavulogena, aku o tauni ani dewa-dina anafaiweya ugugugaiyedi. Gavaiyamu, unuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana matavuloga oye una osena? Keke-mowa afaiweya.

4 Yaubada bademowa wa yana nuwakalikali gidewa iwakana wagainiya. Ya koyona faina keke gida madulufata aku giatuvefailena. Aku gavaiyamu, yana nuwakalikali-nai taidei kai gaitoma-kavokavovo wagainiya? Vaita uda alamanena Yaubada wa yana nuwakabubu nodi gibodabodani, nuwanuwana una nuwavilani ya dewa koyona wagaidiya-deya.

5 Aku oye udebaitoyoga ke asease gikuga faina, ya koyona ululuvelaka wagaine Yaubada yana nuwakoyo ukikivetubugi-moena, e ada tova gielaelai ani keke gina vematavuloge-bikebikeni. Yana tova nuwakoyo wagaine yana vevonayavuga tunutunugina gina ivemogatalina

6 e ada kaliva seyana seyana fatana gina velena anafaiweya yana gugai faina.†

7 Kaliva tufodi yadi nunu lakaina ani Yaubada gina awaveiwakanedi ayo Banae nodi ina kaiwabu ke nodi ina miyamiya-vagata e ada taidei faina tova moyaina wa yadi atuvefaila igugai iwakana, e, biyavo-dina ani yawaivagata gina veledi.

8 Aku kaliva tufodi taudiyavo gaga faidiya inuwanuwa, ada Yaubada yana vona velemoena ke gavana tunutunugina ani idibusoyogena aku dewa koyona nuwadi givaina. Biyavo-dina ani aimo Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina anamanini wagaine gina vematavulogidi.†

9 Aimoina tomiyababi seyana seyana gidewa koyona ani gina nuwagana vita lakaina ada miya koyo-moena. Taidei nagona gina yegemona meIsileli wagaidiya,** aku kaduwe gina yegemona badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.

10 Aku badi igugugai iwakana ani Yaubada adiyegana gina kilakaidi ke gina vemoimoinedi ada nuwaniwalova gina veledi. Banae nagona gina gugaiyena taidei meIsileli faidiya, aku kaduwe badi keke meIsileli ani faidiya gina gugaiyena.

11 Faina Yaubada keke kaliva gidaita venuvenuwadadanedi adiitaita wagaidiya, kai yadi yoo o kai gabu ayo gida luluvisi, aku matatabudi gita aigaigabuyedi.†

12 Badi keke meIsileli ani keke Yaubada yana veimeya vetovetokilumina idavai Mosese wagaine ada keke ida alamane. Tainei faina Yaubada keke ginavona venuwadadanedi veimeya-nai wagaine. Aku gaitoma tufodi ani ialamanedi aku keke ida mulimuliyedi, e ada taide yadi koyona-dina faidiya inakwa.** Aku badi meIsileli ani Yaubada yana veimeya ivaina Mosese

† **2:6** Mad 16:27 † **2:8** 2Tes 1:8 ** **2:9** MeIsileli ani Yaubada yana veimeya bademowa-deya ivaina, veimeya-nai mamali-moena vetovetokilumina gimiyamiya, ada tova ke tova yana falofitayavo giimiimilidi kaliva wagaidiya ke ivewavewaledi yadi dewa koyona faidiya. † **2:11** 1Pi 1:17 ** **2:12** Vona-nai 'inakwa' ananuwanuwa ani keke Yaubada nodi ina miyamiya-vagata aku luludakadi Banae wagaine-deya ina miyami.

wagaine e aku ialamanena nonogana ikoyona. Taidei faina yana veimeya-nai wagaine ginavona venuwadadanedi e ada yadi koyona anafaiweya adimatavuloga ina nuwagana.

13 Waitana, gavega yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane? Keke veimeya anatoalamana, aku veimeya anatomatawalewale† ani badi yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane. Banae gaito Yaubada yana veimeya-nai giitaveyabina, banae faine Yaubada ginavona, "Iya matakuya ani banae yegayegana matatabuna, keke maita wa yana koyona."

14 Badi keke meIsileli ani keke Yaubada yana veimeya vetovetokiluma idavai ada keke ida alamane, aku tova-nai taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaine ani gavana veimeya-nai givonavona ani imulimuliyena anafaiweya, ada keke wa adiveimeya vetovetokilumina nonogana veimeya-nai ananuwanuwa iseyegemonena yadi dewa wagaidiya.

15 Kai dewa koyona ina gugaiyena, aga taudiyavo nuwafoudiya ina lutovonina vaita bademowa ikoyona. Aku kai inadewa iwakana aga kaduwe nuwafoudiya ina lutovonina vaita keke ida koyona ke yadi dewa tunutunugina. Ada badi ina lutovonina anafaiweya faina, veimeya-nai velemoena aseasediya gimiyamiya ani yadi dewa wagaine iseyegemonena.

16 Taidei anafaiweya gina miyamiya vonayavuga anatova wagaine, Yaubada yada dewa sewasewavuyena ke yada nuwanuwakavu koyodi faidiya gina veimeya adamatavuloga faina.† Ada faisewa-nai itavenu-venuwadadana ada vematavuloga ani gimiyamiya Yeisu Keliso nimane ada Banae gina vegugaiyedi. Valeya iwakana galulumamalena ani taidei anafaiweya.

MeIsileli keke ida matawalewaleye veimeya-nai gielai Mosese wagaine-deya.

17 E aku imi meIsileli ani ganavona wagaimiya. Imi taumiyavo amiyegana wakikilakaina ke wadavadavami, wavonaga, "Ime meIsileli ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo. Banae yana veimeya givelema, ada wagaidiya atunutunuvala. Ada velemoena Banae ime nodi avetubuiyana seyana.

18 Bademowa veimeya-dina wagaidiya ivewalema, e ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa aalamanena ada amafaiweya dewa iwaka-moena ana venuwadadanena."

19 Ani kaduwe wavonaga, "Ime velemoena aalamanena vaita badi gavega keke Yaubada ida alamane ani yuyuvaneya imiyamiya, e ada imeyavo ani yadi tokivetuvetunuga. Ada yadi nuwanuwa yuyuvanidi ani akikivema-lidi."

20 Wanuwaveyalaina evona Yaubada yana veimeya givelena Mosese ani imi wagaimiya faina, vaita gaitoma matatabuna waalamanedi velemoena ada gavana wavonavona ani ifufu velemoena. E ada tova moyaina wakivetuvetunugidi badi dewa iwakana ananuwanuwa wagaine ikabekabebena, ada wavewaledi badi kaliva-dina gavega anafaiweya biyabiyama keke Yaubada yana wai ida alamane.

21 E aku imi biyavo-mina mali kaliva wavevewaledi ani gavaiyamu, keke taumiyavo wada vewalemi? Imi gavega walulumamala ke wavonavonaga, "Keke una kiyafu!" aku imi taumiyavo gavaiyamu, wakiyakiyafu o kai keke?

22 Imi mali kaliva waawatadi wavonavona, "Keke wana udoudo," aku imi taumiyavo ani dewa-nai anafaiweya wagaine wakoyokoyona! Imi waitaitadi kaliva ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ada waawavekoyoye-moedi, e aku imi taumiyavo gavaiyamu, wakiyakiyafu

† **2:13** Mad 7:21, Iyem 1:22 † **2:16** 1Kol 4:5

lokoloko tayuwe yaubada fwayafwaya adimanuwa oduodu faina wagaidiya o keke?
23 Imi taumiyavo wakilakaimi, wavonaga, “Ime meIsileli ani Yaubada
yana veimeya givelema e ada amayegana lakaina,” nonogana yana
veimeya-nai wayawelina, ada taidei wagaine Yaubada wavegaitoma-
kavokavovoyena.
24 Taidei yami dewa-nai faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina givona,
“Imi meIsileli yami dewa koyona faina, Yaubada anayegana ani badi keke
meIsileli adimwatuguya ivona awadamanena.” †

Tomogolota velemoena ani nuwainageda anagaitoma.

25 Kaduwe imi meIsileli ani kai yana veimeya wana matawalewaleyedi
aga amitomogolota wa adiiwakana faimiya. Aku kai yana veimeya-
dina wayaweyawelidi aga amitomogolota-dina ani gavana adiiwakana?
Givegaitoma-kavokavovo. Yaubada matane imiyavo tomotomogoloimi ani
au vaita keke tomotomogoloimi, ada keke wada vetuli badi keke meIsileli
wagaidiya-deya, badi keke wa aditomogolota.†
26 Taidei faina kai badiyavo keke tomogolota-dina ida nuwaga aku
Yaubada yana veimeya imatawalewaleyena ani Bana matane badi adiitaita
vaita wa aditomogolota, ada velemoena biyavo-dina ani yana kalivayavo.
27 Badi keke meIsileli ada keke vovo bubuna bwatana anatomogolota
idavai, ani aimo vonayavuga anatoveya badi yadi yegayegana wagaine imi
meIsileli ina seyegemonemi vaita amilauboda matavuloga wana nuwagana,
faina imi Yaubada yana veimeya wayaweyawelina. Yaubada yana veimeya
vetovetokilumina wavaina ke vovo bubuna bwatana anatomogolota
wavaina, nonogana veimeya wayaweyawelina, aku badi kaliva-dina keke
vovo bubuna bwatana anatomogolota idavai ani veimeya imatawale-
waleyena. Taidei faina badiyavo ani imi meIsileli ina veiwakasegemi.
28 Gavega Yaubada yana kalivayavo velemoena? Kaliva-nai yegana
Isileli giwaiwaina ada banae itomogoloina aku banae ani au keke veimeya
anadewa gida mulimuliye e ani banae-nai keke kwana Isileli velemoena.
29 Vekwana Isileli anadewa velemoena, taine nuwainagedeya gaitoma-
nai. Ada tomogolota velemoena nodi seyana. Tainei keke vovo gagana
yana gaitoma aku taine gaitoma-nai ani nuwainageda yana gaitoma. To-
mogolota taide anafaiweya, veimeya ivetokilumina fefe wagaine ani keke
anafata gina veleda, faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gaga wagaine gielai, Banae
anafata nuwainageda gina sevedavedamena.† Velemoena, badi kaliva-
dina gavega tomogolota-nai ivaina ani adiawadavadava inuwanuwagadi
Yaubada wagaine, keke kaliva-mowa wagaidiya.

3

1 Kai tamo gaito taide gaitoma-nai faine ginavona, gina vonaga, “Kai badi
meIsileli ani Yaubada keke gida awaveiwakanedi vovoda bubuna bwatana
anatomogolota faina, aga gava iwakana wagaine meIsileli iveiwakasegedi
badi keke meIsileli? Ada gavana anaiwakana tamo gida yegemo vovo
bubuna anatomogolota wagaine?”

† **2:24** Ais 52:5, Isik 36:22 † **2:25** Eba 17:10-27, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala
† **2:29** Kol 2:11

2 Iya gadavona, “Badiyavo ani meIsileli faina, wai moyaina wagaidiya yadi iwakana inuwanuwagadi. Nagona ani Yaubada Bana wa yana vetumagana Tauna bona-moena gisena badi meIsileli nimadiya ke ina itaveyabina.” **

3 Aku MeIsileli tufodi Yaubada yana vona keke wa yadi vetumagana ida vemoimoine yadi vonadabadaba anafaiweya. Ada kai tamo gaito gida tolidadana, gidavona, “Badi yadi vonadabadaba Yaubada wagaine ani keke ida itaveyabi faina, gavaiyamu? Ananuwanuwa vaita Yaubada kaduwe Tauna yana vonadabadaba keke gina itaveyabi?” †

4 Iya gada lufata, “Keke-bamowa! Au velemoena keke tainei ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Kai kaliva matatabu-moedi ida vefwayafwaya aku au Yaubada keke maita gida vefwayafwaya. Yana vona matatabuna au tunutunugidi, ada gavaiyamu givona, tainei gigugaiyena. Anafaiweya yana Buki wagaine ivetokilumina givonaga,

> ‘Yaubada, Oye unavona ada kaliva moyaidi ina itanuwagana vaita ya vona-dina au velemoena. Kai kaliva ina awavekoyoyeni vaita keke udavona venuvenuwadadana tunutunugina yadi koyona faidiya, aga ya vona venuvenuwadadana una seyegemonena ke una veiwaka-tagodi.’ ” †

5 Aku tamo gaito yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya kaliva-mowa ani ginavona vaita Yaubada yana dewa keke tunutunugina ada ginavona kwavakwava, ginavona, “Kai adewadewa koyona aga tainei iwakana, faina kaliva yama dewa ina itaitana aku Yaubada yana dewa yegayega-vagaina ina maduitana inavona, ‘Yaubada yana dewa ani yegayega-vagaina, keke anafaiweya badi yadi dewa.’ E aku gavaiyamu ada Banae ginuwakoyo wagaideya ada yada dewa koyona faina givematavulogeda? Yana dewa keke tunutunugina. E ada gavaiyamu kada nuwanuwa? Vaita Yaubada Banae kaliva yada dewa koyona faina givematavulogida ani yana dewa keke tunutunugina?”

6 Keke! Au keke-mowa. Keke kanavona vaita Yaubada gigugai tunutunugina. Kai Banae keke tunutunugina, aga keke anafata tomiyababi moyaida gina vevonayavugida ada matavuloga ginasena wagaideya yada dewa faina.

7 Kai tamo gaito gidavona sidamana, gidavona, “Iya yaku vefwayafwaya kaliva iitaitanuwagana aku kadu Yaubada yana vona ani au velemoena iitaitanuwagana. Ada tova-nai ina itaveluveyedi, Yaubada yana vona velemoena imadumaduitana ani mamalina velemoena wagaidiya. E ada Banae anayegana ikikilakaina. Aku gavaiyamu-yo yaku vefwayafwaya Yaubada yana kaiwabu gikivetubugina nonogana Iya aimo vaita tokoyona anafaiweya e ada akulauboda matavuloga gana nuwagana?”

8 Kai taide vona kwavakwava wanuwanuwayedi vaita vona velemoena, e aga au taidei wada vona gagana, “Ime ana koyokoyona e ada yama koyona wagaine kaliva ina itana vaita Yaubada ani iwaka-vagaina.” Taidei nuwanuwa-dina ani velemoena fwaya, aku kaliva tufodi nuwanuwadi akuyegana ina kivekoyona e ada iveveloiku evona vaita gadavona taidei anafaiweya. Badi kaliva-dina ani gilubodadi adimatavuloga ina nuwagana.

Keke seyana gaito toyegayegana Yaubada matane.

9 Kai tainei anafaiweya aga gavaiyamu kadavona? Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa, badi meIsileli ani iwaka-vagaidi ayo badi keke meIsileli?

** **3:2** Gavana meIsileli yadi iwakana faina Paulo giifufuyedi ani kaduwe givonaye-vagiledi. (Lom 9:4-5) † **3:3** 2Tim 2:13 † **3:4** Sam 51:4

Keke tainei anafaiweya. Iya bademowa gamadu vonemi ide moyaida ani adaita seya-moena. Badi meIsileli ada badi keke meIsileli ani moyaida kakoyokoyona,† ada yada koyona-dina faidiya Yaubada yana matavuloga ani ide adalauboda.
10 Anafaiweya tova tuwaina ivetokilumina Yaubada yana Buki wagaine, givona,

> “Keke seyana gaito yegayegana Yaubada
> matane, au keke tamo gaito.
> 11 Keke seyana gaito nuwana gidamali
> Yaubada yana vona velemoena faina.
> Keke seyana gaito nuwanuwana Yaubada
> gina alamane, keke.
> 12 Kaliva matatabudi Yaubada yana wai
> idibusoyogena, ada taidei yadi dewa-nai wagaine
> adiyegana taudiyavo ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi.
> Keke seyana gaito gida gugai iwakana, au keke
> tamo gaito.†
> 13 Yadi vona moyaina ani koyona e ada
> adinogala ani vaita lada magana anafaiweya
> giyegeyegemona didikula giamawana ada giafolena wagaine,
> ada bonadi ani matatabuna fwaya gaga analoi.†
> Yadi vona moyaina ani vaita tuva golagolana anafaiweya.†
> 14 Yadi nuwanuwa koyo-vagaidi faina,
> vona koyokoyo wagaine awadi gimaga.†
> 15 Badi imamadu manini-mowa ke kaliva
> nodi ivemunumununuga evona ina luvealikadi.
> 16 Gadedeku inaunau ani iluluveyawaliyau
> ke kaliva kokoyodiyavo inuwanuwavita-mowa.
> 17 Badi keke ida alamane gavaiyamu
> kaliva nodi ina vetubuiyana ke ina miyaniwalova.†
> 18 Ada nuwainagediya keke maita
> Yaubada ida matause e ada ida vemoimoine.” †

Ide kaliva yada dewa anafaiweya e ada Yaubada givona anafaiweya ada ivetokilumina yana Buki wagaine.
19 Aku keke wada nuwanuwa vaita vona taidei ani badi keke meIsileli gagana adilauboda. Keke-mowa. Ida badi meIsileli kaduwe adilauboda. Faina kaalamanena ani Yaubada yana veimeya matatabuna, badi veimeya-dina gisedi meIsileli wagaidiya ke ina muliyedi. E aku keke ida muliyedi. Taidei faine kaliva matatabuda gavega babi taide wagaine, veimeya gimiyamiya ke gina vewalayeda vaita wa yada koyona moyaida kana mididi Yaubada matane ada keke maita wa yada seba, au moyaida kana veyamata.
20 Faina Yaubada yana veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine keke tamo gaito ginami yegayegana Yaubada matane, au velemoena keke.† Veimeya-nai gimiyamiya ke gikivealamanida kakoyona.

Yada yegayegana Yaubada matane ani Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine.

21 E aku tova malinai yada yegayegana Yaubada matane faine ani wai tulina givemogatalina wagaideya, wai-nai keke Mosese yana veimeya

† **3:9** Lom 3:23 † **3:12** Sam 14:1-3, 53:1-3, Tol 7:20 † **3:13** Sam 5:9 † **3:13** Sam 140:3 † **3:14** Sam 10:7 † **3:17** Ais 59:7-8 † **3:18** Sam 36:1 † **3:20** Gal 2:16

anamatawalewale wagaine gida vevuvu. Taidei wai-nai ani tova tuwaina Mosese givetokiluma faine veimeya-dina Yaubada givelena wagaidiya, ada kaduwe falofitayavo ivetokiluma faine.

22 E, wai-nai vuvuna ani Yeisu anavetumagana. Tova-nai ideyavo Yeisu Keliso kavetumaganena, Yaubada yana yegayegana kavaina, e ada ide faideya givona, “Badi yaku kaliva yegayegadiyavo, keke tamo wa yadi koyona.” Ide matatabuda Keliso kavetumaganena ani wagaideya taidei yegayegana-nai Yaubada giveleveleda,† faina Banae wagaine ani keke anatulina kai meIsileli o keke meIsileli.†

23 Faina ide matatabuda koyona kagugaiyena ada adaita bamubamuida Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina wagaine. Yaubada wa yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya, ada ide gilubodada kaduwe yana iwakana mamalina wagaine kada miyamiya, aku ide yada koyona faina, kabamuina.

24 Ide moyaida yada koyona wagaidiya ani vaita yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya, ada keke maita yada dewa tunutunugina o kai yada gugai iwakana ayo wagaidiya nuwakalikali kada nuwaga. E aku Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, gitutuveobuda,** e ada Yaubada yana nuwadogeya giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane.†

25 Yaubada Yeisu Keliso giseyegemonena kaliva wagaideya ke gina alika e ada yana alika-nai wagaine yada koyona anamatavuloga giwaina. Taidei wagaine Yaubada nuwana gina bubuna ke yana nuwakoyo yada koyona faidiya ani gina avaina.† E ada kai kana vetumaganena Keliso dayagina yana madu wagaine yada koyona adilaufata giwaina, aga yada koyona-dina adivenuwaega kana nuwagadi. Taidei anafaiweya gigugai e ada gina seyegemonena vaita Tamana yana dewa kaliva wagaidiya ani tunutunugina. Faina tova tuwaina kaliva yadi dewa ani koyona aku auwe Banae giatuvefailedi ada keke gida madulufata, faina Banae gialamanena aimo koyona-dina Keliso gina fatadi taidei yana alika wagaine.

26 E, Yaubada Natuna Yeisu giawaegena alika wagaine kaliva faideya e ada tova malinai yana dewa yegayegana givewaleda ke kana alamanena ani Yaubada yana dewa velemoena yegayegana. Kaduwe, givewaleda vaita Banae analauboda-mowa badi gavega ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi ke ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Bana matane.

27 E ada gavaiyamu, adafaiweya taudeyavo kana kilakaida vaita ide yegayegadeyavo Yaubada matane? Keke. Keke-mowa gida lubodada taudeyavo kana davadavada, faina yada yegayegana Yaubada matane ani keke yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyena faina aku velemoena Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine.

28 E ada taidei ifufu-nai ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane, ani keke veimeya kamatawalewaleyedi wagaine aku aiyada Yeisu kavetumaganena wagaine.†

29 Kaduwe imi gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa? Vaita badi meIsileli gaga ani adiloi Yaubada faidiya gimiyamiya ke badiyavo gaga gina kibababaledi, aiyo? Keke-mowa. Banae kaduwe gimiyamiya badi keke meIsileli faidiya.†

30 Faina Yaubada ani seya-moena,† ada wai seya-moena gisena ide kaliva moyaida yada yegayegana faina, badi meIsileli vovodi bubuna bwatana itomogoloina ada kadu badi keke meIsileli badi tomogolota anagiduwa

† **3:22** Lom 1:17 † **3:22** Lom 3:9 ** **3:24** Vona-nai ‘gitutuveobuda’ ananuwanuwa ani kaliva moyaidi yadi koyona faina yogoyogodiyavo imiyamiya, e aku Yeisu yawaina giawaegena e ada gina etoyavudi. † **3:24** Efes 2:8 † **3:25** 1Iyo 4:10 † **3:28** Gal 2:16 † **3:29** Lom 10:12 † **3:30** Gal 3:20

keke ida muliye. Ada taide wai-nai ani taidei anafaiweya. Badi gavega ina vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani Yaubada Tauna gina awaveiwakanedi ke ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Bana matane.
31 E ada taidei vewala-nai vetumagana gaga faina ani gavaiyamu, vaita Yaubada yana veimeya anamatawalewale kavegaitoma-kavokavovoyena? Keke, keke-mowa. Aku aiyada yana veimeya-dina kaawavelemoenayedi.

4

Ebelaamo yana vetumagana ide yada ebaita.
1 E aku kana nuwanuwayena badi meIsileli tamadi lakaina nagona Ebelaamo, banae adiunuma givevuvuna. Yana yegayegana Yaubada matane, gadedeku wagaine giela o gavaiyamu ginuwaga?
2 Kai tova moyaina yana dewa iwakana gidewadewayena e ada Yaubada gisena yegayegana Banae matane, aiyo? Keke. Kai anafaiweya aga bana wa vuvuna ke anafata gina gakaikai tauna faine, aku Yaubada matane kekemowa wa yana vuvu ke gina gakaikai tauna faine.
3 Ada yana yegayegana faina, Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani givonaga,

> “Ebelaamo ani Yaubada givetumaganena, ada
> yana vetumagana faina, Yaubada
> giawaveiwakanena ke givona banae faine,
> givonaga, ‘Banae yegayegana Iya matakuya.’ ” †

4 Wana itana, kai kaliva yana faisewa faina fatana gina vaina, aga wada fatana-nai ani keke ananuwakabubu aku au ananuwanuwa ani gavana givaina wada yana faisewa guwana.
5 Aku yada yegayegana Yaubada matane ani anawai tulina. Badi gavega keke ida tunuvala taudiyavo yadi gugai ke taudiyavo yadi dewa iwakana wagaidiya aku au ivetumagana-mowa, ani Yaubada yadi vetumagana giitadi ada taidei faina ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane. Faina Banae ani tokoyona yadi koyona givevenuwaegedi ke gisesedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane.
6 Kaduwe anafaiweya Kini Deivida givetokilumina vaita biyavo-dina yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane ani wa yadi vemwamwala lakaina. Givona vaita badi gavega yadi yegayegana faina ani keke tamo gavana ida gugai e ada fata idavai, aku au yadi vetumagana gaga faina ada Yaubada gisedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane.
7 Givona,

> “Badi gavega yadi dewa koyona Yaubada givenuwaegedi ke
> yadi koyona-dina givenuwavuluyedi
> ani yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!
> 8 Gavega Yaubada keke gida nuwenuwedi vaita
> wa yadi koyona ani yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!” †

9 Taidei ebavemwamwala-nai Deivida givonayena ani gavaiyamu anaalamana, kai badi meIsileli vovodi bubuna bwatana itomogoloina, ani badiyavo gaga faidiya, o kai badi keke meIsileli kaduwe nodi, badi

† **4:3** Eba 15:6, Lom 4:9,22, Gal 3:6, Iyem 2:23 † **4:8** Sam 32:1-2

tomogolota anagiduwa keke ida muliye? Ika, moyaida nodi adalauboda kana vemwamwala, faina ina yada vetumagana wagaine. Yaku ifufu bademowa wanogalina, gavona vaita Ebelaamo givetumagana Yaubada wagaine, ada yana vetumagana faina Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke gisena yegayegana Banae matane.

10 Gavatoveya Ebelaamo anaawaveyegayegana ginuwaga? Tovanai vovona bubuna bwatana itomogoloina wagaine o kai aimo keke ida tomogoloi wagaine? Velemoena ani nagona Yaubada gisena yegayegana aku muliya e vovona bwatana itomogoloina.

11 Ika, Ebelaamo aimo keke vovona bubuna bwatana ida tomogoloi aku Yaubada givetumaganena, e ada Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke gisena yegayegana Banae matane. Ada aimo Yaubada giveimeyena ke vovona bubuna bwatana itomogoloina, tainei yana iyaiyaya yana veyegayegana faina. Taidei anafaiweya giyegemona e ada badi gavega keke vovodi bubuna bwatana tomotomogoloidi aku Yaubada ivetumaganena, ani yadi vetumagana wagaine badiyavo kaduwe Yaubada gisesedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane. E ada Ebelaamo ani badi tamadi nagona.

12 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya banae Ebelaamo ani bana meIsileli tamadi, badi kaliva-dina keke ida nuwaga tomogolota gagana aku kaduwe ivetumagana. E ani, yadi vetumagana-nai wagaine tamadi Ebelaamo yana vetumagana anawai imulimuliyena, wai-nai Ebelaamo gimuliyena aimo keke tomogolota gidavai anatova wagaine.

13 Tova tuwaina wagaine Yaubada givonadabadaba Ebelaamo wagaine, givonaga, “Oyeni ke ya tubudelideli† nodi babi taidei matatabuna gana velemi.” Yaubada taidei anafaiweya givonadabadaba, keke vaita Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese gina velena ani veimeya-nai Ebelaamo gida matawalewaleye faina, aku aiyada givetumaganena, taidei faina gisena yegayegana Banae matane.

14 Gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? Velemoena Yaubada givona vaita biyavodina gavega yana veimeya ina matawalewaleyena ani yana vonadabadaba guwana ina nuwagana? Keke, keke-mowa. Kai badi veimeya anatomatawalewale yana vonadabadaba guwana ina nuwagana, aga anaita vaita Yaubada anavetumagana ani guwana keke, ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba au givegaitoma-kavokavovo.†

15 Yaubada yana veimeya-dina kaliva iyaweyawelidi faina, yana nuwakoyo ke yana matavuloga ani ielaelai wagaidiya. Kai keke tamo veimeya ida miyami, kaduwe keke tamo veimeya kaliva ida yaweyawelidi.† Aku veimeya imiyamiya faina, veimeya-dina iyaweyawelidi.

16 Taidei faina Yaubada yana vonadabadaba kaliva inuwagana ani vetumagana wagaine. Ada ide tovetumagana ani tokoyona nonogana Yaubada yana nuwadogeya taidei yana vonadabadaba-nai anaiwakana givele-kavovoda. Ada kai yana vonadabadaba-nai ide gidavele-kavovoda, aga Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli matatabudi adifata tainei vonadabadabanai ina nuwagana. Vonadabadaba-nai ani keke badi kaliva-dina imiyamiya Mosese yana veimeya dibune gagana faidiya, aku kaduwe ide gavega wa yada vetumagana anafaiweya Ebelaamo ani faideya.† E, ani banae ide tovetumagana moyaida tamada nagona,

17 anafaiweya Yaubada gimaduvonayena Ebelaamo wagaine, givona, “Iya gavenuwadadaneni e ada una vetama babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi faidiya.” † E ada ideyavo gavega tovetumagana, ani Ebelaamo banae

† **4:13** Gal 3:29 † **4:14** Gal 3:18 † **4:15** Lom 5:13 † **4:16** Gal 3:7 † **4:17** Eba 17:5

tamada Yaubada matane. Taidei Yaubada-nai wagaine Ebelaamo givetumagana, Tauna Banae ani toalika gisiveyawadi ada kaduwe Banae gaitoma moyaidi aimo keke ida miyami ani giifufuyedi anafaiweya vaita bademowa imiyamiya.

18 Waitana, Ebelaamo matane ani keke tamo vuvuna gida miyami wagaine Yaubada yana vona gida yegemo velemoena ke yana tubudelideli ida vemoyai, e aku au wa yana nuwavetumagana giitaitaboda tova-nai wagaine babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina awavetamanena. Faina Yaubada bademowa givonena, givona, “Ya tubudelideliyavo ina vemoyai taliya anamakama anafaiweya.” †

19 Ebelaamo bademowa givesilakai anamalamala vaita wani analedi (100), ada keke anafata kwamana tamo gina vetubu,† ada kaduwe vavinena Sela kakalina† ada biyabiyama adiivi giabodana, e aku tauna vovona ada vavinena yana kakala ginuwenuwena wagaine, yana vetumagana keke gida kabekabebe.

20 Keke gida venuwavogane o kai gida nuwakila Yaubada yana vonadabadaba-nai faine, aku aiyada givetumagane-moena ada au Yaubada anayegana gikilakaina ke giawadavadavana gaitoma-dina aimoina ina yegemona faina.

21 Gialamanena velemoena ani Yaubada wa yana toyogina, ada gavana givonadabadabayena ani anavelemoena ina yegemona.

22 Taidei anafaiweya Ebelaamo yana vetumagana e ada Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke givona banae faine, givona, “Banae yegayegana Iya matakuya.” †

23 Tainei vona-nai ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine ani keke Ebelaamo gagana faine

24 aku kaduwe ide faideya, ide Yaubada ginaseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane, e, ide kaliva-dana kavetumaganena Banae-nai Yeisu yada Kauveya gisiveyawana alikeya.

25 Yaubada giatuegena kaliva nimadiya ke iluvealikana yada koyona faidiya, ada yada yegayegana Yaubada matane faina, alikeya gisiveyawana.†

5

Yeisu wagaine Yaubada nodi kana vetubuiyana.

1 Ide Yeisu kavetumaganena faina, Yaubada yada koyona givenuwaegedi ada giawaveiwakaneda ke giseda yegayegadeyavo Bana matane, e ada ideyavo Yaubada nodi kaveyavo seyana ada miya niwalova kanuwagana. Taidei ani yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Banae gikivelaubodana ide faideya.

2 Kaduwe Banae wagaine ide adafaiweya yada vetumagana wagaine Yaubada yana nuwadoga kana lulutovonina, ada taidei yana nuwadoga wagaine kamidimididi aku kaduwe kavemwamwala lakaina faina wa yada nuwavetumagana kaveitabodaboda Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina faine.

3 Ada keke yana iwakana mamalina gaga faina kada vemwamwala, aku kaduwe kavemwamwala faina uloulolo kanuwanuwagadi.† Faina kaalamanena kai taudeyavo kana awaegeda uloulolo wagaidiya, aga taidei ilemelemeda ke kana atuvefaila-mowa.

† **4:18** Eba 15:5 † **4:19** Ibel 11:12 † **4:19** Eba 11:30 † **4:22** Eba 15:6 † **4:25** Ais 53:5 † **5:3** Iyem 1:2-3

4 Ada kai kana atuatuvefaila-mowa wagaidiya aga taidei gina lemeda ke
kana asekumaga, ada wa yada asekumaga yada nuwavetumagana adak-
ibababala faina kana kidonena.
5 Ada kaalamanena yada nuwavetumagana keke kadase-kavovo, faina
Yaubada giveleda Aluwaluwa Tabuna e ada Banae wagaine Yaubada
yana nuwakabubu lakaina gibiwana wagaideya ani kalulutovonina
nuwainagedeya.
6 Waitana, tova-nai ide aimo koyona giveiveimeyeda ada keke wa yada
toyogina ke taudeyavo kana kibababaleda, tova-nai analauboda wagaine
Keliso gielai ke gialika faideya. Ide wa yada koyona ani keke maita
anafaiweya Yaubada faina Banae yana dewa yegayega-vagaidi, aku au
faideya giawaegena.
7 Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ide faideya ani lakai-vagaina ayo kaliva
yadi nuwakabubu tubuiyadiyavo faidiya. Gavaiyamu, gavaiyei kaliva
tubuiyadi anayava faine isefaga ke taudiyavo ina awaegedi alika wagaine?
Kaliva toiye gagana. Kai tubuiyadi yana dewa yegayegana ada iwakana
velemoena ada inuwakabubuyena lakaina, aga wa yadi asevatu taudiyavo
ina awaegedi bana faine ina alika, aiyo?
8 Aku Yaubada gikiveyegemonina Tauna yana nuwakabubu lakaina ide
faideya ani taidei anafaiweya. Ide aimo tokoyona, aku Keliso faideya
gialika.†
9 Keliso dayagina gimadu faideya ke kayegayegana Yaubada matane
faina,† kaduwe kaalamanena velemoena Banae gina kibababaleda Yaubada
yana nuwakoyo wagaine-deya e ada yada koyona analaufata keke
kana nuwaga.
10 Wana itana. Nagona ide Yaubada nibainavo nonogana Banae Tauna
giveseyana-vagileda Natuna yana alika wagaine. Ada Natuna yana alika
wagaine bademowa kaveseyana-vagila Yaubada nodi faina, kaduwe vele-
moena Keliso wayawaina gimiyamiya faina, Banae anafata gina kibababale-
yabuda.†
11 Ada keke adakibababala gagana kada nuwaga, aku kaduwe ani adafai-
weya kana vemwamwala-mowa ke Yaubada kana miyalabilabinena yada Kau-
veya Yeisu Keliso wagaine-deya, Banae-nai yada vetubuiyana gikiveyege-
monina e ada ide Yaubada nodi kaveseyana-vagila.

Adama wagaine alika giyegemona, aku Keliso wagaine ani yawai-vagata.

12 Ide Yaubada nodi kaveyavo ani faina kaduwe gana ifufu. Kaliva seyana
yana koyona wagaine koyona givevuvu,† ada yana koyona-nai fatana
ani alika.† Ada ide moyaida kakoyona faina, kaduwe alika gidamana
tomiyababi moyaida wagaideya.
13 Tova tuwai-moena Yaubada yana veimeya aimo keke gidavele Mosese
wagaine, tova-nai wagaine tomiyababi ikoyokoyona. Aku veimeya keke
gida miyami faina, Yaubada kaliva yadi koyona keke gida nuwenuwedi vaita
veimeya iyawelina.
14 Aku Adama** yana toveya ke gielai Mosese yana tova, alika kaliva
giveiveimeyedi ke moyaidi ialialika. Biyavo-dina Yaubada yana veimeya

† **5:8** Iyo 3:16, 1Iyo 4:10 † **5:9** Efes 1:7 † **5:10** Kol 1:21-22 † **5:12** Eba 3:6-8 † **5:12** Lom 6:23 ** **5:14** Vona-nai 'adama' ani vona Ibeliu, ada ananuwanuwa 'babi'. Ada kaliva-nai nagona Yaubada gimadububuna ani babi givegugaiyena ke gibubuna, e ada anayegana givelena 'Adama'. (Eba 1:26-28, 2:20)

keke ida yaweli anafaiweya Adama giyawelina, aku auwe ialika.** Aku
bana Adama ani yada ebaita Keliso faine, Banae-nai aimo gina yegemona.†
15-16 Faina Adama ani banae kaliva anakaibe-mowa aku yana koyona
wagaine ada kaliva moyaida alika kanuwagana. Aku Yeisu Keliso ani Banae
kaduwe anakaibe-mowa aku yana faisewa ani kaliva moyaidi gilemedi,
ada gikivemeyameyaganina ke Yaubada gina nuwakalikaliyedi ke wa yana
nuwadoga gina lemelemedi. E ada Yaubada adanuwakabubu Banae Natuna
givele-kavovoda ani vilena keke anafaiweya Adama yana koyona vilena,
wada tulina. Faina wada Adama yana koyona seya-moena taine moyaida
gikivekoyoda, ada taidei vuvuna-nai faine Yaubada matavuloga ginasena
wagaideya. Aku tova-nai matatabuda Yaubada yana veimeya moyaina
kagadibudibusoyogedi, aga auwe aku Yaubada yana nuwakabubu givele-
kavovoda ke giawaveyegayeganeda, givona, "Yami koyona bademowa
giavaina ada imi yegayegamiyavo matakuya."
17 Kaliva seyana gikoyona faina, alika kaliva giveiveimeyedi ke moyaidi
ialialika. Aku kadu Kaliva seyana wagaine ani yadi iwakana lakai-
vagaina inuwagana, tainei Yaubada yana nuwadoga lakai-moena ada yana
nuwakabubu keke wa fatana e ani kaliva gisedi yegayegadiyavo Banae
matane. E ada gavega moyaidi yana nuwakabubu-nai ina nuwagana ani
ina vevetoyogina dewa koyona wagaidiya Kaliva seyana-nai wagaine, Banae
Yeisu Keliso.
18 Yaku ifufu ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva seyana gaga
yana koyona wagaine ada moyaida kakoyokoyona, ada faine Yaubada
givona, "Yadi koyona fatana faina matavuloga gana veledi." Aku kaduwe
anafaiweya Keliso gugai yegayegana seyana gifaisewana faideya e ada
guwana ani Yaubada kaliva gavega tovetumagana ani moyaida faideya
givona, givonaga, "Badi yegayegadiyavo Iya matakuya."† Taide anafaiweya
ide yegayegadeyavo kanamiya-vagata.
19 E, kaliva seyana Yaubada yana veimeya gigadibusoyogena faina,
guwana giyegemona kaliva moyaidi ikoyokoyona Yaubada matane. Aku
kaliva seyana faine, Banae Keliso ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gi-
matawalewaleyena e ada kaliva tufona moyaidi Yaubada ginasedi
yegayegadiyavo Banae matane.
20 Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena e ada veimeya-dina adi-
aiyawela wagaine kaliva ina itanuwagadi vaita taudiyavo yadi koyona ani
lakai-moena. Aku kaliva yadi koyona giveinala lakaina aku Yaubada aimo
wa yana nuwadoga lakai-moena gidewedewedi iwakana.
21 E ada anafaiweya koyona ani kaliva moyaida giveimeye tagotagoda
ada ginagonagoyeda alika anawai wagaine, ani au taine anafaiweya
Yaubada nuwanuwana yana nuwadoga wagaine gina veimeye-tagotagoda
ada gina nagonagoyeda ke ginaseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane. Taidei
wagaine gina aliyeda yawai-vagata anawai Bana yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso
wagaine.†

6

Ide Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, yada miya evaguna kanuwagana.

** **5:14** Biyavo-dina Yaubada yana veimeya keke ida yaweli anafaiweya Adama giyawelina, faina badi yana veimeya iyaweyawelina aku imiya bavubavu-mowa faine. Aku bana Adama ani Yaubada yana veimeya gialamanena aku au giyawelina. † **5:14** 1Kol 15:45 † **5:18** 1Kol 15:22 † **5:21** Lom 6:23

1 E ada kai imi yaku vewala faine wana vonavona, wanavona,
“Gavaiyamu, analauboda ada tova moyaina ide kana koyokoyona, e ada
Yaubada yana nuwadoga gisai-mowa faina, gina gugai iwakana wagaideya
ke yada koyona gina venuvenuwaegedi?”
2 Iya gada lufata gadavona, “Keke, ada keke-mowa gida lubodada kaduwe
dewa koyona kana gugaiyedi.” Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa, anafata
toalika ina aladibidibiyena ayo ginadewa koyona? E, ide vaita toalika
anafaiweya ada koyona adinuwanuwa wagaidiya ide vaita bademowa
kaalika ke dewa koyona kaalikalovedi.
3 Gilubodana wana nuwaveyalaina vaita ide gavega kababitaiso ke Keliso
Yeisu nodi kaveyoo-tamwai ani kaduwe babitaiso-nai wagaine ide Banae
nodi kaalika-tamwai.
4 Keliso gialika ada itavuna, e kadu anafaiweya ide kababitaiso ada
tainei anafaiweya vaita ide Yeisu nodi kaalika-tamwai ke nodi itavuda.
Ide taidei anafaiweya kaalika, e ada anafaiweya kaduwe Tamada Yaubada
yana toyogineya ke yana iwakana mamalina wagaine Keliso gisiveyawa-
vagilena alikeya, kaduwe anafaiweya ide gisiveyawa-vagileda e ada
yawaida evaguna wagaine kana miyamiya.†
5 Taidei anafaiweya Banae nodi kaveyoo-tamwai yana alika wagaine
faina, kaduwe anafaiweya kana veyoo-tamwai yana yawa-vagila wagaine.
6 Taidei kaalamanena ani yada nuwanuwa koyona tuwaina gimiyamiya,
aku Yeisu kelose wagaine nodi kaalika-tamwai ani yada nuwanuwa-nai
koyona nodi ikivebolagalagana e ada yada nuwanuwa-nai yana toyogina
Yaubada gina luyawelina. E ada keke aimo koyona gina veiveimeyeda ke
kana vetogugai yogoyogona wagaine.†
7 Faina banae gaito bademowa gialika Keliso nodi ani etoetoyavuna
koyona wagaine-deya.
8 Ide Keliso nodi kaalika-tamwai faina, kavetumagana ani kaduwe ide
Banae nodi yawaida evaguna wagaine kana miyamiya.
9 Gavaiyamu kada alamane yawai-nai evaguna wagaine kana miyami?
Faina Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya, e ada keke kaduwe gina alika-
vagila. Alika yana veimeya Banae wagaine giavaina, ada au giavai-moena.†
10 Taidei alika-nai Yeisu gialikena ani koyona fatana giluyabuna. Tova
seya-moena gialika ada yana alika-nai ani au anafata-mowa.† E ada malinai
taidei yawaina-nai wagaine gimiyamiya ani giawaege-vagaina Yaubada
wagaine.
11 Taidei anafaiweya imi taumiyavo wana nuwenuwemi, wana vonaga,
“Keliso nodi kaalika-tamwai faina, dewa koyona ananuwanuwa ani vele-
moena keke anafata gina veimeya-tagotagoda.” E, wana nuwenuwemi vaita
bademowa alialikamiyavo aku yawaimi evaguna wamiyamiyanena ani
Yaubada faine, yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine.†
12 Tainei faina keke gida lubodami kaduwe dewa koyona adinuwanuwa
vovomi gina veiveimeyedi e ada vovo anaitaluvadiga ke koyona tulina tulina
wagaidiya wada awaawaegemi.
13 Kaduwe keke wana awaege vovomi talaina tamo e ada wagaine
wana koyona, aku aiyada taumiyavo wana awaegemi Yaubada wagaine.
Faina imi vaita alika wagaine wayawa-vagila, e ada gilubodami
vovomi talaidi wana awaegedi Yaubada wagaine ke dewa yegayegana
ina gugugaiyedi.†

† **6:4** Kol 2:12 † **6:6** Gal 2:19-20 † **6:9** Eba 1:17-18 † **6:10** 1Pi 3:18 † **6:11** 1Pi 2:24 † **6:13** Lom 12:1

14 E, Yaubada yana veimeya-dina givelena Mosese ani keke wada miyami dibudiya, aku malinai Yaubada yana nuwadoga yana ebaveimeya wagaine wamiyamiya. Taidei faina koyona keke aimo gina veimeye-tagotagomi. Keke-mowa.

Dewa tunutunugina faina kana vetogugai.

15 E aku yaku vewala faina kai tamo gaito gidavona, “Ide keke aimo Mosese yana veimeya dibune kada miyami, aku Yaubada yana nuwadoga anawai wagaine kamiyamiya. E ada taide faine ani gavaiyamu, iwakana faideya aimo koyona kana faifaisewadi, aiyo?”

Iya gada lufata, “Keke, keke-mowa!”†

16 Nuwanuwaku wana alamanena, gaito wavenuwadadanena ke taumiyavo wana awaegemi ada yana nuwanuwa wana matawalewaleyena, ani banae gina vetoveimeya wagaimiya ke imi bademowa wavetogugai yogoyogona banae wagaine.** E ada tainei anafaiweya, kai dewa koyona wana venuwadadanena, aga ina vaita koyona wagaine wavetogugai yogoyogona† e ada ginanau-deya wana alika.** O kai Yaubada anamatawalewale wana venuwadadanena, ina Yaubada wagaine wavetogugai yogoyogona ke yami yegayegana wana nuwagana Banae matane.

17 Aku kana vesiule Yaubada wagaine. Faina tuwaina koyona wagaine wavetogugai yogoyogona, aku tova malinai Keliso yana vewala ananuwanuwa velemoena yana kalivayavo ivewalemi ani bademowa taumiyavo wa yami aseawaega nodi wadibumwaigena.

18 Yaubada bademowa gietoyavumi koyona wagaine-deya e ada malinai imi dewa yegayegana anatogugai yogoyogomi.

19 Waitana, yaku nuwanuwa gaifufuyedi keke gida mamali wagaimiya, e ada ebaluvefota gasena ani togugai yogoyogona ke yana toveimeya wagaidiya. Taidei wagaine nuwami gina malina. Nago-moena imi vovomi waawaege-moedi e ada wavetogugai yogoyogona vovo ananuwanuwa anadewa koyona wagaine. Tova moyaina veimeya moyaina waawaegegedi ke yami koyona giveinala-mowa. E aku tova malinai ani amilauboda vovomi wana awaege-moedi e ada dewa yegayegana wagaine wana vetogugai yogoyogona. Taidei anafaiweya wana awaawaegemi e ada imi seseliyemi Yaubada faine.

20 Nago-moena imi vaita togugai yogoyogona nuwanuwa koyona faine, e ada dewa yegayegana keke gida veiveimeyemi ke ananuwanuwa keke maita wada nuwenuwe.†

21 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine ani tamo gavana iwakana wanuwagana dewa-dina taidei wagaidiya? Keke-mowa. Badi adinuwaududu malinai ikivevovomumumi, ada adilaufata ani alika.†

22 Aku tova malinai Yaubada bademowa gietoyavumi koyona adinuwanuwa iveiveimeyemi wagaidiya-deya, e ada imi Yaubada yana togugai yogoyogomi. E ada guwana iwakana wanuwanuwagana ani yana lemeya imi seseliyemiyavo Banae faine e ada dewa yegayegana nuwami givaina, ada taidei guwana ani yawai-vagata.

† **6:15** Lom 6:1 ** **6:16** Paulo yana tova wagaine meIsileli adigiduwa seyana ani kai tova moyaina kaliva seyana yana mani keke anafata yana miya faine, aga tauna gina vekimoneyena kaliva kaikaiwabuna wagaine ke gina vetogugai yogoyogona banae wagaine. Taidei wagaine bana anafata yawaina gina naunau ke gina miyamiya. E ada maita taidei wagaine Paulo vetogugai yogoyogona ananuwanuwa giifufuyena ada givegugaiyena koyona anavewala faina, ada kaduwe Yaubada anamatawalewale faine. † **6:16** Iyo 8:34 ** **6:16** Alika tainei ananuwanuwa ani ludaka-vagata Yaubada wagaine-deya. † **6:20** Iyo 8:36 † **6:21** Lom 7:5

23 Faina koyona fatana ani alika, aku Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ani
yawai-vagata giveleda, faina ideyavo bademowa yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso
nodi kaveseyana.†

7

Miya evaguna faina Paulo ebaita gisena nagi wagaine.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena faideya
ani bademowa alamanimiyavo, e aku gana ifufu wagaimiya. Imi veimeya
ananuwanuwa waalamanena velemoena, tainei kaliva seyana seyana
wayawaina anatoveya ani veimeya tulina tulina ina veiveimeyena. Aku kai
gina alika aga veimeya-dina gina avaina banae wagaine.
2 Ebaita seyana nagi faina ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai vavine wa moganedi
ada kai moganedi aimo wayawaina nodi ina miyamiya, aga vavinena-
dina taidei ani nagi anaveimeya dibune imiyamiya. Aku kai moganedi
gina alika, aga vavine-dina ani nagi anaveimeya wagaine bade etoetoy-
avudi.
3 Taidei faina kai vavine-dina moganedi aimo wayawaina gina miyamiya
aku badi ina segena ada inana mali kaliva wagaine inanagi, aga badi
bade ikoyona ada taidei ivewagana udo. Aku kai moganedi gina alika,
badi bademowa etoetoyavudi nagi anaveimeya taidei wagaine e ada kai
inanagi-vagila, aga keke badi toudo aku au adifaiweya mali kaliva vavinena
ina miyamiya.
4 Kaduwe anafaiweya, Yaubada yana veimeya tuwaina givelena Mosese
ani imi nagona dibune wamiyamiya, aku Keliso gialika anatoveya vaita
imi nodi waalika-tamwai, e ada imiyavo ani etoetoyavumiyavo veimeya-
nai wagaine. Ada imiyavo bade yavuyavumiyavo veimeya-nai wagaine
faina, e amifaiweya kadu kaliva seyana yana kalivayavo, Banae ani Yeisu
Keliso, kaliva-nai Yaubada gisiveyawa-vagilena alikeya.† E ada yami dewa
iwakana wagaidiya guwami iwakadi wana seyegemonedi Yaubada faine.
5 Tuwaina ide taudeyavo gaga faideya kanuwanuwa ke nuwainagedeya
koyona giveiveimeyeda. Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena
ani koyona ananuwanuwa itaitaluvadigana gisilakaina wagaideya, e
ada vovoda wagaidiya kalulutovonidi vaita nuwanuwada gaitoma-dina
kana gugugaiyedi. E ada guwada koyona kaseyegemonena ayo kanaunau
alika anawai wagaine.†
6 Aku tova malinai ide Keliso nodi kaalika-tamwai faina, ide
yavuyavudeyavo Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine. E ada yada faisewa
Yaubada faine ani keke wai-nai tuwaina taine veimeya-dina buki wagaine
ivetokilumina, aku wai evaguna wagaine taine Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana
toyogineya.†

Yaubada yana veimeya ani yada koyona giseyegemonena.

7 E aku kai tamo gaito gidavona, “Aku kai veimeya-dina Yaubada Mosese
givelena ani gaitoma koyodi, aiyo?”

Aku Iya gada lufata, gadavona, “Au keke, keke-mowa. Veimeya-dina
iwakadi, faina ikivemalida koyona faina. Ebaita seyana, kai Yaubada yana
veimeya keke gidavona, ‘Keke tamo gaito yana giba una italuvadige,’ † aga
aimo kadu keke gada alamane vaita italuvadiga ani dewa koyona.

† **6:23** Lom 5:12,15 † **7:4** Gal 2:19 † **7:5** Lom 6:21 † **7:6** Lom 8:2 † **7:7** Iyeg 20:17

8 Bana koyona ani awata wagaine wai ginuwagana e ada nuwanuwa
tulina tulina luluvadigadi ani anafaiweya vaita gilivagudi e ada gitubuga-
mowa wagaikuya. Kai veimeya tayuwe keke gida miyami, aga dewa koyona
keke gada nuwenuwe, e ada yana toyogina vaita keke.
9 Tuwaina tova-nai aimo Yaubada yana veimeya keke gada alamane
ani yawaiku faine ganuwanuwa vaita Iya kaliva iwakaku. Aku tova-
nai veimeya-nai anaalamana gavaina, aga anafaiweya tayuwe luvadiga
faina ananuwanuwa koyona wagaikuya ani giyegemona toyogina. E ada
nuwaku gimalina vaita Iya gakoyokoyona ada galutovonina vaita yaku
veyavo Yaubada nodi gayawelina, tainei vaita gaalika.
10 Ada veimeya-dina Yaubada gisedi ke yawaiku iwakana wagaine
gana miyamiya, ani gaitanuwagana vaita iseku alika anawai wagaine.
11 Faina taidei veimeya-nai gayawelina, ada bana koyona ani veimeya
wagaine yana wai ginuwagana ada Iya gifwayanegenegeku, ada yaku
koyona faina fatana alika ada veimeya-nai gaiyawela wagaine, kanavona
vaita koyona giluvealikaku.
12 Taidei anafaiweya koyona gitoyogina faina, gavaiyamu
kana nuwanuwa Yaubada yana veimeya faina? Veimeya ananuwanuwa
matatabuna ani tabutabuna, ada veimeya tulina tulina kaduwe tabutabuna
ada tunutunugina ke iwakana."†
13 E ada kai tamo gaito gidavona, "Aku gavaiyamu-yo Yaubada yana
veimeya Mosese givelena ani gaitoma iwakana nonogana veimeya-dina
wagaidiya tauku anaalamana gavaina ada vaita gimunuku ke gaalika."
Ada Iya gadavona, "Au keke-mowa. Aku aiyada Yaubada yana veimeya
giveleda e ada kana itanuwagana vaita yada gugai koyona ani velemoena
koyona. E, kana itana yana veimeya-dina iwakadi kayaweyawelidi faina,
ide alika anawai wagaine kanaunau, e ada kanavona, 'Yada koyona ani
vona velemoena au gaitoma koyo-moena.' "

Nuwanuwa iwakadi ada nuwanuwa koyodi ani nuwainagedeya ivevelu-
taitaineda.
14 Ide kaalamanena ani Yaubada giveleda yana veimeya aluwaluwada
yana iwakana faina, aku Iya au kaliva-mowa e ada vovoku yana
nuwanuwa gitoyogina-mowa nuwainagekuya, e ada vaita koyona
giveimeye-tagotagoku.
15 Iya yaku dewa vuvuna ani keke nuwaku gidamali faidiya. Faina
dewa iwakana nuwanuwaku gada faisewana ani keke gada faisewa, aku
dewa keke iwakana ani gafaifaisewana. Ada dewa koyodi ani ebaagouga
wagaikuya ada nuwanuwaku gana velovelovogedi, aku au gafaifaisewadi.†
16 Kai gavadewa gagugaiyedi ani keke nuwanuwaku gana gugaiye faina
gaalamanena wada koyona, ada nuwainagekuya galutovonina vitana yaku
dewa-dina koyona faidiya, aga taidei wagaine gaalamanena vaita Yaubada
yana veimeya ani tunutunugina e ada gaawaveiwakanena.
17 E ada Iya keke nuwanuwaku ganadewa koyona, aku kai
gana faisewana, aga kana alamanena ani Iya keke kaliva-moeku
gada koyokoyona, aku velemoena ani nuwanuwa-nai koyona
nuwainagekuya, e banae gimiyamiya ke gakoyona.
18 Gaalamanena Iya kaliva-mowa ani wagaikuya keke tamo nuwanuwa
iwakana gida miyami. Faina gasefaga vaita gada gugai iwakana, aku keke
akufaiweya.

† **7:12** Sam 19:8-9, 1Tim 1:8 † **7:15** Gal 5:17

19 Tova-nai nuwanuwaku gana gugai iwakana ani keke gada gugai. Ada
tova-nai gana galuvaluva ada keke gana gugai koyona, e ani au dewa koyona
gagugaiyena.
20 Aku dewa koyona Iya keke nuwanuwaku ani kai gana faisewana, aga
ina Iya tauku keke gada faisewa e aku nuwanuwa-nai koyona gimiyamiya
wagaikuya ani banae gifaifaisewana.
21 E ada gaitanuwagana vaita taidei anafaiweya giyegeyegemona. Tova-
nai nuwanuwaku gavana iwakana gada gugaiyena ani nuwanuwa koyona
bademowa gimiyamiya wagaikuya.
22 Ada nuwainagekuya Yaubada yana veimeya gavemwamwalayena
lakaina,
23 aku gaitanuwagana nuwanuwa tulina givenibaineku ke vovoku
gana vegugaiyena ke ganadewa koyona. Ada tainei nuwanuwa-nai koyona
gitaitaiku toyogina, e ada gavana ganuwanuwayena gada faisewana ani
giseku nuwanuwa koyona yana veimeya dibune, ada keke akufaiweya
Yaubada yana veimeya gana matawalewaleye.†
24 Oiyoi, kokoyoku Iya nuwakalikaliku! Gaito gida kibababaleku
nuwanuwa-nai koyona wagaine e ada keke gada nauna alika anawai
wagaine?
25 Aku siule lakaina, Yaubada! Faina yaku laufata ganuwagana Yeisu
Keliso wagaine-deya.†
E ada waitana, Iya tauku yaku nuwanuwa wagaine yaku nunu gasena
ani Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine gana vetogugai, e aku nuwainageku
ani vovoku yana luvadiga wagaine gaawaegeku ke gavetogugai koyona
wagaine.

8

Koyona anaveimeya wagaideya ani kana segena Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya.

1 Taidei faina tova malinai ide gavega kaveseyana Keliso nodi ani
Yaubada keke gina awavekoyoyeda vaita ide wa yada koyona e ada
gida matavulogeda. Keke tamo awavekoyo faideya, keke-mowa.
2 Gavaiyamu-yo ide keke wa adaveimeya adamatavuloga faina? Ide yada
Kauveya Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, Aluwaluwa Tabuna yawai
evaguna wagaine ginagoyeda ke yawai-nai wagaine kamiyamiya. Keke
aimo yogoyogodeyavo kada miyami koyona ada alika adiveimeya dibune,
keke-mowa. Aku bademowa etoetoyavudeyavo.
3 Faina Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena ani keke anafata
gina lemeda ayo yada koyona kana ilova. Ide taudeyavo yada
nuwanuwa ani nuwada givai-vagaina ada keke adafaiweya veimeya-dina
kana matawalewaleyedi. E ada Yaubada Tauna faideya gigugaiyena. Tauna
Natuna giimilina ke Banae givekaliva-mowa ide tokoyona anafaiweya aku
Banae keke gida koyona, ada Yaubada ide yada koyona gilufata Natuna
wagaine vaita Banae seyana tokoyona mamauwe. E ada ide matatabuda
yada koyona adimatavuloga ani Banae giwaina.
4 Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada gidewa e ada ide adafaiweya yana
veimeya kana matawalewaleyedi ke yana veimeya ananuwanuwa
tunutunugina gina seyegemonena ide wagaideya, ide kaliva-dana keke
kada awaawaegeda taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya aku
aiyada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine kaawaawaegeda.†

† **7:23** Gal 5:17, Iyem 4:1 † **7:25** 1Kol 15:57 † **8:4** Gal 5:16

5 Badi gavega iawaegedi taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya
ani nuwadi gidola-vagaina yadi nuwanuwa-dina wagaidiya. Aku badi
gavega iawaawaegedi Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ani nuwadi isevelave-
lalaidi gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.
6 Kai nuwada kanasena taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya
aga vona velemoena ina alika kana nuwagana, aku kai nuwada kanasena
Yaubada Aluwaluwana wagaine, aga yawai evaguna anawai wagaine
kana naunau ke wa yada nuwaniwalova kana miyamiya.†
7 Faina kai gavega nuwadi gina dolana taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa
gagana wagaidiya, aga badiyavo ani Yaubada ivenibainena. Taidei
kaliva-dina Yaubada nibaidi, faina keke nuwanuwadi yana veimeya
ina matawalewaleyedi, ada vona velemoena badi keke adifata
ina matawalewaleyedi.
8 E ada badi gavega nuwadi isena taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana
wagaidiya ani keke-mowa adifaiweya Yaubada ina kivemwamwali.
9 Aku imiyavo ani kai Aluwaluwa Tabuna gimiyamiya wagaimiya, aga
keke taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya wada awaegemi ke
nuwami gidavai aku aiyada Yaubada Aluwaluwana nuwami givaina.† Aku
kai badi gavega nuwainagediya Keliso Aluwaluwana keke gida miyami, aga
badi keke Keliso yana kalivayavo.
10 Aku kai Keliso gimiyamiya wagaideya aga wayawaida velemoena
kamiyamiya. Koyona faina vovoda ina alika, aku Yaubada giseda
yegayegadeyavo Banae matane faina, e ani aluwaluwada wayawaidi
imiyamiya-vagata.
11 Vona velemoena vovomi ina alika. Aku Yaubada Yeisu Keliso gi-
siveyawana alikeya faina, kai Banae Aluwaluwana wagaimiya gimiyamiya,
au Banae Yaubada-nai kadu imi vovomi gina siveyawadi Aluwaluwana yana
toyogina wagaine, Banae bademowa gimiyamiya wagaimiya.†
12 Tubuiyakuweyavo, Aluwaluwa Tabuna gimiyamiya wagaideya
faina, gilubodada ke Banae yana nuwanuwa kana gugaiyena. Aku
keke gida lubodada taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya
kana awaegeda.
13 Faina kai taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya
wana awaegemi ke wana gugaiyedi aga velemoena wana alika,
aku kai Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya yami dewa koyona
wana dibusoyogena e ani vaita wana luvealikadi, aga wayawaimi
wana miyamiya.†
14 Faina ide Yaubada Aluwaluwana ginagonagoyeda ke yana nuwanuwa
kagugaiyedi ani ideyavo Yaubada natunavo.
15 Nago-moena matavuloga faina Yaubada wamatausena, aku
Aluwaluwa-nai Yaubada giveleda ani keke gidagai ke kada vetogugai
yogoyogoda kaduwe e ada adaToveimeya kada matamatause. Aku aiyada
Banae yana miya aseaseda wagaidiya e ani Yaubada giawavenatuneda.
Ada Aluwaluwa-nai ide seyana seyana adalutovona giveleda ke Tamada
katagivedadagena, kavona, “Kamaku, Kamaku-yo!” †
16 Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna Tauna gikivemalina aluwaluwada wagaidiya
ke givoneda ide Yaubada natunavo.†
17 Ada ide Yaubada natunavo faina, ide kaduwe adanuwakabubu
miyamiyani-vagaina Yaubada gikidewedewedi ani kana nuwagadi. Ada
keke ideyavo gaga aku Keliso nodi adanuwakabubu-dina kana nuwagadi.†

† **8:6** Gal 6:8 † **8:9** 1Kol 3:16 † **8:11** 1Kol 3:16 † **8:13** Gal 6:8 † **8:15** 2Tim 1:7, Gal 4:5-7
† **8:16** 1Iyo 4:13 † **8:17** Gal 4:7, Ive 21:7

Ada kai babi taide wagaine uloulolo kana nuwagadi Keliso anayegana faina, aga aimo muliya Keliso nodi wa adavemoimoina ke wa adadava Yaubada matane.

Aimoina Yaubada natunavo yawai iwaka-vagaina ina nuwagana.

18 Tova-nai ganuwanuwayena Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina aimo gina ivemogatalina wagaideya, uloulolo-dina kauloululoyedi Keliso faine tova malinai ani vaita gaitoma-kavokavovo. Taide tuli-vagaidi e ada keke analauboda kana itaveluveyedi.†

19 Velemoena, Yaubada yana ibuibubuna moyaidi wa yadi nuwavetumagana iveitabodaboda-mowa tova-nai wagaine Banae natunavo gina ivemogatalidi.

20 Tuwai-moena tova-nai Adama gikoyona ani ibuibubuna seyana seyana keke anafata gina miyamiya wa anaiwakana anafaiweya nagona Yaubada gibubudi. Taidei yana ibuibubuna-dina yadi miyami ani keke taudiyavo yadi nuwenuweya aku Yaubada giveimeya anafaiweya,** faina gialamanena vaita aimoina gina kiveiwakanedi.

21 Ide Yaubada natunavo ani babi anavita vaita iyogoda, aku aimo Banae gina etoyavuda ke ide yavuyavudeyavo yada miya iwaka-vagaina kana miyamiyanina, ada kaduwe anafaiweya yana ibuibubuna gina etoyavudi ada gina kiveiwakanedi velemoena.†

22 Kaalamanena tuwai-moena ada gielai tova malinai ani ibuibubuna matatabuna nodi ivekovekolologa ke nodi iuloulolo, anafaiweya vavine gina vefaena yana venatuna faina ani anauloulolo au anafaiweya.

23 Keke vaita badi yana ibuibubuna gaga ida vekolologa uloulolo wagaine, aku ide yana yoo kaduwe kavekovekolologa. Velemoena Yaubada giawaegena Aluwaluwana anafaiweya yana velekavovo nago-moena wagaideya, e aku aimoina kaveitabodaboda ke wa yada uloulolo kaluluyawai vaita vovoda gida etoyavuna koyona ke uloulolo-dina wagaidiya-deya. Ide kaduwe kaveitabodaboda wa yada nuwavetumagana yadayada-nai faine, kavonaga, “Oiyoi! Gavatova-yo Yaubada gina vagauleda anaunuma wagaine e ada ide Banae natunavo wa vovoda evagudi kana miyamiya?” †

24 Tova-nai adakibababala-nai taidei kanuwagana ada kanaunauwena, ide kavebutu kaveitabodaboda gaitoma-dina faidiya. Badi gavega gavana iveitabodebodena aku bademowa inuwagana, ani aimo keke kaduwe ina veitabodaboda faine. Faina kai seyana kaliva bademowa gaitoma seyana givaina aga gavana faina aimo gina veitabodaboda faine?

25 Aku kai gaitoma seyana kanuwavetumagana faine aku aimo keke gida yegemona, aga wa yada atuvefaila nodi kana bodabodana.

26 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, nuwadeya ide kakabekabebena aku Banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna gilemelemeda. Faina ide keke kada alamane gavaiyamu kada veoveola, aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna nuwainagedeya veola toyogina giawaveleveleda, ananogala vaita yawaina gitunetuneveyalugena, keke wa anavona.

27 Yaubada gialamanena gavaiyamu aseasedeya kanuwanuwa.† Ada Aluwaluwa-nai yana veoveola ide Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo faideya, ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa mamauwe giveoveola. Ada taidei

† **8:18** 2Kol 4:17 ** **8:20** Tova-nai Yaubada babi gialatabutabuyena kaliva yadi koyona faina, alatabutabu-nai anavita giyegemona gaitoma matatabuna wagaidiya. (Eba 3:17-18) † **8:21** Ive 21:1 † **8:23** 2Kol 5:2-4 † **8:27** Sam 139:1

faina Yaubada gialamanena gavaiyamu Aluwaluwana yana nuwanuwa yana veoveola-dina wagaidiya.

28 Ada kaalamanena ide gavega Yaubada kanuwakababuyena ani faideya gaitoma matatabuna wagaideya iyegemona ani Yaubada gifaifaisewa yada iwakana faina. Taidei anafaiweya gigugai faideya, ide yana yoo givenuwadadaneda yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.
29 Faina ide gavega tova tuwaina Yaubada gimadu alamane-vagaida vaita Banae nodi kana veseyana ani kaduwe gimadu venuwadadane-vagaida ke kana uluva Banae Natuna anafaiweya. E ada Banae ani tomoinagona, tainavo moyaidi nodi.
30 E ada ide Yaubada gimadu venuwadadane-vagaida ani kaduwe gidouweda yana yoo wagaine. Ada ide gidouweda ani kaduwe giseda yegayegadeyavo e ada ide keke wa yada koyona Banae matane. Ada ide giseda yegayegadeyavo ani kaduwe adaivi ani vemoimoina ivina giveleda.†

Yaubada yana nuwakababu wagaideya ani keke tamo gavagaitoma anafata gina seboda.

31 E ada gavaiyamu kana nuwanuwa? Yaubada gimwala ide faideya faina, gavaiyamu, anafata tamo gaito givenibaineda ani gina toyogisegeda? Keke, keke-mowa.
32 Yaubada Tauna Natuna keke gida nuwalolone aku moyaida faideya giawaegena. Ada anafaiweya Natuna giveleda, kaduwe au wa yana nuwadoga gavaleme adalauboda ani gina veleda.
33 Gavaiyamu, ide Yaubada yana kalivayavo venuvenuwadadanideyavo ani gaito anafata gina awavekoyoyeda vaita kakoyona? Keke tamo gaito! Yaubada Tauna yada koyona givenuwaegedi ke giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane.
34 Ada gaito anafata gina itavenuwadadaneda vaita adalauboda matavuloga kada nuwaga yada koyona faina? Keke tamo gaito! Faina Yeisu Keliso yana alika wagaine yada koyona analaufata giwaina. E, kaduwe giyawa-vagila ada Yaubada aiyatagine wa yana veimeya gimiyamiya aku giveoveola faideya.†
35 Keliso yana nuwakababu wagaideya ani lakai-vagaina, keke ginaavai. E ada gavana gina yegemona ayo gina ludakada nuwakababu-nai wagainedeya? Keke, keke tamo. Kai vita tulina tulina inaelai wagaideya, kai kana aseuloulolo o kai mali kaliva ina gugai koyona wagaideya Keliso kavetumaganena faina, o kai mafa gilavuda loka faina, o kai nuya keke, o kai ebagilagi lilivane kamiyamiya, o kai kaliva nuwanuwadi ina luvealikada faina, taidei vita-dina ani keke adifaiweya ina ludakada Keliso yana nuwakababu wagaine.
36 Taidei vita-dina faidiya tova tuwaina wagaine Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina givonaga,

> “Yaubada, imeyavo ya kalivayavo faina,
> yadayada seyana seyana kaliva nuwanuwadi ina luvealikama.
> Anafaiweya sifi ikiabidi ke ina luvealikadi,
> badi inuwanuwa au ina luvealikama.” †

† **8:30** 2Tes 2:13 † **8:34** 1Iyo 2:1, Ibel 7:25 † **8:36** Sam 44:22

37 Aku au kai taidei vita-dina ina yegemona wagaideya, Keliso ide ginuwak-abubuyeda ani Banae gilemelemeda e ada vita matatabuna wagaidiya kana vetoyogi-moena ke kana toyogisege-vagaidi.†
38-39 Iya gaalamanena velemoena ani keke tamo gavana anafata gina ludakada Yaubada yana nuwakabubu wagaine-deya. Kai kana alika o kai wayawaida kana miyamiya, kai aneloseyavo o kai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi badi toveimeya, keke-mowa badi faidiya Yaubada yana nuwakabubu faideya ginasege. Kai gavana gina yegemo malinai o kai aimo tova gielaelai, kai totoyogina mwatuguya o kai babi dibune-mwane, o kai ibuibubuna gavana moyaidi wagaidiya, e ani keke tamo gavana anafata gina ludakada Yaubada yana nuwakabubu gielai yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine-deya. Au keke ada keke-bamowa.

9

Paulo nuwana givita lakaina faina meIsileli ani keke Keliso wagaine ida vetumagana.

1 Iya Keliso yana kaliva, e ada keke gada vefwayafwaya aku gavana gana ifufuyena ani vona velemoena. Kaduwe nuwafoukuya galutovonina Aluwaluwa Tabuna yaku nuwanuwa giawavelemoenayedi.
2 E ada gaitoma seyana faina gana ifufu wagaimiya, taidei gaitoma-nai ani ebanuwavita lakai-vagaina wagaikuya. Vona velemoena tova moyaina nuwaku givitavita ke aseaseku giuloulolo lakaina yaku yoo meIsileli faidiya.
3 Faina biyavo-dina ani tauku yaku yoo aku taudiyavo keke ida awaegedi Keliso wagaine. Ada kai anafata gida lemedi aga badi adimatavuloga Yaubada wagaine-deya ani Iya gada waina ada Keliso Tauna gida ludakana wagaikuya-deya e ada badi Keliso nodi ida veseyana.
4 Badiyavo ani meIsileli. Tuwai-moena Yaubada givenuwadadanedi ke givonedi, givona, “Imiyavo ani natukuweyavo.” Ada nagona Bana gimiyamiya adimwatuguya ada Tauna yana iwakana mamalina giiveve-mogatalina wagaidiya. Ada biyavo-dina wagaidiya Yaubada veyavo anawai gibududi. Ada badi wagaidiya Yaubada yana veimeya giveledi Oya Sainai wagaine. Ada badi Yaubada givewaledi gavaiyamu ina oduodu Tauna wagaine, ada gaitoma moyaina faidiya givonadabadabayedi.
5 Badi tamadiyavo nagona Ebelaamo, Aisake ke Iyakobo ani wagaidiya itubuyegemona. Ada badi yadi tubudelideli wagaidiya-deya Yaubada yana venuwadadana Keliso ani giobuelai babiya ke givekaliva-mowa,† Banae ani Yaubada,† gaitoma matatabuna adiToveimeya. Tainei faina ide analauboda-mowa kana dava-vagaina. Ika, anafaiweya.
6 Yaubada givonadabadaba Ebelaamo, Aisake ada Iyakobo wagaidiya vaita yadi tubudelideliyavo ani yana awanuwakabubu ina vetoinavuvunena. Aku meIsileli tufodi keke ida awaegedi Keliso wagaine faina, gavaiyamu Yaubada yana vonadabadaba-nai? Velemoena giyegemona kai keke? Ika, au giyegemona. Faina biyavo-dina itubudelideli kaliva-nai anayegana Isileli wagaine ani Yaubada matane keke matatabudi meIsileli velemoena.**
7 Kaduwe anafaiweya Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli ani keke matatabu-moedi Ebelaamo natunavo velemoena, faina tova tuwaina wagaine Yaubada keke gidavona Ebelaamo wagaine vaita matatabu-moedi ani yana

† **8:37** 1Iyo 5:5 † **9:5** Mad 1:1-2 † **9:5** Iyo 1:1 ** **9:6** Kaliva-nai anayegana Isileli ani anayegana nagona Iyakobo. (Eba 32:24-28)

tubudelideli, aku bana Aisake gagana faine givona, “Natu Aisake wagaine
ya tubudelideli ayegana ina waiwaina.” †
8 Taidei vona-nai anaalamana ani Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli vovone
iyegemona e ani keke vaita matatabu-moedi Yaubada natunavo. Aku
aiyada Ebelaamo natuna Aisake ada yana tubudelideli, badiyavo Yaubada
yana vonadabadaba guwana wagaine iyegemona ani biyavo-dina Yaubada
ginuwenuwedi vaita Banae natunavo.
9 Faina yana vonadabadaba-nai Ebelaamo wagaine ani taidei anafai-
weya givona, “Malamala gielaelai anatova anafaiweya malinai, kaduwe
ganayewa-vagileku ada Sela bademowa natuna kaliva gina venatunena.” †
Yaubada givona tayuwe anafaiweya faina, ide kaalamanena ani Ebelaamo
yana tubudelideli badi iyegemona taidei vonadabadaba-nai wagaine.
10 Ada keke taidei gagana aku kaduwe tova-nai meIsileli tamadiyavo
nagona seyana anayegana Aisake ani Libeka nodi inagi ada Libeka iveifuga
ani kamodiya natuyuweyuwe.
11-12 Ada biyabiyama-dina aimo keke ida tubuga ada aimo keke tamo ga-
vana iwakana o kai koyona ida faisewa, aku Yaubada yana venuwadadana
giseyegemonena ke Libeka givonediga, “Tomoinagona gina vetogugai kwa-
maneya wagaine.” † E ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa kaliva adi-
venuwadadana faina giseyegemonena, ina keke vaita yana venuwadadana
gavaiyamu kaliva inadewa faina, aku yana vuvu velemoena ani Tauna
yana nuwanuwa.
13 Anafaiweya ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, givona, “Iyakobo ani
banae ganuwakabubuyena, aku Iso keke.” †
14 Yaubada kaliva seyana givenuwadadanena aku keke anavelu faina, kai
tamo gaito gidavona, “Gavaiyamu kadavona, vaita Yaubada yana dewa-nai
wagaine kaliva givenuwadadanedi ani keke tunutunugina?”
Ada Iya gada lufata, gadavona, “Keke. Keke-bamowa.
15 Yana venuwadadana ananuwanuwa faina, tuwai-moena Yaubada
Mosese wagaine givonayena, givona,

> ‘Kai nuwanuwaku seyana gaito gana nuwakalikaliyena,
> aga au gana nuwakalikaliyena.
> Kai nuwanuwaku seyana gaito gana nuwakabubu,
> aga gana nuwakabubuyena.’ ” †

16 E ada Yaubada yana venuwadadana vuvuna ani keke badi
gavega nuwanuwadi faina o kai ida vedivediwe e ada Yaubada
gida venuwadadanedi, keke. Aku aiyada Banae Tauna yana nuwakalikali
wagaine kaliva givenuvenuwadadanedi.
17 Anafaiweya Yaubada awana Mosese givonayena Itipita anakini wagaine,
givona,

> “Iya gakilakaini ke uvekini e ada taidei wagaine
> yaku toyogina gana seyegemonena, ada kaduwe akuyegana
> kaliva ina alamanena babi matatabuna wagaine.
> Taidei vuvuna-nai faine Iya gavenuwadadaneni.” †

18 Yaubada givona tayuwe anafaiweya faina, ide kaalamanena
vaita kai nuwanuwana kaliva seyana gina nuwakalikaliyena, aga au

† **9:7** Eba 21:12, Ibel 11:18 † **9:9** Eba 18:10,14 † **9:11-12** Iyeg 25:23 † **9:13** Mal 1:2-3 † **9:15** Iyeg 33:19 † **9:17** Iyeg 9:16

gina nuwakalikaliyena, aku kai nuwanuwana bana gaito aseasena gina kivekugana, aga au gina kivekugana.

19 Taidei faina kai tamo gaito ginavona, “Gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana gina gugai ani keke seyana gaito anafata gina sebodabodana. Ada kaduwe, Yaubada ani Banae-nai kaliva tufodi aseasedi gikivekugadi. E ada kai kaliva ina dewadewa koyona aga keke gida luboda Yaubada ginavona venuvenuwadadanedi. Keke-mowa.”

20 Aku oye vaita gaito ayo Yaubada wagaine uvonavonaveyewa? O kaliva-mowa ani keke-mowa alauboda Yaubada unavona venuvenuwadadane vaita gigugai koyona. Gavaiyamu, analauboda wela gina vonaveyewa anatoibubuna wagaine ginavona, “Gavana vuvuna-yo taidei anafaiweya ububuku?” †

21 Wela anatoibubuna wa yana veimeya babi-nai giibuibubunena wagaine. Taidei babi-nai bademowa gikidewedewena ani tufona wagaine wela yayawana gina bubuna ada awafaina gina kilumina, tainei wela-nai kanibutu gaga wagaine ina vefaisewana. Kaduwe babi-nai tufona gina bubuna, wada au ebakani.†

22 Ada Yaubada anafaiweya wela anatoibubuna. Banae kaliva gibubuda. Aku kaliva tufodi tova moyaina idewadewa koyona, e ada Yaubada ginuwanuwainage vaita yana nuwakoyo ke yana toyogina badi yadi dewa koyona faina gina seyegemonedi. Aku badi adimatavuloga faina inaunau agolaufofola anawai wagaine ani keke gidamadu vematavulogidi aku au giatuvefaile-moedi.

23 Badi giatuvefaile-moedi, faina ginuwanuwa kaliva-dina givenuwadadanedi faidiya ke yana nuwakalikali ina nuwagana. Badiyavo ani Bana nuwanuwana yana dewa tulina tulina matatabuna iwaka-vagaidi gina ivemogatalidi wagaidiya, biyavo-dina gikidewedewe-vagaidi ke Banae nodi ina miyamiya yana iwakana mamalina wagaine.

24 Wada gavega? Ide taudeyavo Yaubada givenuwadadaneda, keke meIsileli gagana wagaidiya-deya aku kaduwe badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya-deya.

25 Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine falofita Oseya Yaubada yana vona imi keke meIsileli faimiya givetokilumina, givona,

> “Badi kaliva-dina nagona keke
> yaku kalivayavo ani faidiya ganavona,
> ‘Badi Iya yaku kalivayavo.’
> Ada anafaiweya yoo-dina nagona keke gada nuwakabubuyedi, ani gana vonedi ganavona,
> ‘Ganuwakabubuyemi.’ ” †
> 26 “Ada tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine nago-moena Yaubada
> givonedi, givona, ‘Imi keke Iya yaku kalivayavo’ ani
> wadedeku gina vonedi ginavona, ‘Imiyavo ani Iya
> Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaiku natukuweyavo.’ ” †

27 Ada kaduwe tova tuwaina falofita Aiseya bonana lakaina wagaine giawamogatala meIsileli faidiya, givonavona,

> “MeIsileli adiyoo moyai-moedi taliya anamakama anafaiweya

† **9:20** Ais 29:16, 45:9 † **9:21** Iyel 18:5-11, 2Tim 2:20-21 † **9:25** Ose 2:23 † **9:26** Ose 1:10

nonogana tufodi gagana adikibababala ina nuwagana.
28 E ada keke moyaidi inatufo yadi fafali wagaine, faina
biyavo-dina KAUVEYA ginamadu vevonayavugidi ke
adimatavuloga ina madunuwaga-moena." †

29 Taidei faine tuwai-moena falofita Aiseya givonaye-vagaina, givona,

"Kai KAUVEYA Totoyogi-vagaina ani keke
nuwakalikaliya gida awaega ke yama tubudelideli
tufodi idamiya wayawaidiyavo, aga ime anafaiweya
meSodoma ke meGomola, Yaubada giluyavuledi." **

MeIsileli keke nuwanuwadi ina vetumagana Keliso wagaine.

30 Ida vona-dina gaifufuyedi ani adialamana taidei anafaiweya. Badi keke meIsileli ani keke ida vediwe yadi yegayegana ina nuwagana Yaubada matane faine,** aku malinai Keliso ivetumaganena faina, Yaubada gisedi yegayegadiyavo Bana matane. E, badi keke meIsileli keke ida vediwe,
31 aku meIsileli ani inuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena ani ida matawalewaleyedi ada wagaidiya-deya Yaubada gidasedi yegayegadiyavo Bana matane, e ada ivediwe toyogina aku ivediwe-wayoga.
32 Gavaiyamu-yo yadi yegayegana faina ivediwe-wayoga? Faina keke wa yadi vetumagana taudiyavo ida awaegedi Yaubada wagaine aku taudiyavo yadi dewa iwakadi wagaidiya itunutunuvala. E ada badi inaunau anafaiweya aku vaita agedi itutuna kabala wagaine ada ibeu.**
33 Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokiluma ani Yaubada Keliso faine givona,

"Waitana, yaku melala Saiyoni wagaine
seyana gaito gasesena,
Banae ani vaita kabala anafaiweya,
ada kabala-nai wagaine
kaliva agedi ina tutudi inabeu.
Aku badi gavega Banae wagaine
ina vetumagana ani keke seyana wa yana vovomumu
gina miyamiya yana vetumagana gisebamuina faina." †

10

1 Imi tubuiyakuweyavo Loma wagaine, ganuwanuwa lakai-vagaina yaku yoo meIsileli adikibababala ina nuwagana Yaubada wagaine-deya. Tainei faina tova moyaina gaveoveola faidiya.
2 Iya gaalamanena ada akufaiweya gana awatalatalaina vaita meIsileli-dina idibudibumwaiga velemoena Yaubada faine, aku gavana Yaubada

† **9:28** Ais 10:22-23 ** **9:29** Aiseya yana vona givewaleda vaita kai Yaubada badi meIsileli keke wa yana nuwakalikali gidadewa iwakana wagaidiya aga keke tamo gaito anakibababala gida nuwaga. (Ais 1:9) ** **9:30** MeIsileli igaluvaluva evona taudiyavo yadi gugai iwakana wagaidiya Yaubada gidasedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane, aku keke. ** **9:32** Badi meIsileli-dina inuwanuwa vaita Banae Venuvenuwadadanina meIsileli adiTokibababala gida yegemona wagaidiya wai tulina wagaine, aku keke. E ada keke ida vetumagana vaita Banae-nai ani adiTokibababala--moena. Ada anafaiweya kaliva ginaunau aku agena gitutuna kabala wagaine ada gibeu, anafaiweya meIsileli ibeu Yeisu wagaine. † **9:33** Ais 8:14, 28:16

nuwanuwana ani keke nuwadi gidamali. E ada au taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaine idibumwaiga-kavokavovo.

3 Faina Yaubada yana wai wagaine kaliva gisesedi yegayegadiyavo matane ani ibavuyena, e aku nuwanuwadi evona vaita taudiyavo yadi yegayegana ina vaina taudiyavo yadi dewa iwakana ke yadi gugai wagaidiya. Taidei faina Yaubada yana yegayegana anawai keke taudiyavo ida awaegedi wagaine.†

4 Aku Keliso gielai ada Mosese yana veimeya ananunu giyegemona velemoena Banae wagaine, e ada veimeya-nai giveiveimeya anatutuya ani giavaina. E ada malinai badi gavega wa yadi vetumagana taudiyavo ina awaegedi Keliso wagaine, ani seyana seyana Yaubada gina awaveiwakanedi ke ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane.

Kaliva matatabuna adifaiweya kibababala ina nuwagana.

5 Faina kaliva yada yegayegana Mosese yana veimeya anawai anamuliya wagaine ani tova tuwaina Mosese givetokiluma faine, ada ananuwanuwa taide anafaiweya. "Kai gaito nuwanuwana yawai gina nuwagana veimeya anamuliya wagaine, aga veimeya matatabu-moena gida matawalewaleyena." †

6 E aku yada yegayegana Keliso anavetumagana anawai wagaine ani ananuwanuwa taide anafaiweya. "Keke nuwainagemiya wanavona, 'Gaito ginalaka gabameya' " † e ada Keliso gina obualiye?

7 "Ada kaduwe keke wanavona, 'Gaito ginaobu olu keke wa anaebalauyabu wagaine, wada toalika aluwaluwadi yadi fafali' " † e ada Keliso gina lakaaliye? Keke taidei anafaiweya wanavona, faina Keliso bademowa alikeya giyawa-vagila.

8 Aku kadu vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine givona, "Yaubada yana vona ani keke atuwada wagaideya ada vaita kana galuvaluva kanalele faine. Ida bana bademowa gimiyamiya wagaideya, awadeya ke yada nuwenuweya." Tainei vetumagana anavona-nai ani alulumamalena.†

9 Ina vetumagana anavona-nai ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai una awamogatala kaliva matadiya, una vonaga, "Yeisu Banae Kauveya ada akuToveimeya," ada nuwainageniya una vetumagana vaita Yaubada gisiveyawana alikeya, aga Yaubada gina kibababaleni ya koyona wagaidiyadeya.

10 Faina wa aseaseda kavetumagana ayo giseda yegayegadeyavo Tauna matane, ada awadeya kaawamogatala Yeisu Banae Kauveya ani adaToveimeya e ada adakibababala kanuwagana.

11 Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine Keliso faine givona,

> "Badi gavega Banae wagaine ina vetumagana
> ani keke seyana wa yana vovomumu
> gina miyamiya yana vetumagana gisebamuina faina." †

12 Vona taidei ananuwanuwa ani ide kaliva matatabuda faideya givona. Faina Yaubada matane meIsileli ada kadu badi keke meIsileli ani keke tamo adatulina gida miyami wagaideya, au moyaida adaita au seyana Banae matane. E ada vona-nai matatabuda faideya. Faina matatabuda ani yada Kauveya Yaubada anakaibe-mowa, ada badi gavega iveolena yana

† **10:3** Lom 9:30-32 † **10:5** Vei 18:5, Gal 3:12 † **10:6** 2Vei 30:12 † **10:7** 2Vei 30:13 † **10:8** 2Vei 30:14 † **10:11** Ais 28:16

leme faina ani matatabudi Banae yana nuwadogeya gina gugai iwakana wagaidiya.
13 Faina “Badi gavega KAUVEYA ina veolena adikibababala faina, ani gina kibababaledi.” †

14-15 Aku meIsileli badi Yeisu idibusoyogena ani kai tamo gaito gidavona faidiya, gidavona, “Kai Yaubada keke valeya anatolaumamala gida imilidi idana, aga gavaiyamu valeyana ida awatalatalaina? Keke meyameyaganina. Ada kai keke tamo gaito gidaela valeya iwakana gida ifufuye wagaidiya, aga keke adifaiweya ina nogali. Ada kai keke yada Kauveya valeyana ida nogali, aga kadu keke adifaiweya ina vetumagana wagaine. Ada kai keke ida vetumagana, aga keke adifaiweya ina veole adikibababala faina.”

Aku Iya gada lufata, gadavona, “Aku bademowa Yaubada tomatawa giimilidi ielai ada badi meIsileli ani Yaubada yana valeya iwakana iveleveledi, anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine Aiseya givona,

> ‘Badi Valeya Iwakana iawaawamogatalena
> ani yadi ela gava veiwaka!’ ” †

16 Aku keke badi meIsileli matatabudi valeya iwakana ida matawalewaleye. Taide yadi dibusoyoga-nai faine ani falofita Aiseya yana buki wagaine givetokilumina givona, “KAUVEYA, ime ya valeya iwakana aawaawamogatalena aku gaito givetumagane? Keke tamo.” †
17 E ada kaliva ivetuvetumagana Keliso wagaine vuvuna ani inoganogala, tainei Keliso yana vona inoganogalina.
18 Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga meIsileli faidiya ani gavaiyamu kanavona? Badi aimo keke valeya iwakana ida nogali? Ika, bademowa inogalina. Anafaiweya Buki Tabu tuwaina wagaine givona,

> “Badi gavega ivevewala Yaubada faina ani adimatawa
> gimutula ginau fafali matatabuna wagaidiya.” †

19 Kaduwe kai tamo gaito gida tolidadana, gidavona, “Valeya-nai ani meIsileli ialamanena o kai keke?”
Ada Iya gada lufata, gadavona,** “Nagona Mosese givetokilumina Yaubada yana vona meIsileli faidiya, givona,

> ‘Imi meIsileli yami nuwanuwa wagaidiya wavonavona,
> “Badi keke meIsileli ani kaliva-kavokavovo, vaita kwavakwavadiyavo.”
> Aku Iyayeku ani badiyavo faidiya ganavona, “Badiyavo ani yaku yoo,”
> e ada matamiya badi faidiya gana gugai iwakana
> e ada adiiwakana wana luvadigena ke wana nuwakoyo.’ ” †

20 Aku Aiseya wa yana asevatu Yaubada yana vona giawamogatalena meIsileli wagaidiya givona,

> “Badi keke meIsileli, biyavo-dina keke ida lelelelu ani ilunuwagaku.

---

† **10:13** Iyol 2:32, Gug 2:21 † **10:14-15** Ais 52:7 † **10:16** Ais 53:1 † **10:18** Sam 19:4
** **10:19** Ika, meIsileli valeya-nai inogalina ke ialamanena, aku keke nuwanuwadi ina vetumagana faina, Yaubada Tauna valeya giivemogatalina badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. Nuwanuwana meIsileli ginagadi ina veumagigi, e ada kai ina nuwavilana aga ina vetumaganena. † **10:19** 2Vei 32:21

Badi kaliva-dina keke ida nuwanuwa wagaikuya ani wagaidiya gaive-
mogataliku." †

21 Aku meIsileli faidiya Yaubada givona,

"Mala gilavuna ke ginau-deya mala gibogi ada nimaku gatunena
evona vaita inayewa wagaikuya ke gana sivaivaidi,
aku badi keke yaku vona ida matawalewaleye aku awalakalaka
taudiyavo." †

11

MeIsileli aditufo Yaubada ginuwakalikaliyedi.

1 E ada kai tamo gaito gida tolidadana, gidavona, "Gavaiyamu-yo meIsileli ani Yaubada Tauna yana kalivayavo nonogana gidibusoyogedi?"
Ada Iya gada lufata, gadavona, "Au, keke-mowa!" Iya gaalamanena Banae nuwanuwana yana kalivayavo, ada keke gida dibusoyogedi. Faina Iya kaduwe kwana Isileli seyana, Iya seyana Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli, ada gayegemona gaisena Beniyamina anaunuma wagaine-deya.† E ada waitana, Iya keke Yaubada gida dibusoyogeku.

2 Ada keke yana kalivayavo meIsileli gida vedomobubuse-vagaidi, badiyavo tova tuwaina givenuwadadane-vagaidi. Wana nuwaududuna gavana Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina Ilaitiya faine. Banae MeIsileli yadi dewa koyo-moedi faidiya giawalavedi Yaubada wagaine, givona,

3 "KAUVEYA, ya falofitayavo moyaidi iluvealikadi, ada aebavebolavoi iluyawelidi. Akukaibe-mowa gavetumaganeni ani gamiyamiya wayawaiku, aku ilelelekuke ina luvealikaku." †

4 Ada gavaiyamu Yaubada yana laufata? Givona, "Keke akaibe-mowa, aku yaku kalivayavo adiyoo seveni tausani (7,000) gaseliyedi imiyamiya Tauku faikuya. Badi keke tugadi ida vetodonedi ke ida oduodu yaubada fwayafwaya ivewagana Beli** wagaine." †

5 E ada anafaiweya kaduwe tova malinai, badi meIsileli wagaidiya yoo seyana kabisona badi tovetumagana ani aimo gimiyamiya. Badi keke wa yadi iwakana e ada Yaubada gida venuwadadanedi aku au yana nuwadogeya givenuwadadanedi ke Banae yana kalivayavo.

6 Yaubada kaliva givevenuwadadanedi ani keke yadi dewa iwakana faina, aku aiyada yana nuwadoga wagaine givevenuwadadanedi. Kai yadi dewa gida itaitana ke yadi dewa iwakana faina gida venuwadadanedi, aga taidei yana nuwadoga-nai ani vaita yadi gugai iwakana fatana, e ada wada keke nuwadoga velemoena.

7 E ada Yaubada meIsileli tufodi gaga givenuwadadanedi ani gavaiyamu kana nuwenuwena? MeIsileli ivediwe evona ina yegayegana Yaubada matane, aku ivediwe-wayoga. Au tufodi gagana Yaubada

† **10:20** Ais 65:1 † **10:21** Ais 65:2 † **11:1** Fip 3:5 † **11:3** 1Kin 19:10,14 ** **11:4** Ilaitiya yana tova wagaine, kaliva wa yadi nuwanuwa balana ivetumagana vaita yaubada fwayafwaya anayegana Beli ani giveiveimeyedi kauwana ke wei ada gaitoma matatabuna babi wagaine yadi veguwa ada kevakeva matatabuna yadi tubuga faine. Ada tova-nai meIsileli Yaubada ina vedomobubusena, tova ke tova Beli anakilumina wagaine ina oduodu. Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine meIsileli aditoveimeya anayegana Eabi, ada vavinena Desibeli nodi meIsileli inuvuyoyedi ke ina oduodu kilumina-nai wagaine, bana Desibeli giwai gialiyena yana fafali wagaine-deya. (1Kin 16:29-33). † **11:4** 1Kin 19:18

givenuwadadanedi ani kaliva-dina inuwagana, aku meIsileli velugadiyavo ani idibusoyoga e ada Yaubada yadi asekuga gikivetubugi-moena.
8 Taidei yadi asekuga-nai faina ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, givona,

> “Yaubada nuwadi gikivetufadi e ada keke adifaiweya
> nuwadi ginamali ke ina venuwadadana tunutunugina.
> E ada tova tuwaina analaba malinai ani
> badi wa matadi iitaita aku keke ida itaitainana,
> ada wa tagadi vona inoganogala
> aku vona-dina adinuwanuwa faina
> ani keke gida mamali wagaidiya.” †

9 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya Deivida givona tova-nai Yaubada giveolena ke nibainavo nuwadi gina kivetufadi, givona,

> “Yadi kanibutu wagaidiya ivemwamwala yadi aa lakai-vagaina faina,
> aku tova-nai wagaine nuwanuwaku nibaidiyavo ida vedaidi ke idabeu.
> Wada adimatavuloga Yaubada gida veledi.
> 10 Kaduwe nuwanuwaku matadi ida kiveowadi
> e ada keke adifaiweya idaita-dewadewa,
> ada adivita moyaina wagaidiya domodi gida siveibouli-vagaidi.” †

Taidei anafaiweya Deivida yana vona.

Badi keke meIsileli ani kibababala inuwagana.

11 Kaduwe kai gaito tamo gida tolidadana, gidavona, “Aku badi meIsileli ani keke ida vetumagana Keliso wagaine faina, wada ikoyona, ada taudiyavo iludakadi Yaubada wagaine-deya. Aku velemoena ani iludaka-vagaidi?”

Iya gada lufata gadavona, “Au keke-mowa! Badi yadi ludaka Yaubada wagaine-deya ani keke ludaka-vagata. Aku ikoyona faina, Yaubada badi keke meIsileli faidiya ginuwanuwa ke gina kibababaledi, e ada meIsileli ina itana adikibababala ke ina luvadigena. Ada yadi luvadiga faine ina nuwavilana ke ina vetumagana Yeisu wagaine.

12 Ada meIsileli ikoyona ke Yeisu Keliso idibusoyogena faina, badi keke meIsileli moyaidi babi wagaine ani Yaubada wana giyavuna faidiya e ada ina vetumagana Keliso wagaine ke Banae wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelemedi lakaina, e ada yadi vemwamwala gina tubuga-mowa. Badi meIsileli ani keke nuwanuwadi, e ada Yaubada givelena badi keke meIsileli. Aku aimo kai meIsileli ina nuwavilana ke Yeisu ina vetumaganena, aga guwana ani moyaida kana vemwamwala lakai-vagaina Yaubada wagaine ke kana gakaikai yana nuwakabubu lakai-moena faina.”

13 Aku imi gavega wamiyamiya Loma wagaine ani tufomi keke meIsileli, ada tova taidei ganavona wagaimiya. Yaubada givenuwadadaneku ke gaveafositolo imi keke meIsileli wagaimiya, ada taidei faina yaku gugai-nai gakikilakaina

14 e ada kai tamo wai wagaine badi yaku yoo meIsileli imi amikibababala-nai wanuwagana ani badi ina luvadigena. Nuwanuwaku gana ivenuwanuwadi ke badi kaduwe ina nuwagana, ada taide wagaine meyameyaganina tufodi gana kibababaledi.

---

† **11:8** 2Vei 29:4, Ais 29:10 † **11:10** Sam 69:22-23

15 Wana nuwanuwayena. MeIsileli moyai-moedi keke ida vetumagana
Yeisu wagaine faina, Yaubada givedomobubusedi, e ada vilena ani babi
matatabuna anatomiyayavo badi keke meIsileli ani moyaidi Yaubada nodi
iveseyana. Kai meIsileli yadi dibusoyoga taidei anafaiweya, aga gavaiyamu
kai meIsileli moyaidi ina nuwavilana ada ina vetumagana Yeisu wagaine?
Tainei ani ebavemwamwala lakai-moena, au velemoena ani anafaiweya
seyana gaito unuwakabubuyena gida alika aku gidayawa-vagila alikeya.
16 Ebaita seyana ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai wana bavagu ke guwa nagona
Yaubada wana velena, aga vaita anafaiweya bademowa yami aa matatabu-
moena seseliyena Yaubada wagaine. Anafaiweya kai ai olive walamina
faina wanavona, “Taidei ai vuvuna ani Yaubada toinavuvuna,” aga kaduwe
lagana bademowa awaawaegedi Banae wagaine.**
17 Badi meIsileli ani vaita anafaiweya ai olive melamelala bakula wa-
gaine, aku imi keke meIsileli ani anafaiweya ai olive walawala walaiya
gitabotabo. Ada malinai vaita ai-nai olive melamelala wagaine Yaubada
lagana tufona giludobo-yavuledi ke gisegedi, aku imi keke meIsileli givai
giyogovefovefosemi ai melamelala wagaine. E ada imiyavo ai-nai lagana
itufo nodi yami toyogina wavaivaina ai walamina wagaine ke watabotabo
iwakana.
18 E aku keke gida luboda wana nuwalaka. Badi meIsileli-dina vaita
ai lagana Yaubada giludobo-yavuledi ani imi keke wada kaiwabusegedi.
Ai lagana keke walamina ida vekavekani aku walamina ani lagana
ivekavekanidi. Imi ai walawala lagana au kikivefosemi wadedeku-deya ani
meIsileli walamidi wagaine-deya yami toyogina wavaivaina, e ada keke-
mowa gida lubodami ke taumiyavo wana davalakalakaimi.
19 Aku kai seyana gaito imi keke meIsileli amimwatuguya ginavona,
“Vona velemoena badi wagaidiya-deya ide katoyotoyogina, afamomoku
meIsileli Yaubada giludobodi aku ide yada mwatugu gisiwaina.”
20 Tayuwe anafaiweya wavona ani wada velemoena, e aku meIsileli
keke Keliso ida vetumagane faina, Yaubada giludobodi. Aku imiyavo
ani wavetumaganena Keliso, ada taidei vuvuna-nai wagaine wamidimi-
didi iwakamiyavo Yaubada matane. E ada wana itaveyabimi. Keke
wana nuwanuwalaka aku gilubodami wana matauta.
21 Faina meIsileli badi vaita Yaubada yana ai melamelala lagana vele-
moedi aku ikoyona faina, au giludobo-yavuledi. E ada imi anafaiweya
ai walawala lagana giavimi ani wana itaveyabimi. Kai yami vetumagana
Keliso wagaine wana segena, aga imi kaduwe keke gina nuwakalikaliyemi
aku gina ludobo-yavulemi.
22 Wana itana, Yaubada yana dewa ani nuwakalikali Tauna, aku kaduwe
yana dewa seyana ani wa yana toyogina giveiveimeya. Badi meIsileli ibeu
koyona wagaine ani giveimeya toyogina ke giludobodi. Aku imi keke
meIsileli ani, kai wa yami atuvefaila taumiyavo wana awaawaegemi Banae
wagaine aga Banae yana nuwakalikali wagaine wana miyamiya. Aku kai
yami vetumagana wana segena, aga au kadu imi gina ludobomi.
23 Aku meIsileli faidiya ani kai ina nuwavilana ada ina vetumagana Keliso
wagaine, aga Yaubada kaduwe gina vagaule-vagiledi ke Banae wagaine

** **11:16** Tova tuwaina meIsileli tamadiyavo nagona iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine ani faidiya givona, “Badi yaku kalivayavo.” E ada meIsileli malinai imiyamiya ani aimo badiyavo Yaubada yana kalivayavo. E ada taide vonaluvefosau-nai wagaine, ai olive walamina ani meIsileli tamadi nagona aku lagana ani badi tubudelideli meIsileli Ebelaamo wagaine-deya.

nodi ina veyoo-tamwai-vagila, anafaiweya ai-nai olive lagana iyogovefose-vagilena ai melamelala wagaine ke nodi itaboluga. Faina Yaubada anafata gina yogovefose-vagiledi.
24 Faina ai olive melamelala ani badi meIsileli yadi ai ada badi laga-moena, e ada badi adifaiweya ina maduavi tova-nai gina yogovefose-vagiledi. Aku imi keke meIsileli yami ai ani olive walawala, ada ai-nai wagaine-deya giludobomi aku giavimi ai-nai melamelala wagaine, e ada maita vitana wana avi ke wanatabo-tamwai.

Yaubada Banae Tonuwakalikali matatabuda wagaideya.

25 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tuwaina gisewavuyena aku tova malinai giivemogatalina ani wana alamanena. Taidei wagaine keke wa yami nuwalaka badi meIsileli wana itatagodi vaita imi wakaiwabusegedi. Yana nuwanuwa-nai ani taide anafaiweya. Badi meIsileli-dina Yaubada giawaegedi ke taudiyavo yadi debai toyoga ina muliyedi ani keke gina awaegedi inamiya-vagata anafaiweya. Badiyavo yadi asekuga-nai gina miyamiya anafaiweya analaba badi keke meIsileli ani adigavaiyei Yaubada givenuwadadanedi yana yoo wagaidiya inalukuyabu.
26 E ada meIsileli matatabudi Yaubada gina kibababaledi. Anafaiweya Yaubada yana vona Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani gina yegemona velemoena, givona,

> “Melala lakaina Saiyoni** wagaine-deya
> Tokibababala gina yegemona.
> Banae ani Iyakobo yana tubudelideli**
> gina kivenuwaviladi e ada yadi dewa koyodi ina segedi.
> 27 Ada ida yaku veyavo anawai evaguna
> ganasena wagaidiya ke nodi ana veyavo,
> ada yadi koyona gana vaiyavuledi.”†

28 E ada malinai meIsileli Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana idibusoyogena ani badi Yaubada nibainavo. Aku wada yadi dibusoyoga ani imi keke meIsileli yami iwakana, faina amikibababala anawai giyavuna ke Yaubada yana nuwakababu givelemi. Aku tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadaba meIsileli tamadiyavo nagona** wagaidiya faina, badi meIsileli malinai imiyamiya ani aimo ginuwakababuyedi.
29 Faina kai Yaubada kaliva gina venuwadadanedi ke yana nuwakabubu gina veledi yana gugai faina, ani keke gina nuwavila aku yana venuwadadana ke yana nuwakabubu ani au inamiya-vagata. Keke gina nuwavila ada yana venuwadadana gina yaweli o kai yana nuwakabubu gina vaiyewe.
30 Tuwaina imi keke meIsileli ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wadibusoyogena, aku malinai imi Yaubada yana nuwakalikali wanuwagana badi meIsileli yadi dibusoyoga faina.
31 E ada kaduwe anafaiweya, badi meIsileli malinai Yaubada idibusoyogena e ada imi aminuwakalikali wanuwagana wagaine, badiyavo kaduwe adinuwakalikali ina nuwagana.†

** **11:26** Yegana-nai ‘Saiyoni’ ani melala lakaina Yelusalema anayegana anavelu. ** **11:26** Iyakobo yana tubudelideli ani meIsileli. † **11:27** Ais 59:20-21, Ibel 8:8-12 ** **11:28** MeIsileli tamadiyavo nagona ani Ebelaamo, Aisake ke Iyakobo. † **11:31** Lom 10:19, 11:11,14

32 E, kaliva moyaida Yaubada yana veimeya kagadibudibusoyogena faina, Banae giseda ke vaita yada gadibudibusoyoga gikali-balawalililivugida e ada yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya. E ada ime meIsileli ke imi keke meIsileli ani moyaida nuwada gina malina vaita ideyavo ani tokoyona, e ada anafaiweya gina nuwakalikaliyeda.

Yaubada anaawadavadava.

33 Keke kanavona! Vona velemoena Yaubada Tonuwadoga!
Tova matatabuna yana nuwauya giseyegemonena
yana gugai wagaidiya, ada givevenuwadadana iwaka-vagaina!
Yana dewa vuvudi ani keke seyana gaito anafata gina alamane.
34 "Gaito KAUVEYA yana nuwanuwa gialamane?
Gaito Banae anatokivetunuga? Keke tamo!" †
35 "Gaito gavana tamo Yaubada gimaduvele
ayo gilubodana Bana gida laufata? Keke tamo gaito." †
36 Faina gaitoma moyaidi ani Banae nimane-deya
iyegemona ke yana toyogina wagaine imiyamiya,
ada yadi miya ani Banae faine.†
Yaubada kana awadavadavana tova matatabuna keke anaebalauyabu.
Ika anafaiweya.

12

Vebolavoi wayawaidi.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, vona velemoena Yaubada yana nuwakalikali lakai-vagaina wagaideya! Taidei faina gavonavagadonemi ke tau-miyavo wana sesemi Banae matane vaita vebolavoi aku wayawaimi. E, wana awaege-yabumi Banae wagaine e ada seseliyemi Banae faine wana miyamiya ke gina vemwamwala faimiya.† Taidei oduodu anawai-nai gilubodami.

2 Keke wana awaegemi babi ananuwanuwa wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kaliva iawaawaegedi nuwanuwa-dina wagaine ani keke wana gaveuveuledi. Aku aiyada taumiyavo wana awaegemi Yaubada wagaine ke yami nuwanuwa gina kiveevagudi.† Taidei wagaine yami dewa gina sevedavedamadi ke ina veiwaka, e ada amifaiweya wana awavelemoenayena gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana wana gugaiye. Tainei, wana alamanena gavana iwakana ada gavaiyamu Yaubada wana kivemwamwali, ada kaduwe wana alamanena gavaiyamu wanadewa Banae yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

3 Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga givenuwadadaneku ke gaveafositolo faine, e ada imi seyana seyana wagaimiya gana ifuifufu. Keke gida luboda nuwainageniya tauni una kilakaini ke unavona, "Iya kaliva lakaiku," aku wa ya nuwanuwa tunutunugina tauni fainiya una nuwanuwa. Aku ya vetumagana-nai Yaubada giveleni ani anatubuga anafaiweya una nuwenuwena. E, au taidei wagaine wa ya venuwadadana tunutunugina tauni una nuwenuweni.

4 Ide seyana seyana vovoda seyana aku anatalai moyaina, ada talai-dina yadi gugai tulina tulina.

5 E ada au ide moyaida ani Keliso nodi kaveseyana wagaine, ide Bana vovona seyana kamiyamiya. Ide nodi kaveyoo-tamwai e ada anafaiweya

† **11:34** Ais 40:13, 1Kol 2:16 † **11:35** Iyob 41:11 † **11:36** 1Kol 8:6 † **12:1** Lom 6:13 † **12:2** Efes 4:22-24, 5:17

gabu seyana wagaine ina, tama, novu, natu ani seyana seyana adiivi wagaine imiyamiya ani keke meyameyaganina talai seyana miyamiyadakana gina miyamiya tubuiyanavo wagaidiya.†

6 Ide seyana seyana adafaiweya gugai tulina tulina kana gugaiyedi anafaiweya adavutuvutuga Yaubada yana nuwadogeya giveleda, e ada wa yada idibumwaiga kana vegugaiyedi. Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga ina falofisai, aga gilubodadi Yaubada yana vona ina awamogatalena gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna giawaveleveledi yadi vetumagana anaetowava anafaiweya.

7 Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga toleme, badi gilubodadi ina lemeleme iwakana. Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga tovewala, aga badi ida vevewala iwakana.

8 Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga kaliva ina kikiveasevatudi, aga gilubodadi yadi vona wagaidiya ina kiveasevatudi. Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga yadi lokoloko o kai mani ina veleveledi kaliva-dina ivemaufo giba wagaidiya, aga au gilubodadi wa yadi nuwadoga ina velavelau. Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga ina vetonagona, aga gilubodadi wa yadi idibumwaiga kaliva ina nagonagoyedi. Ada badi gavega adivutuvutuga tonuwakalikali, aga gilubodadi keke wa yadi nuwakalikali gagana aku kaduwe wa yadi vemwamwala nodi badi nuwakalikalidiyavo ina lemelemedi.†

9 Kai kaliva wana vonena, “Ganuwakabubuyeni,” aga gilubodami wa aseasemi nodi wana nuwakabubuyena velemoena. Dewa koyona matatabuna wana dibusoyogedi aku gavana iwakana wana kidonena.

10 Tubuiyamiyavo badi wanuwakabubuyedi velemoena anafaiweya, moyaimi nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu.† Ada wa yami vemoimoina tubuiyamiyavo adiyegana wana kikilakaidi.

11 Taumiyavo wana awaege matatabuyemi Kauveya yana gugai wagaine. Keke wana dibusoyoga aku aiyada wa yami idibudibumwaiga wana gugai.†

12 Gavana tamo wanuwavetumaganena wana nuwagana Yaubada wagaine-deya ani wa yami vemwamwala wana bodaboda faine. Ada kai vita ina yegemona wagaimiya aga wana atuvefaila. Tova moyaina wa yami idibumwaiga wana veoveola.†

13 Kai badi gavega Yaubada yana yoo wagaidiya ivemaufo tamo gavana wagaine, aga yami giba wagaine wana lemedi. Wakawaka wana sivaivaidi yami manuweya ke wana itaveyabidi.

14 Kai badi gavega ina kiveuloulololonimi faina imiyavo Keliso yana kalivayavo, aga keke wana alatabutabuyedi aku aiyada wana awanuwakabubuyedi.†

15 Badi gavega imwamwala, nodi wana mwalavaisedi. Badi gavega itagitagiya, nodi wana tagiyavaisedi.

16 Matatabumi wana veyavo e ada nuwanuwa seyana wagaine wana miyamiya. Keke taumiyavo wana kikilakaimi evona kaliva ina itaitalaka wagaimiya aku aiyada wa yami nuwaobu wana sefaga ke kaliva-kavokavovo nodi wana luluveyau. Keke taumiyavo wa yami nuwalaka wana nuwenuwemi vaita alaalamanimiyavo.†

17 Kaduwe, kai kaliva ginadewa koyona wagaimiya, aga gilubodami keke wanadewa laufata koyona wagaine. Aku wanamadu nuwanuwayena gavadewa iwakana analauboda e ada wanadewa tunutunugina moyaidi matadiya.†

† **12:5** 1Kol 12:12 † **12:8** 1Kol 12:4-11, 1Pi 4:10-11 † **12:10** 1Pi 1:22 † **12:11** Kol 3:23 † **12:12** 1Tes 5:16-18 † **12:14** Mad 5:44, Luk 6:28, 23:34 † **12:16** Lom 14:19, Fip 2:2-3 † **12:17** 1Tes 5:15

18 Kai amifaiweya kaliva moyaidi nodi wanamiya kukuya wagaine, au
tainei anafaiweya wanamiya.
19 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, kai kaliva inadewa koyona wagaimiya,
keke wana miwayaudi o kai wana nuwanuwa laufata faina, aku aiyada
wana atuegena Yaubada wagaine ke Banae wa yana nuwakoyo gina lufata
wagaidiya. Faina yana vona Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

"Laufata ani Iya akuveimeya.
Iya Tauku kaliva yadi dewa koyona gana lufata.
Iya KAUVEYA gavona." †

20 E ada keke tayuwe anafaiweya wana lufata, aku aiyada

"Kai nibai mafa gilavuna, aga una vekanina.
Kai meyana gikwakwa, gufa unavele ginayuga.
Kai taidei anafaiweya unadewa wagaine,
aga yana dewa-nai koyona ginaduna ada gina vovomumu." †

21 Kai badi gavega inadewa koyona wagaimiya ke yadi dewa koy-
ona wana fatana, tainei koyona-nai giveiveimeyemi. Taidei faina
gilubodami imi biyavo-dina wana dewedi iwakana e ada koyona-nai
wana toyogisegena.

13

Kabemali yadi veimeya kana matawalewaleyedi.

1 Aku nuwanuwaku toveimeya faidiya gana ifuifufu. Yaubada Banae
kabemali ke toveimeya tulina tulina gikikilakaidi. Keke seyana tonagona
gida vetonagona tauna yana nuwanuwa wagaine, aku Yaubada-menai
kaliva veimeya giveleveledi. E ada moyaida gilubodada taudeyavo
kana awaegeda kabemaliyavo ke toveimeyayavo yadi veimeya wagaidiya
ke kana matawalewaleyedi.†
2 Yaubada badi yada toveimeya gisedi faina, gavega toveimeya yadi
veimeya ina dibusoyogedi, aga ina anafaiweya badi kaduwe Yaubada yana
veimeya idibusoyogena. Biyavo-dina taidei anafaiweya idewadewa ani
taudiyavo adimatavuloga ina talavaina.
3 Faina kabemaliyavo ani keke ebamatauta kaliva-dina wagaidiya idewa
iwakana, aku kaliva-dina idewa koyona ani badi velemoena kabemaliyavo
imatamatausedi. Gavaiyamu, o nuwanuwa ya kabemali keke una matause?
Aga unadewa iwakana ada ina awaveiwakaneni.†
4 Faina badiyavo ani Yaubada yana togugaiyavo, ada ifaifaisewa imi
yami iwakana faina. Aku kai wanadewa koyona aga au wana matausedi,
faina veimeya-nai wagaine kaliva ivematavulogedi ani veimeya toyogina
velemoena. Badiyavo toveimeya anaivi keke idavai-kavovo. Tainei
kabemali-dina badi Yaubada yana togugaiyavo, badi yana tomiwayaudi e
ada badi veimeya anatoiyawela ani ivevewaledi Yaubada yana nuwakoyo
ke ivematavulogidi.
5 Tainei faina gilubodami toveimeyayavo yadi veimeya
wana matawalewaleyedi, keke vaita matavuloga anamatauta gaga faina,

† **12:19** 2Vei 32:35, Ibel 10:30, 2Tes 1:6 † **12:20** Vona 25:21-22 † **13:1** Tai 3:1 † **13:3** 1Pi 2:13-14

aku kaduwe nuwafoumiya waalamanena vaita taidei amilauboda Yaubada matane.
6 Kaduwe taidei vuvuna-nai faina, takesi wana sesena e ada toveimeyayavo adileme ina nuwanuwagana. Faina kabemaliyavo ani Yaubada yana togugaiyavo ke yadi tova lakaina iawaawaegena amiitaveyabina wagaine.†
7 Taidei faina gavadewa amilauboda wada dewayena kabemali wagaidiya, ani au wana dewayena. Badi toveimeya adilauboda takesi wada veledi, aga au wana veledi takesi. Badi gavega adilauboda wada vemoimoinedi, aga au wana vemoimoinedi.†

Ide seyana seyana kana venuwanuwakabubu, faina Yeisu yana yewa-vagila givelilivana.
8 Kai gavana tamo waketowaina ani wana madufatana ke amiketowainai gina avaina. Aku amiketowai seyana keke anafaiweya ginaavai ani moyaimi nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu. Badi gavega kaliva inuwanuwakabubuyedi, badi Yaubada yana veimeya matatabuna imulimuliyena.†
9 Faina Yaubada yana veimeya anafaiweya keke unaudo, keke una luvealika, keke una kiyafu, keke una italuvadiga,† ada veimeya velugadi ani veimeya-nai lakaina matatabuna giitavadi ani taidei anafaiweya.

> “Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi
> o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.” †

10 Gaito kaliva ginuwakabubuyena aga keke gavana koyona ginagai wagaine. Tainei faina kai kaliva kana nuwakabubuyedi, aga ina bademowa Yaubada yana veimeya matatabuna kaitaveyabi-yabuna.
11 Ada gilubodami kaliva wana nuwakabubuyedi, faina taidei tova-nai wagaine kamiyamiya ani waalamanena tova lakaina. Yeisu yana yewa-vagila givelilivana. Tuwaina ime amaduvetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani avona, “Yeisu yana yewa-vagila givelilivana ke gina kibababaleda babi taidei anauloulolo ke ananuwavita wagaidiya.” E ada malinai anavona, “Bademowa yana yewa-vagila givelilivana-mowa ke gina kibababaleda.” Keke tova manamanawena ada ginaelai faina, keke wanamiya anafaiweya kaliva idaudau, aku kaliva bademowa dauya-deya ienoviladi anafaiweya, imi wana mididi ke wana itaitaboda.
12 Bademowa bogi anatova giavavaina aku tova kabisona mala gina lavuna. Tainei faina dewa yuyuvana kana segedi aku dewa iwakana malina anafaiweya kana osedi. Faina dewa malina ani anafaiweya gaviya analokoloko, ada ide Yeisu yana tolugaviya gina lemeda ke kana mididi toyogina.†
13 Ideyavo malina anakalivayavo, ada gavadewa adalauboda ani kana gugaiyedi. Keke gufa toyogidi kana yuyuga† aimo nuwada gina luvevoganidi e ada dewa koyona kana faifaisewadi. Keke vovoda kana awaege-kavokavovodi, keke kana gadawedawelo, keke kana gavekwavekwageya, ada kaduwe keke gaito wa yana giba iwaka-moedi o kai gaito anayegana lakaina kana veitaveluveyedi ke kana agougedi.
14 Aku yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine kana veigavu. Gilubodada keke maita vovo adinuwanuwa luluvadigadi kana nuwanuwayedi ayo koyona kana faifaisewadi.†

† **13:6** Mad 22:21, Mak 12:17, Luk 20:25 † **13:7** Mad 22:21 † **13:8** Mad 22:39-40 † **13:9** Iyeg 20:13-17, 2Vei 5:17-19,21 † **13:9** Vei 19:18 † **13:12** Efes 6:11 † **13:13** Efes 5:18 † **13:14** Gal 5:16

14

Keke tubuiyamiyavo wanavona venuvenuwadadanedi aa o kevakeva o kai yadayada lakaidi adiitaveyabina faina.

1 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, kai badi gavega taudiyavo iawaegedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine aku yadi vetumagana aimo keke toyogina, aga au wana vagauledi† ke inaluku yami yoo wagaine. Aku tova-nai wana vagauledi aga keke nodi wana vevonavona yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina faidiya.

2 Waitana, tovetumagana tufodi nuwadi gimalina e ada ivonaga, “Aa matatabuna ke kevakeva ani Yaubada yana nuwakababu ide faideya, ada adafaiweya matatabuna kana kanikanidi.” E ada ikani-kavokavovo. Aku tovetumagana tufodi yadi vetumagana kabekabebena, ada keke nuwadi gidamali kai Yaubada kevakeva anakani giawaveiwakanena o kai keke, e ada keke kevakeva ida kanikani aku aa gaga inakani.**

3 Aku badi ikani-kavokavovo ani keke gida lubodadi ina itatagodi badi tovetumagana-dina keke ida kanikani. Ada badi tovetumagana-dina keke ida kani-kavokavovo ani keke inavona venuvenuwadadanedi badi ikanikani. Faina bademowa Yaubada Tauna yoo-dina givagauledi ke iluku yana yoo wagaine.

4 Imi keke badi kaliva-dina aditoveimeya, ada keke gida lubodami wanavona venuvenuwadadanedi vaita badi tokoyona. Badi aditoveimeya Yaubada anakaibe-mowa, ada Bana anakaibe analauboda yana togugai yana faisewa gina galuvaluvana kai iwakana o kai koyona.† Ada kai yana togugai-nai kevakeva gikanikani o kai keke, au gina mididi toyogina, faina Yaubada anafata gina lemelemena ke gina mididi toyogina.

5 Kaduwe waitana, tovetumagana tufodi yadi nuwamamala yadayada seyana faine ani taidei anafaiweya ivonaga, “Taidei yadayada-nai ani yadayada lakaina Yaubada anaawadavadava faina aku mali yadayada ani keke.” Aku tufodi ivonaga, “Yadayada matatabuna adiita seyana ke yadayada-dina wagaidiya Yaubada kana awadavadavana.” Nuwanuwa tulina tulina aku au gilubodana kaliva seyana seyana gavaiyamu gida venuwadadana ke tauna tauna faine gida veimeya.

6 Kai badi gavega inavona, “Taidei yadayada-nai lakaina Kauveya anaoduodu faina,” tayuwe anafaiweya inavona faina nuwanuwadi Kauveya ina vemoimoinena. Ada badi gavega aa matatabuna ke kevakeva nodi ikani-kavokavovo, badi wa yadi vemoimoina Kauveya wagaine ikanikani, faina ialamanena vaita Yaubada Banae gaitoma matatabuna aditoavetavetala, e ada ivonavona vesiule faidiya. Aku badi gavega kevakeva anakani ivevelovogena, ani badi wa yadi vemoimoina Kauveya wagaine keke kevakeva ida kanikani, ada kaduwe ivonavona vesiule Yaubada wagaine gava aa ikanikani faine.

7-8 Yaubada kana vemoimoinena velemoena yada dewa matatabuna wagaidiya, faina kai wayawaida kana miyamiya, aga keke gida luboda yada nuwanuwa gagana kana faifaisewadi aku taudeyavo kana awaegeda Kauveya wagaine. Kai kana alika, kaduwe taudeyavo kana awaegeda Banae

---

† **14:1** Lom 15:7 ** **14:2** Paulo givonavona meIsileli tovetumagana aimo keke ida kumaga yadi vetumagana wagaine ani faidiya, biyavo-dina inuwanuwa vaita tuwaina Yaubada yana veyavo gimadububuna wagaidiya ani anaveimeya-dina aimo ida mulimuliyedi. Badi aimoina-mowa keke nuwadi gidamali vaita valeya iwakana ani keke adigiduwa tuwaina-deya nodi gida lutamwai.
† **14:4** Mad 7:1

nimane.† Yada miyami ke yada alika ani keke taudeyavo kada veiveimeye, aku ide Kauveya yana kalivayavo ada Banae giveiveimeyeda.

9 Taidei vuvuna-nai faine Keliso gialika ke giyawa-vagila, e ada badi gavega bademowa ialika ada kaduwe gavega aimo wayawaideyavo kamiyamiya ani au matatabuda Banae adaToveimeya.

10 Gavaiyamu, o uvetoveimeya ada tubuiya yana dewa uvona venuvenuwadadanena? O vaita gaito e ada tubuiya uitaitatago? Faina aimo matatabuda kana mididi Yaubada matane yana vonayavuga wagaine.†

11 Anafaiweya KAUVEYA yana vona vetovetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

> “Iya wayawaiku gamiyamiya anavelemoena anafaiweya,
> Iya matakuya kaliva matatabuna wa yadi vemoimoina
> ina iboula-mowa inavona, ‘Oyeni vona velemoena Yaubada.’ ” †

12 E, ada kaalamanena ide seyana seyana ani taudeyavo yada dewa faidiya kana awatalatalaina Yaubada wagaine.†

Keke tubuiyamiyavo wanagadi inabe koyona wagaine.

13 Taidei faina, keke tamo tova kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo yadi dewa kanavona venuvenuwadadanedi vaita ide yadi tovevonayavuga. Aku aiyada gilubodada kana venuwadadana vaita keke tamo ebabeu o kai ebasiveyewa kanasei e ada tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana gina nagoyedi ke yadi vetumagana Yaubada wagaine inasege.

14 Iya yaku Kauveya Yeisu nodi aveyoo-tamwai ke wa yana veimeya gavona. Gaalamanena velemoena vaita keke tamo aa o kai kevakeva ani keke yegayegana Yaubada matane e ada Banae awata gidasei faidiya. Aku kai gaito seyana gina nuwanuwa vaita aa seyana o kai kevakeva seyana ani keke yegayegana Yaubada matane, aga au wada velemoena koyona banae wagaine.†

15 Aku kai oye aa-nai una kanikanina aku tubuiya-nai gina itani ke nuwana ginavita, ina ya dewa-nai wagaine ani keke tubuiya uda nuwakabubuye. Au nuwana ukivevitana. Una nuwaududuna, bana kaliva-nai faine ani Keliso gialika. Auwe, amiga wagaine keke tubuiya una vebeu koyona wagaine e ada yana vetumagana Keliso wagaine una yaweli.†

16 Kai dewa seyana wanuwanuwayena vaita iwakana aku mali kaliva inuwanuwayena vaita wada dewa koyona, aga keke una faifaisewa aenanai ina awavekoyoyeni ke ina ifufu-dadaneni vaita dewa koyona wagaine uawaawaegeni.

17 Faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani kani ke yuga keke gaitoma lakaidi, aku aiyada gaitoma lakaina ani kanadewa yegayegana, wa yada nuwaniwalova kanamiya, ada kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine kana vemwamwala-mowa.

18 Ada badi gavega taidei anafaiweya idewadewa yadi awaega Keliso wagaine, ani Yaubada ikivemwamwalina ada kaduwe kaliva iawaveiwakanedi.

19 E ayo taudeyavo kana awaege-moeda kukuya wagaine, ada gavana kaalamanena kukuya gina seyegemonena ani kana gugaiyena.† Ada kaduwe gavana tubuiyada tovetumagana yana vetumagana gina iyogona

† **14:7-8** 1Tes 5:10, Fip 1:21 † **14:10** Gug 17:31, 2Kol 5:10 † **14:11** Ais 45:23, Fip 2:10-11 † **14:12** 1Pi 4:5 † **14:14** Gug 10:15 † **14:15** 1Kol 8:11-12 † **14:19** Lom 12:18

ke ina toyogina ani kana gugaiyena, kai yada vona o kai yada leme wa-
gaidiya.
20 Aa ke kevakeva matatabuna ani yegayegadi Yaubada matane ada
iwakadi kani faina. Aku kai aa seyana o kai kevakeva kana kanina ada taidei
wagaine tamo gaito kana vebeuna, aga keke gida luboda kanakani. Keke
aa o kevakeva wakanikanina wagaine Yaubada yana gugai tubuiyamiyavo
wagaidiya gigugaiyena ani wana kivekoyo.
21 Kai kevakeva wana kanikani o kai waini wana yuyuga o gavadewa
wadewadewayena aku meyameyaganina tubuiyami wana vebeuna koyona
wagaine, gilubodami taidei dewa-dina wana vedomobubusedi.†
22 Tainei faina kevakeva o kai waini o kai tabu tulina tulina, gavaiyamu
wanuwanuwa ani imiyavo ada Yaubada nodi wana ifufuyena. Keke kaliva
nodi wana vevonavona faidiya. Ide gavega taudeyavo matadeya kanadewa
iwakana ada muliya adalutovona dewa-nai faina kadu iwakana, tainei
ebavemwamwala faideya.
23 Aku kai wa yada nuwakila aku auwe kanakani, wada velemoena
Yaubada matane ide wa yada koyona, faina keke wa yada vetumagana
kada kanikani aku wa yada nuwakila nodi. Ada gavadewa kana dewayena
aku keke vetumagana wagaine gida vevuvu, tainei ani koyona.

15

Keliso yana dewa kana mulimuliyena, Banae Tauna giawaegena kaliva yadi iwakana faina.

1 E ada ide gavega yada vetumagana toyogina Yeisu Keliso wagaine ani
gilubodada keke taudeyavo gagana faideya kana nuwanuwa. Kai tubuiyada
seyana yana vetumagana keke toyogina e ada tova moyaina ginuwalu-
galuga, givona, “Gavana gadewadewayena ani gavaiyamu, iwakana o kai
koyona Yaubada matane?” aga banae keke kana itatago aku aiyada wa yada
nuwakabubu kana atuvefailena.
2 Gilubodada ide seyana seyana kana nuwanuwa kaliva faidiya, ada
gavana iwakana faidiya ani taidei anafaiweya kana dewedi e ada badi
ina vemwamwala ke yadi vetumagana kana yogona.†
3 Wana itana, Keliso yada ebaita gisena. Banae gavana gigugaiyedi
ani keke Tauna anakivemwamwala faina aku nuwanuwana Yaubada
gina kivemwamwalina. Taidei yana dewana-nai faine ivetokilumina Buki
Tabu wagaine, ani Keliso givona Yaubada wagaine, givona,

> “Kaliva gavega iawavekoyoyeni ani
> awavekoyo-dina Iya kaduwe ganuwagana.” †

4 Vona-dina moyaina tuwai-moena ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine
ani ide adakivetuvetunu faina.† Ada alamana-nai kavaivaina Buki-nai
anaveyawa wagaine, ani gilemelemeda ke kana atuvefaila ada kana asevatu
yada awaega Keliso wagaine, e ada Yaubada kana nuwavetumaganena ke
gavana givonadabadabayena gida veleda ani velemoena kana nuwagana.
5 Yaubada Banae gikivemeyameyaganida ke kana atuvefaila, ada Banae-
nai gikikiveasevatuda. Ada gaveoveolena ke moyaimi gina lemelememi ke
wanamiya seyana anafaiweya Yeisu Keliso yana dewa.

† **14:21** 1Kol 8:13 † **15:2** Lom 14:19, 1Kol 10:24 † **15:3** Sam 69:9 † **15:4** 1Kol 10:11

6 E ada yami nuwanuwa ke yami vona au seya-moena wagaine Yaubada
anayegana wana kilakaina, Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana.

Keliso ani meIsileli ke badi keke meIsileli adiTokibababala.

7 Keliso bademowa givagaulemi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe nodi
wana vevagavagaulau, e ada kaliva ina itami wadewadewa anafaiweya
ada Yaubada anayegana ina kilakaina.
8 Faina gana vonemi ani Keliso gielai ke givetogugai meIsileli faidiya
e ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba tamadiyavo nagona wagaidiya
gina veawavelemoena. Taidei wagaine kaliva nuwadi gina malina vaita
Yaubada yana vona ani vona velemoena.
9 Kaduwe gielai ke badi keke meIsileli Yaubada anayegana ina kilakaina
yana nuwakalikali wagaidiya faina. Anafaiweya Deivida givetokiluma
Buki Tabu wagaine, givona,

> “Yaubada, gana awadavadavani badi keke meIsileli adimwatuguya,
> kaduwe ayegana gana kweliye davadavana.” †

10 Kaduwe givona,

> “Imi keke meIsileli ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo
> badi meIsileli nodi wana vemwamwala.” †

11 Kaduwe ifufu seyana givona,

> “Imi keke meIsileli moyaimi KAUVEYA wana awadavadavana.
> Kaliva matatabumi fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya
> wana kweli davadava wagaine.” †

12 Kaduwe Yaubada yana falofita Aiseya ani Keliso yana ela faina
gimaduvonaye-vagaina givona,

> “Iyese** yana tubudelideli wagaine Kaliva seyana** gina yegemona.
> Banae-nai Yaubada gina kivemididina ke
> gina vetoveimeya badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya,
> ada Banae wagaine wa yadi nuwavetumagana ina tunutunuvala.” †

13 Yaubada vonadabadaba tulina tulina giveleda ada Bana wagaine
kanuwanuwavetumaganena ani adanuwakabubu kana nuwagana. E
ada gaveoveola wana vetumaganadonau ke Banae gina kivemwamwalimi ke
gina kivenuwaniwalovimi, ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya yami
nuwavetumagana ginamaga gina aiwaiwana.†

Paulo ani Keliso yana afositolo gifaifaisewa badi keke meIsileli faidiya.

14 Tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya ganuwaveyalaina vaita yami dewa iwaka-
vagaina, yami alamana Yeisu Keliso faina ani lakaina, ada amifaiweya nodi
wana vekivetuvetunu.
15 E aku nuwanuwaku gana kivenuwaududumi gaitoma tufodi faidiya,
tainei faina wa yaku asevatu gavetokiluma wagaimiya. Faina Yaubada yana
nuwadogeya givenuwadadaneku

---

† **15:9** 2Sam 22:50, Sam 18:49 † **15:10** 2Vei 32:43 † **15:11** Sam 117:1 ** **15:12** Iyese ani Kini Deivida tamana. ** **15:12** ‘Kaliva seyana’ ananuwanuwa ani Banae Mesaiya. † **15:12** Ais 11:10 † **15:13** Lom 14:17

16 ke Iyayeku ani Yeisu Keliso yana togugai badi keke meIsileli
faidiya, e ada Yaubada yana valeya iwakana gaawaawamogatala wa-
gaidiya. Taidei yaku gugai-nai vaita Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai
anafaiweya, e ada badi tovegugai-dina kaliva yadi vebolavoi ialialiyedi
Yaubada matane anafaiweya, badi keke meIsileli aku taudiyavo iawaegedi
Yaubada wagaine ani badi vaita yaku vebolavoi Banae wagaine. Ada
Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaidiya gimiyamiya ke gikikivetabudi, e ada
Yaubada gikikivemwamwalina ke vebolavoi-nai giawaveiwakanena.
17 Taidei faina wa yaku gakaikai gavemwamwala lakaina, faina Yeisu
Keliso yana toyogineya yaku faisewa Yaubada faine ani wa guwana.
18 Mali kaliva yadi gugai faina ani keke tamo gavana ganavone,
aku gavaiyamu Keliso gitoyogiveleku ke gafaisewana, tainei gagana
gana ifufuyena. Yaku gugai-nai guwana ani malinai badi keke meIsileli
taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine ke imatawalewaleyena. Badiyavo
ani yaku vona inogalina ke yaku dewa iitana,
19 ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai
ebameyasidobodobo gafaifaisewadi matadiya.† Yelusalema wagaine-deya
gavevuvu ada gabalawalililvuga melala seyana seyana wagaidiya valeyana-
nai gaawatalatalainena wagaidiya, gana gayegemona fafali Ililikumu wa-
gaine. E ada yaku gugai Keliso anavaleya iwakana analaumamala faina ani
bademowa galuyabuna.†
20 Ada yaku laumamalanau wagaine yaku nunu seyana ani,
gana lumamala gavafafali wagaidiya Keliso keke ida alamane, e ada keke
mali tolaumamala yana faisewa gana luvefofo.†
21 Taidei anafaiweya yaku dewa, anafaiweya falofita Aiseya givetokilu-
mina, givona,

> “Badi gavega wagaidiya keke tamo gaito
> Banae yana valeya-nai gida awatalatalaine,
> ani badi ina itanuwagana.
> Badi gavega Bana valeyana keke ida nogali ani
> biyavo-dina nuwadi gina malina Banae faine.” †

Paulo ginuwavetumagana ginanau Loma wagaine.

22 E ada mali fafaliya galulumamala badi gavega Yeisu valeyana keke
ida nogali wagaidiya faina, tova ke tova yaku ela wagaimiya gisiveyeveye-
wana.
23 Aku tova malinai ani yaku faisewa bademowa galuyabuna taidei
fafali-dina wagaidiya, ada kaduwe malamala gavaiyei bademowa giavaidi
wagaidiya nuwanuwaku ganaelai wagaimiya,
24 e ada gavatoveya gananau Sipeini anafafaliya, ganuwavetumagana
vaita ganaela gana madubodami, ada wa yaku vemwamwala imi nodi
kanamiya. E ada aimo-yo yami lema nodi wana kisegeku kadu gananau
Sipeini.
25 Aku nago-moena gananau Yelusalema ada Yaubada yana kaliva
tabutabudiyavo gana lemedi.
26 Faina tovetumaganayavo Masedoniya ke Akaiya adifafaliya imiyamiya
ani yadi nuwaawaega wagaine yadi nuwakabubu isena† biyavo-dina
ivefanifani Yaubada yana kalivayavo adimwatuguya Yelusalema wagaine.

† **15:19** 2Kol 12:12 † **15:19** 2Kol 3:5, Gug 19:11-12 † **15:20** 2Kol 10:15-16 † **15:21** Ais 52:15
† **15:26** 2Kol 8:1-2

27 Badi taudiyavo yadi nuwaawaega wagaine ifaisewana, aku kaduwe gilubodadi ina tutulina. Faina badi meIsileli wagaidiya ani badi keke meIsileli inuwagadi gaitoma iwakadi aluwaluwadi yadi miya iwakana faina. Taine faina badi keke meIsileli ani anafaiweya adiketowai lakaina gimiyamiya Isileli wagaidiya, e ada adilauboda ke meIsileli badi tovetumagana ina lemedi tufona babi anagaitoma iwakadi wagaidiya yadi miya faina.†
28 Ada tova-nai bademowa adinuwakabubu taide ganasena ada gugai taidei gana luyabuna, e au tunutunugi-moena gana tauya Sipeini faina, ada yaku nau-nai wagaine gana ilovau wagaimiya ke gana madubodami.
29 Ada gaalamanena tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya, Keliso yana nuwakabubu lakai-moena ginamaga gina aiwaiwana moyaida wagaideya.†
30 Tubuiyakuweyavo, yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana nuwakabubu giveleda wagaine, gaveoveola toyogina wagaimiya vaita wa yami atuvefaila wada veolavaiseku Yaubada wagaine faikuya.†
31 Wana veoveolena ke gina kibababaleku badi gavega Keliso idibusoyogena Yudiya anafafaliya ani wagaidiya-deya. Kaduwe wana veola ke Yaubada yana kalivayavo tabutabudi** Yelusalema wagaine imiyamiya ani adinuwakabubu keke ina dibusoyoge aku wa yadi vemwamwala ina vaina.
32 Taidei anafaiweya wana veoveola faikuya e ada kai Yaubada nuwanuwana anafaiweya, aga wa yaku vemwamwala ganaelai wagaimiya ada gana veyawai, ada nodi kana miyamiya ke taudeyavo kana kikivetoyogida.
33 Yaubada Banae nuwaniwalova giveleveleda ani imi nodi wana miyamiya. Ika, anafaiweya.

16

Paulo yana nuwakabubu tubuiyanavo imiyamiya Loma wagaine.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku gana ifufuyemi novuda Fibe faine, banae gaawaveiwakanena. Bana givedikoni toekalesiya imiyamiya melala Senikeliya wagaine ani wagaidiya.
2 Ada kai Loma wagaine gina yegemo aga wa yami vemwamwala wana vagaulena ke wana itaveyabina, faina bana novumi Kauveya yana yoo wagaideya. Imi yana kaliva tabutabumiyavo faina, gilubodami wanadewa anafaiweya. Kai vavine-nai gavana tamo yana nuwanuwa aga wana lemena, faina mine-nai yana leme lakai-vagaina wagaikuya kaduwe kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya.
3 Yaku nuwakabubu wana inanana Filisila ke moganedi Akwila† nodi wagaidiya, badi Iya nodi avetogugai Yeisu Keliso yana gugai wagaine.
4 Tova seyana badi adiselu ialamanena kabisona ida gilagi, aku auwe yawaidi iawaegena ke yawaiku ikibababalena. Tainei faina gavesiule

† **15:27** 1Kol 9:11 † **15:29** Lom 1:11 † **15:30** Kol 4:3, 2Tes 3:1-2 ** **15:31** Vona Giliki wagaine vona-nai 'saints' kakivilana 'Yaubada yana yoo' o kai 'Yaubada yana kalivayavo' ani ananuwanuwa taide anafaiweya. Badi taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine, e ada badi yana yoo tabutabudiyavo. Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina wagaine ani vona-nai iveyewana badi meIsileli ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi, anafaiweya Mosese ada Ebelaamo. Aku Veyavo Anawai Evaguna wagaine ani ananuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana yoo ani badi Yeisu ivetumaganena, kai badi meIsileli o kai badi keke meIsileli. † **16:3** Gug 18:2,26

lakaina wagaidiya. Ada keke Iyayeku gagana aku kaduwe badi keke meIsileli tovetumaganayavo adiyoo moyaidi ivesiule.

5 Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu tovetumagana wagaidiya, gavega ivagavagauta Filisila ke moganedi nodi yadi manuweya.
Epinito wana vonena yaku nuwakabubu wagaine. Banae tubuiya aseaseku, kaliva-nai Eisiya anafafali wagaine gimaduvetumagana Keliso wagaine.

6 Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu Meli wagaine, banae gifaisewa toyogina faimiya.

7 Yaku nuwakabubu Adulonaiko ke Yuniyasi adiselu wagaidiya, badi yaku yoo meIsileli, tuwaina Iya badi nodi amiyamiya deliya Yeisu Keliso faine. Kaliva-dina adiselu wa adivemoimoina afositoloyavo matadiya, ada Keliso nodi imadu veseyana aku Iya muliya.

8 Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu Amifiliato wagaine, banae Kauveya nodi kaveseyana ada tubuiyaku velemoena.

9 Ubano banae ide nodi kafaifaisewa Keliso faine, ada kadu tubuiyaku velemoena Sitakisi, badi adiselu yaku nuwakabubu wagaidiya.

10 Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu Apelesi wagaine, banae uloulolo ginuwagana Keliso faine aku gitoyogitagonena, e ada wa anaawaveiwaka. Ada badi gavega imiyamiya Alisitobulo yana manuweya, ani yaku nuwakabubu wagaidiya.

11 Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu Elodiyoni wagaine, banae yaku yoo meIsileli. Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu badi gavega Nakiso yana manuweya imiyamiya, biyavo-dina Kauveya ivetumaganena ani wagaidiya.

12 Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu Talaifina ke Talaifosa wagaidiya, badi vevine-dina adiselu igugai iwakana Kauveya faine. Ada kaduwe Pelisisi wana vonena yaku nuwakabubu wagaine, banae gifaisewa toyogina Kauveya faine.

13 Yaku nuwakabubu Lufuso† wagaine, banae togugai iwakana Kauveya faine. Ada kaduwe inana badi Iya kaduwe iawavenatuneku, ani yaku nuwakabubu wagaidiya.

14 Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu taidei biyavo-dina wagaidiya, Asinikilito, Filigoni, Emesi, Fateloba ke Emasi ada tubuiyadeyavo badi nodi imiyamiya.

15 Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu Filologo ke Yuliya wagaidiya, kaduwe Neliusa wa novuna nodi, ke Olimupa, ada Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi badi nodi imiyamiya.

16 Taumiyavo nodi wana venuwaga wagaine, wa yami nuwakabubu tubuiyamiyavo wana vesiuleyedi. Keliso anatovetumagana adiyoo tulina tulina yadi nuwakabubu iimilina wagaimiya.

Paulo yana vona anaebalauyabu.

17 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, gaveolemi toyogina ada badi gavega vewala tuli-moena ivevewala ani wagaidiya matami gina faifaila. Biyavo-dina yadi vewala keke ida veaigaigabu Keliso anavaleya iwakana nodi, aku vewalanai wagaine gavekwavekwageya isisilakaina ada ludaka ikikiveyegemonina. Badi kaliva-dina wana velovogedi.†

18 Faina badi gavega taidei anafaiweya idewadewa ani keke ida faifaisewa yada Kauveya Keliso faine, aku taudiyavo gagana faidiya inuwanuwa. Bona-itudi digadigagidi ke yadi awayafayafa wagaidiya badi gavega nuwadi keke mamalidi ani ifwayanegenegedi.

† **16:13** Mak 15:21 † **16:17** Tai 3:9-10

19 Aku imiyavo ani moyaidi bademowa valeyami inogalina vaita Keliso wamatawalewaleyena velemoena, e ada gavemwamwala lakaina faimiya. Aku nuwanuwaku wana vetonuwanuwa velemoena e ada dewa iwakadi gagana nuwami gina vaivaina aku dewa koyona faidiya keke wana nuwanuwa.
20 E ada Yaubada Banae nuwaniwalova giveleveleda ani tova kabisona Seitani yana toyogina ginamadu kivekabekabebena ke wana vagatagotagona.
Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi.

Tovetumagana imiyamiya Paulo nodi ani yadi nuwakabubu meLoma wagaidiya.
21 Timoti† banae Iya nodi afaifaisewa Keliso faine ani yana nuwakabubu wagaimiya, anafaiweya kaduwe Lukiyo, Yeisoni ke Sosifato, badi yaku yoo meIsileli.
22 Iya Tetiyo leta taidei gavetokilumina Paulo faine, ani yaku nuwakabubu wagaimiya Kauveya anayeganeya.
23 Kaduwe Gaiyasi† yana nuwakabubu wagaimiya, bana yana manuweya Iya gamiyamiya, ada tovetumagana adiyoo bana yana manuweya ivagavagauta ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya. Ada kaduwe Elasito† banae kabemali yadi mani anatoitaveyabina ke tubuiyana Kwatasi, badi adiselu yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya. [
24 Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya wana miyamiya. Ika anafaiweya.]

Yaubada anaawadavadava.
25 Aku Yaubada kana awadavadavana. Banae-nai anafaiweya yami vetumagana gina kivetoyogina yaku valeya iwakana wagaine. Taidei valeyanai ani Yeisu Keliso faine gaawaawamogatala. Tuwai-bulubuluna tutuya gavaiyei bademowa kasegedi wagaidiya ada gielai malinai, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gikiveyabina sewasewavuyena,
26 aku malinai giawamogatalena. Taidei valeya-nai ani mamalina giyegemona vona-dina wagaidiya falofitayavo ivetokilumina, ada Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina giveimeya ke yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena yana kalivayavo ina awamogatalena kaliva yoo tulina tulina wagaidiya,† e ada Yaubada ina vetumaganena ke ina vemoimoinena.
27 Yaubada Banae anakaibe Tonuwanuwa velemoena ani anayegana kana kilakaina-vagata Banae Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya, keke ginaavai.† Ika, anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **16:21** Gug 16:1-2 † **16:23** Gug 19:29, 1Kol 1:14 † **16:23** 2Tim 4:20 † **16:26** Kol 1:25-27 † **16:27** 1Tim 1:17

Kolinita Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Nagona Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Kolinita ani fafali-nai Giliki yana ebaveimeya anamelala lakaina Medeteleniya Leyaga anataliya wagaine. Paulo yana toveya inuwanuwa vaita anayoo anafaiweya sikisiti analedi fifiti tausani (650,000). Ada waka mali fafali wagaidiya ielaelai ada inaunau mali fafali wagaidiya, e ada wadedeku ebakaikaiwabu moyaidi. Ada kilumina moyaidi meKolinita ibubudi yadi yaubada fwayafwaya faidiya ani tova moyaina ioduodu wagaidiya, ada kaduwe udo anadewa lakaina wagaidiya.

Paulo yana balawalilivuga anavelu wagaine ginau Kolinita wagaine gimiya vaikoi eitini (18) aku Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana kaliva givevewaledi. Ada kaliva moyaidi Paulo yana ifuifufu-dina inogalina ada Yeisu ivetumaganena.

Ada aimo Paulo Efeso wagaine gimiyamiya aku kaliva tufodi ielai Kolinita wagaine-deya ada Paulo iawatalatalainena vaita Kolinita yana ekalesiya wagaine vita tufodi bademowa iyegemona, anafaiweya badi toekalesiya iludakana (1:10 - 4:21), toekalesiya udo anadewa idewadewayena (5:1-13), sakalameni keke ida vegugaiye-dewedewe (11:17-34), ada tufodi ivonavona vaita keke toalika inayawa-vagila (15:12-33). Ada kaduwe, meKolinita leta iimilina Paulo wagaine ke itolidadanena gaitoma tufodi faidiya e ada taide yana leta-nai wagaine Paulo yadi tolidadana-dina gifatadi (7:1, 8:1, 12:1, 16:1). Seyana gaitoma lakaina Paulo wagaine ani bana nuwanuwana Kolinita tovetumagana ani kaliva ina nuwanuwakabubuyedi (daba 13).

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-9)*
Vita tulina tulina yadi ekalesiya wagaine. *(1:10 - 6:20)*
Nagi anaveimeya faina. *(7:1-40)*
Keke gida luboda Keliso anavetumagana kana vetutamwai yaubada fwayafwaya adivetumagana nodi. *(8:1 - 11:1)*
Gavadewa tovetumagana adilauboda miyavagauta oduodu wagaine. *(11:2 - 14:40)*
Tovetumagana yadi yawa-vagila faina. *(15:1-58)*
Lauwage tulina tulina ada vetalakafoi. *(16:1-24)*

1-2 Iya Paulo. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine givenuwadadaneku ke giseku ada gaveafositolo Yeisu Keliso faine. Imi Yaubada yana kalivayavo wamiyamiya yana ekalesiya Kolinita wagaine, ani Iyayeku ada tubuiyada Sosideni nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya. Imi Yaubada bademowa giseliyemi Tauna faine ke gikivetabumi Yeisu Keliso wagaine,† ada givenuwadadanemi ke wana dewadewa yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo adilauboda anafaiweya. Aku keke vaita imiyavo gagana, aku kaduwe badi gavega Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine iveoveola fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya, faina Banae ani badiyavo ke ideyavo nodi yada Kauveya.

3 Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Paulo givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine.

† **1:1-2** 1Kol 6:11

4 Tova moyaina gavesivesiule Yaubada wagaine imi faimiya, faina
imiyavo Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana e ada Yaubada yana nuwadogeya
aminuwakabubu tulina tulina bademowa givelemi.
5 Imi Yeisu nodi waveseyana faina, wai tulina tulina wagaidiya bade-
mowa gilememi e ada amifata wanavona iwakana kadu yami alamana
giveinala.
6 Taidei gaitoma-dina wagaidiya waseyegemonena vaita Keliso valeyana
nagona aawamogatalena wagaimiya, ani velemoena aseasemi gionana ke
giveguwa iwakana yawaimi wagaidiya.
7 E ada waveitabodaboda yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana yewa-vagila
faina, aku Yaubada yana nuwakababubu-dina Aluwaluwa giavetavetala ani
wagaidiya keke wada vemaufo, aku yana faisewa tulina tulina wagaidiya
ani gikikivetoyogimi ke bademowa amifaiweya.
8 Ada Yaubada Tauna gina kikivetoyogimi ke wana mididi toyogina analaba
ebalauyabu wagaine, e ada yadayada-nai wagaine yada Kauveya Yeisu
Keliso gina yegemona,† tova-nai wagaine imi keke wa yami koyona Yaubada
matane ada keke wa amivita faine.
9 Yaubada tova moyaina gigugugai anafaiweya givona, e ada adafai-
weya kana vetumaganena. Banae givenuwadadanemi ke Natuna nodi
wana vetubuiyana,† Banae Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya.

MeKolinita yadi ekalesiya giludaka.

10 Tubuiyakuweyavo, yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya
gaveola toyogina wagaimiya, moyaimi yami nuwanuwa ina veseyana
tubuiyamiyavo nodi. Keke wana luludaka, aku gilubodana yami nuwanuwa
ke yami venuwadadana ina veseyana, e ada wana veyoo seyana.†
11 Taidei anafaiweya gavonavona, faina kaliva tufodi ielai Kiloe yana
yoo wagaine-deya, ani ikivealamaniku vaita taumiyavo wagavekwavek-
wageya.
12 Taidei gainanana faina taumiyavo waluludaka, ada tufomi wavon-
avona, “Imeyavo Paulo yana yoo,” tufomi wavonavona, “Aku imeyavo ani
Apolosa† yana yoo,” tufomi wavonavona, “Aku imeyavo ani Pita yana yoo,”
aku tufomi wavonavona, “Aku imeyavo ani Keliso yana yoo.”
13 Gavaiyamu-yo wanuwanuwa anafaiweya? Keliso vovona seya-moena,
Bana vovona ani keke ida luidi. Tova-nai wana luidimi yoo yoo wagaidiya
anafaiweya, ani vaita Keliso kabiso kabiso waluidina tulina tulina. Gaito
ikivebolagalaga imi faimiya? Iya Paulo? Keke! Ada gaito anayeganeya
wababitaiso? Iya Paulo? Keke!
14-15 Keke maita nuwanuwaku seyana gaito ginavona, “Iya Paulo
anayeganeya gababitaiso, e ada Iya Paulo yana yoo.” Keke-mowa.
E ada gavesiule Yaubada wagaine, faina keke tamo gaito wagaimiya
gada kivebabitaiso, aku Kulisipasi† ada Gaiyasi† adiselu gagana.
16 O ika, Setefano† kaduwe yana manuwa anatomiyayavo nodi gakive-
babitaisodi, aku nuwaku givulu kai tamo gaito kaduwe gakivebabitaisona.
17 Faina Keliso keke gida imiliku ke kaliva gana kivebabitaisodi, aku aiyada
giimiliku ke valeya iwakana gana lumamalena. Ada yaku laumamala
wagaine, keke gada galuvaluva ke ananogala vaita Iya tonuwauya-mowa,
keke.† Kai taide anafaiweya gada lumamala aga Keliso yana alika kelose

† **1:8** Fip 1:6, 1Tes 3:13 † **1:9** 1Iyo 1:3 † **1:10** Fip 2:2 † **1:12** Gug 18:24-28, 19:1-2 † **1:14-15** Gug 18:8 † **1:14-15** Gug 19:29, Lom 16:23 † **1:16** 1Kol 16:15 † **1:17** 1Kol 2:1,4,13

wagaine, ani anavaleya anatoyogina gida vegaitoma-kavokavovo e ada keke gida veguwa kaliva aseasediya.

Keliso ani Yaubada yana nuwauya ke yana toyogina giseyegemonena.

18 Faina Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine anaifufu, ani gavega inaunau alika-vagata wagaine inoganogalina, ada wagaidiya ananogala anafaiweya tokwavakwava yadi vona, keke wa ananuwanuwa. Aku ide gavega Yaubada wagaideya gifaifaisewa ke gikikibababaleda, kaalamanena kelose anavaleya-nai ani velemoena yana toyogina gikiveyegemonina.†

19 Anafaiweya ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, Yaubada givona,

> "Babi taidei anatonuwanuwa velemoena ani yadi nuwauya gana yawelina,
> ada babi taidei anatoalamana yadi alamana gana vegaitoma-kavokavovodi." †

20 Taidei vona-nai faina, gavana Yaubada givona kaliva-dina badi tonuwanuwa velemoena faidiya? Ada kaliva-dina alaalamanidiyavo Yaubada yana veimeya faina, ani gavana Yaubada givona faidiya? Ada gavana givona toifufu-dina yadi ifufu nuwaabiabina faidiya? Nuwauya-nai babi anakalivayavo ikikilakaidi vaita gaitoma lakaina, ani Yaubada bademowa anavelemoena giseyegemonena. Keke nuwauya, aku velemoena ani nuwanuwa kwavakwava.

21 Yaubada yana nuwauya wagaine givenuwadadana ke babi anakalivayavo keke adifata Tauna ina alamane taudiyavo yadi nuwauya wagaidiya. E aku wai gisena badi ina vetumaganena faidiya e ada wagaine gina kibababaledi. Taine wai-nai ani Yaubada yana vona alulumamalena. Aku babi anakalivayavo wagaidiya, ani ananogala anafaiweya tokwavakwava yadi vona keke wa ananuwanuwa.

22 Badi meIsileli nuwanuwadi gugai ebameyasidobodobo ina itadi,† ada badi meGiliki nuwanuwadi vona nuwanuwauya ina noganogala ke ina vetonuwauya,†

23 aku imeyavo ani Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine valeyana alulumamalena. Valeya-nai ananogala badi meIsileli wagaidiya, ani vaita kabala agedi gitutuna wagaine ibeu, aku badi keke meIsileli inoganogalina aga iawavekwavakwavayena.

24 Aku ide gavega bademowa Yaubada givenuwadadaneda ke kaawaegeda Banae wagaine, meIsileli o kai badi keke meIsileli, ani Keliso Banae Yaubada yana toyogina ke yana nuwauya velemoena giivemogatalina.

25 Faina Yaubada yana nuwauya kaliva inuwanuwayena vaita kwavakwavana, ani velemoena gitubusegena kaliva yadi nuwauya. Ada Yaubada yana dewa kaliva inuwanuwayena vaita keke wa anatoyogina, ani velemoena gitoyogisegena kaliva yadi toyogina.**

26 Tubuiyakuweyavo, taumiyavo faimiya wana nuwanuwa. Tova tuwaina imi gavega, e aku Yaubada gidouwemi ke wavetumagana. Tayuwe wagaine keke moyaimi tonuwanuwa velemoena babi anakalivayavo matadiya,†

---

† **1:18** Lom 1:16 † **1:19** Ais 29:14 † **1:22** Mad 12:38 † **1:22** Gug 17:18-21 ** **1:25** Kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine ani keke wa anavuvu. Kaduwe anafaiweya, kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita Yeisu gialika faina, Yaubada ani kabekabebena e ada yana toyogina keke anafata. Aku velemoena tova-nai Yaubada giawaege Yeisu gina alika ada gisiveyawana, toyogina-nai givefaisewana ani lakai-moena ayo kaliva yadi toyogina. † **1:26** Mad 11:25

keke moyaimi totoyogina, ada tova tayuwe wagaine keke moyaimi ina ke tama kaikaiwabudiyavo.
27 Aku badi gavega kwavakwavadiyavo babi anakalivayavo matadiya ani Yaubada givenuwadadanedi, e ada badi gavega tonuwanuwa velemoena ani gina kivevovomumudi. Ada badi gavega tokabekabebedi babi anakalivayavo matadiya, ani badi Yaubada givenuwadadanedi e ada badi totoyogina gina kivevovomumudi.
28 Kaduwe badi gavega moyamoyakadiyavo babi anakalivayavo iitatagotagodi vaita badi keke wa adiyegana, ani Yaubada givenuwadadanedi† e ada badi gavega wa adiyegana lakaidi ani gina seobuye-moedi.
29 Taidei wagaine keke seyana gaito anafata tauna gina kilakai Yaubada matane.
30 Banae-nai gialiyemi ke Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana. Ada Yaubada Keliso giimilina ke nuwada gina kifolefolena e ada yana nuwauya kana alamanena. E, Banae yada koyona anaebaiyawela anawai gifaisewana ke ide yegayegadeyavo Yaubada matane kamiyamiya,† ada yada koyona analaufata Tauna gisena ke gitutuveobuda.
31 Tainei faina anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

> “Kai gavega nuwanuwadi ina gakaikai,
> gilubodadi KAUVEYA gagana faine ina gakaikai.” †

2

Paulo gilumamala Keliso yana alika faina.

1-2 Tubuiyakuweyavo, tova-nai gaelai wagaimiya, nuwainagekuya gamadu veimeyeku vaita keke gavagaitoma faine gana ifuifufu aku Yeisu Keliso gagana faine, Banae-nai ikivebolagalagana. E ada Yaubada anavaleya gaawamogatalena wagaine, yaku vona-dina keke anafaiweya toalamana o kai tonuwauya yadi ifufu iwaka-vagaidi, keke.†
3 Ada Iya tova-nai ineneku imi nodi, yaku toyogina keke, ada wa yaku vetatava gamatamatauta.†
4 Ada yaku ifufu ke yaku laumamala wagaidiya, keke vaita gadavona nuwanuwauya ayo yaku vona wagaidiya nuwami gada vaidi. Aku aiyada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina giseyegemonena,†
5 e ada yami vetumagana keke gina vevuvu kaliva-mowa yadi nuwauya wagaine, aku aiyada Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine.

Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yaubada yana nuwauya givevewaleda.

6 Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ivaivaina ke iveasekumaga wagaine, ani yama vewala inuwenuwena vaita avona nuwanuwauya. Aku nuwauya taidei ani tulina nuwauya-nai babi anakalivayavo ikikilakaina anafaiweya. Nuwauya taidei keke gida vevuvu badiyavo babi anakalivayavo o kai aditoveimeyayavo wagaidiya-deya, badi yadi miyami gina avaina, keke.
7 Aku nuwauya-nai aawamogatalena ani Yaubada yana nuwauya. Tuwaibulubuluna aimo Yaubada babi keke gidabubu, wa yana nuwauya wai gimadusena e ada ide yana tonogalayavo gina kilakaida ke wa yada iwakana kana miyamiya. Bana nagona keke gida ivemogatali, aku malinai giivemogatalina.†

† **1:28** Iyem 2:5 † **1:30** Lom 3:22, Efes 1:7 † **1:31** Iyel 9:23-24, 2Kol 10:17 † **2:1-2** 1Kol 1:17
† **2:3** Gug 18:9 † **2:4** 1Tes 1:5 † **2:7** Kol 1:26

8 Aku babi taide anatoveimeyayavo, ani keke seyana gaito wagaidiya
nuwana gidamali nuwauya-nai Yaubada wagaine. Kai ida alamanena, aga
yada Kauveya wa yana iwakana mamalina ani keke ida kivebolagalaga.†
9 Taidei nuwanuwa-nai aifuifufuyena, ani tuwai-moena Buki Tabu wa-
gaine ivetokilumina faine, ivona,

"Gavana Yaubada bademowa gikidewedewedi
badi gavega inuwakababuyena faidiya, ani
keke tamo gaito gidaita,
keke tamo gaito gida nogali gavana,
ada keke tamo gaito gida venuwatudadane." †

10 Aku ide tovetumagana, ani wagaideya gaitoma-dina Yaubada giive-
mogatalidi Aluwaluwana wagaine. Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai gaitoma
matatabuna gialamanedi, e au kadu gavana Yaubada yana nuwainage
wagaine gialamanena.
11 Waitana, gaito gialamane kaliva yana nuwanuwa? Kaliva-nai tauna
aluwaluwana anakaibe gialamanena yana nuwanuwa. Kaduwe anafai-
weya, keke seyana gaito anafata Yaubada yana nuwainage gina alamane,
aku Yaubada Tauna Aluwaluwana anakaibe gialamanena.
12 Aku Aluwaluwa-nai kanuwagana ani keke vaita aluwaluwa tulina
babi wagaine, keke. Aluwaluwa-nai ide kanuwagana ani gielai Yaubada
wagaine-deya, e ada adafaiweya nuwada gina malina gaitoma-dina
Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga givele-kavovoda faidiya.†
13 Ada taidei gaitoma-dina aifuifufuyedi, aku yama vona vuvuna ani
keke kaliva yadi nuwauya wagaine, aku au Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana
vewala wagaine-deya. E ada badi kaliva-dina wagaidiya Aluwaluwa-
nai gimiyamiya, ani Aluwaluwa ginagonagoyema ke yana nuwanuwa
akikivemalina wagaidiya.
14 Aku kaliva-mowa, badi gavega taudiyavo iawaawaegedi babi
ananuwanuwa wagaidiya, ani keke nuwanuwadi Yaubada Aluwaluwana
yana nuwanuwa, faina wagaidiya ananogala vaita gaitoma kwavakwa-
vana. Badi keke adifaiweya yana nuwanuwa-dina nuwadi ginamali,† faina
Aluwaluwa Tabuna gagana anafaiweya adialamana gina ivemogatalina e
ada gina malina.
15 Badi gavega Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyedi, ani adifaiweya gait-
oma matatabuna ina itavenuwadadanedi ke nuwadi gina malina kai iwakana
o kai koyona. Kaliva-nai taide anafaiweya, ani keke gavakaliva anafata
gina itavenuwadadane ke koyona gina nuwaga bana wagaine.

16 "Faina gaito KAUVEYA yana nuwanuwa gialamane
e ada anafata gina kivetuvetunugi? Keke tamo." †

Aku ide wagaideya Keliso yana nuwanuwa Aluwaluwa Tabuna giive-
mogatalina, ani bademowa yada nuwanuwa wagaine.

3

*MeKolinita yadi dewa iluvemogatalina vaita yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina
wagaine-deya aimo ginagonagoyedi.*

† **2:8** Gug 13:27 † **2:9** Ais 64:4 † **2:12** Iyo 16:13 † **2:14** 1Kol 1:18 † **2:16** Ais 40:13

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, tuwaina Iya nodi kamiyamiya wagaine, keke akufaiweya gana ifufuyemi anafaiweya kaliva-dina kumagidiyavo gaifuifufuyedi, badi Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyedi. Keke. Aku aiyada gaifufuyemi anafaiweya vaita kaliva iawaawaegedi taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gaga wagaidiya aku keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine. Imiyavo au anafaiweya vaita biyabiyama kabikabisodi Keliso anaalamana faina.
2 Yaku vewala wagaimiya ani anafaiweya susu-nai bebeta isususuna. Keke aa kwakwana lakaidiyavo ikani anafaiweya yaku vewala wagaine gada vekanimi, faina keke amifata wanavai. Aku kaduwe malinai aimoina aa kwakwana keke amifaiweya,†
3 faina imi aimo taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa gaga wagaine waawaawaegemi. Taumiyavo yami dewa wana nuwenuwedi. Tufomi aimo wagaveuveumagigi, wa yami debai toyoga taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa waimanimaniniyena, kadu nodi wagavekwavekwageya gaitoma tulina tulina faidiya. Taine yami dewa-nai giivemogatalina vaita aimo taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa gaga ginagonagoyemi, ada imi wadewadewa anafaiweya kaliva-mowa, badiyavo Yaubada keke ida alamane.
4 Faina tova-nai kaliva seyana ginavona, “Iya Paulo yana kaliva,” ada kadu kaliva seyana ginavona, “Iya Apolosa yana kaliva,” ani imi wadewadewa anafaiweya kaliva-mowa yadi dewa.†

Moyaidi gavega Kauveya yana faisewa ifaifaisewana ani badi au Bana yana togugaiyavo.

5 Apolosa banae vaita gaito? Ada Iya Paulo vaita gaito? Ida ime amaiselu au togugai, ada wagaimeya-deya Keliso wavetumaganena. Ime seyana seyana amaveimeya agugaiyena anafaiweya Kauveya givelema.
6 Iya gabakulina Yaubada yana vona aseasemiya vaita waifei anafaiweya,† ada Apolosa banae gikioioidi, aku Yaubada ani Banae gikivetabodi.
7 E ada gaito waifei gibakubakulina ada gaito gikioioi, ani badi keke adiyegana lakaina. Aku Yaubada Banae aa gikikivetabona ani Banae-nai anakaibe anayegana lakaina.
8 Gaito gibakubakulina ada gaito gikioioi ani badi togugai adiselu, seyana keke gida tubusege tubuiyana. Au adiyegana seya-moena. Ada seyana seyana Yaubada gina fatana yana gugai anafaiweya.
9 Ime amaiselu Yaubada nodi agugugai. Ada imiyavo ani vaita yana bakula, kadu vaita yana manuwa giyogoyogona.†

Badi gavega Yaubada yana yoo ikivetuvetunudi Bana yana vona wagaine, ina vaita manuwa iyogoyogona Yaubada faine.

10 Ika, imiyavo yana manuwa, aku Iya Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine akuvutuga giveleku manuwa iyogoyogona faina. E ada vaita tonuwauya velemoena manuwa anaavutuwa givemididina anafaiweya, Iya amiiyogona gavebutuna. Ada kadu kaliva iela imuliyeku ke manuwa iyogoyogona avutuwa-nai tabone. Aku toiyogona-dina gavega iiyogona avutuwa-nai tabone, ani gilubodana seyana seyana anaiyogoyogona gina itaveyabina.
11 Faina avutuwa Yaubada bademowa gisei gimidimididi ani au Yeisu Keliso.† E ada keke tamo gaito anafata mali avutuwa gina vemididi.
12 E ada kai tamo gaito manuwa gina iyogoyogona avutuwa-nai tabone ada gola, siliva, o kabala fatadi lakaidi gina iyogonayedi, wada iwakana.

† **3:2** Ibel 5:12-13 † **3:4** 1Kol 1:12 † **3:6** Gug 18:4-11,24-28 † **3:9** Efes 2:22 † **3:11** 1Pi 2:6

Aku kai tamo gaito gaitoma-kavokavovo gina iyogonayedi anafaiweya aimowa, laimwagu, o tabugala lukuna, aga gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa?
13 Toiyogona seyana seyana yana faisewa aimo mogamogatalina. Faina
yadayada-nai lakaina wagaine Yaubada toiyogona seyana seyana yana
faisewa gina itavenuwadadanena, ada ai alalata wagaine faisewa-dina
gina alailuvaluvadi. E ada ai-nai gina luvemogatalina kai toiyogona-nai yana
iyogona iwakana o kai koyona.
14 Kai gavana kaliva giyogona avutuwa-nai tabone ani keke ai alalata
ginaalai aku gina velubwaibwaina, aga toiyogona-nai analaufata iwakana
gina nuwagana.†
15 Aku kai yana faisewa-nai keke wa anaiwakana ada ai gina ala-yabuna,
aga toiyogona-nai aseasena gina tagiya lakaina. E aku banae tauna ani
tovetumagana faina e ada auwe wa anakibababala ginamiya iwakana,
aku anafaiweya vaita kaliva wa nima kagekagena giotaota aiyabeyabela
wagaine.

16 Tubuiyakuweyavo, gavaiyamu, keke wada alamane? Imi moyaimi nodi
ani Yaubada yana manuwa tabu, ada Aluwaluwana wagaimiya give ebaga.†
17 Kai tamo gaito Yaubada yana manuwa tabu gina luyavulena, aga
kaduwe Yaubada kaliva-nai gina luyavulena. Faina Yaubada yana manuwa
ani tabutabuna, ada imi taumiyavo ani manuwa tabu-mina.

18 Wana itaveyabimi. Keke iwakana taumiyavo wana fwayanegenegemi.
Kai tamo gaito wagaimiya ginuwanuwa vaita banae tonuwanuwa
velemoena babi taidei anaalamana wagaine, aga gilubodana banae
nuwanuwa-nai gida vedomobubusena aku tauna gida kiobuyena ada
gida veanafaiweya banae kaliva kwavakwavana. Taidei wagaine banae
aimo gida vetonuwanuwa iwakana velemoena Yaubada matane.
19 Faina babi taidei ananuwauya Yaubada matane ani kwava velemoena.
Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

> “Banae Yaubada badi tonuwanuwa velemoena babi taidei anaalamana
> wagaine, ani
> givevedaidi taudiyavo yadi edaeda vefwayafwaya wagaidiya.” †

20 Ada kaduwe vona seyana givona,

> “KAUVEYA gialamane-yabuna badi tonuwanuwa velemoena yadi
> nuwanuwa.
> Au Banae wagaine ani nuwanuwa kavokavovo.” †

21-22 Taidei faina keke tamo gaito wagaimiya gida gakaikai amitonagona
seyana gimulimuliyena faina. Keke wadavona, “Iyayeku ani Paulo yana
kaliva, e ada akuyegana lakaina,” kadu keke wadavona, “Iya Apolosa
yana kaliva, e ada akuyegana lakaina.” Kai Iya Paulo, o Apolosa, o
Pita, ime moyaima ani imi faimiya. Kadu anafaiweya babi taidei, o kai
yawaimi-nai wamiyamiyanena, o kai yami alika, o kadu gaitoma-dina
imiyamiya malinai anatova-nai o kai tova gielaelai wagaidiya, ani gaitoma-
dina matatabuna taidei ani imi faimiya.
23 Ada imiyavo ani Keliso faine, ada Keliso Banae Yaubada faine.

---

† **3:14** 1Kol 4:5 † **3:16** 1Kol 6:19 † **3:19** Iyob 5:13 † **3:20** Sam 94:11

4

Yaubada Tauna yana togugai gina itavenuwadadanedi.

1 E ada wada nuwenuwema vaita ime au Keliso yana togugai Yaubada
givetumaganema ke yana nuwanuwa ana itaveyabina ada ana kivemalina
kaliva wagaidiya. Nuwanuwa-nai nagona keke mogamogatalina, aku
malinai giawamogatalena.
2 Ada badi togugai-dina yadi kaliva lakaina yana gaitoma iitaitaveyabidi
ani gilubodana tova moyaina wa yadi idibumwaiga ina itaitaveyabidi
iwakana, ada wa adivetumagana.
3 Aku kai imiyavo o kai tamo kaliva vonayavuga wagaine yaku
faisewa wana itavenuwadadanena ke wana awaveiwakanena o kai
wana awavekoyoyena, ina wagaikuya gaitoma kabiso-moena. Kadu Iya
tauku anafaiweya, keke akufaiweya ganavona yaku faisewa iwakana o kai
koyona.
4 Iya tauku galutovoniku vaita keke tamo koyona gadagai, aku tauku
yaku itavenuwadadana-nai ani keke gida awavelemoenayeku vaita Iya
toyegayegana. Aku Banae-nai giitaita venuwadadaneku ani Kauveya Tauna.
5 Taidei faina keke kaliva wanamadu itavenuwadadanedi ke
wanamadu awavekoyoyedi o kai wanamadu awaveiwakanedi. Aiyada
wana segedi inamiya aku Kauveya yana tova wana bodana. Faina tova-
nai gina yewaelai ani gavana matatabuna sewasewavuyena yuyuvana
wagaine ani Banae gina seyegemonedi malina wagaine, ada kaduwe
kaliva aseasediya yadi nuwanuwa vuvudi gina seyegemonedi. Ada
tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva seyana seyana yadi dewa anafaiweya
ani adiawadavadava ina nuwagana Yaubada wagaine.
6 Tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei yaku ifufu-dina moyaidi wagaidiya Apolosa
ke Iyayeku gasema ebaita, e ada gina lememi ke amitonagona moyaima
faimeya wana nuwanuwa tunutunugina. Keke iwakana tonagona seyana
wana muliye ke taumiyavo wana kikilakaimi faine, ada wanavona vaita imi
lakaimiyavo ayo badi tonagona velugana imulimuliyena. Taidei dewa-nai
ani Buki Tabu yana ifufu keke gida mulimuliye.
7 Tubuiyaku, keke tamo gaito gida nuwenuweni vaita o ayegana lakaina
ayo tubuiyamomo, keke. Ada kaduwe, ya iwakana ke gavana wagainiya
ani matatabuna Yaubada giveleni. Keke tauni wagainiya ida yegemo, e ada
keke wa ya vuvu ayo tauni ayegana una kikilakai.
8 Waitana, wanuwanuwa vaita Keliso anaalamana matatabuna faina
bademowa amifaiweya, vaita bademowa wavekaliva. Aku keke.
Wanuwanuwa vaita vutuvutuga-dina Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveleveleda ani
bademowa imaga iaiwaiwadi wagaimiya. Aku keke. Wanuwanuwa vaita
wakaiwabusegema e ada wa amiyegana lakaidi wavebutu waveiveimeya
Keliso nodi vaita kiniyavo anafaiweya, e aku imeyavo ani kokoyomeyavo.
Aku keke. Kai yami vona ani vona velemoena, ina iwaka-moena. E ada
nodi kada vekini ada kaliva kada kulikuligadi, aku keke.
9 Aku velemoena ani ime keke vaita kini anafaiweya e ada aveiveimeya,
aku aiyada ganuwanuwa ani vaita Yaubada ime afositoloyavo giseyege-
monema vaita amayegana kabiso-moedi. Ime vaita mali yoo tolugaviya
nibaidiyavo-dina anafaiweya, badi ikiveyabima ada inagoyema inauwema
ke ina luvealikama, e ada babi anakalivayavo kadu aneloseyavo ke yoo
lakaina imatawabuwabuyema.
10 Ada imeyavo yama awaegena Keliso faine ani amaita kaliva wa-
gaidiya vaita kwavakwavameyavo anafaiweya, aku imiyavo ani taumiyavo

waseyegemonemi vaita Keliso anaalamana wagaine ani velemoena amifaiweya. Ada kadu ime kabekabebemeyavo, aku imiyavo ani totoyogina! Imiyavo idavadavami evona vaita imi kaliva lakaimiyavo, aku imeyavo amavemoimoina ani keke. Ivona ime au kaliva-kavokavovo.
11 Tova nagona ada gielai malinai, ime mafalavuga ke meyakwakwa amiyamiyanena, ada nuya koyodi aoseosedi. Kaduwe imunumununa, ada tova moyaina anunudadana aku yama manuwa vaita wagaidiya ana miyamiya ani keke.†
12 Kaduwe taumeyavo nimameya afaifaisewa toyogina amalema faina.† Kaliva iawalakalakavema wagaine, au aveoveola Yaubada wagaine ke wa yana nuwadoga gina gugai iwakana wagaidiya.† Ada tova-nai kaliva ikiveuloulololonima Keliso anayegana faina, au aatuvefailedi aku amididi toyogina.
13 Ada kaliva iveveloima e ada amayegana ina kikivekoyona, aku au nuwabikeya alulufata wagaidiya. E ada tova nagona wagaine-deya gielai ada aimo malinai anafaiweya, ani ime vaita babi anayogo bwanebwanenema babi anakalivayavo matadiya, ada au iitaitatagoma ke ivegaitomakavokavovoyema.
14 Taine vona-dina gavetokilumidi ani keke vaita gada kivevovomumumi faina, aku imi natukuweyavo ganuwakabubuyemi e ada nuwanuwaku gana kivetunumi.
15 Faina amitovewalayavo ivevewalemi Keliso faina ani moyai-vagaidi, aku tamamiyavo keke moyaidi. Aku tova-nai anavaleya iwakana gaawatalatalainena wagaimiya ada wavetumagana ke waluku Yaubada yana gabu wagaine, taidei wagaine Iya gavetama wagaimiya.
16 Ada imi natukuweyavo faina, gavonavona vagadonemi ke wana muliyeku tavagiku wagaine.†
17 Au taine vuvuna-nai faine Timoti gaimili gielai wagaimiya. Yeisu yana gabu wagaine ani banae natu aseaseku,† ada giidibudibumwaiga velemoena. Ada banae gina kivenuwaududumi ke gina kivemalina yaku edaeda Yeisu Keliso faina, taine edaeda-nai gavevewalayena Keliso yana yoo imiyamiya fafali moyaidi wagaidiya anafaiweya.
18 Gaalamanena tufomi wavonavona vaita keke ganaela gana madubodami, e ada taumiyavo amiyegana wakikilakaina.
19 Aku kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga tova kabisona ganaelai wagaimiya. E aku keke ganaela ke alamana ganavai tonuwalakadina yadi ifufu faina, aku aiyada gana itana kai Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine ifaifaisewa o kai ivona-kavokavovo.
20 Faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani keke gida miyami ifufu wagaine aku Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine.†
21 E ada gavana nuwanuwami tova-nai gana yegemona ineneku? Kai ganaela gana ogala wagaimiya, faina yami dewa koyodi aimo wamiyamiyanedi? O kai wa yaku nuwakabubu ke bonaku bikana wagaine ganavona asevatumi, faina bademowa yami dewa koyodi wasegedi? Imi taumiyavo wana nuwanuwa faine.

5

Vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo anadewa Yaubada yana kaliva adimwatuguya.

† **4:11** 2Kol 11:23-27 † **4:12** Gug 18:3 † **4:12** Luk 6:28 † **4:16** 1Kol 11:1, Fip 3:17 † **4:17** Fip 2:22 † **4:20** 1Kol 2:4

1 Aku amivaleya seyana koyona ganogalina ani vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo anadewa gimiyamiya imi tovetumagana amimwatuguya, taine kaliva seyana wagaimiya ani tauna tamana vavinena giudoudoyedi. Aku badi gavega Yaubada keke ida alamane e ani gavaiyamu, tamo gaito wagaidiya dewa-nai gidewadewayena? Keke-mowa.
2 Aku imiyavo ani wanuwanuwalaka! Imi wa yami alamana, aku au tova manamanawena wanuwanuwalaka vaita imi velemoena iwakana Yaubada yana wai wagaine. Kai wada nuwanuwa tunutunugina, aga nuwami gida vita-mowa ke wada tagitagiya taide dewa-nai faine, ada kaliva-nai wada veyegemonina yami yoo wagaine-deya. Aku keke wada gugaiye.
3 Iya keke nodi kada miyami ineneku aku yaku nuwanuwa aseasekuya gimiyamiya wagaimiya, e ada vaita ide kada miyami seyana. E ada bana kaliva-nai yana dewa koyo-moena gigugugaiyena ani analaufata analauboda bademowa gavenuwadadanena gina nuwagana.
4 Taidei faina Iya ganavona wagaimiya taide anafaiweya. Tova-nai wana vagauta Kauveya Yeisu anayeganeya ada yana toyogina gimiyamiya wagaimiya, ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giseda seyana wagaine e ada vaita Iya nodi kamiyamiya anafaiweya,
5 e ani kaliva-nai wana veyegemoni gina yegemona yami yoo ke yami miyavagauta wagaidiya, ada Seitani nimane wana atuegena.† Banae kaliva-nai tova moyaina giawaawaegena tauna yana nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya, wada edaeda-nai koyona, e ada Seitani yana veimeya dibune ani banae yana miya koyona velemoena gina lutovonina. Taidei wagaine taine yana edaeda-nai gina itanuwagana ada gina segena. E ada aimo tova-nai Kauveya Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena, ani banae wa anakibababala gina miyamiya iwakana.
6 Imiyavo wagakaikai vaita imi velemoena iwakana Yaubada yana wai wagaine, e aku kaliva taidei ani au waawaawaegena ke yana dewa koyo-moena aimo ginaunauwena amimwatuguya. Keke maita iwakana! Maita waalamanena falawa anayisti kabisona anafata gina gugai falawa anaetowava lakaina wagaine, aiyo?†
7 Kaliva-nai yana dewa koyona ani anafaiweya falawa anayisti tuwaina. Ada wanasege ginanau e ada yami yoo gina veevagu anafaiweya falawa evaguna keke wa anayisti.** Velemoena imiyavo bademowa vaita falawa keke wa anayisti anafaiweya, faina Keliso, Banae yada sifi natudi Nugulina faina† ani bademowa ivebolavoiyena.
8 E ada tova moyaina Nugulina anadewa kana dewadewayena ke kana vemwamwalena. Keke kana nuwainage gavakaliva anakivekoyo faine aku kadu Nugulina kana vemwamwale. Keke. Taidei dewa-dina ani vaita yisti tuwaina meIsileli isegena anafaiweya. Aku aiyada wa yada aseawaega ada yada nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine kana vemwamwalena, wada anafaiweya beledi keke wa anayisti.
9 Nagona yami leta gaimilina wagaimiya ada gavonemi, gavona, “Kaliva gavega vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo idewadewayena ani keke nodi wana luluveya.”
10 Aku keke gadavona badi keke tovetumagana faidiya, badiyavo vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo idewadewayena, o kai giba ilugafugafudi, o kaliva

† **5:5** 1Tim 1:20 † **5:6** Gal 5:9 ** **5:7** Yisti ani giveebaita kaliva yadi dewa koyodi faidiya, e ada meIsileli adiveimeya seyana ani tova-nai Nugulina anatova gina yegemona, yisti ina segena aku beledi keke wa anayisti ina kanikani, ada ina vemwamwala ke Yaubada ina kikilakaina. (Iyeg 12:1-21, 12:34, 13:3,7-10, 23:18) † **5:7** Iyo 1:29

yadi giba iyaudi-kavokavovo, o kai ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya. E, keke badi faidiya gada vonavona, keke. Kai babi anakaliva koyodiyavo moyaidi wadaota-yabuyabudi taide anafaiweya, aga imi amilauboda kaduwe babi matatabuna wada miyasegena. Faina melala moyaina wagaidiya koyona gimiyamiya. Keke amifaiweya.

11 E aku yaku ifufu-nai ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. Gaito tauna givewagana tovetumagana ke tubuiyada Keliso yana gabu wagaine aku kaduwe vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo gidewadewayena,† o kai giba gilugafugafudi, o kai gioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya, o kai kaliva giawalakalakavedi, o gufa toyogidi giyuyuga, o givefwayafwaya ke kaliva yadi giba gikiyakiyafudi. Kai kaliva seyana yana dewa anafaiweya, aga wanamiya atuwada wagaine. E, keke wana kwayabu kadu keke nodi wanakani.

12-13 Badi keke totafalolo aku tafalolo melaleya imiyamiya, ani Iya keke wa akuveimeya ke gana vevonayavugidi ada gana kivetunudi. Wada-nai Yaubada Tauna yana gaitoma ke gina vevonayavugidi. Aku badi totafalolo imiyamiya tafalolo negenine ke nodi wavagavagauta ani kai ina dewadewa koyona, aga imi tovetumagana amilauboda badiyavo wana vevonayavugidi ke wana kivetunudi. Ina imi amiveimeya. E ada kaliva-nai koyona amimwatuguya ani wana veyegemoni ginanau.†

6

Yaubada yana kaliva ivevevonayavuga adilauwage.

1 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, kaduwe ganavona. Kai tamo gaito imi tovetumagana wagaimiya tubuiyana nodi ina gavekwavekwageya, ada gavaiyamu-yo gisisidamane ada tubuiyana-nai ginaunauwe vonayavuga faine babi anakalivayavo ina vevonayavugidi, ani badi keke ida alamane Yaubada? Ina keke maita gida luboda. Tainei vita-nai ida nauwena Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo wagaidiya, e ada badi ida kivetunugina faidiya.

2 Kai keke wada alamane ide Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudeyavo ani adaveimeya aimo babi anakalivayavo kana vevonayavugidi? E ada kai imi wagaimiya badi adivevonayavuga ina nuwagana, aga gavaiyamu? Keke amifata vita kabisodi amimwatuguya wana kivetunudi, aiyo?

3 Velemoena, ideyavo ani aneloseyavo kana vevonayavugidi. E ada kai taidei anafaiweya, aga imi amifata-mowa wana vevonayavuga gavekwavekwageya-dina yada miyami wagaidiya.

4 E ada kai yada miyami anagavekwavekwageya-dina iyegeyegemona amimwatuguya, ani gavaiyamu-yo wavai wanaunauwedi tovevonayavuga badi keke tovetumagana wagaidiya? Badi keke wa adiyegana Yaubada yana ekalesiya wagaine nonogana au nimadiya wasesedi.

5 Taidei anafaiweya gavona ke wana vovomumu. Taumada kaliva tonuwanuwa velemoena seyana gida miyamiya amimwatuguya, e ada anafata tubuiyamiyavo yadi gavekwavekwageya gida kivetununa.

6 Aku taumada tovetumagana seyana tubuiyana yana koyona faina gisimana kabemali wagaine, ada au badi keke tovetumagana aku wagaidiya inauwena ke ivevonayavugina. Tainei keke gida luboda.

7 Kai imi taumiyavo wavevevonayavuga ani keke iwakana Yaubada matane, e aku vaita Keliso anamuliya faine velemoena wakabekabebena.

† **5:11** Efes 5:3,7 † **5:12-13** 2Vei 17:7, 19:19, 22:21,24, 24:7

Aku dewa iwaka-moena ani kai tovetumagana gifwaya wagaimiya ada yami giba giyaudi-kavokavovo, aga au anauloulolo-nai wana atuvefailena.†
8 Aku keke wada dewadewa iwakana. Imi taumiyavo wagugai koyona tubuiyamiyavo wagaidiya ada yadi giba wayaudi-kavokavovo. Badi tubuiyamiyavo nonogana au dewa-dina wagugugaiyedi wagaidiya.
9 Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada alamane? Badi gavega tova moyaina dewa koyodi ifaifaisewadi, ani keke-mowa inaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Keke vefwayafwaya wana vevetumagane e ada wana nuwanuwa sidamana. Badi gavega vovodi iawaawaege-kavokavovodi, ada badi yaubada fwayafwaya isesedi wai inagona aseasedi wagaidiya, ada badi toudoudo, ada badi kaliva ke kaliva ivetuvetubo,
10 ada badi tokiyafu, ke badi aseasediya iamoumoula, ke badi toyuga faila tova moyaina ivekwavakwava, ada kaliva gavega vona koyona ivonavonayena kaliva wagaidiya, ada gavega toyaudi-kavokavovo, ada matatabudi kaliva taidei anafaiweya ani keke seyana ginaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.†
11 Tuwaina, tufomi kaduwe dewa-dina anafaiweya wadewadewayedi. Aku yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya Yaubada Aluwaluwana wagaine gikiveyegayeganemi, gikivetabumi, ada giawaveiwakanemi ke gisemi yegayegamiyavo Tauna matane.†

Vovoda anavegugai-kavokavovo kana velovelovogena.

12 Kaliva tufodi ivonavona taide anafaiweya, ivonaga, “Dewa moyaidi ani Iya wa yaku veimeya ke gana gugaiyedi. Keke adiawata aku iwakana matatabuna.”
Aku Iya gada lufata, gadavona, “Ina iwakana, aku keke dewa moyaidi wagaidiya iwakana kana nuwaga. Ada kaduwe keke tamo gavadewa gana awaege ayo gina vetoveimeya wagaikuya e ada keke akufaiweya ganasege.”
13 Ada kaliva tufodi ivonavona taide anafaiweya, ivonaga, “Aa ani bana kamoda faine, ada kamoda-nai aa faine. Ada aimo tova-nai Yaubada vovo evaguna gina veleda, gaitoma-dina iluwei ina avaidi. E ada gavadewa kagugaiyena vovoda wagaidiya, ina babi anagaitoma-kavokavovo.”
Aku Iya gada lufata taidei anafaiweya. Vovoda keke ida miyami e ada kana awaawaege-kavokavovodi, keke-mowa.† Bana vovoda gimiyamiya e ada wagaidiya Kauveya yana nuwanuwa kana mulimuliyena. Ada Kauveya ani vovoda giitaitaveyabidi.
14 Waitana, Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine yada Kauveya gisivemidid-ina alikeya, ada ide anafaiweya kaduwe aimo gina sivemididida alikeya.†
15 Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada alamane? Moyaida Keliso nodi kaveseyana ani Banae ide nodi anafaiweya vovo seya-moena. E ada gavaiyamu, analauboda talai seyana Keliso vovone kanavai kana tubona wai dobona anavavine vovona wagaine ke nodi ina vevovo seyana? Keke, keke-mowa.†
16 Wana nuwenuwena. Kai gavakaliva gitubo wai dobona anavavine nodi ani bademowa ivevovo seyana. Vona bademowa ivetokilumina givona, “Adiselu ina vevovo seyana.” †
17 Aku gavakaliva Kauveya nodi itubo, ani bana kaliva-nai aluwaluwana ke Kauveya Aluwaluwana ivealuwaluwa seyana.
18 Taidei faina koyona-nai vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo ani wana maduota wagaine. Faina koyona moyaina kaliva igugugaiyedi

† **6:7** Mad 5:39-40 † **6:10** Efes 5:5, Ive 22:15 † **6:11** Tai 3:3-7 † **6:13** 1Tes 4:3-4 † **6:14** Lom 8:11, 2Kol 4:14 † **6:15** 1Kol 12:27 † **6:16** Eba 2:24

ani anafaiweya imiyamiya vovodi wamelaleya. Aku kai vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo ina dewayena, aga idewa koyona taudiyavo vovodi wagaidiya ke ikikivekoyodi.

19 Nuwami gida malina. Vovomi ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana manuwa tabu, Aluwaluwana-nai Yaubada givelemi ke gimiyamiya negenimiya.† Imiyavo keke toinavuvuna taumiyavo wagaimiya.

20 Yaubada anakaibe amitoinavuvuna, faina imi faimiya fatana lakaina** gisena. E ada Yaubada wana kikilakaina yami dewa-dina wadewadewayedi vovomi wagaidiya.

7

Nagi anaveimeya faina.

1 E, aku tolidadana-dina wavetokiluma yaku leta-nai wagaine ani gana lufata faidiya.** Imi wavetokilumina, “Kai kaliva keke vavine nodi inada, wada iwaka-moena.”

2 E aku vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo anaaladibidibi gimiyamiya faina, gilubodana kaliva seyana seyana gidanagi ke vavinena nodi ida miyamiya, kaduwe anafaiweya vavine seyana seyana gidanagi ke moganedi nodi ida miyamiya.

3 Kaliva ke vavine inagi wagaine, kai kaliva vavinena nuwanuwadi inanau moganedi wagaine, aga banae gina awaegau e ada nodi ina enoluga. Ada kadu anafaiweya, kai moganedi nuwanuwana ginanau vavinena wagaidiya, aga badi ina awaegau e ada nodi ina enoluga.

4 Faina vavine keke wa yadi veimeya taudi vovodi faine, au moganedi wa yana veimeya vovodi faine. Ada kaduwe kaliva keke wa yana veimeya tauna vovona faine, au vavinena wa yadi veimeya moganedi vovona faine.

5 Kaliva keke vavinemiyavo wana awatadi ada keke nodi wana enoluga, kaduwe anafaiweya vevine keke moganemiyavo wana awatadi. Aku kai tamo tova nodi wana veimeya ada yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine wana enoeya aku yami tova wana awaegena veoveola wagaine, wada iwakana. Aku veoveola anatova gina avaina aga amiselu wana itaveyabimi ke wana vebutu-vagila nodi wana daudau. Faina kai amiselu tova man-amanawena wana enoenoeya, aga kai Seitani ginaela gina aladibidibiyemi e ada udo-kavokavovo ananuwanuwa gina toyogina yami nuwanuwa wa-gaine, ada keke amifaiweya taumiyavo wana awatami.

6 Taidei yaku vona-nai ananuwanuwa imi naginagimiyavo faimiya, ani keke vaita gada veimeya, aku aiyada gaawaegau ke tainei anafaiweya wanadewa.

7 Iya tautauboloku, ada ganuwanuwa vaita kaliva ke vevine moyaimi wada veanafaiweya Iyayeku. Aku Yaubada yana nuwadogeya aminuwak-abubu seyana seyana givelemi, e ada tufomi yana lemeya wataubolo, aku tufomi yana lemeya wavenaginagi.

8 Aku imi keke naginagi, kadu imi sikwasikwa ke sibauwe, ani kadu wagaimiya ganavona. Kai Iya keke naginagiku anafaiweya imi keke wadanagi, aga ganuwanuwa ina gaitoma iwakana.

---

† **6:19** 1Kol 3:16, 2Kol 6:16 ** **6:20** Fata-nai lakaina Yaubada gisena ani Natuna Yeisu Keliso giimilina ke yawaina giawaegena faideya. (1Pi 1:18-19) ** **7:1** MeKolinita leta imilina Paulo wagaine ada itolidadana gaitoma tulina tulina faidiya, ada Paulo taidei maita-nai wagaine givebutu gilufata faidiya. Ada taide buki-nai wagaine 7:25, 8:1, 12:1, 16:1, ada 16:12 wagaidiya kaduwe yadi tolidadana tulina tulina gilufata ke gaitoma-dina faidiya givewavewala.

9 Aku kai amilutovona gina digaga-mowa vovo ananuwanuwa faina ada
keke amifaiweya taumiyavo wana awatami, aga gilubodana au wananagi.†
Kai vovo anakiluvaluva ananuwanuwa gina tubuga-mowa e ada vaita
aiyabeyabela nuwainagemiya, aga keke iwakana. Nagi anawai iwaka-
moena faimiya ayo taine wai-nai.
10 Aku kaduwe imi gavega wavenaginagi ani amiveimeya gana velemi.
Ida keke tauku yaku vona aku Kauveya Tauna bonana. Imi vevine naginagi
ani keke moganemiyavo wana viyoliliyedi.
11 Aku kai tamo gaito moganena gina viyoliliyena, aga keke kaduwe mali
kaliva nodi inanagi. Au taubolo gina miyamiya, o kai ginayewa-vagilena
ke gina vebonaluga moganena nodi. Kaduwe imi kaliva, keke gida luboda
vavinemiyavo wana viyoliliyedi.†
12 Aku imi tovetumagana gavega vavinemiyavo o kai moganemiyavo
keke ida vetumagana, ani wagaimiya gana ifufu. Ida keke vaita Kauveya
yana veimeya anafaiweya gana vonaye, aku Iya tauku yaku nuwanuwa
gana ifufuyena. Kai kaliva Keliso givetumaganena aku vavinena badi keke
tovetumagana aku isefaga ke aimo moganedi nodi inamiya, aga keke
gida luboda gina viyoliliyedi.
13 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai vavine Keliso ivetumaganena aku moganedi
keke gida vetumagane aku moganedi gisefaga nodi inamiya, aga keke
gida luboda vavine-dina moganedi ina viyoliliye.
14 Faina kai gavavavine moganedi keke gida vetumagana Keliso wagaine
aku vavinena badi tovetumagana, aga moganedi-nai vavinena yadi ve-
tumagana wagaine banae ani tabutabuna Yaubada matane. Kaduwe
anafaiweya kai gavavavine keke Keliso ida vetumagane aku moganedi
tovetumagana, aga vavinena-dina moganedi yana vetumagana wagaine
badi tabutabudi Yaubada matane. Taidei anafaiweya kaduwe natudiyavo
badi tabutabudiyavo Yaubada matane. Kai tama ke ina keke tabutabudi
Banae matane, aga natudiyavo kaduwe keke yegayegadiyavo Yaubada
matane.
15 E aku kai kaliva keke gida vetumagana Keliso wagaine ani gin-
uwanuwa vaita vavinena gina viyoliliyedi, o kai vavine keke ida vetumagana
ani inuwanuwa vaita moganedi ina viyoliliyena, aga awaawaegedi. Au
yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya ina vegugaiyena. Kai taide gida yegemona,
aga kaliva o kai vavine tovetumagana ani au ida awaegau ke adifai-
weya ina miyadaka. Keke tamo awata nagi faina gida yogodi. Faina
Yaubada nuwanuwana ide yana yooyavo ani kukuyeya ke nuwani-
waloveya kana miyamiya.†
16 Imi vavine, kai wagaimiya moganemi Yaubada yana kibababala
gina nuwagana kai keke? Keke wada alamane.† Ada o kaliva anafaiweya,
kai o wagainiya vavine Yaubada yana kibababala ina nuwagana kai keke?
Keke uda alamane.

Yada miya anawai-nai Yaubada giveleda ani kana miyamiya anafaiweya.

17 Kadu ganavona. Imi tovetumagana, gavamiya anawai bademowa
Yaubada giveleda, au kana vemwamwala faine. E ada yada miya anawai-nai
kamiyamiya wagaine tova-nai Bana givenuwadadaneda ke kaluku yana
yoo wagaidiya, e ani taine anafaiweya kana miyamiya.† Taidei anafaiweya
ekalesiya moyaidi wagaidiya gavevewala.

† **7:9** 1Tim 5:14 † **7:11** Mad 5:32, 19:9, Mak 10:11,12, Luk 16:18 † **7:15** Lom 14:19 † **7:16** 1Pi 3:1-2 † **7:17** 1Kol 7:24

18 E ada kai kwana Isileli bademowa vovona bubuna bwatana ito-
mogoloina Yaubada yana veyavo anawai anaiyaiyaya-nai anafaiweya† aku
Yaubada gidouwena ke yana yoo wagaidiya giluku, ani keke gina galuvaluva
ayo anabwaya-nai gina sewavuye. Ada kai gavakaliva vovona bubuna
bwatana keke ida tomogoloi aku Yaubada gidouwena ke giluku yana
yoo wagaidiya, ani keke gida luboda kaliva-nai vovona bubuna bwatana
ina tomogoloi.
19 Faina kai vovo bubuna bwatana anatomogolota wavaina o kai keke, ani
wada gaitoma-kavokavovo. Aku gaitoma lakaina velemoena, ani Yaubada
yana veimeya kana matawalewaleyedi.†
20 Imi seyana seyana tova-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanemi ke wavetu-
magana, ani nagona gavamiya anawai wagaine wamiyami? Yami miya
anawai-nai keke wana dibusoyoge aku aiyada wana miyamiya wagaine.
21 Kai tufomi wavetogugai yogoyogona kaliva seyana wagaine
aku Yaubada givenuwadadanemi ke wavetumagana, aga keke
wana venuwanauna bana faine. Aku kai amitoveimeya-nai gina etoyavumi,
aga wana miyasegena aku yavuyavumiyavo wananau.
22 Faina imi gavega togugai yogoyogomi aku Kauveya
givenuwadadanemi ke wavetumagana wagaine, ani velemoena
Kauveya bademowa gietoyavumi Seitani yana veimeya ke dewa koyona
ananuwanuwa wagaidiya. Ada tova malinai wavetogugai yogoyogona
kaliva wagaidiya nonogana imi Kauveya yana kaliva yavuyavumiyavo.
Aku imi gavega keke togugai yogoyogomi kaliva wagaidiya aku Keliso
givenuwadadanemi ke wavetumaganena, ani Banae wagaine wavetogugai
yogoyogona.
23 Yaubada bademowa fata lakai-vagaina** gisena ke gitutuveobumi
e ada moyaimi yana yooyavo. Tainei faina keke wana vetogugai yo-
goyogona babi anakalivayavo yadi nuwanuwa kavokavovo wagaidiya ke
ina veiveimeyemi.
24 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, imi seyana seyana tova-nai Yaubada
givenuwadadanemi ke wavetumagana, ani nagona gavamiya anawai
wagaine wamiyami? Keke wai-nai wana dibusoyoge aku aiyada
wana miyamiya wagaine Yaubada nodi.

Vewala badi tautaubolodiyavo kadu sikwasikwayavo faidiya.

25 E aku yami tolidadana vevine mataboladi faidiya, ani Kauveya keke
tamo gava veimeya gida veleku badi faidiya. Aku Banae yana nuwakalikali
wagaikuya faina, malinai Iya seyana yana kalivayavo wa akuvetumagana.
E ada tauku yaku nuwanuwa gana ifufuyena.
26 Vita-dina ide tovetumagana kalulutovonidi faina, Iya ganuwanuwa
vaita kai kaliva naginagina o kai keke, kai aimo gimiyamiya anafaiweya
ada gina naunau, au wada iwakana.
27 Kai kaliva bademowa ginagi, aga nagi anaveimeya wagaine
gimiyamiya e ada keke wai ginalele ayo vavine-nai gina viyoliliye. Ada
kai kaliva keke gidanagi, aga keke wai ginalele ke ginanagi.
28 Aku kai gavakaliva ginanagi ani wada iwakana, keke gidadewa koyona.
Ada kadu anafaiweya kai gavavavine keke naginagina aku ginanagi ani
wada iwakana, keke gidadewa koyona. E aku kaliva ke vevine nagi-
nagidiyavo ani vita tulina tulina ina nuwagana yadi yauvivila wagaidiya,
e ada gagaluvaluva gana lememi ke miya-nai anafaiweya wana velovogena.

---

† **7:18** Eba 17:10-27, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala † **7:19** Gal 5:6 ** **7:23** Fata-nai lakai-vagaina ani Yeisu Keliso giawaegena ke gialika moyaida faideya.

29 Tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei yaku vona ani ananuwanuwa taide anafaiweya. Ida tova-nai givemaufo, e ada tova taidei ke gina naunau ani keke gida luboda yada miya babiya ananuwanuwa nuwada gina vaivai, keke. Badi kaliva-dina keke naginagidiyavo ani taudiyavo iawaawaegedi velemoena Kauveya yana nuwanuwa wagaine, ada badi kaliva naginagidiyavo ani kadu anafaiweya taudiyavo ida awaawaegedi Kauveya wagaine. Keke yadi nuwanuwa ida sesei toyogina vavinediyavo gaga wagaidiya.
30 Badi gavega itagi donadonau, kadu badi ivemwamwala lakaina, ada badi giba ikimokimone, ani gilubodana yadi tagiya o kai yadi vemwamwala o kai giba anakimone keke nuwadi gina vaivai.
31 Kaduwe imi babi taidei anagaitoma wavefaisewadi ani keke nuwami wana sevelavelalaidi taine gaitoma-dina gagana wagaidiya. Faina babi taidei anafaiweya malinai gimiyamiya ani gina avovolina.†
32 Keke nuwanuwaku tova moyaina yami nuwanuwa gina nauna yami miya anavita tulina tulina wagaidiya, aku yami nuwanuwa wagaine wana miyamiya yavuyavumiyavo. Keke wana venuwanauna lakaina.† Kaliva tautaubolona ani Kauveya yana gugai faine gina venuwanauna, faina nuwanuwana Kauveya gina kivemwamwalina.
33 Aku kaliva naginagina ani banae givenuwanaunau babi taidei anagaitoma faidiya, gavaiyamu vavinena gina kivemwamwalidi faina.
34 E ada gaitoma-dina iluwei nuwana isigadagadana. Tova seyana gina nuwanuwa Yaubada faine, aku tova seyana gina nuwanuwa vavinena faidiya. Ada kadu anafaiweya vevine-dina tautaubolodi o kai akedudiyavo. Tova moyaina Kauveya yana gaitomayavo faidiya ina venuwanaunau, faina badi nuwanuwadi vovodi ke aluwaluwadi wagaidiya tabutabudiyavo ina miyamiya Yaubada matane. Aku vevine naginagidiyavo ani ivenuwanaunau babi taidei anagaitoma faidiya, gavaiyamu moganediyavo ina kivemwamwalidi.
35 Taidei yaku vona-nai gaifufuyena ani yami leme faina. Ida keke vaita nagi anaawata gada sesei ayo wana muliye, aku nuwanuwaku gana lememi ke wanamiya wai tunutunugina wagaine, e ada taumiyavo wana awaawaegemi velemoena Kauveya wagaine ada Banae anakaibemowa nuwami gina vaina.
36 Aku kai tamo kaliva ani bade vavine iawavunavunana tauna faine aku adiselu aimo keke idanagi ada vavine-nai bademo anafaiweya ginanagi, ada kai bana nuwainagene gimatauta kai keke anafata tauna gina awata ada banae tauna nuwanuwana lakaina ginanagi faina, aga ida iwakana yana nuwanuwa gina muliyena ada adiselu inanagi. Wada keke dewa koyona.
37 Aku kai tamo gaito yana nuwanuwa toyogina aseasene vaita bana vavine-nai iawavunavunana keke gidanagi ada banae anafata-mowa tauna gina awatana, ada kaliva anafaiweya kai keke gidanagi, bana gigugai iwakana.
38 E ada kaliva-nai ginagina, gigugai iwakana. Aku kaliva-nai keke gidanagi, gigugai iwaka-moena.**
39 Aku vavine naginagidi ani moganedi aimo wayawaina gimiyamiya wagaine, badi nagi anaveimeya dibune aimo imiyamiya ada keke wa adiawaega moganedi ina viyoliliye. Aku kai moganedi gina alika aga badi

† **7:31** 1Iyo 2:17 † **7:32** Mad 6:25, Luk 10:41 ** **7:38** Maita taide faine vona Giliki wagaine ani kadu kivila tulina gimiyamiya, anafaiweya kaliva seyana kai natuna vavine gida awavunavunana ke gidanagi faina o kai keke.

yavuyavudi nagi anaveimeya moganedi nagona wagaine-deya, e ada gaito nuwanuwadi ina nagina, wada iwakana. Aku kaliva-nai ani tovetumagana gagana nodi inanagi.†

40 Aku ganuwanuwayena vaita kai sikwa-dina keke inanagi-vagila aku au ina miyamiya anafaiweya, ina vemwamwala-mowa ayo sikwa-dina badi inagi-vagila. Ada gavetumagana Yaubada Aluwaluwana ginagonagoyeku ke anafaiweya gavonavona.

8

Keke gida luboda Keliso anavetumagana kana vetutamwai yaubada fwayafwaya adivetumagana nodi.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, yami tolidadana seyana ani kadu gana fatana, tainei kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya faina. Kaalamanena vaita moyaida wa yada alamana taidei gaitoma-nai faine. Aku kai ide nuwainagedeya kavona, “Iya kaliva alaalamaniku,” aga tainei nuwanuwa-nai gina nagoyeda ke taudeyavo kana kikilakaida. Ada gaito taide nuwanuwa-nai gina leme? Keke tamo. Aku kai tubuiyadeyavo kanuwakabubuyedi, aga kana lemelemedi ada kanavona asevatudi e ada ina mididi toyogina.

2 Kai tamo gaito nuwainagene givona, “Iya alamaniku,” aga gavana gilubodana gina alamanena ani aimo keke gida alamane.

3 Aku gaito ginuwakabubuyena Yaubada ani bana faine Yaubada givonaga, “Banae ani Iya yaku kaliva, ada banae gaalamanena.” †

4 E aku tayuwe kevakeva-dina ivevebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya, ani gavaiyamu kadadewa faidiya? Tayuwe kevakeva-nai kada kanina? Ide kaalamanena yaubada fwayafwaya ani keke velemoena Yaubada. Faina Yaubada anakaibe-mowa velemoena, ada keke tamo kaduwe.

5 Aku kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana ke ivona, “Wada yaubada moyaidi ke kauveya moyaidi imiyamiya gabameya kaduwe babiya.” Taidei vona velemoena

6 aku ideyavo ani kaalamanena Yaubada seya-moena, Banae Tamada. Bana gaitoma matatabuna vuvudi, ada Banae faine ide kamiyamiya.† Ada kaduwe kaalamanena vaita Kauveya anakaibe-mowa ani Yeisu Keliso, ada Banae wagaine Yaubada gaitoma matatabuna gibubudi,† ada Banae wagaine ide kamiyamiya.

7 Aku taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya ani kaliva tufodi keke wa yadi alamana, e ada yadi vetumagana aimo keke toyogina. Faina tova tuwaina malamala bademowa gavaiyei wagaidiya ada gielai malinai, ani badiyavo wa yadi matauta yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu, ada tova ke tova kevakeva-dina ivevebolavoiyedi wagaidiya ani ikanikanidi. E ada malinai inuwanuwa vaita kai vebolavoi kevakevana ina kanina, aga nuwafoudiya ina lutovonina vaita bwanebwanenedi ada Yaubada gina itavenuvenuwadadanedi vaita badi wa yadi koyona.

8 Aku gava aa o kai gava kevakeva kana kanina, ani keke faine Yaubada gida awaveiwakaneda. Kai aa seyana keke kanakani, aga Yaubada keke gida nuwenuweda vaita ide kakoyona. Ada kai taine aa-nai kana kanina, aga Yaubada keke gida nuwenuweda vaita ide yegayegadeyavo.

9 E ada bademowa waalamanena vaita kevakeva-dina ivebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya, ani adikani faina keke tamo awata

† **7:39** 2Kol 6:14 † **8:3** Iyo 14:23 † **8:6** Efes 4:6 † **8:6** Iyo 1:3

gida miyami, e ada amifaiweya wanakani. Aku wana itaveyabimi aenanai amiawaega wana vegugaiyena ke kevakeva-nai wana kanina, aku badi kaliva-dina aimo keke ida vetumagana ida kanina ani vaita kabala lakaina wasena yadi wai wagaine e ada ina madubeu wagaine.

10 Imi waalamane-yabuna gaitoma-dina faidiya ani kai wanaluku yaubada fwayafwaya anamanuwa anaebaoduodu wagaine wana kanikani, aku tovetumagana seyana gina itami, banae ani kevakeva-nai anakani faina nuwafoune gina lutovonina ada ginavona, "Tainei kevakeva-nai anakani awaawatana, aku taumada tubuiyakuweyavo ikanikani faina, Iya kaduwe ganakani." Gavaiyamu, kai wanuwanuwa vaita yami kani wagaine tubuiyami yana vetumagana wana kivetubugina? Keke, keke-mowa.

11 Aku imi yami alamana-nai wagaine, banae kaliva-nai yana vetumagana keke toyogina ani wakivekoyona, banae tubuiyami-nai ani Keliso gialika faine.†

12 Tubuiyamiyavo yadi vetumagana keke toyogina ani kai taide anafaiweya wanadewa matadiya ke inakani, aga adilutovona nuwafoudiya ani vaita taudiyavo idewa koyona, e ada taide yami dewa-nai wagaine wakoyona wagaidiya. Ada keke badiyavo gagana wagaidiya wada koyona aku Keliso wagaine wakoyona,† faina badi Keliso yana kalivayavo.

13 Taidei faina kai gava aa o kai gava kevakeva gana kanina e ada tovetumagana gina itayaudi wagaikuya ada banae kaduwe gina kanina, aga tauku gana awataku. Keke seyana tova kaduwe aa-nai o kai kevakeva-nai ganakani aenanai tubuiyaku gana vebeuna ada gina koyona.†

9

Paulo Yaubada yana faisewa wagaine gifaifaisewa meKolinita faidiya aku analeme keke nuwanuwana.

1 Yaku dewa ani gavaiyamu imi meKolinita waitaita? Kai wanuwanuwa vaita Iya keke awaawaegeku? Kai wanuwanuwa vaita Iya keke afositolo velemoena? Kai wanuwanuwa vaita Iya keke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso tauku matakuya gadaita, aiyo?† Kauveya yana gugai gagugugaiyena faina, imi Banae wagaine wavetumagana, e ada imiyavo ani Iya yaku gugai guwana.

2 Kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita Iya keke afositolo nonogana imi wagaimiya ani Iya afositolo, faina yaku gugai wagaine imi wavetonogala. Taidei giawavelemoena vaita Iya Kauveya yana afositolo seyana.†

3 Badi gavega ivona venuvenuwadadaneku vaita Iya keke afositolo ani tauku faikuya gaawababababala wagaidiya taide anafaiweya.

4 Ime** Yaubada yana togugaiyavo ani gavaiyamu, kai keke amalauboda amaga ke amagufa ana nuwanuwagadi yama faisewa imi tovetumagana wagaimiya faina?

5 Ada afositolo velugadiyavo ada yada Kauveya Yeisu tainavo ke kaduwe Pita, ani vavinediyavo badi tovetumagana ikwayabudi nodi ibalabala walilivuga Kauveya yana faisewa wagaine, ada imi waawaveiwakanena. Aku ime faimeya ani kai adanagi, aga gavaiyamu wada nuwanuwa, ime keke amalauboda ke vavinemeyavo nodi ana nauna faisewa-nai wagaine?

† **8:11** Lom 14:13-17, 1Kol 8:8 † **8:12** Mad 25:45 † **8:13** Lom 14:21 † **9:1** Gug 26:16 † **9:2** 2Kol 3:2-3 ** **9:4** Paulo yana vona 'ime' ani givonavona tauna ke Banabasi faidiya.

6 Afositolo velugadiyavo adileme inuwanuwagadi tovetumagana wagaidiya, aku imi gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? Vaita Banabasi ke Iyayeku amaiselu gagana amalauboda taumeyavo yama toyogineya amaleme ana nuwanuwagadi? Keke.
7 Gavaiyamu, tolugaviya taudiyavo adiga ke adinuya ikimokimonedi yadi miya faina? Keke. Ada kadu tonibakula wana nuwenuwena. Kai wamo waifeina gina bakulina, aga bavagu wagaine banae maita aa-nai gina kanina kai keke? Ika, analauboda gina kanina. Kadu sifi aditoitaveyabina faine. Kai sifi giitaitaveyabidi aga sifi-dina susudi tufona ginayuna? Ika, analauboda susudi ginayuna.
8 Taidei yaku vona-nai ani keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagainedeya, aku aiyada Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine kaduwe taidei anafaiweya givona.
9 Faina Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena ani taidei anafaiweya givona, “Bulumakau witi givagakolukoluna ani keke gida luboda muduna wana yogoboda bulava wagaine. Au wana awaege gina kanikani.” † Ina velemoena ani keke bulumakau gagana faidiya Yaubada gida nuwanuwa,
10 aku kaduwe ide kaliva faideya givonavona. Ika, faideya givetokilumina, e ada badi babi anatotugaga ada badi witi anatosilakalakata ani wa yadi nuwavetumagana ina faifaisewa, faina adilauboda ke adivutuga aa faine ina nuwagana.
11 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai ime Yaubada yana vona abakulina aluwaluwamiya, ani gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? Kai ada veoveolemi maita gaitoma moyaidi faidiya yama miyami faine?†
12 Kaliva tufodi wanuwenuwedi vaita adilauboda wada lemelemedi, ada ina iwakana. Aku kai badi taidei anafaiweya lakaina walemelemedi, aga gavaiyamu imeyavo? Kai keke ime amalauboda ada wana lemema lakaimoena, aiyo? Ime amalauboda ke amaleme ana nuwagana yama faisewa faina, aku keke ada awaega ke wana lemema, faina keke nuwanuwama gaito seyana ginavona, “Paulo ke tubuiyanavo nodi laumamala wagaine yadi seba isesena aku nuwanuwadi aa ke giba ina vaivaidi, e ada yadi laumamala Keliso anavaleya iwakana faine ani kana dibusoyogena.”
13 Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada alamane badi ifaifaisewa manuwa tabu wagaine, ani adiga inuwanuwagadi manuwa tabu-nai wagaine? Ada kaduwe badi ifaifaisewa vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine, ani vebolavoi kevakevana kaliva ivele-kavovoyedi ani wagaidiya adivutuga ivaivaidi.†
14 Kaduwe anafaiweya, yada Kauveya Yeisu giveimeya ke badi ifaifaisewa valeya iwakana anakive akwalelega wagaine, ani adilauboda taidei valeya-nai iwakana wagaine adileme yadi miya faina ida vaivaina.†
15 Kai akuleme gada nuwanuwagana yaku faisewa valeya iwakana wagaine faina, aga ina akulauboda. Aku taide akulauboda-nai, ani tuwaina ada gielai malinai Iya keke gada awaega ke leme gana nuwaga. Ada kaduwe taidei leta-nai gavetokilumina, ani keke vaita nuwami gada kanikani ayo wana lemeku, keke-mowa. Valeya iwakana galumamalena wagaimiya aku keke tamo laufata gadavai nimamiya, ada taidei faina gagakaikai. Ada keke nuwanuwaku gavega ina lemelemeku yaku faisewa-nai faine e ada taidei yaku gakaikai vuvuna-nai gina vaiyavulena. Auwe kai gana alika, wada keke gaitoma lakaina, aku au keke nuwanuwaku leme gada nuwaga e ada yaku gakaikai-nai gida vegaitoma-kavokavovo.

† **9:9** 2Vei 25:4, 1Tim 5:18 † **9:11** Lom 15:27 † **9:13** 2Vei 18:1-3 † **9:14** Mad 10:10, Luk 10:7, Gal 6:6

16 Yaubada Tauna taidei gugai-nai nimakuya gisena, e ada keke tamo
yaku vuvu ayo gana gakaikai gugai-nai faine. Kai keke gada gugai valeya
iwakana analaumamala wagaine, aga Iya nuwakalikaliku, vita lakai-
moena gana nuwagana.
17 Kai Iya tauku yaku nuwanuwa wagaine gugai taidei
gada venuwadadanena ada gada vaina, aga analauboda fataku iwakana
gada nuwanuwagana. Aku ida keke tauku yaku nuwenuweya gugai taidei
gadavai, aku Yaubada Banae givetumaganeku ke taidei gugai-nai nimakuya
gisena, e ada ida akulauboda gana gugaiyena.
18 E ada gavalaufata iwakana ganavai taidei gugai-nai faine? Iya
fataku ani taide anafaiweya. Keliso anavaleya iwakana galulumamalena
wagaine, keke tovanenega wagaidiya leme gada veoveoladadana faine, e
ada wagaidiya keke wa fatana. Leme-nai ani akulauboda gada nuwagana
yaku faisewa faine, aku keke nuwanuwaku. Taidei gikivemwamwaliku
lakaina, ada idogame-nai akulaufata.

Paulo nuwanuwana lakaina yoo tulina tulina moyaidi gina nagoyedi Keliso wagaine.

19 Iya keke tamo kaliva yana togugai, aku yavuyavuku gamiyamiya. Aku
kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya tauku gaseku yadi togugai, e ada meyameyagan-
ina bonaku ina nogalina ke taudiyavo ina awaege-vagaidi Keliso wagaine.
20 MeIsileli ani Mosese yana veimeya dibune imiyamiya, veimeya-nai
Yaubada givelena Mosese, e ada tova-nai badi wagaidiya gamiyamiya
ani adigiduwa gavemoimoinedi. Iya keke Mosese yana veimeya di-
bune gada miyami nonogana gadewadewa vaita veimeya-nai dibune
gada miyamiya, e ada meyameyaganina bonaku ina nogalina ke taudiyavo
ina awaege-vagaidi Keliso wagaine.
21 Kaduwe anafaiweya badi keke meIsileli ada Mosese yana veimeya keke
ida alamane, ani tova-nai badi wagaidiya gamiyamiya, adigiduwa gave-
moimoinedi ke gadewadewa vaita Iya keke Mosese yana veimeya dibune
gada miyamiya. E ada meyameyaganina bonaku ina nogalina ke taudiyavo
ina awaege-vagaidi Keliso wagaine. Aku Yaubada yana veimeya keke
gada yaweli, aku velemoena ani Keliso yana veimeya dibune gamiyamiya.
22 Kaduwe tova-nai gamiyamiya badi wagaidiya gavega yadi vetumagana
keke toyogina, aga gamiyamiya badi anafaiweya e ada meyameyagan-
ina bonaku ina nogalina ke taudiyavo ina awaege-vagaidi Keliso wagaine.
Yoo yoo tulina tulina moyaidi faidiya, ani yaku dewa gaveimeyena
ke adigiduwa gana muliyedi, ada gavaiyamu yadi miya, ani anafaiweya
Iya gana miyamiya, e ada meyameyaganina gavawai wagaine tufodi
gana nagoyedi ke inaelai Keliso wagaine ke adikibababala ina nuwagana.
23 Taidei yaku dewa-dina moyaidi, ani gavegugaiyedi valeya iwakana
anaakwalelega faina, e ada imeyavo ke imi valeyana anatovetumagana
nodi aigaigabuya valeya-nai anaiwakana kana nuwagana.
24 Waitana, vemadu wagaine tomadu moyaidi imadumadu, aku
wagaidiya-deya seya-moena wai gina nagona ada fata iwakana gina vaina.
E ada tomadu ivedivediwe toyogina anafaiweya, kadu imi wana vedivediwe
toyogina ke fata iwakana wana nuwagana.†
25 Tomadu seyana seyana yana miya wagaine, gaitoma tulina tulina
wagaidiya tauna giawaawatana, anafaiweya yanada ke yana kani ada
yana madu luvaluva. Taidei anafaiweya idewadewa e ada vemadu ana-
toveya ina vetowainagona ke fata iwakana ina vaina, aku taine fata-nai

† **9:24** Fip 3:14

ani avaavaina. Aku ide fatada-nai faine kamadumadu ani miyamiyani-vagaina.†

26 Yaku awaega valeya iwakana anafaisewa faine, ani keke anafaiweya tovemadu seyana gimadumadu aku keke wa ananunu. Kadu ebaita fwaiki wagaine, Iya keke anafaiweya tofwaiki nimana gida veyavegi-kavokavovo mwatugu wagaine, keke.

27 Aku tauku gaitaveyabi-dewedeweku, yaku nuwanuwa gasedewedewedi ke gaveiveimeyedi, ada vovoku wa ananuwanuwa nodi gaawaawata-moena. Keke analauboda Iya Yaubada yana valeya iwakana galulumamalena aku kadu gana dewadewa koyona, e ada fata iwakana aimo gada nuwagana ani gana kibamuina yaku beu koyona wagaine faine.

10

Taudeyavo kana itaveyabida ada keke koyona wagaine kanabe anafaiweya meIsileli ibeu.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, tamadeyavo nagona yadi dewa kana nuwanuwayedi. Tova tuwai-moena Itipita wagaine-deya iyegemona, ada iwaliwali fafali kavovona wagaine aku Yaubada yana buibui dibune inaunau e ada wai givewaledi,† ada kaduwe Leyaga Yabeyabelina idamanina.**

2 Ada ivebutu ivetomuliya vaguvagu Mosese wagaine, e ada yadina buibui-nai dibune ada Leyaga-nai nefanine ani anafaiweya vaita ibabitaiso Mosese wagaine.

3 Ada fafali kavovona-nai wagaine iwaliwali aku aa anayegana ‘mana’ Yaubada giveleveledi, ada matatabudi aa-nai wagaine ikani.†

4 Ada matatabudi ani gufa Yaubada giveledi iyuyuga, ani gufa-nai Kabala lakaina wagaine gikiveyegemoni giyegesousoulena.** Kabala-nai ani Keliso Tauna, Banae gikwayakwayabudi.**

5 E, Yaubada giitaveyabidi ke ginagoyedi nonogana tufona moyaidi yadi dewa koyodi faidiya Yaubada keke gida vemwamwala wagaidiya. Taidei faina giawaegena ke ivealialika, ada vovodi iyavulenauwedi fafali kavovona wagaine.†

6 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei yadi dewa-dina koyodi faidiya adi-matavuloga inuwagana, ani wada yada ebaita e ada alamana kana vaina vaita gavadi gavadi dewa koyodi, ani keke kada italuvadigedi e ada biyavo-dina anafaiweya kadadewa.

7 Ideyavo ani keke gida lubodada yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya kana oduodu anafaiweya tufodi idewa. Taidei yadi dewa-dina faidiya ani Buki Tabu givona, “MeIsileli ivetoga ikani ke iyuga, ada imididi yadi yaubada fwayafwaya itavoli balawalilivugina ada veneganega koyo-moena iveneganegayena.” †

---

† **9:25** Iyem 1:12 † **10:1** Iyeg 13:21-22 ** **10:1** Tova-nai meItipita meIsileli ivenevenegadi ani Yaubada gigai Leyaga Yabeyabelina giawaina ada meIsileli matatabu-moedi idamana babi ayayana wagaine. (Iyeg 14:22-29) † **10:3** Iyeg 16:4-35 ** **10:4** Tova iluwei anafaiweya ivona vaita Yaubada gufa gigai gimadu kabala wagaine-deya meIsileli inayuga faina. (Iyeg 17:1-7, Naba 20:1-3) ** **10:4** Kabala-nai wagaine gufa giyegemona ada aa-nai Yaubada giveleveledi ani iveebaita yana avetavetala gufa ada aa Keliso wagaine-deya, Bana beledi-nai yawai givelavelau ada gufa-nai yawai givelavelau. (Iyo 4:4, 6:30-35) † **10:5** Naba 14:20-35, Ibel 3:17 † **10:7** Iyeg 32:1-6

8 Keke gida luboda vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo anadewa
kana dewadewaye anafaiweya badi tufodi tuwaina idewayena. Yadi dewa-
nai faina, Yaubada givematavulogidi ke yadayada seya-moena wagaine
kaliva ke vevine moyai-vagaidi ialika, adiyoo tuweniti teli tausani (23,000).
†
9 Kaduwe keke gida luboda Keliso yana atuvefaila kana galuvaluva anafai-
weya badi tufodi tuwaina idewa. Yadi dewa-nai faina, mota koyo-moedi
iyegemona ada iyovadi ke ialika.†
10 Kaduwe keke kada gavoluvoluye anafaiweya badi Yaubada igavolu-
voluyena. Tufona moyaidi idewa anafaiweya, e ada Yaubada yana anelose
bana toluyavula giimilina ke giluyavuledi.†
11 Tayuwe gaitoma-dina tova tuwai-moena wagaine iyegemona
tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya, ani iveebaita kaliva faidiya. Ada valeyadi
taidei ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine ani ide adakivetunu faine,† ide
kaliva-dana kamiyamiya tutuya matatabuna adiebalauyabu wagaine.
12 Taidei faina kai seyana gaito gina vonaga, “Iya wa yaku vetumagana
gamidimididi toyogina,” aga tainei kaliva-nai yana dewa gida itaveyabina
aenanai ginabeu koyona wagaine.
13 Aladibidibi tulina tulina wanuwanuwagadi, ani anafaiweya
aladibidibi-dina kaliva ke vevine moyai-moedi wagaidiya iyegeyegemona,
keke anatulina. Aku Yaubada wa anavetumagana, e ada adafaiweya
kana tunuvala wagaine. E ada gava aladibidibi gina yegemona wagaimiya,
aga keke Yaubada gida awaege-yo gina toyogitagonemi, keke. Aku aiyada
tova-nai gina yegemona wagaimiya, aga kaduwe Yaubada ota anawai
gina vewalemi ke aladibidibi-nai wanaota-yabuyabuna, e ada amifaiweya
wana atuvefailena.

*Keke sakalameni kana vaivai aku kaduwe aluwaluwa koyona anave-
moimoina anakanibutu wagaine kanakani.*

14 E ada tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, yaubada fwayafwaya adioduodu ani
wanaota wagaine-deya. Keke maita wana vemoimoinedi.
15 Imi wanuwanuwa dewadewa, e ada wana nuwanuwa yaku ifufu faine
ke taumiyavo faimiya wana venuwadadanena kai vona velemoena o keke.
16 Waitana, sakalameni anayaudi wagaine gufa wa veina faina kavona
vesiule, ada kayuga wagaine au ina kaveseyana Keliso dayagina wagaine.
Ada beledi-nai kakiineinena ke kakanina, au ina kaveseyana Keliso vovona
wagaine.
17 Beledi ani seya-moena, ada ide yoo tulina tulina nonogana moyaida
kakanikani beledi-nai seya-moena wagaine, e ada ida giveebaita ani
moyaida nodi ani vovoda seya-moena.†
18 Kaduwe, meIsileli kana nuwanuwayedi. Yadi kevakeva o kai aa iveve-
bolavoiyedi Yaubada yana vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine, e ani aditufo
ikanikanina, ada taidei wagaine ikani aigaigabu ke iveseyana Yaubada
nodi.†
19 Gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa yaku vona taidei faina? Kai gavona
vaita yaubada fwayafwaya ada kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi wagaidiya ani
gaitoma lakaina? Keke-mowa.

† **10:8** Naba 25:1-5 † **10:9** Naba 21:4-9 † **10:10** Naba 14:28-37 † **10:11** Lom 15:4 † **10:17** Mad 26:26-28, Mak 14:22-24, Luk 22:19-20, Lom 12:5 † **10:18** Vei 10:12-15, 2Vei 18:1-4

20 E aku gaitoma-dina ivevebolavoiyedi, ani wada keke Yaubada wagaine aku aiyada aluwaluwa koyodi wagaidiya. E ada badiyavo idewadewa anafaiweya, ani keke nuwanuwaku badi nodi wana luluveya. Keke maita iwakana wana vevetubuiyana aluwaluwa koyodiyavo nodi ada wana veseyana.
21 Keke maita amiawaega Kauveya yana vei wanayuge ayo wanana aluwaluwa koyodi yadi vei wanayuge. Keke maita amiawaega aa-nai seseliyena Kauveya wagaine wanakani yana teibeli wagaine ayo wanana wanakani aa-nai seseliyena aluwaluwa koyodi wagaidiya yadi teibeli wagaine.†
22 Wana nogalina, keke Kauveya anavetumagana ke aluwaluwa koyodi adivetumagana ani nodi wana lomwalomwani, aenanai Kauveya nuwana wana kivekoyona. Evona wanuwanuwa vaita imi totoyogina ayo Banae?

Yada yauvivila yadayada seyana seyana wagaidiya Yaubada anayegana kana kikilakaina.

23 Aku tufomi wavonavona, "Idadi bademowa yaku koyona Yeisu givenuwaegena e ada yavuyavuku. Ada gavana nuwanuwaku gana gugaiyena, au akufaiweya gana gugaiyena." Aku gana vonemi, "Dewa moyaina ani keke iwakana matatabuna, ada kaduwe yada vetumagana keke gina kivetubugi."
24 Keke taudeyavo gagana yada iwakana faina kanalele, aku aiyada badi imiyamiya lilivadeya yadi iwakana faina kana lelele.
25 E ada kai gava kevakeva maketi wagaine nuwanuwami wana kimonena, aga keke wana tolidadana wanavona, "Gavaiyamu, ida kevakeva ivebolavoiyena yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya o kai keke?" Keke taidei anafaiweya wana tolidadana e ada nuwafoumi wana kiveululoni. Aku au wana kimone wanakani.
26 Faina "babi matatabuna ada kaduwe gaitoma matatabuna babiya imiyamiya ani Yaubada Bana toinavuvuna." †
27 Aku kai seyana kaliva banae keke Yeisu anatovetumagana, ani gina nuwabiyemi nodi wanakani ada nuwanuwami nodi wananau, aga au nodi wananau. Wananau ke gava aa o kai gava kevakeva matamiya inasena, wada wanakani. Keke wana tolidadana kai ivebolavoiyena yaubada fwayafwaya wagaine o kai keke. Keke taidei anafaiweya wana tolidadana e ada nuwafoumi wana kiveululoni.
28 Aku kai tamo gaito gina matawemi ginavona, "Taide kevakeva-nai ani ivebolavoiyena yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya," aga keke wanakani. Kai wana kanina aga keke iwakana, faina kaliva-nai givonemi ani kai ginuwanuwa vaita kevakeva-nai ivebolavoiyena ani awaawatana, e ada imi yami kani wagaine banae ginuwanuwa vaita wakoyona Yaubada matane. E ada banae nuwafouna wana kiveululonina.
29 Imi keke wada nuwanuwa vaita kevakeva-nai anakani Yaubada matane ani koyona, aku tubuiyami ginuwanuwa ani wada koyona Yaubada matane. E ada tubuiyami faine wada nuwanuwa. Keke iwakana bana nuwafoune gina nuwanuwa vaita imi wakoyona e ada gina aseuloulolo imi faimiya. Tubuiyamiyavo yadi iwakana faina taide anafaiweya yaku ifufu. Aku bademowa gavonemi anafaiweya, kai ide taudeyavo gaga, au adafaiweya kevakeva-nai kana kanina. Waitana, Iya kaliva yavuyavuku ada wa yaku

† **10:21** 2Kol 6:15-16 † **10:26** Sam 24:1

awaega kani faine, e ada gavaiyamu-yo seyana gaito nuwafouna analutovona faina yana nuwanuwa gina veimeyeku ada gina kivetunuku dewa iwakana ada dewa koyona faidiya, aiyo?

30 Kai akuga o akukevakeva faina ganavona vesiule Yaubada wagaine ke gana kanina, gavaiyona-yo tamo gaito taine aa o kevakeva gakanina faina gina awavekoyoyeku vaita gaitoma awaawatana gakanina? Aa-dina faidiya gavona vesiule Yaubada wagaine.

31 E ada kai kanakani o kai kanayuga o kai gavadewa kana faisewana, aga yada dewa matatabuna wagaidiya Yaubada anayegana kana kikilakaina.

32 Yada dewa kana itaveyabidi ada kana nuwanuwa kaliva faidiya, kai meIsileli o badi keke meIsileli o kai badi tovetumagana Yaubada yana ekalesiya wagaine. Keke iwakana tamo dewa kana gugaiye keke yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya, e ada vaita kabala kasena yadi vetumagana anawai wagaine ke gina kivebeudi.

33 Iya kaduwe yaku dewa matatabuna gaitaveyabidi, ada gagaluvaluva ke kaliva moyaidi gana kivemwamwalidi. Keke Iya tauku yaku iwakana faina gada gugugai, aku kaliva moyaidi yadi iwakana faina gagugugai e ada moyaidi adikibababala ina nuwagana Yaubada wagaine.

11

1 Iya yami ebaita ani wana muliyeku anafaiweya Keliso yaku ebaita Iya gamuliyena.†

Gavadewa tovetumagana adilauboda miyavagauta oduodu wagaine.

2 Gaawadavadavami faina gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya wanuwaududuku, ada yada dewa moyaina adivewala-dina gavele vedamami ani waitaveyabi-dewedewedi.

3 Aku nuwanuwaku wana alamane-dewedewena taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva seyana seyana anatoveimeya ani Keliso, vavine aditoveimeya ani moganedi, ada Keliso anatoveimeya ani Yaubada.

4 Kai tamo kaliva amimwatuguya giveoveola o kai gifalofalofisai aku kuluwana wagaine anakiwafi gimiyamiya, aga ina tauna anatoveimeya gikivevovomumuna, taine Keliso.

5 Ada kai vavine naginagidi** seyadi iveoveola o kai ifalofalofisai aku kuluwadi keke wa anakiwafi, aga taidei giveiyaiyaya vaita mine-dina aditoveimeya, banae moganedi ani keke ida vemoimoine, e ada ikivevovomumuna. Faina vavine-dina kuluwadi anakiwafi idibusoyogena, ani au vaita kuluwadi ikolina anafaiweya.

6 Kai gavavavine naginagidi kuluwa anakiwafi ina dibusoyogena, aga kuluwadi ida totona. Aku kai vavine kuluwadi inatoto gina vemaufo o kai kuluwadi ina kolina, wada ebavovomumu. E ada au mine-dina kuluwadi ida kiwafina.

7 Aku kaliva ani Yaubada gibubudi Tauna yana veuluva anafaiweya, ada iivemalina Yaubada yana iwakana.† Taidei faina tova-nai kaliva ina veoveola o kai ina falofisai, aga keke gida luboda kuluwadi ina kiwafidi. Ada vevine ani moganediyavo adiyegana yana iwakana iivemalina.

---

† **11:1** 1Kol 4:16, Fip 3:17 ** **11:5** Maita-dina 5 ke ginau 13 (5-13), wadedeku kuluwa anakiwafi iinanana ani meGiliki bonadiya vona-nai 'vavine' ananuwanuwa ani 'vavine naginagidi'. Tova tuwai-moena wagaine meIsileli adigiduwa-nai vavine kuluwadi ina kiwafina ani adiiyaiyaya badi naginagidi faina. † **11:7** Eba 1:26-27

8 Faina tova-nai Yaubada kaliva nagona ke vavine nagona gibubudi,
kaliva keke gida yegemo vavine wagaine-deya, aku aiyada vavine giyege-
mona kaliva wagaine.†
9 Ada kaduwe keke kaliva gida bubudi vevine faidiya, aku vevine gibubudi
kaliva faidiya.†
10 Taidei vuvuna-nai faina, ada kadu aneloseyavo iitaita faina, gilu-
bodana vavine naginagidi kuluwadi ina kiwafina, wada iyaiyaya-nai ani
veimeya dibune imiyamiya.
11 E aku kaliva ke vevine imiyamiya Keliso yana yoo wagaine, ani keke
luidi gida miyami adimwatuguya. Au kaliva vevine ina lemelemedi ada
kaduwe vevine kaliva ina lemelemedi.
12 Faina tova nagona, Yaubada vavine nagona gibubuna kaliva wagaine-
deya nonogana kaliva seyana seyana muline itubutubuga, ani vevine
wagaidiya itubuga. Aku kaliva ke vevine matatabudi ada gaitoma moyaina
ani Yaubada adiebavevuvu.
13 Aku taumiyavo wana veimeya, kai tafalolo wagaine vavine seyadi
ina veoveola Yaubada wagaine aku kuluwadi keke ida kiwafi, wada adi-
lauboda o kai keke?
14 Adagiduwa bademowa kaalamanena, kai gavakaliva kuluwana mana-
manawena aga wada ebavovomumu wagaine.
15 Aku vevine ani Yaubada kuluwadi manamanawedi giveledi kuluwadi
anasebabala faina, ada taidei wagaine adiita gina veiveigavuna.
16 Aku kai gaito seyana nuwanuwana ina vevonavona taidei giduwa-nai
faina, aga yaku laufata taide anafaiweya. Imeyavo Yaubada yana ekalesiya
fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya ani moyaima amagiduwa au seya-moena,
keke seyana tulina ada mulimuliye.

Sakalameni anakivetunuga faina.

17 E aku nuwanuwaku gana kivetunumi gaitoma seyana faina, taidei
gaitoma-nai faina keke akufaiweya gana awaveiwakanemi. Faina tova tova
wavagavagauta oduodu faina, ani yami vagauta-nai keke guwana iwakana,
aku koyona.
18 Yaku ifufu nagona ani gakaiyanogala vaita tova-nai wavagavagauta
oduodu faina, keke wada veveyoo seyana aku taumiyavo waluluidimi bou
tulina tulina, ada wamiyamiya ludaka.† Valeya taidei ganogalina ke
ganuwanuwa vaita tufona velemoena.
19 Anaita gilubodami taumiyavo wana luluidimi yoo tulina tulina wa-
gaidiya ke wana vegaitoma-kavokavovoyemi, e ada wana itana badi gavega
amimwatuguya Yaubada giawaveiwakanedi.
20 Tova-nai wavagavagauta ke nodi wakanikani ke Kauveya
wana vemoimoinena yana kani wagaine, ani wanuwanuwa vaita velemoena
yana kani-nai wada kanikani ke wada vemoimoine, aku keke.
21 Faina imi seyana seyana yami aa waalialiyedi ani taumiyavo
wakanikani miyatagodi, aku keke aa wada vutuvutugedi. Keke
tubuiyamiyavo faidiya wada bodaboda, keke wada nuwanuwa faidiya.
E ada tufomi mafa gilavulavumi, aku tufomi waini wayuyuga-faila ke
wavekwavakwava.
22 Gavaiyamu ada imi wai taide anafaiweya wafaifaisewa yami miyav-
agauta wagaidiya? Yami dewa anaita vaita keke wa yami manuwa e ada
wadedeku wadakani ke wadayuga-vagata ayo wadaela. Ada gavaiyamu?
Iwakana wagaimiya kai Yaubada yana ekalesiya wana itatagona, ada yana

† **11:8** Eba 2:21-23 † **11:9** Eba 2:18 † **11:18** 1Kol 1:10-12

kalivayavo badi adiga keke, ani matadiya-mwaeya wakanikani-faila ke wakivevovomumudi, aiyo? Gavaiyamu gadavona wagaimiya? Evona ina gana davami taine yami dewa-nai faina? Keke, keke-mowa!

23 Ina vona-nai gavaina Kauveya Tauna wagaine-deya, ani imi kadu tuwaina gavele vedamana wagaimiya. Gavewalemi taidei anafaiweya. Bogi-nai Yudasa yada Kauveya Yeisu giivemogatalena nibainavo wa-gaidiya, Yeisu beledi givaina,

24 ada givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine giavaina, gikiineinena ke givona, “Taidei vovoku, imi faimiya gaawaegena. Taidei wana gugugaiyena akue-banuwaududu faina.”

25 Ada kani giavaina, kaduwe anafaiweya waini wa veina givaina ke givonedi, givona, “Taidei waini ani Iya dayagiku,† ida dayaga-nai Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna faina.† Gavatoveya wana yuyuna, ani wana gugaiyena ke wana nuwaududuku.”

26 E ada gavatoveya taidei beledi-nai wana kanina ke vei-nai wana yugena, aga wana awamogatala Kauveya yana alika ide kaliva faideya. E ada Kauveya yana alika wana awamogatalena analaba ginayewa-vagilena.

27 Taidei faina tova-nai Kauveya yana beledi kana kanina ada yana vei kanayuga wagaine, kai gaito seyana keke gida nuwanuwa tubuiyanavo faidiya ada yana dewa keke iwakana matadiya, aga banae wa yana koyona Kauveya vovona ke dayagina faina, anafaiweya badiyavo Yeisu iluvealikana. Faina taidei ani anafaiweya yada Kauveya vovona ke dayagina givegaitoma-kavokavovoyena.

28 E ada kaliva seyana seyana nagona aseasena gina itauluuluvina, muliya Kauveya yana beledi gina kanina ke yana vei ginayuga wagaine.

29 Faina kai tamo gaito Kauveya yana beledi gina kanina o kai yana vei ginayuga wagaine aku keke gida inana vaita moyaimi Kauveya vovona, aga yana kani-nai ke yana yuga-nai wagaidiya tauna gikivelaubodana ke Yaubada yana matavuloga gina nuwagana.

30 Tainei faina kaliva tufona moyaidi amimwatuguya nodi wakabek-abebena ke waveoga, ada tufomi yawaidi giavaidi.

31 Aku kai nagona taudeyavo aseaseda kana itavenuvenuwadadane-dewedewena ke yada nuwanuwa koyodi kana vaiyavuledi, aga Kauveya keke gina vevonayavugida ke matavuloga gina veleda.

32 Aku tova-nai Yaubada gina vevonayavugida ke matavuloga gina veleda, tayuwe wagaine gikivetuvetunuda e ada kana nuwavilana ke yada dewa kana kivetunudi.† Wada iwakana. Keke iwakana Bana gina segeda ada wa yada koyona kanamiya, e ada aimo tova-nai babi anakalivayavo gina vevonayavugidi ke gina vematavulogidi, ide kaduwe adamatavuloga kana nuwagana.

33 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, tova-nai wana vagavagauta ke Kauveya yana aa wana kanina, aga wana bodaboda yami yoo moyaidi faidiya. Ada bade-mowa inaela-yabu ee, matatabumi aigaigabuya wana vebutu wanakani.

34 Kai seyana gaito mafa gilavuna, ani gilubodana banae yana manuweya gida kani-vagata ayo gidaelai. Keke iwakana yami vagauta kai ginakoyo e ada amimatavuloga wana nuwagana Yaubada nimane.

E aku gaitoma-dina aditufo ani gavatoveya-yo ganaelai wagaimiya, aga adikivetunu gana ifufuyedi.

† **11:25** Iyeg 24:8 † **11:25** Iyel 31:31-34, Luk 22:20 † **11:32** Iyob 5:17-18, Sam 94:12, 119:67-68,75-77, Vona 3:11-12, Ibel 12:5-6, Ive 3:19

12

Adavutuvutuga tulina tulina Yaubada Aluwaluwana giavetavetaledi yana yoo wagaideya.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kadu yami tolidadana seyana gana fatana, tainei
adavutuvutuga-dina Yaubada yana nuwadogeya giveleveleda faidiya.
Nuwanuwaku gana kivemalina ke nuwami ginamali-dewedewena.
2 Waitana, tova tuwaina wagaine imi aimo Yaubada keke wada alamane,
ada yaubada fwayafwaya keke wa bonadi inagonagoyemi ke waoduodu
wagaidiya.
3 Taidei faina nuwanuwaku nuwami gina malina vaita kai Yaubada
Aluwaluwana tamo gaito ginagonagoyena, ani keke tamo tova ginavona,
“Yeisu ani alatabutabuna.” Ada kai seyana gaito gina vonaga, “Yeisu
ani Kauveya velemoena,” taine yana vona-nai ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna
ginagonagoyena faina.
4 Aku vutuvutuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveleveleda ani tulina tulina, aku
tovelavela-nai ani anakaibe-mowa Banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna.†
5 Ada wai tulina tulina imiyamiya wagaidiya kagugugai Kauveya faine,
aku Kauveya-nai faine kagugugai ani anakaibe-mowa.
6 Kaduwe gugai tulina tulina imiyamiya ke kana gugugaiyedi, aku
toyogina-nai wagaine moyaida gugai kagugugaiyedi, ani vuvuna au Banae
Yaubada anakaibe-mowa.
7 E ada ide tovetumagana seyana seyana wagaideya Aluwaluwa Tabuna-
nai gimiyamiya, ani adavutuvutuga tulina tulina gikiveyegemonina e ada
kana vevegugaiyedi ke moyaida yada iwakana kanuwanuwagana wagaine-
deya.†
8 Kaliva seyana anavutuvutuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna giavetavetalena
ke banae nuwauya anavona gina awamogatalena. Kadu kaliva seyana
anavutuvutuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai giavetavetalena ke banae alamana
anavona gina awamogatalena.
9 Kaduwe kaliva seyana anavutuvutuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna giave-
tavetalena ke banae yana vetumagana toyogina. Ada kaliva seyana
Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai toyogina seyana giavetavetalena ke banae toveoga
gina kivebwainidi.
10 Ada kadu kaliva seyana Aluwaluwa Tabuna toyogina giavetavetalena
ke banae gugai ebameyasidobodobo tulina tulina gina gugaiyedi. Kadu
kaliva seyana Aluwaluwa Tabuna giavetavetalena alamana ke Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa gina falofisaiyena. Kadu kaliva seyana Aluwaluwa Tabuna
giavetavetalena alamana e ada gina inanana ifufu seyana o kai dewa
seyana anavuvu, kai Aluwaluwa Tabuna o kai aluwaluwa koyona o kai
kaliva aluwaluwana. Kadu kaliva seyana anavutuvutuga ani valeya
gina vonayena meya keke gida alamane wagaine, ada kadu kaliva seyana
Aluwaluwa alamana giavetavetalena e ada anafata meya-nai gina kivilana
ke kaliva nuwadi gina malina.
11 Taidei vutuvutuga-dina moyaina ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna anakaibe-
mowa gigugugaiyedi. Banae giavetavetala ide seyana seyana wagaideya
yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

Keliso yana yoo ani vovo seyana, talai tulina tulina nodi.

12 Waitana, kaliva vovona seyana aku vovona anatalai moyaina, ada
talai-dina ani moyaina nonogana ivevovo seya-moena. Ada kadu anafai-
weya Keliso vovona.†

† **12:4** Lom 12:6-8 † **12:7** 1Kol 14:26 † **12:12** Lom 12:4-5

13 Faina Aluwaluwa seya-moena wagaine moyaida Yaubada gikive-
babitaisoda ke kaluku Keliso yana yoo wagaine, ina vovona seya-moena.
Keke tamo gavana kai tufoda meIsileli o kai tufoda keke meIsileli, ada
keke tamo gavana kai tufoda togugai yogoyogodeyavo o kai tufoda
yavuyavudeyavo ke taudeyavo yada gugai wagaidiya kaveiveimeyeda. Au
Yaubada ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna seya-moena giawaegena wagaideya, ada
Banae wagaine giveyuda.†
14 E ada vona velemoena vovoda anatalai keke seya-moena, aku talaida
moyaina.
15 Kai kaliva seyana agena wa awana ada kai gida vonaga, “Iyayeku ani
keke nima, e ada Iya keke gaitoma lakaina. Taidei faina vovoda anamiya
ani Iya keke akulauboda.” Bana age-nai kai gidavona anafaiweya nonogana
vovoda anamiya ani bana analauboda velemoena.
16 Kaduwe kai taga wa awana ada kai gida vonaga, “Iyayeku ani keke
mata, e ada Iya keke gaitoma lakaina. Taidei faina vovoda anamiya ani
Iya keke akulauboda.” Bana taga-nai kai gidavona anafaiweya nonogana
vovoda anamiya ani bana analauboda velemoena.
17 Kai vovoda mata seyana gagana, aga keke meyameyaganina adafata
kana nogala. Kadu kai vovoda taga seyana gagana, aga keke meyameya-
ganina gavana magana kanayau.
18 Aku Yaubada keke vovoda gidabubu tayuwe anafaiweya. Banae
vovoda anatalai seyana seyana vovodeya gisedi yana nuwanuwa anafai-
weya.
19 Kai vovoda anatalai moyaidi ida veseyana-mowa, aga wada keke vovo.
20 Aku vona velemoena vovoda anatalai ani moyaina, e aku vovoda
seyana.
21 Keke meyameyaganina kaliva seyana matana ani nimana
gina dibusoyoge ginavona, “Iya keke nuwanuwaku oyeni. Au Iya tauku
akukaibe akufata ke ganamiya iwakana.” Kaduwe anafaiweya keke
meyameyaganina kuluwana ani agena gina dibusoyoge ginavona, “Iya
keke nuwanuwaku oyeni. Au Iya tauku akukaibe akufata ke ganamiya
iwakana.”
22 Keke anafaiweya. Aku aiyada vovoda anatalai-dina kanuwanuwayedi
vaita keke toyogidi ani kai badi keke ida miyami, aga vovoda keke
wa analutovona iwakana gida miyami.**
23 Ada talaida-dina kanuwanuwayedi vaita adivemoimoina kabisona, ani
kasesebabali-dewedewedi nuya wagaine ke kaitaitaveyabidi velemoena.
E ada badi talai-dina keke adilauboda kaliva ina itaitadi ani kasebabali-
dewedewedi,
24 aku mali talai-dina vovoda wagaine ebaitana ani keke adisebabala
faina kada nuwanuwa. Au ebaitadi imiyamiya. Aku Yaubada Banae vovoda
anatalai moyaidi gibubu-tamwaidi, ada talai-dina tufodi kanuwenuwedi
vaita keke gaitoma lakaina, ani wa yada vemoimoina kaitaitaveyabidi.
25 Taidei anafaiweya vovoda anatalai gibubu-tamwaidi e ada keke tamo
ludaka vovo wagaine gina miyami, aku talai moyaidi nodi ina faifaisewa
aigaigabudi ke ina veitaitaveyabina iwakana.
26 E ada kai vovoda talaina seyana gina uloulolo, aga talaida moyaidi
nodi ina ulolovaisena. Ada kai vovoda talaina seyana anaawadavadava
gina nuwagana, aga talaida moyaidi nodi ina vemwamwala.

† **12:13** Gal 3:28 ** **12:22** Paulo yana vona maita 22-26 ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo faidiya givonaluvefosau vovoda aditalai wagaidiya.

27 E aku imi moyaimi nodi ani Keliso vovona, ada imi seyana seyana ani
Banae vovona talaina seyana.†
28 Ada vutuvutuga tulina tulina Yaubada givutugedi tovetumagana
seyana seyana nimane yana ekalesiya wagaine taidei anafaiweya.

Nagona ani afositolo.
Anavelu ani falofitayavo.
Anaveto ani tovewalayavo, badiyavo Yaubada yana vona ananuwanuwa
anatovewala.†
Muline badiyavo gugai ebameyasidobodobo ifaifaisewadi,
kadu badi adivutuvutuga toveoga ina kivebwainidi,
kadu badiyavo ivetoleme kaliva wagaidiya.
Ada badi Yaubada nuwauya giveledi ke kaliva yadi faisewa
ina itaveyabina iwakana.
Ada badiyavo Yaubada Aluwaluwana giawaveleveledi ke meya tulina
tulina wagaidiya iifuifufu.

Taidei anafaiweya vutuvutuga tulina tulina Yaubada givutugedi wa-
gaideya.
29 Aku gavaiyamu, Yaubada yana kaliva matatabudi afositolo? Keke, au
tufodiga. O kai kaliva matatabudi falofitayavo? Keke, au tufodiga. O
matatabudi adifata ina vetovewala iwakana Yaubada yana vona faine?
Keke, au tufodiga. O kaliva matatabudi adifata ke gugai ebameyasido-
bodobo ina faifaisewadi? Keke, au tufodiga.
30 Kadu keke yana kaliva moyaidi adivutuvutuga toveoga ina kivebwainidi,
au tufodiga. Keke moyaidi ida ifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, ada keke
moyaidi meya tulina tulina ida kikiviladi.
31 Aku vutuvutuga-dina kaliva ilemeleme-moedi ani wana idibumwaiga ke
wana nuwagadi.
E aku wai seyana ani iwaka-vagaina ayo mali vutuvutuga-dina
matatabuna ani gana vewalemi.†

13

Nuwakabubu faina Paulo giifufu.

1 Kai gana ifuifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya kadu anelose meyadiya
aku keke wa yaku nuwakabubu, aga Iya anafaiweya vaita kaula ida yuve-
kavokavovo o kai tini kakawana ida luvekevekebo.
2 Kai gana falofisai, ada kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena
moyaidi faidiya nuwaku gina malina, ada kai alamana lakai-vagaina
gana nuwagana, ada kai yaku vetumagana toyogi-moena faina oya
gana veimeyena ke ginanau malifafaliya ee, kai taidei gaitoma-dina moy-
aina gana gugaiyedi aku keke wa yaku nuwakabubu, aga Iyayeku au
gaitoma-kavokavovo.
3 Kai yaku giba matatabuna gana vutugedi tofanifani wagaidiya, ada
kai vovoku gana awaegena alika wagaine ke ai alalata wagaine inaleva
gina alaina, aku kai nuwakabubu keke aseasekuya gida miyami, aga keke
maita ina lemeku, keke-mowa.
4 Kai ide wa yada nuwakabubu, aga kaliva kana atuvefailedi† ada wa yada
nuwakabubu kana dewedi iwakana.† Kadu keke kaliva yadi giba o kai adiivi

† **12:27** Lom 12:5 † **12:28** Efes 4:11-12 † **12:31** 1Kol 13:1-8,13, 14:1 † **13:4** Vona 10:12, 1Pi 4:8
† **13:4** Gal 5:22, Efes 4:32, Kol 3:12

kana itaitadi ke kana agouga faidiya.† Keke wa yada nuwalaka kana gakaikai. Keke wa yada nuwalaka taudeyavo kana itaitada vaita ide iwaka-moeda ayo mali kaliva,†
5 kadu keke kaliva kana awadamanedi. Kai ide wa yada nuwakabubu, aga keke taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa kana imanimaniniye, ada keke kana-madu nuwakoyo gaitoma-kavokavovo faidiya. Kaduwe kai kana nuwakoyo, aga keke yada nuwakoyo-nai kana kitaitai.
6 Kai ide wa yada nuwakabubu, aga tubuiyadeyavo yadi dewa koyona faine keke kana vemwamwala, aku tubuiyadeyavo idewadewa iwakana ke ivonavona velemoena wagaine, kana vemwamwala faine.†
7 Kai ide wa yada nuwakabubu, aga kai tubuiyadeyavo inadewa koyona wagaideya, au kana atuatuvefailedi. Ide wa yada vetumagana kaliva faidiya, wa yada nuwavetumagana kaliva faidiya, ada kaduwe gavavita ina yegeyegemona wagaideya, au kana atuvefailedi.
8 Nuwakabubu keke gina avovoli, au miyamiyani-vagaina. Aku Yaubada yana nuwanuwa kaliva ifalofisaiyedi, ani vutuvutuga-nai gina avovolina. Ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa kaliva ivonavonayedi meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, ani gina ilovau. Ada kaduwe Yaubada yana alamana giveleveledi kaliva ke iawamogatalena, ani gina ilovau.
9 Faina tova malinai alamana-nai Yaubada giveleveleda ani wada tufona gaga, ada yada falofisai ani wada tufona gaga.
10 Aku aimo Yaubada gaitoma moyaina luluyabu-moedi gina seyegemonedi, e ada tova tayuwe wagaine vutuvutuga-dina wada tufona gaga imiyamiya malinai,** ani ina avovolidi.
11 Waitana, tova-nai Iya kabisoku, gaifuifufu, ganuwanuwa, ada gaitoma tulina tulina ganuwanuwayedi kwamana anafaiweya. Aku tova malinai bademowa gaveinala ke gaveasekumaga, e ada kwamana anadewa gasegena.
12 Vona tainei givona ide tovetumagana faideya. Faina tova malinai keke nuwada gidamali velemoena gaitoma moyaina faidiya, aku anafaiweya vaita gavana seyana kelasi wagaine kada itaowaowa.** Aku tova-nai kanalaka gabameya, aga nuwada ginamali-dewedewena gaitoma moyaina faidiya, anafaiweya vaita seyana gaito nodi kada vemagigiitaita.† Tova malinai tufonaga kaalamanena, e aku tova tayuwe wagaine gaitoma moyaina kana alamane-yabudi anafaiweya ide Yaubada gialamane-yabuda.
13 E ada malinai gaitoma toiye lakaidi imiyamiya, vetumagana, nuwavetumagana, ada nuwakabubu. Aku gaitoma-nai wai ginagona ani nuwakabubu.

14

Falofisai ada meya tulina tulina anaifuifufu.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, taumiyavo wana awaegemi ke nuwami wanasevagaina nuwakabubu anawai wagaine,† aku kaduwe nuwami wana sevelavelalaina ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vutuvutuga tulina

† **13:4** Gug 7:9 † **13:4** 2Tim 3:2, Tai 1:7 † **13:6** 2Iyo 4, 3Iyo 1:3-4 ** **13:10** Taidei vutuvutuga-dina wada tufona gaga ani falofisai, meya tulina tulina, ada alamana-nai Yaubada givelevelena kaliva. ** **13:12** Tova tayuwe wagaine Paulo taide leta-nai givetokilumina ani kelasi-dina ibubudi badi keke mamali-moedi. Taidei faina givona ani “kelasi wagaine kada itaowaowa”. † **13:12** 1Iyo 3:2 † **14:1** 1Kol 16:14

tulina wana nuwagadi. Aku vutuvutuga-nai lakai-moena wada nuwanuwa velemoena faine ani falofisai.†

2 Faina banae gaito Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena ayo meya tulina wagaine giifuifufu, ani keke kaliva wagaidiya gida ifuifufu aku Yaubada wagaine. Nuwanuwa sewsewavuyena giifuifufuyedi Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya, ada keke tamo gaito gida alamane vona-dina adialamana.

3 E aku banae gaito Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena ayo gifalofisai, ani kaliva wagaidiya giifuifufu e ada yadi vetumagana gina yogodi, ginavona asevatudi, ada nuwadi gina kiveiwakanena. Faina wada vona-nai iifuifufuyena, ani kaliva adifata ina nogalina ada nuwadi gina malina.

4 Banae-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena ayo meya tulina wagaine giifuifufu, ani tauna yana vetumagana gagana giyogoyogona, aku banae gifalofalofisai ani Yaubada yana yoo moyaidi yadi vetumagana giyogoyogodi.

5 Iya nuwanuwaku moyaimi meya tulina tulina wagaidiya wana ifuifufu anafaiweya Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelemi, aku nuwanuwaku lakaimoena wana falofalofisai e ada kaliva adifata nuwadi gina malina. Gaito gifalofalofisai ani yana leme lakaina tovetumagana wagaidiya, aku gaito giifuifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya ani yana leme keke lakaina. Aku kai tauna yana vona adialamana gina kivilana, aga yana leme gina veinala, e ada toekalesiya nuwadi gina malina ke yadi vetumagana ginayogo ginalaka.

6 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai gadaelai wagaimiya ke gada ifufuyemi meya keke wada alamane wagaine, aga gavana anaiwakana wagaimiya? Keke tamo. Aku kai gana ifufu wagaimiya meya waalamanena wagaine ada gana vonemi seyana gaitoma Yaubada giivemogatalina wagaikuya, aga taine yaku ifufu-nai gina lememi. O kai tamo alamana Yaubada giveleku gana kivemalina wagaimiya, o kai tamo yana nuwanuwa gana falofisaiyena, o kai valeya iwakana anavewala seyana faina gana vewalemi, aga anaiwakana lakaina wagaimiya.

7 Waitana, gaitoma kwagekwagedi anafaiweya kulele o kai modawa, ani keke wayawaidi nonogana gilubodana bonabona-dina ina yegemona wagaidiya ani nuwada mamalina faine. Kai seyana gaito kulele gina yuvekavokavovona, aga tonogala keke ina alamane gavakweli giyuveyuve. O kai seyana gaito modawa gina lubokobokona, aga tonogala keke ina alamane gavatavola anakaiwesi gilavulavu.

8 Kaduwe tolugaviya faidiya, badi yadi tova lugaviya ani givelilivana, kai seyana kaliva kaula giyuve-kavokavovona e ada agona ananogala keke ida inana, aga gaito gina kidewadewa lugaviya faine?†

9 Tainei anafaiweya imiyavo. Kai yami vona kaliva waifuifufuyedi ani meya wagaine keke ida alamane, aga gavaiyamu gaito gina alamane yami ifufu ananuwanuwa? Au yami vona bolimana butuna anafaiweya.

10 Babi matatabuna wagaine meya tulina tulina wagaidiya kaliva iifuifufu, ada meya-dina adivona matatabudi ani wa adinuwanuwa.

11 Aku kai tamo gaito gina ifuifufu wagaikuya aku meyana keke gada alamane, banae kaliva-nai wagaikuya vaita mali kaliva meyana tulina, ada Iya banae wagaine vaita mali kaliva meyaku tulina.

12 Tainei anafaiweya imiyavo. Imi nuwanuwami lakaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana miyami gina seyegemonena yana vutuvutuga tulina tulina wagaidiya, e aku yami nunu wadasei ke Yaubada yana kalivayavo wana kikivetoyogidi taidei vutuvutuga-dina wagaidiya e ada ina lemelemedi velemoena.

† **14:1** 1Kol 14:39 † **14:8** Naba 10:9, Iyel 4:19

13 Taidei faina kai seyana gaito Yaubada yana matawa gina ifuifufuyena
meya tulina wagaine, aga gida veoveola ke Yaubada gina lemena ke meya-
nai ananuwanuwa gina kivilana, e ada kaliva nuwadi gina malina faine.
14 Kai gana veoveola meya seyana keke gada alamane wagaine, aga
aluwaluwaku giveoveola aku keke nuwaku gidamali gavana gavonevone.
15 E ada gavaiyamu gadagai? Gana veoveola aluwaluwakuya meya keke
gada alamane wagaine, aku kaduwe gana veoveola yaku nuwanuwa wa-
gaine meya gaalamanena wagaine. Ada kweli davadava gana kwelikweliyedi
aluwaluwakuya, aku kaduwe gana kweli yaku nuwanuwa wagaine.
16 Faina kai Yaubada uawadavadavana aluwaluwa wagaine aku seyana
kaliva ineneku keke gida alamane meya-nai, aga keke anafaiweya ya vona-
nai gina awaveiwakane ke ginavona, “Ika anafaiweya.” Faina nuwana
gina voganina.
17 Velemoena uvona vesiule iwaka-moena, aku bana kaliva-nai keke
nuwana gidamali, ani tainei keke ebaleme ayo wagaine yana vetumagana
gina kivetoyogi.
18 Gavesivesiule Yaubada wagaine faina yaku ifufu meya tulina tulina
Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialaveleveleku, ani moyai-moena ayo imi yami ifufu
meya tulina tulina wagaidiya.
19 E aku tafalolo anavagauta wagaidiya, nuwanuwaku vona faifi gagana
wa yaku nuwanuwa gana inanadi e ada kaliva alamana ina vaina yaku
vewala wagaine. Tainei iwaka-moena ayo vona gana lubulabulavina meya
tulina wagaine badi keke ida alamane.
20 Tubuiyakuweyavo, keke wana gabiyabiyama taidei gaitoma-dina ad-
inuwanuwa faidiya. Aku gaitoma koyodi faidiya ani wana veanafaiweya
biyabiyama, faina biyabiyama aimo keke ida alamane gavaiyamu koyona
ina gugaiye. Aku yami nuwanuwa wagaine ani kaliva kumagina anafai-
weya wada nuwanuwa.
21 Buki Tabu wagaine Yaubada givona,

> “Mali kaliva meyadi tulina tulina imiyamiya mali fafali wagaine,
> ani badi awadiya Iya gana ifufu taidei yoo-nai wagaidiya.
> Aku auwe keke bonaku ina nogali.” †

22 Taidei vona-nai wagaine kaitana vaita kai seyana gaito gina ifufu meya
tulina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena wagaine, ani wada iyaiyaya-
nai keke tovetumagana faidiya, aku aiyada ifuifufu-nai ani badi keke
ida vetumagana faidiya. Aku kai gaito seyana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
gina falofisaiyena, aga wada keke badi gavega keke ida vetumagana faidiya,
aku aiyada badi tovetumagana adileme faine.
23 E ada kai tovetumagana matatabu-moemi wana vagauta ada moyaimi
wana ifuifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, aku gavega keke tovetumagana
o kai gavega keke wa yadi alamana meya-dina faidiya ani inaluku wa-
gaimiya, aga inavona vaita moyaimi wavekabakabaleya.
24 Aku kai moyaimi wana falofalofisai e aku seyana gaito keke tovetuma-
gana o kai seyana gaito keke wa yana alamana meya-dina faidiya, ani
ginaluku wagaimiya ke yami vona gina nogalidi, aga yana koyona aseasena
gina onana. Ada gina lutovonina vaita analauboda banae Yaubada yana
matavuloga gina nuwagana.

† **14:21** Ais 28:11-12

25 Ada taidei gaitoma-dina gisewavuyedi nuwainagene, ani bana
gina alamanena wada keke sewasewavuyedi aku velemoena
yegeyegemonidi, e ada gina iboula-mowa babi wagaine ke gina oduodu
Yaubada wagaine ada ginavona, “Vona velemoena Yaubada
amimwatuguya gimiyamiya.”

Gavaiyamu yada vagauta oduodu faina kada sedewedewe.

26 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, gavaiyamu kadavona vutuvutuga-dina
faidiya? Taide anafaiweya. Tova-nai wana vagavagauta oduodu faina,
kaliva seyana wagaimiya kweli davadava gina kweliyena, seyana Yaubada
yana vona gina vewalayena, seyana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa seyana
givemogatalina wagaine ani gina ifufuyena, seyana ani matawa Aluwaluwa
Tabuna gialavelevelena gina ifufuyena meya tulina wagaine, ada kaduwe
seyana matawa-nai ananuwanuwa gina kivilana. Vutuvutuga moyaina
wavegugaiyedi wagaine, yami nunu ani tovetumagana yadi vetumagana
wanayogo-dewedewedi e ada yadi vetumagana ina toyogina.

27 Kai tufomi nuwanuwami wana ifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya,
kaliva adiselu o kai aditoto gagana ina ifufu. Wada anafata. Keke
matatabudi ina ifufu tova seyana wagaine, aku kaliva seyana seyana yana
mwatugu wagaine gina ifufu, ada tova-nai gina luyabu ayo tamo gaito yana
ifufu-nai gina kivilana.

28 Aku kai ineneku yami yoo wagaine keke tamo gaito gida miyami-
yo anafata gina kivila, aga gavakaliva nuwanuwana gina ifufu, ani auwe
gina kuluna vagauta-nai wagaine aku nuwainagene-deya gina ifuifufu
Yaubada wagaine.

29 Kaduwe anafaiweya falofita. Gilubodana adiselu o kai aditoto badi
matawa Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialaveleveledi ani ina falofisaiyedi, e aku imi
wavanenegena yadi ifufu-dina ani wana venuwadadane-dewedewedi kai
imuliyena Yaubada yana nuwanuwa o keke.†

30 Aku kai yami miyavagauta wagaine tamo gaito bademowa gifalo-
falofisai aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana nuwanuwa gina yegemona kadu
gaito seyana wagaine, e ani gina mididi ke bana kaliva-nai nagona gifalo-
falofisai ani gina ilovau, aku tubuiyana matawa-nai anavelu givaina ani
gina falofisaiyena.

31 Taidei anafaiweya moyaimi amifaiweya wana falofisai seyana seyana,
e ada matatabumi alamana wana vaina ke yami awaega Keliso wagaine
wana asevatu.

32 Badi gavega falofita ani aluwaluwadi taudiyavo yadi veimeya dibune
gimiyamiya, e ada adifaiweya inaboda yadi mwatugu faina ke ina ifufu.

33 Faina Yaubada keke nuwanuwana vona anataladamadama yada
vagauta oduodu wagaidiya e ada kaliva ina nuwavogana, aku nuwanuwana
inamiya aigaigabu nuwaniwalova wagaine.

Aku giduwa-nai Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo yadi ekalesiya moy-
aidi wagaidiya imulimuliyena,

34 ani kadu yami ekalesiya anavagauta wagaine, vevine keke
ida tolidadana bodaboda. Faina keke wa adiawaega ke ina ifuifufu tafalolo
anavagauta wagaine, aku aiyada ida miyamiya kaliva yadi veimeya dibune.
Taide anafaiweya Yaubada yana Veimeya anabuki wagaine givona.

35 Kai tamo gavana faine nuwanuwadi alamana ina vaina, aga adilauboda
moganediyavo ina tolidadanedi yadi manuweya. Faina tafalolo wagaine kai
vevine ina ifufu aga wada keke iwakana, au keke-mowa gida luboda.

† **14:29** 1Tes 5:20-21, 1Iyo 4:1

36 Gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa, vaita Yaubada yana vona gimaduyegemona
imi wagaimiya-deya? Ada evona imi yoo-mina gagana wanuwagana, aiyo?
37 Kai tamo gaito ginuwanuwa vaita bana falofita, o kai givetumagana
vaita Yaubada Aluwaluwana ginagonagoyena, aga analauboda nuwana
gida malina vaita gaitoma-dina gavetovetokilumidi wagaimiya ani Kauveya
Yeisu yana veimeya, ada nuwanuwana kana muliyedi.
38 Kai tamo gaito veimeya taidei gina yavuyogena, aga kaduwe banae
tauna Yaubada gina yavuyogena.
39 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei yaku vona-nai anaitava ani taidei
anafaiweya. Wa yami idibumwaiga yami nuwanuwa wanasena ke
wana falofisai. Aku badi gavega matawa iifuifufuyedi meya tulina tulina
wagaidiya, ani keke yadi wai wana sebodaboda.
40 Aku gaitoma-dina moyaidi ani wada gugugaiye-dewedewedi, ada yami
vagauta wada imalamalabubunina.†

15

Keliso yana yawa-vagila faina.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku nuwami gana talamutuna tainei Keliso
anavaleya iwakana nagona galumamalena wagaimiya faine. Tainei valeya-
nai wavaina ke taumiyavo waawaegemi wagaine ada bana wagaine
wamidimididi toyogina,
2 ada kaduwe valeya-nai ani Yaubada yana kibababala anawai faimiya.
Aku ifufu-nai galumamalena wagaimiya ani wana kidonena. Keke iwakana
wanasege aenanai Keliso wavetumagane kavovona.
3 Vewala matatabuna Yaubada giveleku wagaidiya, ani vewala seyana
lakai-moena gavele vedamana wagaimiya, tainei Keliso gialika yada koy-
ona faina Buki Tabu givonayena anafaiweya.†
4 Ada didikula luwa wagaine isena, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine
Yaubada gisiveyawana alikeya.† Buki Tabu givonayena anafaiweya.†
5 Giyawa-vagila muline, giyegemona Pita** wagaine, ada muliya kaduwe
giyegemona afositoloyavo adituwelo wagaidiya.†
6 Ada kaduwe seyana tova giyegemona anatovetumaganayavo yoo
lakaina wagaidiya, adiyoo faifi analedi (500) wa anavetutamwata anafai-
weya. E ani yoo-dina moyai-moedi aimo wayawaidiyavo imiyamiya, aku
tufodi bademowa ivealialika.
7 Kadu muliya giyegemona Iyemesa wagaine, ada mali toveya giyege-
mona yana afositoloyavo matatabudi wagaidiya.†
8-9 Ada anaebalauyabu-mowa Iya kaduwe wagaikuya giyegemona.† Iya
tuwaina ganaunau fafali moyaidi wagaidiya ke Yaubada yana ekalesiya
anakalivayavo gakiveuloulololonidi, e ada Iya keke akulauboda ina vewagaku
afositolo. Iya anafaiweya bebeta seyana gitubuga, banae yana tova tubuga
keke gida nuwaga wagaine gitubuga, e ada afositolo moyaidi wagaidiya-
deya Iya keke wa akuyegana.
10 Aku Yaubada yana nuwadogeya ginuwakalikaliyeku e ada gaveafos-
itolo. Ada keke gida nuwakalikaliye-kavovoku aku giveguwa yawaiku wa-
gaine, e ada gafaifaisewa toyogi-moena† ayo afositolo velugadiyavo. Aku

† **14:40** 1Kol 14:32-33 † **15:3** Ais 53:8-9 † **15:4** Luk 24:46, Gug 2:24-32 † **15:4** Sam 16:10, Ais 53:10 ** **15:5** Pita anayegana vona Giliki wagaine ani Sifasi. † **15:5** Mak 16:14, Luk 24:34,36, Iyo 20:19,26, Gug 10:41 † **15:7** Luk 24:50 † **15:8-9** 1Kol 9:1 † **15:10** Kol 1:29

ida keke vaita tauku yaku toyogineya gada gugai, aku aiyada Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga yana toyogina giveleku ke toyogina-nai wagaine gagugugai.†

11 Ada au kai afositolo velugadiyavo ina lumamala wagaimiya o kai Iya gana lumamala, yama laumamala ananuwanuwa au seyana, ada taidei wavetumaganena.

Yaubada Keliso alikeya gisiveyawana, ada kadu tovetumaganayavo alikeya gina siveyawadi.

12 Ime tova moyaina aawatalatalaina avonavona, "Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya." E aku gavaiyamu-yo tufomi wavona kwavakwava vaita keke meyameyaganina toalika inayawa-vagila?

13 Waitana, kai toalika keke velemoena inayawa-vagila, aga kaduwe Yaubada keke Keliso gida siveyawa.

14 Ada kai Yaubada keke Keliso gida siveyawa alikeya, aga yama laumamala ani gaitoma-kavokavovo, kaduwe yami vetumagana Keliso wagaine gaitoma-kavokavovo.

15 Kaduwe kai yami vona ani vona velemoena ada velemoena kaliva keke inayawa-vagila, aga Yaubada kadu keke Keliso gida siveyawa alika wagaine. Ada kai taine anafaiweya, aga imeyavo adavetove toawatalatalaina fwayafwaya Yaubada faine, faina tova moyaina awaawamogatala, avona, "Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya."

16 Faina kai Yaubada keke toalika gina siveyawa alikeya, kaduwe keke Keliso Bana gida siveyawa alika wagaine.

17 Ada kai velemoena Yaubada keke Keliso gida siveyawa, aga yami vetumagana ani keke wa vuvuna ada aimo wa yami koyona wamiyamiya, faina Yaubada keke gida venuwaegedi.

18 Ada kaduwe, kai Yaubada keke Keliso gida siveyawa alikeya, aga badi gavega ivetumagana Keliso wagaine aku bademowa ialika ani bade ikwaamowa, keke wa adikibababala.

19 Ide malinai yawaida-nai babiya kamiyamiyanena ani Keliso nodi kaveseyana, ada Banae kanuwavetumaganena vaita yada veseyana-nai aimo gina naunau yawaida-nai yada alika muline. Aku kai keke kada nuwavetumagane vaita yada veseyana-nai aimo gina naunau yada alika muline, aga ide nuwakalikalideyavo velemoena.

20 Aku keke. Faina vona velemoena Yaubada Banae Keliso gisiveyawavagilena alikeya, ada tainei faina kaalamanena aimo badi yana kalivayavo ienowavulu alikeya ani kaduwe gina siveyawa-vagiledi. Keliso yana yawavagila wai ginagona wagaine,** kanuwaveyalaina ide yana kalivayavo yada yawa-vagila wai gina mulina.†

21 Waitana, kaliva seyana wagaine alika giyegemona.† Aku kaduwe anafaiweya, kaliva seyana wagaine yawa-vagila giyegemona.†

22 Adama wagaine alika giyegemona, e ada ide tomiyababi matatabumoeda banae yana tubudelideli ani kaduwe kaalialika. Aku kaduwe anafaiweya, ide gavega taudeyavo kaawaegeda Keliso wagaine ke

† **15:10** 2Kol 3:5 ** **15:20** Bavagu ana aa nagona meIsileli ina vaina ani wada-nai ivelevele-kavovoyena Yaubada wagaine. Ada moyaidi ivelevelena aku inuwanuwa vetumaganena vaita bavagu anamatatabuna aimo kadu gina yegemona. E ada taidei maita-nai wagaine Paulo givonaluvefosau Keliso yana yawa-vagila faine, ada ananuwanuwa ani Banae nagona giyawa-vagila e ada aimo yana yoo anamatatabuna kadu inayawa-vagila. † **15:20** 1Tes 4:14 † **15:21** Lom 5:12,18 † **15:21** Iyo 11:25

kadamana yana gabu wagaine kamiyamiya, ani Yaubada Keliso gi-siveyawana alikeya anafaiweya, ide kaduwe gina siveyawada.
23 E ada kaliva seyana seyana yana tova yawa-vagila, ani gina yegemona Yaubada gisena anafaiweya. Keliso yana yawa-vagila wai ginagona, aku aimo Keliso yana yooyavo wai ina mulina. E ani Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatoveya ani badi yana kalivayavo Yaubada gina siveyawadi.†
24-26 Ada gina sivemididida muline, Keliso gina vebutu gina veimeya, ada gilubodana Banae gina veiveimeya yana ebaveimeya wagaine analaba nibainavo matatabudi gina seobuyedi ke yadi toyogina gina avaina vele-moena, toveimeya seyana seyana ada ebaveimeya seyana seyana.† Ada anaebalauyabu-mowa Bana nibaina gina luyavulena, anavewaga 'alika'.† Ee, ada yana ebaveimeya gina atuegena Tamana Yaubada wagaine.
27 Tainei faina Buki Tabu wagaine givona, "Gaitoma matatabuna Yaubada gisedi Keliso age yavavane." † Aku tova-nai givona, "Gaitoma matatabuna age yavavane" ani bademowa mamalina vaita Yaubada, Banae-nai gaitoma matatabuna gisedi Keliso age yavavane, ani keke Bana kadu Keliso age yavavane gida miyami, keke.
28 Ada aimo tova-nai gaitoma matatabuna Yaubada bademowa gisedi Keliso age yavavane ina miyamiya, e aga Keliso Tauna ginasena Tamana age yavavane, e ada fafali matatabuna wagaidiya Yaubada anakaibe-mowa gina vetoveimeya gaitoma matatabuna wagaidiya.
29 Taidei wana nuwanuwayena. Tubuiyamiyavo tufodi ani bade-mowa ialika, e ada malinai imi yawayawamiyavo wababibabitaiso badi yadi babitaiso faine. Aku kai aimo kaliva ialika ani keke inayawa-vagila, aga gavana faina taide dewa-nai wafaifaisewa ke toalika faidiya wababibabitaiso? Taidei ani velemoena gaitoma-kavokavovo. E ada taumiyavo yami dewa-nai wagaine wavevewala vaita imi taumiyavo wavetumagana toalika ani inayawa-vagila.**
30 Yadayada seyana seyana keke ada velubwaibwaina aku todibu-soyoga tova moyaina nuwanuwadi ina luvealikama. Aku kai yama yawa alikeya keke ada nuwenuwe, aga keke-mowa ebagilagi wagaidiya ada awaawaegema.
31 Tubuiyakuweyavo, imi faimiya gagakaikai, faina yaku gugai imi wagaimiya giveguwa e ada imi Keliso nodi waveseyana. Taidei vona velemoena. Ada kaduwe seyana vona velemoena, ani yadayada seyana seyana alika anavelemoena giyegeyegemona wagaikuya.†
32 Idedeku Efeso wagaine Iya kevakeva walawala nodi avemu-numunuga.** Aku kai tauku gaga faikuya o kai tauku akuyegana faina nodi ada vemunumunuga, aga gavana anaiwakana wagaikuya? Kai anafaiweya wavonavona ada velemoena toalika keke Yaubada gina siveyawadi, aga au "wa yada vemwamwala kana kanikani ke kana yuyuga, faina malabutu kana alika." † E, kana alika-vagata. Keke kanayawa-vagila.
33 Aku badi gavega ivonavona anafaiweya, ani keke wana vetumaganedi e ada ina fwayanegenegemi. Faina kai kaliva iwakana ginana kaliva koyodi

† **15:23** 1Tes 4:16-17 † **15:24-26** Sam 110:1 † **15:24-26** Ive 20:14 † **15:27** Sam 8:6, Mad 22:44
** **15:29** Wada kaliva tufodi adigiduwa-nai wagaine kaliva ibabibabitaiso toalika fatadi faina ani Paulo keke gida awaveiwakane aku yana ifufu wagaine givegugaiyena ke toalika adisiveyawa-vagila anavona velemoena gina kiveyegemonina. † **15:31** 2Kol 4:10-11, 11:26 ** **15:32** Paulo kai givonaluvefosau tova-nai Efeso wagaine kaliva tufodi bana nodi ivevonavona Kauveya yana vona faine. Ada badi kaliva-dina inuwakoyo lakaina ke yadi nuwakoyo-nai faine iveanafaiweya kevakeva walawala. (Gug 19:23-41) † **15:32** Ais 22:13, Luk 12:19-20

nodi ina luluveyau, aga badi yadi dewa koyona gina damana banae wagaine, e ada bana yana dewa kadu ginakoyo.
34 Nago-moena yami nuwanuwa ani tunutunugina, aku malinai nuwanuwa koyodi inuvuyoyemi. E ada yami nuwanuwa wana sedewedewedi ada wana vebutu wana nuwanuwa iwakana. Nuwanuwa kwavakwava wanasedi ada yami dewa koyona anavegugai wana ilovau.† Taidei anafaiweya gavona faina tufomi ani aimo keke amifata nuwami ginamali Yaubada faine. Imi gavega wagaimiya gavonavona ani gilubodana wana vovomumu.

Yawa-vagila wagaine vovoda evagudi ani tulina.

35 E aku kai tamo gaito gina tolidadana ginavona, “Gavaiyamu Yaubada toalika gina siveyawadi? Ada gavaiyamu vovodi anaita gina yegemona?”
36 O kwavakwava. Gavana ubakulina ani keke vuvuna gina vegilili ke ginatabo iwakana aku nagona gina alika.†
37 Ada gavana una bakulina ani keke aa-moena, keke. Aku aiyada waifei gagana una bakulina.
38 Aku Yaubada waifei gigai gilukabukabu ada lukuna ke guwana vovona anaita givenuwadadanena anafaiweya. E, aa-moena seyana seyana ginakabu anaita tulina tulina.†
39 Kaduwe gaitoma seyana seyana wayawaidi, ani vovodi keke seyana aku tulina tulina. Ide kaliva vovoda tulina, kevakeva vovodi tulina, manuga vovodi tulina, ada igana vovodi tulina.
40 Kadu anafaiweya gaitoma matatabuna imiyamiya wagaidiya, ani tufodi imiyamiya mwatuguya aku tufodi imiyamiya babiya. Ada gaitomadina imiyamiya mwatuguya ani adikaiwabu anaita tulina, ada gaitomadina imiyamiya babiya ani adikaiwabu anaita tulina.
41 Tainei anafaiweya kauwana anakaiwabu anaita tulina, vaikoi anakaiwabu anaita tulina, ada ailabama adikaiwabu anaita tulina. Ada kaduwe ailabama ani adiita keke seya-moena, aku seyana seyana anakaiwabu anaita tulina tulina.
42 E, gaitoma matatabuna adiita tulina tulina, ada kadu anafaiweya ani toalika-dina badi aimo Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagiledi. Faina toalika vovona ina tavuna babi wagaine ani gina abudalina, aku taine vovona-nai Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagilena ani wada tulina, keke gida abudali.
43 Toalika vovona anaitavuna wagaine ani keke wa anakaiwabu, aku anasiveyawa wagaine vovona-nai anakaiwabu iwaka-moena. Kaduwe toalika anaitavuna wagaine vovona keke wa yana toyogina, aku anasiveyawa wagaine vovona-nai wa yana toyogina lakaina.†
44 Toalika anaitavuna wagaine vovona ani babi analauboda, aku anasivemididi wagaine, vovona-nai gina yegemona ani yana miyami gabama analauboda. Vovo babi analauboda imiyamiya, ada kadu anafaiweya vovo gabama analauboda imiyamiya.
45 E ada kaduwe anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona,

> “Kaliva nago-moena bana Adama ani givekaliva ke yawaina ginuwagana.” †

Aku Adama wai gimulina ani Bana givealuwaluwa ke yawai givelavelau.† Taine Adama-nai ani Yeisu Keliso.

† **15:34** Luk 15:17-18, Lom 13:11 † **15:36** Iyo 12:24 † **15:38** Eba 1:11 † **15:43** Fip 3:20-21 † **15:45** Eba 2:7 † **15:45** Iyo 5:21, 6:68

46 Aku vovo gabama analauboda ani kaliva keke ida madunuwaga, aku vovo
babi analauboda imadunuwagana. E aku aimo vovo gabama analauboda
ina nuwagana.
47 Kaliva-nai nago-moena ani babi wagaine giyegemona. Yaubada babi
wagaine gibubuna, ada bana babi anakaliva. Aku kaliva anavelu Banae
wagabameya giobuelai.†
48 Badi gavega babi anakalivayavo ani anafaiweya banae kaliva nago-
moena, babi anakaliva. Aku gavega tomiya gabama ani anafaiweya Banae
gabama anakaliva.
49 Banae babi anakaliva anaitaita anafaiweya ani kadu ide adaitaita. Aku
kadu anafaiweya aimoina ide adaitaita gina veanafaiweya Banae gabama
anakaliva anaitaita.
50 Tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya tunutunugina ganavona wagaimiya ani taide
anafaiweya. Vovoda-dina wa vidodi ke wa dayagidi, ani keke adifaiweya
ina miyamiya Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gabama wagaine. Faina Yaubada
yana ebaveimeya gabameya ada gaitoma moyaina wadedeku, ani keke
ida abuabudalidi. Ada gaitoma-dina iabuabudala, ani keke meyameyagan-
ina inana ina miyamiya gaitoma keke abuabudalidi nodi. †
51 Aku wana nogalina! Nuwanuwa seyana tuwaina-deya
sewasewavuyena ani gana awamogatalena wagaimiya. Ide tovetumagana
moyaida ani keke kana alika, aku aiyada moyai-moeda Yaubada
gina sivedavedamada.
52 Taide sevedavedama-nai ani maduga-mowa gina yegemona, au
mwatugu maufo-moena anafaiweya mata gina alovona, tova-nai Yaubada
yana anelose kaula muliya-mwaeya gina yuvena. Faina kaula bo-
nana wagaine,† au maduga-mowa badi bademowa ialika ani Yaubada
gina siveyawadi alikeya,† ada vovodi-dina gina veledi ani keke-mowa aimo
ina alika† o kai ina abudalidi. Ada ide aimo kamiyamiya wayawaideyavo ani
kaduwe gina sivedavedamada.†
53 Faina vovoda-dina ikoyokoyo ada ialialika, ani gilubodana
gina sevedavedama aku gina vevovo evaguna,† keke-mowa gina abudali
aku miyamiyani-vagaina. E, vovo-nai kana osena.
54 Ada tova-nai wagaine vovoda-dina bademowa gina sevedavedama aku
gina vevovo evaguna keke gina abudali aku miyamiyani-vagaina, ani Buki
Tabu anavona seyana gina yegemona velemoena, givona,

> “Keliso alika nodi ilugaviya ada wai ginagona, e ada alika giluyavulena.
> Giluyavule-yabuna!” †
> 55 “O alika, gadedeku ya toyogina ke kaliva una kiobuyedi ada
> una luvealikadi? Bademowa giavaina, giavai-moena.
> O alika, gadedeku ya toyogina ke kaliva una onadi?
> Keke tamo. Evona wai unago-moena? Keke-mowa!” †

56 Faina koyona ani vaita loulo-nai yavayavalata ani kaliva gina onadi,
ada guwana ani ina alika. Faina koyona fatana alika. Ada dewa koyona
anatoyogina vuvuna ani Yaubada yana veimeya anaiyawela.
57 Aku Yaubada kana vesiuleyena lakai-moena! Faina Banae giimilina yada
Kauveya Yeisu Keliso ada koyona ke alika gitoyogitagonedi faideya.†

† **15:47** Iyo 3:31 † **15:50** Iyo 3:3-6 † **15:52** Mad 24:31 † **15:52** Iyo 5:25,28 † **15:52** Luk 20:36 † **15:52** 1Tes 4:15-17 † **15:53** 2Kol 5:4 † **15:54** Ais 25:8 † **15:55** Ose 13:14 † **15:57** Lom 7:24-25

58 E ada tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, wana mididi toyogina ke yami vetumagana Keliso wagaine wana sevelavelalaina. Bademowa waalamanena vaita yada Kauveya matane, gugai-nai wagugaiyena Banae faine ani keke gugai-wayoga aku gina veguwa. E ada tova moyaina wa yami idibumwaiga taumiyavo wana awaegemi yana gugai wagaine.†

16

Tovetumagana adileme faina anavelekavovo.

1 Kadu yami tolidadana seyana gana fatana, tainei velekavovo Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo faidiya, badi imiyamiya Yelusalema.† Totafalolo adiyoo tulina tulina Galetiya anafafaliya gaifufuyedi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe wanadewa anafaiweya.

2 Wiki seyana seyana anayadayada nagona wagaidiya, imi seyana seyana yami mani tufona wana seseliyedi taidei velekavovo-nai faina. Kaliva seyana seyana ginaibou yana faisewa fatana anaetowava anafaiweya. Kai gaito fatana lakaina aga ginaibou lakaina, aku kai gaito kabisona aga kaduwe ginaibou kabisona ada ginamiya. E ada tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya aga keke mani anavagauta faine wana nuwanuwa, faina bademowa seseliyena gimiyamiya velekavovo-nai faine.

3 Yami kaliva tufodi wa adivetumagana wana venuwadadanedi ke yami velekavovo anamani ina nauwena. Ada tova-nai ganaelai, aga yaku leta adiawaveiwakana faina gana veledi e ada yami nuwakabubu-nai nodi ina nauwena Yelusalema.

4 Ada kai anaita Iya kaduwe gadanau, aga badi ina kwayabuku nodi ananau.

Paulo gimatawedi yanana Kolinita wagaine faina.

5 Masedoniya anafafali gana balawalilivugina, e ada muliya imi wagaimiya ganaela gana madubodami.

6 Ada anaita imi nodi kanamiya, e au kai tulutulu anatova matatabuna wagaine nodi kanamiya, e ada muliya kai gadedeku gananau aga yami lema nodi wana imiliku.

7 Tova taidei keke nuwanuwaku ganaela wagaimiya gana miyalolomi, e ada nagona gananau Masedoniya anafafali gana balawalilivugina ayo muliya ganaelai wagaimiya. Ganuwavetumagana kai Kauveya gina awaegeku, aga ineneku nodi kanamiya maita tova manamanawena.

8 Aku malinai ani idedeku Efeso wagaine ganamiya analaba Penitikosi anaebanuwaududu anayadayada,

9 faina idedeku yada Kauveya wana giyavuna faikuya ke yana gugai gagugugaiyena, ada giveveguwa. E, aku kaduwe kaliva tufona moyaidi imiyamiya, ani taidei Kauveya yana gugai-nai ivevenibainena.†

10 Aku tova-nai Timoti ginaelai ineneku† aga wana itaveyabi-dewedewena, e ada bana keke wa yana matauta nodi gina miyami. E, imiyavo wa yami vemwamwala nodi wana vetubuiyanena, faina banae gigugugai yada Kauveya faine Iya anafaiweya.

11 Keke gida luboda gaito seyana wagaimiya gina itavenuvenuwadadane vaita banae kaliva-kavokavovo e ada gina awatago.† Ada tova-nai yana miya ineneku gina avaina, yana tauya wagaine wana awanuwakabubuyena ke yami lemeya wana imilina, e ada wa yana nuwaniwalova nodi

† **15:58** Gal 6:9 † **16:1** Lom 15:25-26 † **16:9** Gug 19:1-2,8-10 † **16:10** 1Kol 4:17 † **16:11** 1Tim 4:12

gina yewaelai wagaikuya. Iya gabodabodana ginaelai wa tubuiyadeyavo nodi.

Lauwage tulina tulina ada vetalakafoi.

12 Aku tubuiyada Apolosa, ani galumodovena vaita tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana nodi idaela ida madubodami, aku tova taidei wagaine banae keke nuwanuwana ginaela. Aku aimo gavatoveya tova iwakana wagaine ayo ginaelai wagaimiya.
13 Wana itaita, ada wana mididi toyogina vetumagana wagaine. Wana asevatu, ada wana toyogina.†
14 Yami yauvivila moyaina ani wa yami nuwakabubu nodi wana gugugaiyedi.
15 Waalamanena bana Setefano† ke yana manuwa anatomiyayavo nodi ifuifufudi. Akaiya anafafali matatabuna wagaine ani badi Keliso imadu vetumaganena, ada taudiyavo iawaegedi velemoena ke Yaubada yana kalivayavo ilemelemedi.
16 Kaliva taide anafaiweya, ani gavonavagadonemi ke wa yami aseawaega nodi wana vemoimoinedi velemoena ada bonadi wana noganogalina. Ika, biyavo-dina ada kadu badi gavega taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada yana gugai anavegugai wagaine.†
17 Iya gavemwamwala lakaina tubuiyadeyavo aditoto ielai, taine Setefano, Fotuna ke Akaika. Keke anafata imi wanaela, aku vaita aditoto badi iveagetoga faimiya ada ilakaelai wagaikuya.
18 Badi aseaseku ikivevatuna e ada wa yaku vemwamwala gamiyamiya. Ada kadu anafaiweya, imiyavo aseasemi ikivevatudi. Kaliva idewadewa taidei anafaiweya, ani gilubodami wana awaveiwakanedi yami yoo matadiya.
19 Totafalolo adiyoo tulina tulina idedeku Eisiya anafafali wagaine, ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya. Akwila ke vavinena Filisila† ada totafalolo ivagavagauta yadi manuweya, ani yadi nuwakabubu lakaina wagaimiya Kauveya anayeganeya.
20 Tovetumagana moyaidi idedeku, ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya. Imi seyana seyana nodi wana venuwaga wagaine, wa yami nuwakabubu tubuiyamiyavo wana vesiuleyedi.
21 Taidei yaku vona vetalakafoi ani Iya Paulo tauku nimakuya gavetokilumina.**
22 Kai tamo gaito keke yada Kauveya gida nuwakabubuye, aga alatabutabu gina nuwagana. O Kauveya, uda maduelai!†
23 Kauveya Yeisu wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelememi.
24 Yaku nuwakabubu moyaimi wagaimiya, ide Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **16:13** Efes 6:10 † **16:15** 1Kol 1:16 † **16:16** 1Tes 5:12 † **16:19** Gug 18:2, Lom 16:3-5 ** **16:21** Paulo tubuiyana taidei leta-nai givetokilumina bana faine, aku anaebalauyabu wagaine Paulo feni givaina ada yana vetalakafoi givetokilumina e ada toveyawa ina alamanena banae tauna giimilina. Tainei maita 21-24 wagaidiya. † **16:22** Ive 22:20

Kolinita Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Anavelu Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Paulo yana balawalililvuga anaveto wagaine ginau Efeso gimiyamiya ada meKolinita yadi leta nagona givetokilumina. Badi yadi ekalesiya wagaine vita tufodi iyegemona, ada kaliva tufodi wa yadi nuwalaka taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi. Ada yadi leta-nai bademowa inuwagana aku aimo wa yadi nuwalaka taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi. Taidei faine Paulo gina gimadubodadi ada kadu giyewa Efeso. Ada yana maduboda-nai wagaine Paulo ada meKolinita taudiyavo ivenuwanuwakoyo.

E ada aimo kadu leta seyana givetokilumi giimili ginau ada givona toyogina wagaidiya gina kivetuvetunudi faine. Taine leta-nai anavelu meKolinita wagaidiya ani bademowa tova tuwaina wagaine gibwavi, aku Paulo leta-nai giinanana 2:3, 4, 9, ada 7:8-12 wagaine. Ada aimo Paulo gikaiyanogala vaita tovetumagana moyaidi Kolinita wagaine ivemwamwala Paulo faine, aku tufodi ani iawalavena. Kaduwe tovewalamomo tufodi ielai Kolinita ada ivonavona vaita Paulo banae keke afositolo aku badiyavo ani afositolo velemoena. E ada Paulo leta taidei giimilina Kolinita. Tauna yana dewa ke yana faisewa faidiya giifufu ada kaduwe yana nuwakabubu meKolinita faidiya. Ada givona vaita muliya-yo ginana gina madubodadi, nagona ida nuwaviladi yadi dewa koyodi wagaidiya.

Paulo gikivemala yana dewa ke yana veafositolo anavegugai faidiya. (1:1 – 7:16)

Luvekeli tovetumagana Yelusalema wagaine faidiya. (8:1 – 9:15)

Paulo yana veafositolo anaveimeya giawababababalina. (10:1 - 12:10)

Paulo ginuwanuwa toyogina tovetumaganayavo faidiya. (12:11-21)

Paulo giluwageyedi yadi dewa ina vuvugidi ke ina itavenuwadadanedi. (13:1-10)

Lauwage tulina tulina ke vetalakafoi. (13:11-14)

1 Iya Paulo. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine gidouweku ke giseku ada
gaveafositolo Yeisu Keliso faine. Iyayeku ada tubuiyada Timoti nodi yama
vesiule wagaimiya. Imi Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo Kolinita yana
ekalesiya wagaine ada kaduwe Akaiya anafafali matatabuna wagaine, ani
leta taidei moyaimi nodi faimiya.

2 Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya
ina lemelememi, ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Yaubada yana yoo ani wa adiuloulolo faina, nuwanuwana nuwadi gina kiveiwakanedi.

3 Keke tamo gavana aku Yaubada kana davadavana, Banae ani yada
Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana. Banae nuwakalikali vuvuna ada tova
moyaina nuwada gikiveiwakanedi.

4 Banae Yaubada giitaitada adauloulolo moyaina wagaidiya ada nuwada
gikiveiwakanedi, e ada ide adafaiweya nuwada iwakana-nai wagaine
badi gavega vita tulina tulina inuwanuwagadi, ani kana lemedi ke nuwadi
kana kiveiwakanedi.

5 Faina Keliso uloulolo lakaina ginuwagana, e ada ide anauloulolo-nai
kanuwanuwagana. Aku kaduwe anafaiweya Yaubada Keliso nuwana

gikiveiwakanena, ada ide Keliso nodi kaveseyana ani Yaubada nuwada gikiveiwakanedi.
6 Ada gavatoveya ime uloulolo ana lutovonidi, alamana avaivaina gavaiyamu nuwami ana kiveiwakanedi tova-nai uloulolo-dina imi wana lutovonidi. E ada wana vevekaliva, kaliva-dina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. Ada gavatoveya Yaubada ime gina kivetoyogima amauloulolo wagaidiya, e ani imi kaduwe gikivetoyogimi, e ada wana mididi toyogina ke vita wana waina ime anafaiweya.
7 Ime auloulolo anafaiweya, kadu imiyavo wauloulolo. Ada kaduwe ime Yaubada nuwama gikiveiwakanedi anafaiweya, imi kadu nuwami gina kiveiwakanedi. Taidei faina anuwaveyalaina wa yami atuvefaila yami vetumagana gina naunau.
8 Tubuiyameyavo, nuwanuwama wana alamanena vita gavatubuga auloloyedi Eisiya anafafali wagaine.† Vita-dina ani lakai-moedi ke vita-moedi, ayo ime taumeyavo yama toyogina anafaiweya. E ada velemoena anuwanuwa vaita kabisona yawaima ana nusegena.
9 Ime alutovonina velemoena ani anafaiweya kaliva gilutovonina tova-nai banae ginogalina tovevonayavuga givona, “Iya gavona una alika.” E aku Yaubada giawaegema ana nuwanuwa vaita ana alika, faina keke nuwanuwana ana tunutunuvala taumeyavo yama toyogina wagaine, aku Bana Tauna wagaine ana tunutunuvala, Banae toalika gisisiveyawadi.
10-11 Ada auwe ime ebagilagi koyo-moena lilivane amiyamiya ada kabiso-moena ada alika, aku Yaubada gikibababalema. Ada tova ke tova aimo gina kibababalema.† Faina Banae wagaine anuwavetumagana e ani aimo kai imi moyaimi wana lemelemema yami veoveola wagaidiya, aga kaduwe yana kibababala gina naunauwena ime faimeya. E ada kaliva moyaidi ina itana ada ina vesiule-mowa Yaubada wagaine faimeya. Faina taine yadi veola-nai wagaine ada Banae yana nuwadogeya gina lemema.

Paulo meKolinita gimatawedi gavana yana vuvu-yo keke gidana gida madubodadi.

12 Aku ime agakaikai seyana gaitoma faine ani taide anafaiweya. Ime nuwafoumeya alutovonina vaita yama dewa adewadewayena babi taidei wagaine, ani keke kaliva-mowa yadi nuwauya anafaiweya adadewa, keke. Aku Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine aluveyabina ada yana nuwanuwa amulumuliyena. E ada keke ada vefwayafwaya aku wa yama nuwanuwa yegayegana nodi aifuifufuyena vona velemoena.† Aku imi matamiya ani velemoena anafaiweya.
13-14 Waitana, yama leta moyaina wagaidiya ime keke adialamana se-wasewavuyena ada vetokilumi, aku tova moyaina avetokilumidi mamalina e ada wana alamane matatabuyena. Tova taidei ani yama dewa vuvuna keke wada alamane-dewedewe, aku anuwavetumagana aimo moyaimi wana alamane-yabuna. E ada tova-nai Kauveya Yeisu yana yewa wagaine, ime ana gakaikai imi faimiya anafaiweya, kadu imi wana gakaikai ime faimeya.
15-16 E ada wa yaku nuwaveyalaina anafaiweya, gaveimeya vaita nagona gana madubodami yakuna Masedoniya anafafali wagaine, e ada yaku yewa-vagila wagaine kaduwe gada yewaelai wagaimiya. Taidei wagaine Iya akufata gada lememi maita-moena ada yakuna Yudiya anafafali faine gavana tamo akulema nodi wada imiliku.

† **1:8** Gug 19:23, 1Kol 15:30-32 † **1:10-11** 2Tim 4:18 † **1:12** 2Kol 2:17

17 Taidei anafaiweya ganuwanuwa evona gana gugai faina, gavona, “Iya nagona gananau meKolinita wagaidiya,” aku keke gadaela. E ada gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? Vaita gada veyatayata? Badi gavega taudiyavo gaga faidiya inuwanuwa ani yadi veimeya faidiya kai inavona, “Ika, velemoena gana faisewana,” aku velemoena inuwanuwa, ani “Keke, Iya keke gana faisewa.” Aku Iyayeku ani keke anafaiweya gada dewadewa.
18 Ida velemoena, Yaubada keke gida nuwanuwa iluwei aku tova moyaina gavana ginavona aga gina gugaiyena. Ada anafaiweya, Iya keke-mowa gadavona, “Ika, Iya tainei gana faisewana,” aku gada nuwanuwa, “Keke.”
19 Faina Yaubada Natuna Yeisu Keliso keke-mowa gidavona, “Ika” aku nuwane gida nuwanuwa, “Keke”, aku yana nuwanuwa yana vona nodi seyana “Ika”. Banae-nai amimwatuguya alumamalena, Iyayeku ada Sailasi ke Timoti nodi.†
20 Ime aalamanena vaita ida vona velemoena, faina Yaubada yana vonadabadaba matatabudi adiawavelemoena iyegemona velemoena Yeisu Keliso wagaine. Taidei vuvuna Yaubada kadavadavana kavonavona, “Ika, anafaiweya!” ada Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina kakilakaina.
21 Ada Banae Yaubada-nai ani imiyavo ke imeyavo gikidoneda yada veseyana Keliso nodi, ada givenuwadadaneda yana faisewa kana gugaiyena ke gitoyogiveleda faisewa-nai faine.
22 Ada Tauna Banae yana talakili gisena ide wagaideya ke gina vewala vaita ideyavo ani Tauna yana kaliva velemoena. Taidei talakili-nai ani Aluwaluwana giveleda, Bana yana nuwakabubu nago-moena wagaideya, yana vonadabadaba anaiyaiyaya, vaita gava nuwakabubu moyaidi givon-adabadabayedi ani badi aimo kaduwe gina veleda.†
23 E aku Yaubada Tauna ani akutoitavedama vaita gavonavona vele-moena wagaimiya ada keke gada vefwayafwaya. Yaku yewa wagaine ganuwanuwa yami dewa koyona faidiya e ada keke nuwanuwaku yaku kivetuvetunu wagaine kadu uloulolo gana velemi, ada taidei vuvuna-nai faine keke gadayewa gada madubodami Kolinita wagaine.
24 Keke vaita ime amitoveimeyayavo ke ana veimeya-tagotagomi anavona, “Taidei anafaiweya wana vetumagana.” Keke. Iya gaalamanena yami vetumagana wagaine bademowa wamidimididi toyogina. Aku imeyavo imi nodi kafaifaisewa seyana yami vemwamwala faine.

2

1 Tova-nai gamadubodami ani yami dewa faidiya gavona wagaimiya, ada ida vitana wagaimiya. E ada taidei tauku gavenuwadadanena, vaita Iya keke kaduwe wa yaku nuwavita gana madubodami ada aseasemi gana kiveuloulolodi.
2 Imiyavo-mina ani wakivemwamwaliku. E ada kai Iya tauku gana kivenuwavitami yaku kivetunu wagaidiya, aga gavega imiyamiya ayo ina kivemwamwaliku?
3 E ada Iya keke gadaela gada madubodami, aku tainei tova-nai wagaine leta gaimilina wagaimiya. Iya gavetokilumina ke wana alamanena gavana wadagai yami dewa tufodi faidiya, e ada tova-nai ganaela gana madubodami, keke wana kivenuwavitaku aku yami dewa bademowa wakivetununa faina, gana vemwamwala. Ganuwaveyalaina vaita matatabumi yaku kivetunu wana muliyena, e ada yaku vemwamwala wagaine imi kaduwe wana vemwamwala.

† **1:19** Gug 18:5 † **1:22** Efes 1:13-14

4 Tova-nai yami leta gavetokilumina, wa yaku nuwavita ada wa yaku aseuloulolo lakaina gamiyamiya e ada wa matailuku gavetokiluma. Yaku vetokiluma vuvuna ani keke vaita gana kivenuwavitami, keke, aku aiyada ani yaku nuwakabubu anatubuga wagaimiya wana alamanena.†

Tokoyona ginuwavilana, e ada gilubodana yana koyona ina venuwaegena.

5 Aku bana kaliva-nai moyaida gikivenuwavitada ani kada nuwanuwayena. Banae yana dewa koyona wagaine aseuloulolo gikiveyegemonina,† ada banae imi yami yoo anakaliva faina, anaita imi kadu matatabumi gikiveaseuloulololonimi, keke Iyayeku gagana. Aku keke nuwanuwaku ganavona toyogi-vagaina wagaimiya.

6 Tufona moyaimi waawaegau analauboda anafaiweya ada anamatavuloga wavelena, aku malinai bademowa yana dewa-nai koyona gisegena. E ada auwe, matavuloga-nai anafata.

7 E ada vematavuloga wanasena aku aiyada yana koyona wada venuwaegena ada nuwana wana kiveiwakanena, e ada nuwavita keke bana gina toyogisege.

8 Tayuwe vuvu-dina faidiya gavonavagadonemi ke yami nuwakabubu velemoena kaduwe wana seyegemonena banae wagaine.

9 Yami leta ani bana anakivetunu faina gavetokilumina e ada gana galuvaluvami. Nuwanuwaku gana itana kai bonaku wana nogalina gaitoma moyaina wagaine o kai keke. Ada imi wagugai tunutunugina.

10 Kai gaito seyana yana koyona wavenuwaegena, Iya kaduwe tauku gavenuwaegena. Gavadewa koyona analauboda kada venuwaegena, ani bademowa gavenuwaegena. Iya gadewa anafaiweya Keliso matane imi amilema faina.

11 Seitani nuwanuwana tova moyaina koyona gina kiveyegemonidi, ani kaalamanena. Ada taidei faina gilubodana tokoyona bademowa yadi dewa koyona ivedomobubusedi, ani yadi koyona kana venuwaegedi. Taidei yada venuwaege wagaine, Seitani** keke wa yana nuwauya gina vetowainagona wagaideya ke yada miya-tamwai gina kivekoyo.

Keliso wagaine ime avewainagona.

12 E aku nagona yaku naudadana wagaine, ganau melala lakaina Tolowasi gana lumamala valeya iwakana Yeisu Keliso faine, ada ganuwagana vaita Kauveya Yeisu wana giyavuna faikuya yana gugai faine, ada kaliva moyaidi bonaku inogalina.

13 Taidei anafaiweya gaitanuwagana, aku tubuiyada Taito aimo keke gidaela ada gavenuwana bana faine. E ada tovetumagana gavetalakafoiyedi aku gana gayegemona Masedoniya anafafali wagaine.**

14 E aku kana vesiule Yaubada wagaine.** Tuwaina tova-nai Loma tonagona givetoyogina gaviya lakaina wagaine, ani yana tolugaviya ada gavega ivaidi yogoyogodi ani gina nagoyedi yana yoo matadiya ke yana

† **2:4** 2Kol 7:8-9 † **2:5** 1Kol 5:1 ** **2:11** Seitani ani dimoniyavo aditonagona. Nagona banae gimiyamiya iwakana gabameya Yaubada ada anelose nodi, aku aimo Yaubada yana veimeya adimuliya gidibusoyogedi e ada Yaubada giveyegemonina gabameya. Ada malinai tova moyaina kaliva babiya gialadibidibiyedi ke gikikivekoyodi. Banae anayegana ani kaduwe Biyelisibubi, toveloi-kavokavovo, tovenibaina, ada toetoluvaluva. ** **2:13** Una itana 7:5-6, wadedeku Taito yana ela Paulo giifufuyena. ** **2:14** Paulo ginuwagana Taito Masedoniya-deya ada yana awatalatalaina iwakana ginogalina meKolinita tovetumagana faidiya, e ada taidei maita-nai wagaine banae Yaubada giawadavadavana.

vetoyogina gina vewalena. Ada taidei anafaiweya ime amiyaluveyabina Keliso wagaine. Yaubada ginagonagoyema, ke tova moyaina Banae yana toyogina wagaine Seitani atoyogisegena. Ada kaduwe Yaubada giseyegemonena Keliso anaalamana ime wagaimeya fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya, alamana-nai anafaiweya magamaga iwakana.

15 Yeisu Keliso yana vebolavoi kelose wagaine, ani Yaubada matane vaita magamaga iwakana anafaiweya, kaduwe Yaubada matane yama gugai Keliso faine ani vaita magamaga iwakana anafaiweya. Taidei magana-nai iwakana giakwalelega badi gavega kibababala anawai wagaine inaunau, ada kaduwe giakwalelega badi gavega alika anawai wagaine inaunau.**

16 Badi alika anawai wagaine inaunau, ani wagaidiya Keliso anamagamaga vaita didikula analada magana anafaiweya. Aku badi kibababala anawaiya inaunau, ani magamaga-nai vaita yawai-vagata anamagamaga. Aku faisewa-nai anavita, ani gaito anafata tauna yana toyogina wagaine ginawai? Keke tamo gaito.

17 Kaliva tufodi Yaubada yana vona ilulumamalena ani inuwanuwa ivona, “Ida gaitoma-kavokavovo, aku au ana lulumamalena ke mani lakaina ana nuwagana.” Aku ime keke anafaiweya adadewa. Keliso nodi aveseyana, ada Yaubada Tauna givenuwadadanema yama faisewa faine. E ada Yaubada matane wa yama aseawaega avonavona kaliva wagaidiya.

3

Kolinita tovetumagana ani vaita leta Keliso wagaine anafaiweya.

1 Gaalamanena seyana gaito ginavona, “Paulo wa tubuiyanavo nodi kaduwe taudiyavo ikikilakaidi.” Aku keke. Ime keke kaliva tufodi anafaiweya. Faina badiyavo ani adialamana anafefe iwaiwaina e ada kaliva ina vetumaganedi.† Aku imeyavo, ani keke tamo gavavuvu e ada leta anafaiweya wada vetokilumi ime faimeya, o kai ime leta anafaiweya ada vewalemi.

2 Imi taumiyavo meKolinita ani vaita yama leta ivetokilumina aseasemeya anafaiweya, e ada kaliva moyaidi ina veyawana ada ina alamanena vaita ime wa amavetumagana.

3 Imiyavo vaita Keliso yana leta anafaiweya, ime yama faisewa guwana giseyegemonena. Ada ida-nai ani mamalina kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya. Leta-nai, Yaubada Tomiya-vagata Aluwaluwana givetokilumina. Aku keke iniki wagaine gida vetokilumi, ada keke gida vetokilumi kabala iluwei beyabeyadi wagaidiya, anafaiweya Yaubada Mosese givelena.† Aku givetokilumina kaliva aseasediya.

4 Taidei anafaiweya ime wa yama nuwaveyalata Yaubada matane, e ada yama gugai guwana amimwatuguya faine avetokiluma, faina Keliso gikivetoyogima.

5 Aku keke taumeyavo yama toyogineya ime amafata faisewa taidei ana faisewa e ada anavona, “Taidei Yaubada yana faisewa, ani ime taumeyavo afaisewana.” Keke. Aku velemoena taidei yama toyogina-nai wagaine amafata, ani Yaubada Banae givelevelema.

6 Banae Tauna gitoyoginavelema ke kaliva alemelemedi nuwadi gina malina Yaubada yana veyavo anawai Banae gifaisewana faideya.

** **2:15** Vona-nai ‘alika anawai’ ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega keke taudiyavo ida awaegedi Yaubada wagaine e ada keke Yaubada nodi ina miyamiya-vagata aku luludakadi Banae wagaine-deya ina miyami. † **3:1** Gug 18:27 † **3:3** Iyeg 24:12

Veyavo anawai evaguna taidei, ani vuvuna keke veimeya-dina Yaubada givetokilumidi tova-nai veyavo tuwaina gifaisewana meIsileli nodi, aku aiyada vuvuna ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana faisewa. Faina veimeya vetovetokilumidi ani kai kaliva iyaweyawelidi, adimatavuloga inaunau alika anawai wagaine. Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginaunauwedi yawai-vagata anawai wagaine.**

Veyavo anawai evaguna lakai-moena ayo veyavo tuwaina anawai.

7 Imiyavo wana nuwanuwayena. Yaubada yana veimeya tuwaina, bana wagaine kaliva igugai Banae faine, ani tova moyaina alika gikikiveyege-monina. Aku tainei veimeya-nai, tova-nai Yaubada givetokilumina kabala wagaidiya ada meIsileli giveledi, yana iwakana mamalina giyegemona ke Mosese magigina gimalivuyona. Ada yana malina toyogina meIsileli matadi gionana e ada keke adifaiweya Mosese magigina ina itadonedone.† Aku malina-nai gimiya tova kabisona gagana wagaine, ada giavaina.

8 Aku Yaubada yana wai evaguna bana wagaine ide Yaubada faina kafaifaisewa, tainei Aluwaluwa Tabuna anawai. E ada wai-nai ani wa yana iwakana mamalina lakaina, e ada gitoyogisegena wai tuwaina.

9 Kaduwe ganavona-vagila. Veyavo anawai tuwaina anaveimeya giawatalatalaina vaita ide tokoyona e ada adalauboda matavuloga kana nuwagana, aku taine veyavo anawai-nai ani wa yana iwakana ma-malina. E aku veyavo anawai evaguna anaveimeya, vuvuna Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banae gikiveyegayeganeda Yaubada matane, ani yana iwakana mamalina lakai-vagaina.

10 Veimeya-nai tuwaina ani wa yana iwakana mamalina, aku tova-nai wai evaguna giyegemona, aga yana iwakana mamalina veimeya-nai tuwaina gitubusegena, ada nodi iveluveyedi wagaine ani vaita veimeya tuwaina yana iwakana mamalina giavaina.

11 Faina kai veyavo anawai tuwaina giavavaina ani wa yana iwakana mamalina, aga veyavo anawai evaguna keke wa anaebalauyabu, ani yana iwakana mamalina gavatubuga!

12 Aalamanena Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna ani wa yana iwakana mamalina, e ada yama laumamala wagaidiya keke ada vovomumu aku au wa yama asevatu avonavona kaliva wagaidiya.

13 Ime keke anafaiweya Mosese, banae magigi anaseboda kaleko magig-ine gisesena, e ada meIsileli keke adifata inaita kaikaiwabu malina giawawana.

14 Aku au badi meIsileli yadi nuwanuwa itufa. Ada tova tuwaina ke gielai malinai, tova-nai Yaubada yana veyavo anawai tuwaina ina veyawana, aga keke mamalina wagaidiya, e ani anafaiweya vaita kaleko-nai yadi nuwanuwa gida kiwafi. Ada kaduwe aimo malinai gimiyamiya anafai-weya, badi aimo nuwadi itufa e ada Yaubada bonana keke gidamali wa-gaidiya. Ida-nai ani faina Keliso gaga Bana anafata kaleko gina vaiyavulena wagaidiya-deya. Kai Keliso wagaine taudiyavo ina awaegedi ke Banae nodi ina veseyana, aga gina kivealamanidi ina alamana, ada vaita magigi anakiwafi gida avovoli anafaiweya.

** **3:6** Veimeya vetovetokilumidi ani dewa giveimeyena wamelaleya kaliva wagaine-deya, aku Yaubada Aluwaluwana givonavona negenine nuwainagene-deya, e ada gilemelemeda ke kana fasima Yeisu bonana kana abina. (Iyo 6:63, Lom 7:6) † **3:7** Iyeg 34:30

15 Ida keke tuwaina gaga anafaiweya aku malinai kaduwe. Gavatoveya meIsileli ina veyawana Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anabuki Mosese give-tokilumina, aga ina vaita magigi anakiwafi yadi nuwanuwa gikiwafidi anafaiweya.
16 Aku au gavatoveya gaito seyana gina miyavilana Kauveya Yeisu wa-gaine, e au Yaubada magigi anakiwafi-nai gina vaiyavulena wagaine-deya.†
17 Kauveya ani Banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna. Ada gadedeku-deya Kau-veya Aluwaluwana gimiyamiya, aga keke tamo gavana kadu kaliva gina seboda Yaubada wagaine-deya. E ada kai gaito nuwainagene Kauveya Aluwaluwana gimiyamiya, banae ani keke aimo gina miyami yogoyogona, aku etoetoyavuna.†
18 E ada ide tovetumagana moyaida ani Keliso yada nuwanuwa gikikivemalidi, anafaiweya vaita magigi anakiwafi givai gisegena magigida wagaidiya-deya. Ada Kauveya anununa yana iwakana mamalina kanuwanuwayena aku Banae gisevedavedamada e ada kana veanafaiweya Banae. Ada yada alamana Banae faine gitubutubuga e ada anununda yana iwakana mamalina kadu giveiveinala, e ada adaitaita anafaiweya Banae anununa. Taidei gugai-nai ani Kauveya gigugugaiyena wagaideya, Banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna.

4

Keliso yana valeya iwakana ani malina gisena wagaimeya.

1 E ada Yaubada amafaisewa givelema ke Yeisu valeyana aawaawamo-gatalena. Ada Banae yana nuwakalikali anuwanuwagana faina, au vita tulina tulina wagaimeya iyegeyegemona nonogana aseasema keke gida aliuliu.
2 Ime aseasema keke gida aliuliu, aku aiyada kaliva yadi dewa-dina moyaina wa yadi vovomumu igugai ikavuya-deya, ani bademowa avedomobubuse-moedi. Keke tamo tova ada galuvaluva ke yama nuwauyeya kaliva ada fwayafwayadi.† Ada kaduwe keke Yaubada yana vona ada vevewala aku kaduwe ada tubotubo nuwanuwa balana wagaine. E aku aiyada aalamanena Yaubada giitaitama, e ada yana nuwanuwa velemoena aseseyegemonena kaliva wagaidiya. Taidei wagaine nuwafoudiya ina lutovonina vaita imeyavo wa amavetumagana.
3 Aku kai velemoena valeya iwakana ime alulumamalena ani keke mamalina ke vaita sewasewavuyena kaliva wagaidiya, aga gavega keke gidamali wagaidiya? Ani badiyavo alika-vagata anawai wagaine inaunau, taine kaliva-dina keke mamalina wagaidiya.
4 Badiyavo ani yadi nuwanuwa Seitani gikibodana, banae babi taidei anayaubada. E ada Keliso anavaleya iwakana anamalina wagaidiya gitui-tuimala aku keke adifaiweya nuwadi ginamali.† Valeya taidei gikikiveyege-monina Keliso yana iwakana mamalina, Banae yana veuluva ani Yaubada yana veuluva anafaiweya.
5 E ada waitana, keke taumeyavo amayegana ada kilakai yama laumamala wagaine, aku velemoena ani yama nuwanuwa asena Yeisu wagaine ada avonavona, “Yeisu Keliso Banae Kauveya, ada ime taumeyavo ani yami togugaiyavo Banae faine.”
6 Faina Yaubada-nai tuwai-moena givona, “Malina gina tuimala yuyuvana wagaine-deya,”† ani Banae yana malina lunamanamalina giimilina ke

† **3:16** Lom 11:23 † **3:17** Iyo 8:32,36, Lom 8:2, Gal 5:1 † **4:2** 1Tes 2:5 † **4:4** Efes 2:2 † **4:6** Eba 1:3

aseasema gituimalidi. E ada Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina Keliso magigina wagaine ana itana, ke Yaubada Tauna ana alamanena ada ana miyamiya yana malina wagaine.†

Yaubada yana kaliva ani vaita wela-mowa anafaiweya.

7 Aku Yaubada yana malina lunamanamalina Yeisu Keliso gikiveyegemonina ani vaita lokoloko kaikaiwabu wagaimeya. Ime kaliva-mowa au anafaiweya wela kavokavovo ibubudi babi wagaine nonogana wagaimeya yana kaikaiwabu taidei gisena. Taine wagaine ime akiveyegemonina toyogina-nai lakai-moena wagaimeya, ani vuvutoletolena keke wagaimeya-deya aku Yaubada wagaine-deya.

8 Ebaita tufodi gana inanadi. Vita moyaina wai tulina tulina ivetutu toyogina wagaimeya, aku keke ida vetutuyawaliyema. Ime kivekabekabebe moyaina anuwanuwagadi faina, tamo tova ikivenuwavoganima aku keke ida kivenuwavogani-yabuma.

9 Amagaviyayavo ikiveuloulolonima, aku Yaubada keke gida segesegema. Tamo tova imunumunu dewedewe-moema, aku keke ida luvealikama.

10 Nagona Yeisu ikiveuloulolonina, ada aimo-yo iluvealikana. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, ime Yeisu anavaleya iwakana aawaawamogatalena e ada uloulolo anuwanuwagadi, ada nuwanuwadi ina luvealikama. Aku ime aawaegema uloulolo taidei wagaine ke amidimididi toyogina, e ada Yeisu yawaina ana seyegemonena vovoma wagaidiya.

11 Imeyavo ani kaliva-mowa babiya amiyamiya, ada yama toyogina keke lakaina. Aku yama tova babi wagaine amiyamiya ani taumeyavo aawaegema Yeisu wagaine faina, tova moyaina meyameyaganina alika ana nuwagana.† Aku au amidimididi toyogina ada vita-dina awaiwaidi aku kaliva moyaidi iitaitana ayo ina alamanena Yeisu wayawaina vovomeya gimiyamiya.

12 Anaalamana ani taidei anafaiweya. Ime tova moyaina alika yana toyogina alulutovonina yama gugai faina, aku gugai-nai guwana ani imiyavo yawai velemoena evaguna walulutovonina.

13 Aku keke ada kabekabebe. Yama nuwanuwa ani anafaiweya kaliva-nai givetokiluma, givona, “Iya gavetumagana ada taidei faina gavona.” † Ada imeyavo kaduwe Yaubada avetumaganena anafaiweya, ada taidei faina valeya iwakana aawaawamogatalena.

14 Faina ime aalamanena kai ina mununa, aga Banae-menai yada Kauveya Yeisu gisiveyawana alika wagaine ani ime kadu Yeisu nodi gina siveyawama.† Ada aimo imeyavo kadu imiyavo ani nodi gina vagauleda Tauna matane.

15 Taide vita-dina moyaidi anuwanuwagadi ani imi amilema faina. Ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga kaliva moyaidi gina lemelemedi, e ada moyaidi ina vesivesiule Yaubada wagaine ke anayegana anakilakata gina veiveinala-mowa.

Gaitoma-dina iwakadi ime ana nuwagadi ani lakai-moena ayo uloulolo babi taidei wagaine.

16 Taidei faina, keke ada kabekabebe e ada valeya iwakana anavewala ada ilova, keke. Auwe kai vovoma yadi toyogina giavaavaina ke mainuwadi mainuwadi ialialika, aku yadayada seyana seyana Yaubada nuwainagenima gikikive evaguna.

† **4:6** 1Pi 2:9 † **4:11** Lom 8:36 † **4:13** Sam 116:10 † **4:14** Lom 8:11, 1Tes 4:14

17 Ee, ime keke ada kabekabebe. Faina taidei uloulolo-dina kabisodi malinai anuwanuwagadi, ani keke ina miyami tova manamanawena, aku aimo guwa ina seyegemonena wagaimeya e ada ina kidewedewema ke Yaubada nodi anamiya-vagata, Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina lakai-moena kadu miyamiyani-vagaina. Taidei yama miya-nai aimo ana miyamiyanena, ani taide amavita-dina gina veiwakasegedi.†

18 Taidei anafaiweya amaulolo-dina anuwenuwedi, faina keke yama nuwanuwa adasei gaitoma-dina amafata ana itadi wagaidiya, aku gaitoma-dina keke amafata ana itadi ani tainei gaitoma-dina wagaidiya yama nuwanuwa asevelavelalaina. Faina gaitoma-dina aitaitadi ani keke tova manamanawena ida miyami, aku gaitoma-dina keke amafata anaita ani badi miyamiyani-vagaidi.†

5

Kana nuwaveyalaina Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagileda.

1 Idedeku babiya vovoda wagaidiya kamiyamiya ani tova maufona gaga, e ada vovoda ani vaita vada anafaiweya. Ada kaalamanena kai taidei vada-nai wagaine kamiyamiya ina luvealikana, aga vovoda miyamiyani-vagaina bademowa Yaubada gikidewedewedi gabameya, ani wagaidiya kana miyamiya. Anaibubuna keke kaliva wagaidiya, aku Yaubada Tauna nimana wagaine.

2 E aku tova malinai babi taidei wagaine vovoda-dina wagaidiya kamiyamiya, aku kalogilogita nuwanuwada lakaina vovoda gabameya-deya kana osena, e ada kaluluyawaiyena.†

3 Taidei anafaiweya kanuwanuwa, faina tova-nai Yaubada gina vekalekoda vovoda evagudi wagaidiya, keke vaita aluwaluwadaga, ina vaita konekoneda, aku wa vovoda nodi.

4 Tova-dina kamiyamiya vovo taidei wagaine ina vada anafaiweya, kalutovonina anafaiweya vita lakaina kawaiwaina, ada kaluluyawai. Taidei anafaiweya kaluluyawai ani keke vaita nuwanuwada kana alika ke babi anavovo kana veyalili faina, aku nuwanuwada gabama anavovo kana osena. E ada vovoda ina alika ani au ina sevedavedama ina vevovo miyamiyani-vagaidi,† anafaiweya vaita yawai-vagata gina tono-yabuna gavana gialialika.

5 Banae bademowa gikidewedeweda yada miya evaguna faine, ani Yaubada. Ada kaduwe giveleda Aluwaluwa Tabuna.† Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai ani yada laufata Yaubada nagona gimaduveleda, ada taidei yada iyaiyaya e ada kana alamanena velemoena vaita gaitoma moyaidi aimo gina veleda ani kana nuwagadi.

6 Taidei faina tova moyaina ime aseasevatumeyavo. Faina aalamanena vovoma ani badi ebamiya gagana yama miyami babiya anatoveya. Ada kai aimo babi anavovo-dina amiyamiyanedi, aga aimo keke ada miyami Kauveya nodi gabameya.

7 Waitana, amiyamiya ani keke gavana matameya aitaitana wagaine, aku aiyada Yaubada anavetumagana wagaine amiyamiya.†

8 E, ime aseasevatuma, ada keke alika ada matause. Kai babi anavovo ana segena ada anana Kauveya Yeisu nodi ana vemanuwa gabameya, aga ida iwaka-moena wagaimeya.†

† **4:17** Lom 8:18 † **4:18** Ibel 11:1-3 † **5:2** Lom 8:23 † **5:4** 1Kol 15:53 † **5:5** Lom 8:16 † **5:7** Ibel 11:13-14 † **5:8** Fip 1:23

9 Taidei faina, kai babi anavovo wagaine ana vemanuwa, o kai
ana segedi ke Kauveya nodi ana miyamiya, yama nunu lakaina ani Yaubada
ana kivemwamwalina.
10 Faina aimo tova-nai Keliso gina vetoga vevonayavuga anaivi wa-
gaine ke tovetumagana gina vevonayavugida, gilubodana matatabu-moeda
kana mididi Banae matane.† Banae gina vevonayavugida e ada tova-nai ide
aimo kamiyamiya babi anavovo wagaine, kai dewa koyodi kafaisewadi aga
matavuloga kana nuwagana, aku kai dewa iwakana kagugaiyedi aga laufata
iwakana kana nuwagana.

Keliso yana alika wagaine adafaiweya kana vetubuiyana Yaubada nodi.

11 Ada Keliso yada dewa gina fatana faina, wa yama vemoimoina
Yaubada amatamatausena,† e ada agaluvaluva kaliva nuwadi ana kanina
ke taudiyavo ina awaegedi Banae wagaine. Gavaiyamu yama nuwanuwa
ada yama dewa anafaiweya, Yaubada bademowa gialamanena, ada
ganuwaveyalaina nuwafoumiya kaduwe waalamanena.
12 Keke vaita kaduwe ada galuvaluva taumeyavo amayegana ana kilakai
ayo wana awaveiwakanema, keke. Aku aiyada ime akivenuwaududumi
yama dewa faina, e ada imi amifata faimeya wana gakaikai. Tovewala
tufodi igakaikai taudiyavo faidiya ada gavana ifaifaisewana faina, aku
keke ida nuwanuwa gavaiyamu nuwainagediya inuwanuwa faina, kai
nuwanuwa-dina yegayegadi Yaubada matane o kai keke. E ada ime
akivemeyameyaganina faimiya ke badi nodi wana veifuifufu wagaine, ani
amifaiweya ime wana awaveiwakanema.
13 Taumeyavo yama awaega Yaubada wagaine lakaina velemoena faina,
tufodi ivona vaita ime avekwavakwava. Kai tainei anafaiweya, aga
nuwanuwama wana alamanena vaita ime anafaiweya adewa ani Yaubada
anakivemwamwala faina. Aku kai wanuwanuwa vaita wa yama nuwauya
ayavivila, tainei iwakana. Nuwanuwama wana alamanena vaita anafai-
weya adewa, ani ana lememi faina.
14 Waitana, Keliso ginuwakababuyeda lakaina, e ada taide yana
nuwakababu-nai ani ginagonagoyeda. Faina alamana bademowa avaina
ani taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva seyana, tainei Keliso, ani gialika kaliva
matatabuda faideya, e ada ide matatabuda Banae nodi kaalika.
15 Ada matatabuda faideya gialika e ada ide gavega kamiyamiya
wayawaida, ani keke taudeyavo yada miya anakivemwamwala faina
kanamiya, aku Keliso anakivemwamwala faina,† Banae-nai faideya gialika
ada Yaubada gisiveyawana alikeya.
16 Tova tuwaina babi ananuwanuwa wagaine kaliva
aitavenuwadadanedi adiita wagaidiya, o adiivi, o unumidi, o gavana
ifaisewana wagaine, e aku malinai keke aimo taide anafaiweya kaliva
ada nuwenuwe. Ada kaduwe tova tuwaina Keliso aitavenuwadadanena
anafaiweya Banae kaliva-mowa, aku malinai keke aimo ada itaita
anafaiweya.
17 E ada kai gaito seyana tauna giawaegena Keliso wagaine ke nodi
iveseyana, banae ani ibubuna evaguna. Gaitoma tuwaidi giavaidi. Wait-
ana, gaitoma matatabuna bademowa iveevagu.†
18 Tainei kiveevagu matatabuna giyegeyegemona ani givevuvu Yaubada
wagaine. Tuwaina ide Banae nibainavo ada keke adafata Bana nodi

† **5:10** Mad 25:31-32, Gug 10:42, Lom 2:16, 14:10 † **5:11** Ibel 10:30-31 † **5:15** Lom 14:7-8 † **5:17** Iyo 3:3

kana vetubuiyana. Aku Yaubada Keliso giimilina ada giobuelai, e ada Keliso wagaine malinai Yaubada ide giveseyana-vagileda Tauna nodi.† Ada ime amaveimeya givelema ke ana awatalatalainena kaliva wagaidiya, e ada badiyavo kaduwe Yaubada nodi ana veseyana-vagiledi.

19 Veseyana-vagila taidei ani ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada ani Keliso wagaine-deya tomiyababi moyaida giveseyana-vagileda e ada venibaina anatova giavaina, ada ide malinai kaveseyana-vagila Banae nodi.† Ada yana veimeya adiiyawela ide tovetumagana kafaisewadi, ani keke gida nuwenuwedi vaita faidiya gina vematavulogida. Au taidei anafaiweya Yaubada kaliva giveseyana-vagileda ada yana veseyana-vagila anaawatalatalaina, ani nimameya gisena ana faisewana ke ana vewalayena kaliva wagaidiya.

20 Tainei faina Keliso faine ime aveagetoga. Tova-nai ime kaliva ana vonedi veyavo anavaleya faina, ani velemoena Yaubada Bana Tauna giveoveoledi toyogina ime wagaimeya-deya. Ada ime Keliso awana, ani yama veola toyogina asena wagaimiya, wana awaegau ke Yaubada nodi wana veseyana-vagila.

21 Keliso ani keke tamo gavakoyona gida lutovoni,† aku Yaubada ide yada koyona matatabuna gisedamanena Bana wagaine. Taidei wagaine adavematavuloga yada koyona faidiya ani Keliso giwaina. Banae taidei gifaisewana e ada ide gavega kaawaegeda Banae wagaine, ani wagaideya Yaubada yana yegayegana gina sedamanena.

6

Gavaiyamu Keliso yana togugai idadewa.

1 Imeyavo afaifaisewa Yaubada nodi seyana, e ada alulumodovemi, Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gilememi e ada yana leme-nai wana vegugaiyena. Keke wanavai-kavovo.

2 Faina tuwai-moena Yaubada bademowa givona yana Buki wagaine, givonaga,

> “Tova iwakana wagaine Iya gavenogalemi.
> E ani kibababala anatoveya Iya galememi.” †

Yaubada taidei anafaiweya givona, e ada yaku vona wagaimiya wana nogalina. Tova-nai iwakana malinai. Malinai ani tova iwakana ke amikibababala wana vaina.

3 Yama dewa matatabuna aitaitaveyabidi ani gina naunau aenanai tamo gaito gina itama ada ginavona, “Anaita Paulo wa tubuiyanavo ani badi Yaubada yana togugaiyavo, aku ikoyokoyona. Taine faina Keliso-nai ivonavonayena ani Iya gadibusoyogena.” Kai anafaiweya kaliva ada kivebeudi yadi vetumagana wagaine, aga kaliva ida itama ke yama faisewa ida awavekoyoyena.

4 Aku yama yauvivila matatabuna wagaidiya yama dewa iwakana aseseyegemonena, e ada kaliva ina alamanena vaita ime velemoena Yaubada yana gugai anavetogugaiyavo. Vita tulina tulina ada ebaaseuloulolo iyegemona wagaimeya, aku wa yama atuvefaila nodi matatabuna auloloyedi.

5 Tamo tova kaliva ilumalimaliwavuma, isema deli wagaine, ada yoo tonuwakoyo ilutuwatuwainema,† ada avediwe toyogina yama faisewa-nai

† **5:18** Lom 5:10 † **5:19** Kol 1:19-20 † **5:21** Ibel 4:15 † **6:2** Ais 49:8 † **6:5** Gug 16:23, 17:5, 2Kol 11:23-27

Yaubada faine e ani agakabekabebe. Yama faisewa faine tamo tova keke ada dauda, ada wa mafalavugimeyavo amiyamiya.
6 Kaduwe taumeyavo aawavelemoenayema yama dewa iwakanaga wagaine, Yaubada alamana givelema yana vona velemoena faine, kaliva aatuvefailedi, ada wa yama nuwadoga alemelemedi. Imeyavo aluveyabina Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ke gina lemelemema. Aseasema iwakana wagaine kaliva anuwakabubuyedi.
7 Yaubada yana vona velemoena giivemogatalina wagaimeya ke aawatalatalainena, ada kaduwe yana toyogina akiveyegemonina. Wana itana, gaviya wagaidiya tolugaviya yadi lokoloko gaviya ikiabidi, aiyatagidiya yadi giyo, aimaulidiya yadi veve. E ada nuwanuwa ke dewa yegayegana ani vaita yama lokoloko gaviya anafaiweya, ada wagaidiya nibaimeyavo yadi nuwanuwa koyona aweuweudi aku kaduwe ime taumeyavo ayavayavama.
8 Kaliva tufodi ivemoimoinema, aku tufodi iitaitatagoma. Kaliva tufodi iawaveiwakanema, aku tufodi nuwanuwadi amayegana ina kikivekoyona e ada iveveloima. Ime tovona velemoena nonogana ivewagama tovefwayafwaya.
9 Kaliva moyaidi ialamanema nonogana tufona idewema anafaiweya vaita ime kaliva-kavokavovo. Tufodi imunumununa ke inuwanuwa vaita ime aalika, aku waitana, aimo wayawaimeyavo amiyamiya. Kaduwe amauloulolo-dina wagaidiya kivetuvetunu anuwanuwagana, aku keke ida luvealikama.
10 Wa yama nuwavita amiyamiya aku Yaubada gikivemwamwalima. Amaita vaita fanifanimeyavo[†] nonogana Yeisu yana vewala aawatalatalainena, e ada kaliva moyaidi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine ivekaikaiwabu. Yama lokoloko moyaina keke, aku ime Yaubada natunavo faina, Banae yana giba moyaina ani ime yama gaitoma. E ada taidei anafaiweya ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa velemoena ani aseseyegemonena.
11 Tubuiyameyavo meKolinita, yama ifufu wagaine yama nuwanuwa moyaina aawamogatalena tunutunugina wagaimiya. Imeyavo ani anuwakabubuyemi lakai-vagaina.
12 Taidei vita-nai adamwatuguya ani ime anuwakabubuyemi, aku imiyavo ani aseasemi gikuga wagaimeya.
13 Aku malinai gaifufu wagaimiya vaita imi natukuweyavo. Imeyavo anuwakabubuyemi, ada nuwanuwama imiyavo kaduwe wa yami nuwakabubu wana awaegemi wagaimeya anafaiweya.

Yaubada yana kalivayavo keke adilauboda ida vetutamwaidi badi keke tovetumagana nodi.

14 Kaliva manamanawena ada kaliva maufona ani adivemanawe keke ida veaigaigabu, e ada kai veinuwana ina ewana, aga ina vita-moena faidiya. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, kai seyana tovetumagana aku kaduwe seyana keke tovetumagana ani adiselu ina vetutamwaidi, aga vita-moena faidiya. Keke ida veaigaigabu. E ada imi tovetumagana, ani keke gida luboda wana vetutamwaimi badi keke ida vetumagana nodi, faina keke yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine wana miyamiya. Gavaiyamu, meyameyaganina dewa-nai yegayegana gina vetutamwaina veimeya anagadibudibusoyoga wagaine? Keke. Ada gavaiyamu, meyameyaganina malina gina vetutamwaina yuyuvana wagaine? Keke-bamowa.[†]

[†] **6:10** Gug 3:6 [†] **6:14** Efes 5:7-10

15 Ada gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? Vaita Keliso ada Seitani yadi nuwanuwa seyana? Keke. Ada anafata banae gaito tovetumagana ada bana keke tovetumagana nodi ina vetubuiyana velemoena? Keke.
16 Ada kaduwe, Yaubada yana manuwa tabu ada yaubada fwayafwaya ani gavaiyamu, tamo veseyana adimwatuguya? Keke. Yaubada yana manuwa ada yaubada fwayafwaya vuvudi, ani tulina tulina. Keke maita ida veseyana. Yaubada Tomiya-vagata yana ebamiya-nai wagaine gimiyamiya, ani ide tovetumagana. Yana manuwa tabu ani ideyavo.†
Anafaiweya Yaubada yana Buki wagaine givona,

"Iya gana miyamiya yaku yoo wagaidiya
ke tova moyaina gana kwayakwayabudi.
Iya yadi Yaubada gana miyamiya
aku badiyavo yaku kalivayavo ina miyamiya." †
17 Tainei faina "wana miyayegemona badi idewadewa koyona adimwatuguya,
ada wana miyadaka wagaidiya.
Gavana bwanebwanenena matakuya ani keke maita nimami wanasei wagaine,
e ayo gana vagaulemi wanamiya wagaikuya."**
18 Ada Iyayeku ani gana vetama imi wagaimiya, ada imiyavo ani natukuweyavo kaliva ada vevine.
Iya KAUVEYA Totoyogi-vagaiku gavona." †

7

1 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, vonadabadaba-dina taidei Yaubada giveleda faina, gavadi vovoda o kai aluwaluwada ikivebwanenena, ani gilubodada kana kolaege-yabudi wagaideya ke wagaidiya kana miyavilada. Wa yada vemoimoina Yaubada kamatausena faina, adalauboda taudeyavo kana awaegeda Yaubada yana dewa tabutabuna wagaine ke kana gaveuveulena. E ada keke tamo koyona wagaideya ina miyamiya, aku yada dewa matatabu-moena yegayegana anafaiweya Bana yana nuwanuwa.†

Paulo yana vemwamwala Kolinita tovetumagana faidiya.

2 Nuwanuwama imiyavo wa yami nuwakabubu wana awaegemi wa-gaimeya. Keke tamo gaito wagaine adadewa koyona, keke tamo gaito ada nuvuyoye wai tunutunugina wagaine-deya, keke tamo gaito ada lumodove-kavovo ke yana mani o kai tamo gavana gida velema, keke.
3 Keke vaita taidei anafaiweya gadavona e ada gada awavekoyoyemi, keke. Bademowa gavonemi vaita anuwakabubuyemi lakai-vagaina. E ada kai wayawaida nodi kana miyamiya o kai nodi kana alika, yama nuwakabubu wagaimiya keke ginaavai.
4 Ganuwavetumaganemi faina, yaku vona keke gadavona venuwana. Tova ke tova wa yaku vemwamwala amiyegana gakikilakaina kaliva wa-gaidiya. Velemoena amagaluvaluva ke amauloulolo moyaina ikikive-vitama, aku imiyavo ganuwanuwayemi e ada gikikiveasevatuku ke gavemwamwala-mowa.

---

† **6:16** 1Kol 3:16, Efes 2:22 † **6:16** Iyeg 6:7, Vei 26:12, Iyel 31:33, Isik 11:20, 37:27 ** **6:17** Vona-dina taidei tuwaina Yaubada givonayedi yana kalivayavo wagaidiya Aiseya wagaine, tova-nai gidouwedi iyegemona yadi miya vewakawaka wagaine. (Ais 52:11, Isik 20:34,41) † **6:18** 2Sam 7:8,14, Ose 1:10 † **7:1** 1Iyo 3:2-3

5 Faina tova-nai ayegemona Masedoniya anafafaliya, aku gadedeku
gadedeku anaunau, kaliva vita ikikiveyegemonina wagaimeya ayo yama
veyawai anatova keke. Moyaidi nodi agavekwavekwageya, aku kaduwe
matauta lakaina givaima ada anuwanuwa lakaina.
6 Aku Yaubada, Banae tonuwavita nuwadi gikiveiwakanedi,† ani
nuwama gikivemwamwalina Taito giyewa aitana wagaine.
7 Yama vemwamwala vuvuna ani keke Taito yana yewa gaga faina,
aku tova-nai anogalina imi wakiveasevatuna, kaduwe banae yama
nuwanuwa gikivemwamwalina. Banae giawatalatalaina wagaimeya vaita
imi nuwanuwami velemoena wana itaku, wanuwavita dewa-nai wagu-
gaiyena faina ada watagiya faine, ada nuwanuwami yada vetubuiyana
kanayogo-vagilena. E ada amivaleya-nai ganogalina wagaine, yaku
vemwamwala gikivetubugi-moena.
8 Yami leta gaimilina ani kai gikivenuwavitami. Aku nuwainagekuya
keke gadavona, “Kai gakoyona. Gavana faina gavetokilumi?” Keke anafai-
weya gada nuwanuwa, faina leta-nai gavetokilumina ani amilema faina.
Velemoena nagona faine ganuwavita, faina gaalamanena wanuwavita
yaku vona-dina toyogidi wagaine, aku muliya gaitanuwagana vaita yami
nuwavita-nai keke aimo wada naunauwe.
9 Aku malinai gavemwamwala, keke vaita gada kivenuwavitami faina,
aku gavemwamwala faina taidei yami nuwavita-nai ginagoyemi e ada
koyona anawai wasegena aku wanuwavilana ke Yaubada yana wai wa-
mulimuliyena. Taidei yami nuwavita-nai walutovonina ani Yaubada
nuwanuwana anafaiweya, e ada keke uloulolo wada nuwaga velemoena
yaku vona gaetoladina wagaidiya.
10 Nuwavita Yaubada yana nuwanuwa analauboda, ani
gina ivenuwanuwada velemoena ke gina nagoyeda ada yada
dewa kana kiveiwakanedi. Taidei wagaine Yaubada anafaiweya
gina kibababaleda.† Ada gaito gina nuwavita dewa-nai anafaiweya faina?
Keke tamo gaito. Aku badi babi ananuwanuwa gagana imiyamiyanena, ani
kai ina nuwavita yadi dewa koyona faina, aga au inuwanuwavita aku keke
ida nuwanuwavila. E ada taide anafaiweya tova matatabuna, ginanau-deya,
ina alika.
11 Aku taumada, wanuwayewa yami dewa faina ada wanuwavita
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. E ada guwana iwakana
waseyegemonena, ani kana nuwanuwayena. Wa yami dibumwaiga
velemoena yami nuwanuwa wasena Yaubada wagaine, ada nuwanuwami
wana awavelemoenayemi vaita keke wada sidamane kaliva matadiya.
Yami koyona wagaine vovomumu walutovonina faina, au wanuwakoyo
bana faine, aku kaduwe wavenuwana lakaina vaita kai yami koyona
gina naunau, aga Yaubada gina vematavulogimi. Kaduwe taidei yami
nuwavita-nai faina, yami nuwakabubu wagaikuya giyegemona, ada
nuwanuwami gana alamanena vaita bademowa vematavuloga wavelena
kaliva-nai gikoyona, anafaiweya gavonemi. Taidei yami dewa-dina
givewala vaita gaitoma matatabuna bademowa wakivetununa.
12 Yami leta wagaikuya-deya, ani keke banae gikoyona faine† o kai banae
koyona-nai ginuwagana, aku aiyada nuwanuwaku gana lememi e ada
yami dewa wana ivemogatalidi Yaubada matane. Taidei wagaine nuwami
gina malina vaita imi taumiyavo velemoena waawaegemi wagaimeya.
13 Tainei faine yama nuwanuwa iveiwaka. Aku kaduwe, yama mwala

† **7:6** 2Kol 1:3 † **7:10** 2Sam 12:13 † **7:12** 1Kol 5:1

gavatubuga tova-nai anogalina gavaiyamu moyaimi Taito nuwana wakiveiwakane, e ada wa yana vemwamwala gimiyamiya.
14 Nagona Taito matane gadavami, ayo bana gielai wagaimiya ada giitana yami dewa iwakana, e ada keke gada vovomumu gadava faina. Au gavana matatabuna avonemi ani vona velemoena, ada kadu anafaiweya, yaku vona awadavadava faimiya Taito wagaine ani vona velemoena.
15 Moyaimi wa yami matauta ada wa yami vemoimoina wavagaulena, ada kaduwe matawa-nai gavelena faimiya ani wavanenegena ke wamatawalewaleyena. E ada malinai yami dewa ginuwaududuna wagaine, yana nuwakababubu wagaimiya giveiveinala.
16 Ada gaalamanena imiyavo velemoena wa amivetumagana faina, gavemwamwala velemoena.

8

Paulo tovetumagana givonavagadonedi ke velekavovo anakwakwa ina luyabuna.
1 Ada tubuiyameyavo, nuwanuwama wana alamanena gavaiyamu Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga tafalolo seyana seyana gilemedi Masedoniya anafafali wagaine,†
2 Faina vita moyaina iyegemona wagaidiya ke igaluvaluvadi toyogina, aku auwe badi ivemwamwala lakaina. Ada kaduwe badi tofanifani-mowa aku au velekavovo wagaine ivelavelau lakaina, wa yadi vemwamwala lakaina, wa yadi awaega velemoena wagaine.†
3 Iya gaalamanena vaita taidei velemoena, faina Iya tauku gaitana keke mani idavele vaita etowava wagaine, aku mani lakai-moena ivelavelau. Taidei anafaiweya idewa ani ida taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaine.
4 Tova ke tova iveolema toyogina ana awaegedi ke Yaubada yana yoo mali fafali wagaidiya nodi ina velekavovo, e ada ina lemelemedi Yaubada yana kaliva badi ivefanifani.**
5 E ada ime anuwavetumagana vaita badiyavo yadi mani tufona inasena, aku keke mani gagana ida awaege aku nagona taudiyavo iawaege matatabuyedi Kauveya Yeisu wagaine. Ada muliya kaduwe wagaimeya, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.
6 E aku Taito bana gimaduvona asevatumi yami velavela anamani wana kwakwana faina, ime avonavagadonena avona, “Oye udana meKolinita tovetumagana uda lemedi yadi velavela ida luyabuna. Taidei anafaiweya badi kaduwe wa yadi nuwadoga yadi velekavovo ida imilina.” Taidei anafaiweya avona Taito wagaine imi faimiya.
7 Imiyavo gaitoma moyaidi iwakadi wawaivemavemavuga. Ebaita, yami vetumagana Yaubada wagaine wakidonena, yami ifufu Yeisu faina ani ebanuwayaudi, Yaubada yami nuwanuwa gikikivemalina yana ebaveimeya faina, wa yami dibumwaiga velemoena yami nuwanuwa wasena Yaubada wagaine, ada kaduwe wanuwanuwakabubuyema velemoena. E ada nuwanuwaku kaduwe taidei velekavovo-nai wagaine yami awaega wagaine wana waivemavemavuga.† Faina taidei seyana dewa wagaine Yaubada yana nuwadoga giseyegemonena.
8 Aku ida keke vaita Iya gada veimeyemi toyogina velekavovo faine, keke. MeMasedonia tovetumagana yadi awaega gaifufuyena wagaimiya

† **8:1** Lom 15:26 † **8:2** Mak 12:44 ** **8:4** Badi ivefanifani ani imiyamiya Yudiya anafafali wagaine. † **8:7** 2Kol 9:8

e ada gana galuvaluvami. Imiyavo ani gavaiyamu, Yaubada ada kaliva
wanuwakababuyedi o keke?
9 Faina waalamanena yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana dewa ani wa yana
nuwadoga. Banae Tokaikaiwabu gabameya nonogana imi faimiya give-
fanifani,† e ada Banae yana vefanifani wagaine imi gina lememi ke
wana vekaikaiwabu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anawai wagaine.
10 Velekavovo anakwakwa faine yaku vona lema ani taidei anafaiweya.
Malamala giavaina imi totafalolo-mina wamadunuwanuwa velekavovo
faina, ada kaduwe velekavovo anamani wamadukwakwa.
11 E ada malinai gilubodami gugai-nai wavevuvuna, ani wana luyabuna.
Wa yami aseawaega wavevuvuna anafaiweya, kaduwe wa yami aseawaega
wana luyabuna. Gavana wagaimiya anafaiweya ani wana velavelau.
12 Faina kai bademowa wa yami aseawaega velekavovo wanasena, aga
gavaiyamu amifaiweya wana velavelau ani Yaubada taidei giawaveiwaka-
nena.† Keke gida nuwanuwa vaita auwe kai yada mani kabisona aku lakaina
kada velevelena.
13 Keke gada nuwanuwa vaita velekavovo lakaina wanasena e ada to-
fanifani lema ida vaina ada yadi miya gida meyameyaganina aku imi yami
miya gidavita, keke. Aku aiyada yaku nunu ani moyaimi yami miya
ina veaigaigabu.
14 Tova taidei yami lokoloko o kai mani lakaina wagaimiya aku kaliva
tufodi ivemaufo, ada yami velekavovo wagaine-deya lema ina vaina e ada
adifata. E ada gavatoveya imi wana vemaufo, badi kaduwe kai lakaina
wagaidiya ina lememi wana vaina e ada imi amifata. Taidei wagaine
moyaimi yami miya gina veaigaigabu.
15 Anafaiweya tova-nai Yaubada yana kalivayavo meIsileli mana
giveleveledi, ani ivetokilumina Veyavo Tuwaina anaBuki wagaine, givona,
“Badi gavega mana moyai-vagaina ikwakwa ani aimo anatufo keke, aku
badi gavega mana toiye gagana ikwakwana ani keke ida vemaufo.” **

Gaito ginana Taito nodi ke velekavovo inavai?

16 Aku Iya gavesiule Yaubada wagaine, faina ime wa yama idibumwaiga
anuwanuwa toyogina imi faimiya, ani anafaiweya Yaubada Taito kaduwe
nuwanuwa-nai givelena ke ginuwanuwa faimiya.
17 Ime aveolena ke ginaela gina madubodami e ani giawaegau, aku vele-
moena banae tauna wa yana dibumwaiga giveimeya ginaelai wagaimiya.
18 Ada kaduwe tubuiyama seyana nodi aimiimilina, banae yana awaega
valeya iwakana analaumamala wagaine faina, tovetumagana adiyoo tulina
tulina idavadavana.
19 Aku kaduwe, tovetumagana adiyoo moyaidi ivenuwadadanena ke
banae gina kwayabuma tova-nai velekavovo ana nauwena Yelusalema tove-
tumagana wagaidiya. Taidei ana faisewana ke Kauveya Yeisu anayegana
ana kilakaina, ada kaduwe faisewa-nai wagaine ina alamanena vaita
wa yama aseawaega nuwanuwama ana lemedi.

---

† **8:9** Mad 8:20, 20:28, Fip 2:6-7 † **8:12** Mak 12:43 ** **8:15** Una itana Iyegemona 16:4-18, tova-nai Yaubada wagabameya-deya mana giimilina ada anaetowava gisena kwakwa faina. Kaliva tufodi ikwakwa tubuiyadiyavo faidiya aku tufona ikwakwa taudiyavo gagana faidiya. Aku ikani muline, kaliva seyana seyana anafaiweya. Taide anafaiweya tuwaina giyegemona ani Paulo givonaluvefosau meKolinita faidiya, vaita tova-nai tovetumagana Kolinita wagaine inalema badi ivefanifani Yelusalema aga seyana seyana wagaidiya keke ina vemaufo aku moyaidi adifaiweya.

20 Velekavovo lakaina wasena faina, nuwanuwama ana itaveyabi-
dewedewena. Keke iwakana kai seyana gaito gina awalaveyema.**
21 Faina nuwanuwama ana dewadewa tunutunugina Kauveya Yeisu
matane, ada keke Banae gagana wagaine aku kaduwe kaliva matadiya.
22 Ada kaduwe tubuiyama seyana badi adiselu nodi aimiimilina, banae
tova ke tova gaitoma moyaidi wagaidiya aitana ani wa yana aseawaega
Kauveya Yeisu faine gifaifaisewa. Ada banae givetumaganemi velemoena
vaita yami velekavovo wana velavelau faina, malinai wa yana aseawega
velemoena nuwanuwana gina lememi taidei faisewa-nai wagaine.
23 Aku Taito ani gavenuwadadanena faina banae tubuiyaku nodi
afaifaisewa amilema faina. Aku tubuiyameyavo adiselu ani badi ielaelai
ekalesiya adiyeganeya, ada Yeisu Keliso yana iwakana mamalina iseseyege-
monena.
24 Taidei faina wana vagauledi mwaleya ada yami nuwakabubu
wana seyegemonena wagaidiya, ada taidei wagaine ekalesiya wana lemedi
ke ina alamanena gavana vuvuna imi faimiya agakaikai.

9

Yaubada nuwanuwana ide wa yada vemwamwala kana velekavovo.

1-2 Yaubada yana kalivayavo tovetumagana ivemaufo Yudiya wagaine,
ani gaalamanena vaita bademowa wa yami idibumwaiga nuwanuwami
wana lemedi, e ada keke tamo vuvu faikuya ke faine aimo gana vetokiluma
wagaimiya. Velemoena, nuwanuwami wanalema faina, gakaikaiyemi
meMasedonia tovetumagana wagaidiya, gavonaga, "Tubuiyadeyavo tove-
tumagana imiyamiya Kolinita, ani bademowa malamala giavaina yadi
nuwanuwa isedewedewena ke ina velekavovo." E ada yami idibumwaiga
anavaleya inogalina wagaine, tovetumagana moyaidi fafali lakaina Mase-
doniya wagaine aseasedi ginuwaawaegau, e ada badi kaduwe ikide-
wadewa velekavovo-nai faina.
3 Taidei anafaiweya faimiya gagakaikai aku tubuiyadeyavo aditoto
gaimiimilidi, e ada badi yadi lema wagaine velekavovo anakidewadewa
wana luyabuna. Keke nuwanuwaku yaku dava imi faimiya ani evona vaita
gadavona-kavokavovo.
4 Wana itana, kai gava tovetumagana Masedoniya-deya Iya nodi anaelai
wagaimiya ada ina itanuwagana vaita keke wada kidewedewe, aga ime
ana vovomumu. Aku imi meKolinita ani wana vovomumu koyokoyo-mowa.
5 Taidei faina ganuwanuwa vaita gilubodana gina yegemona velemoena,
e ani tubuiyadeyavo gavonavagadonedi ina maduaelai wagaimiya
ke ina lememi yami velavela wanamadu kidewadewa-yabuna, taine
velekavovo-nai bademowa wavonadabadabayena. Nuwanuwaku
yami velekavovo-nai ani wa yami nuwadoga wana aseawaegau ke
wana velavelau. Keke iwakana kai keke yami nuwanuwa aku walutovonina
vaita auwe anafaiweya wana faisewana.
6 E aku taidei ganavona. Gaito waifei anaetowava kabisona gifana, aa
kabisona gina yalana. Aku gaito waifei anaetowava lakaina gifana, aa
lakaina gina yalana.†

** **8:20** Paulo ada tubuiyanavo nodi ani imatauta vaita seyana gaito gida nuwanuwa vaita velekavovo anamani tufona idavai badi taudiyavo faidiya e ada gidavona venuvenuwadadanedi. Taidei faina badi nuwanuwadi kaliva-nai ekalesiya ivenuwadadanena gina kwayabudi. † **9:6** Vona 11:24

7 E ada giluboda-moena imi seyana seyana tauni nuwainageniya
bademowa uvenuwadadana anafaiweya, ya velekavovo unasena. Keke
iwakana ya mani una nuwalolone e aku ina luyayalini faina una velekavovo.
Faina badi gavega wa yadi vemwamwala ivelavelau ani Yaubada ginuwak-
abubuyedi.
8 Ada Yaubada anafata wa yana nuwadoga yana vetala gina velevelemi,
e ada tova moyaina gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya amifaiweya. Ada vele-
moena lakai-moena wana nuwagana ayo gavana yami nuwanuwa, e ada
amifata gugai moyaina iwakadi wana gugaiyedi kaliva faidiya.
9 Anafaiweya Same wagaine ivetokilumina, ivona,

"Wa yana nuwadoga velemoena givelevelekavovo tofanifani wa-
gaidiya,
e ani yana dewa yegayegana Yaubada gina nuwaududu-vagaina." †

10 E ada Yaubada Banae waifei giavetavetala tobakula faine ke wamo
aa faina, ani kaduwe yami waifei gina velemi ke gina kivetubugina,† e ada
wa yami nuwadoga wana velavelau ke yami dewa yegayegana guwana
Banae gina ivedawanina.†
11 Gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya Yaubada gina avetavetalemi e ada amifata
wa yami nuwadoga velemoena wana velavelau. E ada tova-nadi yami
velavela anawai ana nauwena badi gavega ivemaufo wagaidiya, yami
awaega ina itana ada inavona vesiule Yaubada wagaine.
12 Velekavovo waimiimilina, ani gaitoma iluwei iwakadi ina yegemona
wagaine. Seyana ani gavana Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo ive-
maufo wagaine, ani walemelemedi. Ada kadu seyana ani yami gugai-
nai iwakana wagaine vona vesiule moyai-moena kaliva wagaidiya ani
ina lakalaka Yaubada wagaine.
13 Yami velekavovo-nai wagaine, ani wana awavelemoenayena moyaidi
wagaidiya vaita imi tonogalayavo velemoena. E ada kaliva ina itana ke imi
faimiya Yaubada anayegana ina kikilakaina, ina vonavona, "MeKolinita ivon-
avona vaita taudiyavo iawaegedi Keliso anavaleya iwakana wagaine, aku
kaduwe badiyavo imatawalewaleyena. Wa yadi nuwadoga iavetavetala ide
wagaideya, ada kaduwe moyaidi wagaidiya."
14 Ada wa yadi vesiule ina nuwenuwena vaita Yaubada wa yana
nuwaawaegena velemoena wagaine gilememi lakai-moena, ada taide faina
taudiyavo ina aseawaege-moedi yadi veoveola wagaidiya imi faimiya.
15 Kana vesiule Yaubada wagaine adanuwakabubu faine. Keke kanavona!

10

Kaliva tufodi Paulo iawalavena e ada banae yana faisewa giawababalina.

1 Aku imi tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya Paulo tauku gana ifufu wagaimiya.
Gaalamanena kaliva tufodi amimwatuguya ivonavona, "Tova-nai Paulo ide
nodi, bana ginuwanuwaobu ada givonavona bikana. Aku kai gina segeda-
ku ginanau, aga yana leta wagaidiya givonavona toyogina." Aku Iya Keliso
yana dewa ganuwanuwayena, Banae yada ebaita. Banae tonuwaobu
ada yana dewa bikana,† e ada yana dewa-nai anafaiweya ada Iya keke
gana veiveimeyemi, aku gaveolemi yami dewa wana sedewedewedi.

† **9:9** Sam 112:9 † **9:10** Ais 55:10 † **9:10** Ose 10:12 † **10:1** Mad 11:29

2 Aku gaalamanena tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya, aga ganavona toyogina
kaliva tufodi wagaidiya ineneku imi nodi. Badi kaliva-dina inuwanuwa
sidamana vaita ime keke ada miyami Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine, aku
adewadewa babi anaveuluva wagaidiya. Yaku veola toyogina wagaimiya,
ani keke bonadi wana nogali aenanai kaduwe ana itanuwagana vaita gilubo-
dana ani kaduwe imi wagaimiya adavona toyogina.†
3 Velemoena ime kaliva-mowa nonogana keke babi taidei ananuwanuwa
wagaine ada lulugaviya.
4 Faina ime yama lokoloko gaviya Yaubada givelema, ani keke kaliva-
mowa yadi lokoloko gaviya. Aku aiyada yama lokoloko gaviya ani Yaubada
yana toyogina gimiyamiya wagaidiya.† E ada amafaiweya wagaidiya fafali-
dina Seitani giveiveimeya toyogina ani ana luyaweyawelidi.
5 Babi ananuwanuwa balana keke ida veaigaigabu Keliso anavaleya
iwakana wagaine, ani aluyaweyawelidi. Ada nuwalaka seyana seyana
ilakayegeyegemona ke kaliva ina sebodadi wai-nai wagaine Yaubada
ina alamanena, ani aluyaweyawelidi. Ada kaduwe gaviya analokoloko
taidei wagaidiya, nuwanuwa seyana seyana akiveyabidi ke Keliso
ina matawalewaleyena.
6 Ada abodaboda e ada nagona imi meKolinita taumiyavo wana awaegemi
Keliso wagaine ke wana vemoimoinena. Ada aimo tova-nai yami matawale-
wale bademowa wana seyegemone-yabuna, aga gavega idibusoyoga ani
bademowa akidewadewa ana vematavulogidi.
7 Wana itana. Gavana giyegeyegemona amimwatuguya, ani nuwami
gida malina faine. Kai seyana gaito wagaimiya givetumagana vaita tauna
Keliso yana kaliva, aga gilubodana gida nuwanuwa dewadewa, vaita banae
Keliso yana kaliva anafaiweya, ime kaduwe ani Keliso yana kalivayavo.
8 Kai anaita vaita veimeya-nai Kauveya givelema faina gakaiya
maita lakai-moena, aku givelema ke yami vetumagana ana kivetoyogina,
keke ana kivekoyo. E ada Iya keke gada vovomumu yaku veimeya
gana vegugaiyena faina.
9 Keke nuwanuwaku wana nuwanuwa evona vaita gada galuvaluva ke
gana kivematausimi yaku leta wagaidiya.
10 Vona taidei gavonayena faina seyana gaito wagaimiya givona,
“Paulo yana vona yana leta wagaidiya ani vitadi ada toyogidi e ada
wana vemoimoinena. Aku tova-nai idedeku adamwatuguya ada giifuifufu
wagaideya, ani kaliva iawavekoyoyena ada ivonaga, ‘Gadedeku yana ifufu
anatoyogina? Yana ifufu ani au vona kavokavovo.’ ”
11 Gilubodana kaliva-nai givonavona anafaiweya, ani nuwana
gina afolena vaita dewa toyogina aseyegemonena yama leta wagaidiya
tova-nai ime atuwadeya, ani anafaiweya dewa-nai ana seyegemonena
tova-nai anaelai ke imi nodi kana miyamiya anatoveya.†
12 Aku keke wana venuwana. Ime keke maita anavona vaita
iwakameyavo anafaiweya taide tovewala fwayafwaya ivonevonemi
adiyegana lakaina. Aku wada iveitaveluveyedi taudiyavo gagana, ada
taudiyavo adietowava anafaiweya ifaifaisewana yadi veitaveluveya
wagaine. Badi yadi yavuyoga ani keke kanavona!
13 Aku amafafali-nai Yaubada gisena yama faisewa faina, ani bana
wagaine ime afaifaisewa. Ada afaisewanau e ada yama gugai-dina
guwadi faidiya ana gakaikai. Aku yama ebaveimeya-nai anaetonaba ani
keke adavila wagaine e ada adagakaikai gaitoma wamelaleya faidiya,

† **10:2** 1Kol 4:21 † **10:4** Efes 6:13-17 † **10:11** 2Kol 13:2,10

keke. Ada imi meKolinita, ani yama ebaveimeya-nai anaetonaba negenine wamiyamiya.
14 Velemoena, kai nagona ime keke adaela wagaimiya ada Yaubada yana vona ada lumamale, aga yama gakaikai imi faimiya anaita vaita adavila amafafali anaetonaba wagaine. Aku keke. Faina velemoena, ani imeyavo-mana amaduelai wagaimiya ada Keliso anavaleya iwakana alumamalenauwena.**
15 Keke ebaveimeya-nai anaetonaba ana vagavagadamane ke ana gakaikai vaita mali kaliva ifaifaisewa yadi ebaveimeya wagaidiya ani taumeyavo agugaiyena, keke. Aku aiyada anuwaveyalaina vaita aimo yami vetumagana Yaubada wagaine gina toyoga, e au Yaubada yama ebaveimeya anaetowava gina kiveinalina,
16 e ada aimo amafata ana vagadamana mali fafaliya tainei yami fafali wadomone, ke valeya iwakana badi wagaidiya ana lumamalena. Mali fafalidina wagaidiya Keliso anavaleya iwakana keke tamo gaito gida vewaledi, e ada keke ina ifufuyedadanema inavona, “Taidei fafali-nai ani mali kaliva yana faisewa anaebaveimeya. E aku gavana faina Paulo wa tubuiyanavo nodi taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi kaliva-nai yana faisewa wagaine? Keke gida luboda.”
17 E ada anafaiweya vona seyana Veyavo Tuwaina anaBuki wagaine givona,

> “Kai gavega nuwanuwadi ina gakaikai,
> gilubodadi KAUVEYA gagana faine ina gakaikai.” †

18 Faina badi gavega taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi ani keke adiawaveiwakana idavai. Aku badi gavega Yaubada gikaikaiyedi† ani biyavo-dina adiawaveiwakana ivaina.

11

Paulo gikivemala tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya.

1 E, Iya wa yaku kwava tauku gana kaikaiyeku, aku wada atuvefaila wagaikuya. Velemoena, wana atuvefaileku.
2 Faina Yaubada nuwanuwana lakaina imiyavo anakaibe-gagana yana yoo, ada Iya kaduwe anafaiweya ganuwanuwa faimiya. Nuwanuwaku Keliso anakaibe-gagana wana nuwakabubuyena. Gasetagomi Banae anakaibe-gagana faine, e ada imi vaita vavine matabolana anafaiweya ganasemi Banae matane, vaita yana vavine iwaka-vagaina, keke tamo koyona wagaine.†
3 Yami dewa ani yegayegana, ada velemoena taumiyavo waawaegeyabumi Banae anakaibe-mowa wagaine. Aku Iya ganuwamatauta aenanai kaliva tufodi yadi vefwayafwaya wagaine yami nuwanuwa ina kivekabekabebena, ada ina nuvuyoyemi anafaiweya mota tuwaina Ive gifwayanegenegena yana nuwauya wagaine.†
4 Bademowa ime aelai alumamala wagaimiya Yeisu faine, ada yana valeya iwakana aifufuyena ada wavetumaganena ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna

** **10:14** Maita 13 ke 14 adinuwanuwa lakaina ani taidei anafaiweya. Tova-nai Paulo yana veafositolo anaveimeya gigugaiyena ekalesiya Kolinita wagaine, ani keke gidavila yana ebaveimeya anaetonaba Yaubada givelena. † **10:17** Iyel 9:24 † **10:18** Lom 2:29, 1Kol 4:5 † **11:2** Efes 5:26-27, Ive 19:7-9 † **11:3** Eba 3:4,13

wavaina. Aku muliya taide tovewala fwayafwaya ielai wagaimiya ilulumamala seyana Yeisu tulina faine, keke Banae Tau-moena ime alulumamalena anafaiweya. Yadi valeya iseyegemonena vaita Yeisu anavaleya iwakana, ani au tuli-moena† nonogana wamadu vetumaganena ada mali aluwaluwa wavaina. Aku wada gavaiyamu, badi mali valeya iwakana ialiyena wagaimiya ada wa yami vemwamwala waatuvefailedi.

5 Badi tovewala-dina evo vaita badiyavo ani yami afositolo lakai-moedi, aku Iya wagaikuya ani keke tamo gavana wagaine ida veiwakasegeku. Keke tamo.

6 Kai yaku vewala ananogala ani keke nuwavaivaina, aku Keliso anaalamana ani mamalina wagaikuya.† Ada anaalamana-nai, ani tova moyaina wai tulina tulina wagaidiya aseseyegemonena mamalina wagaimiya.

7 Tuwaina tova-nai Yaubada yana valeya iwakana wagaimiya galumamalena, keke gada veolemi vaita wana fatafataku, aku gafaisewa keke fata faina.** Taidei dewa-nai wagaine, Iya wa yaku nuwaobu gamiya vaita kaliva keke wa anayegana anafaiweya, aku taidei anafaiweya gadewa e ada imi gana kilakaimi. E ada taidei yaku dewa-nai wagaine ani gavaiyamu, kai taidei vaita gadadewa koyona matamiya?

8 Mali ekalesiya yadi mani wagaine ilemelemeku yaku miyami faina, e ada akufaiweya imi amimwatuguya gana faisewa. Aku gavaiyamu? Ina vaita badi wagaidiya-deya gada kiyafu? Keke.

9 Ada tova-nai Iya imi nodi kamiyamiya aku tamo tova gavemaufo, ada keke seyana gaito wagaimiya-deya gada veole o kai gada kivenuwanuwami vaita gavemaufo. Faina tubuiyadeyavo Masedoniya-deya ielai, ada gavadi wagaidiya gavemaufo ani iavetavetaledi wagaikuya.† Taidei anafaiweya yaku dewa tuwaina-deya ada kaduwe tova aimoina ielaelai wagaidiya, tauku gaawaawataku e ada keke vita gana velevelemi akuitaveyabina faina.

10 Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemoena ani nuwainagekuya, ada giitaitaku ada gavona taidei anafaiweya. Gadedeku gadedeku ganaunau Akaiya anafafali wagaine, imi amimwatuguya Yaubada yana gugai gafaifaisewana aku keke gada awaegemi wana fataku. E ada keke tamo gaito yaku gakaikai faine gina awataku e ada gana ilova.

11 Gavaiyamu, kai wanuwanuwa evona keke gada nuwakabubuyemi e ada Iya gada vonavona, “Mali tovetumagana ilemeku aku imi keke?” Kekemowa. Yaubada gialamaneku ani ganuwakabubuyemi.

12 Taidei yaku dewa-nai fataku keke faine ani aimo gana naunauwena. Taidei wai-nai wagaine, tayuwe tovewala-dina nuwanuwadi ina gakaikai vaita yadi faisewa amimwatuguya ada yaku faisewa adiita seyana, ani yadi gakaikai vuvuna gana dabana.

13 Faina waitana, tayuwe biyavo-dina ivonavona toyogina evona badi afositoloyavo, aku velemoena badi afositolo fwayafwaya. Wa yadi vefwayafwaya ifaifaisewa, ada igaveuveula vaita badi Keliso yana afositolo velemoedi.

14 Aku keke meyami gidabovu, faina Seitani banae tauna anaita gina sevedavedamana ke gina veiveigavu vaita anelose seyana Yaubada yana malina gikikiveyegemonina.

15 Tainei faina, kai Seitani yana togugaiyavo kaduwe taudiyavo ina venuya vaita badiyavo wai yegayegana anatogugaiyavo, aga keke

† **11:4** Gal 1:8-9 † **11:6** Efes 3:3-4 ** **11:7** Paulo yana faisewa ani manuwa sinininila gifaifaisewadi, ada kabala-nai givaina yana faisewa-nai wagaine ani gilemena tauna yana miyami faine. † **11:9** Fip 4:15-18

kada tataweyana. Aimo yadi gugai bwanene anafaiweya ani adilaufata ina vaina.

Paulo yana uloulolo-dina ginuwagadi Keliso faine giifufuyedi.

16-18 Kaiya tauda faideya ani keke Kauveya Yeisu yana dewa anafaiweya, aku dewa kwavakwava kaliva iawaawaegedi wagaine, ina taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya. Aku tufodi ikaikaiyedi taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaine faina, Iya kaduwe gana kaiyeku anafaiweya. Aku yaku kaiye-nai wagaine, ani Yeisu anayegana gana kilakaina. Keke tamo gaito ginavona Iya tokwava yaku kaiye faine, aku kai wanuwanuwa vaita Iya gavekwavekwava, aga auwe, tokwavakwava wana atuvefailena anafaiweya, Iya wada atuvefaileku ke maita gana kaiyeku.

19 Wana itami, imi taumiyavo wanuwenuwemi vaita tonuwanuwa velemoemi faina, wa yami vemwamwala tovekwavakwavayavo waatuvefailedi.

20 Tovewala igakaikaiwabu ke veimeya moyaina wagaidiya ina veimeyedadanemi ke wana vetogugai wagaidiya, o kai yami giba ikani-yabuna, au waawaegedi ke waatuvefailedi. O kai badi yadi fwaya wagaine yami mani ina vaivai ina vegugaiyena taudiyavo faidiya, o kai iitaitatagomi. Aku auwe waatuvefailedi. Anafaiweya, kai magigimi ida tafina aga wadavona, “Iwakana!”

21 Badi kaliva-dina velemoena ikaiwabusegema! Faina badi yadi dewa wagaimiya, ani ime keke amafaiweya anadewa anafaiweya. E ada ime fanifani wa yama vovomumu badi faidiya. Aku tamo gavana faidiya ani gaito wa yana asevatu giiwatavudi, Iya kaduwe wa yaku asevatu gana kaiyeku gaitoma-nai faina. E aku au ida dewa kwavakwava.

22 Gavaiyamu, badi tovewala-dina meIbeliu** ada bonadi Ibeliu? Iya kaduwe kwana Ibeliu. Ada gavaiyamu, badiyavo ani Yaubada yana yoo meIsileli? Iya kaduwe kwana Isileli. Ada gavaiyamu, badi Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli? Iyayeku kaduwe.†

23 Ada badi gavaiyamu, Keliso yana togugaiyavo? Iya yaku vona adinogala ani anafaiweya kaliva kwavakwavana gida vonavona. Aku auwe ganavona, Iyayeku ani yana togugai-mowa. Iya wa yaku vediwe gagugai Keliso faine, ada tova tova deli wagaine kaliva iseseku faina Banae galulumamalena. Kaliva imunu koyokoyoku, ada tova ke tova kabisona gada alika yaku vewala faina.† Taidei gaitoma-dina moyaidi wagaidiya yaku awaega Keliso wagaine, ani lakai-moena ayo badi tovewala-dina yadi awaega.

24 Keliso faine gagugai faina, tova faifi meIsileli aditonagonayavo ilubibiwaliku, ani tova seyana seyana yadi ilavuga teti naeni (39) anafaiweya.†

25 Tova toiye meLoma imunuku fuluma wagaidiya, ada tova seyana yoo kabala wagaine ifiyafiyaku ina luvealikaku faina.† Tova toiye waka-dina wagaidiya gautuva, ani mala ke buli iluyawelidi. Ada kaduwe tova seyana waka-nai wagaine gautuva ani gikamomola, e ada awageya gialualugeku bogi matatabuna ada yadayada matatabuna muliya-yo inuwagaku.

26 Tova ke tova ganumiyamiyanau, kabisona gilagi gada nuwagana gufa adidamana wagaidiya, tokiyafu wagaidiya, tauku yaku kalivayavo

** **11:22** Yegana-nai ‘meIbeliu’ ani badi meIsileli kadu adiyegana seyana. Taidei yegana iluwei ani badi kaliva-dina itubudelideli Ebelaamo ada natunavo Aisake ke Iyakobo wagaidiya-deya. † **11:22** Fip 3:5 † **11:23** Lom 8:36, 1Kol 15:30-32, 2Kol 1:9,10, 4:11, 6:9 † **11:24** 2Vei 25:3 † **11:25** Gug 14:19, 16:22-23

meIsileli† ada badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya,† ada melala lakaidi ke fafali kavovona ke awaga wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe, kaliva-dina ivona vaita badi Keliso anatovetumagana aku velemoena keke, ani badi wagaidiya kabisona gada gilagi.

27 Tova ke tova wa yaku vediwe gagugai toyogina, ada bogi gavaiyei keke gada dauda, e ada gagakabekakabebe. Mafalavuga galutovonina, ada meyaku gikwakwa, ada tova ke tova gavemaufo aa wagaine ke kaleko, ada gayaguyagugula.

28 Kaduwe keke taidei vita-dina gagana gada lulutovonidi, aku kadu maita vita-moena wagaikuya, ani vaita yadayada seyana seyana veinuwana gawaiwaina, tainei yaku nuwanuwa gimiyamiya ekalesiya fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya, kai yadi vetumagana Keliso wagaine ikikivetoyogina o kai keke.

29 Kai tamo tonogala yana vetumagana wagaine gikabekakabebena, aga yana kabekakabebena Iya kaduwe galutovonina. Kai tovetumagana seyana tubuiyana gina vuyoyena ke gina koyona, aga akulutovona anafaiweya vaita aiyabeyabela aseaseku gida alaalai anafaiweya, faina ganuwakoyo. Taidei anafaiweya Iya yaku gugai anavita gawaiwaina Yaubada yana kaliva faidiya.

30 Aku kai gilubodaku tauku gana kaiyeku, aga gaitoma-dina yaku kabekabebena iseseyegemonedi, ani badi faidiya gana kaikaiyeku.

31-33 Tuwaina melala-nai Damasiko** wagaine gamiyamiya anatoveya, melala anatoveimeya lakaina seyana gimiyamiya, banae Kini Alitasi yana veimeya dibune. Ada toveimeya-nai nuwanuwana gina kiabiku faina, kali lakaina melala-nai gibalawalilivugina, ani anawana wagaidiya yana tolugaviyayavo gisedi e ada kai ina itaku aga ina kiveyabiku. Aku kali-nai wa anatutufolega, ada seyana wagaine tubuiyakuweyavo tufodi itun-eveobuku kwalisi wagaine, e ada toveimeya lakaina gaosena.† Yaubada gialamanena keke gada vefwayafwaya. Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana ada kaduwe yana Yaubada, ani anayegana kana kilakai-vagaina.

12

Paulo anavewala wagaine Yaubada givewalena Paladaisi.

1 Kai taudeyavo adayegana kana gakaikaiyedi, aga keke maita gina lemeda, keke. E aku keke tamo kadu gavawai faikuya. Tainei faina yaku ifufu maita gana nauwena, ada vewala-dina** Kauveya Yeisu giseyegemonidi† ke gaitoma-dina giivemogatalidi ani faidiya gana ifufu.**

2 Kaliva seyana Keliso yana tonogala ani gaalamanena. Banae malamala fotini (14) giavaidi wagaine, Yaubada givai gilakavena gabama-nai getane-mwane. Keke gada alamane kai kaliva wa vovona o kai aluwaluwanaga givai gilakavena. Yaubada anakaibe-mowa gialamanena.**

† **11:26** Gug 9:23, 13:50, 14:5, 17:5, 1Tes 2:15 † **11:26** Gug 14:5, 19:23, 27:42 ** **11:31-33** Damasiko ani melala lakaina gimiyamiya Loma anafafali seyana anavewaga Siliya. Ada melala-nai wa anakali lakaina gibalawalilivugina. † **11:31-33** Gug 9:23-25 ** **12:1** Taidei maita-nai wagaine, vona-nai 'vewala' ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya 'enoita', aku gaito gina nuwagana ani giitaita aku vewala giyegeyegemona wagaine. † **12:1** Gal 1:12, 2:2, Efes 3:3 ** **12:1** Paulo givona bana yana kaiya gina naunau faina tovewala fwayafwaya taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi ada meKolinita tovetumagana tufodi ani ivetuvetumaganedi. ** **12:2** Anavelemoena ani Paulo tauna faine givonavona, aku wa yana nuwaobu giifufu vaita kai seyana gaito faine e ada kaliva keke ina nuwanuwa vaita banae wa yana nuwalaka tauna gikaikaiyena.

3 Ada gaalamanena kaliva-nai Yaubada givai gilakavena Paladaisi,** Banae yana fafali iwaka-vagaina ada vemwamwala-vagata melalina. E, kaduwe ganavona-vagilena, kai kaliva-moena wa vovona nodi o kai aluwaluwanaga givai gilakavena, ani keke gada alamane. Yaubada anakaibe gialamanena.
4 Ada fafali-nai wagaine gaitoma moyaidi ebakivenuwavogana ginogalidi, tayuwe gaitoma-dina wa adiawata Yaubada wagaine ke kaliva keke ina ifufuyedi.
5 Kaliva-nai ginau Paladaisi ada giyewa ani banae anayegana gana kilakaina. Aku kai tauku akuyegana gana kilakaina, aga au gaitoma-dina ikiveyegemonina vaita yaku toyogina keke lakaina ani taine gagana gana ifufuyedi.
6 Aku au kai nuwanuwaku tauku akuyegana gana kilakaina, aga yaku ifufu ananogala keke tokwavakwava anafaiweya. Faina gavaiyamu tauku faikuya gada ifufu ani au vona velemoena. Aku auwe, keke tauku gana kaiyeku aenanai tamo gaito gina kilakai-kavovoku. Aku analauboda kaliva yaku dewa ina itana ada yaku ifufu ina nogalina, e ada taidei wagaine ina alamane-dewedeweku.**
7 E ada aenanai gana nuwalaka-mowa gaitoma moyaidi Yaubada giivemogatalidi wagaikuya faina, Yaubada ani Seitani** giawaegena ke yana tomatawa gina imili ebakiveuloulolo gina veleku. Taidei uloulolo-nai ani gionaonaku anafaiweya sikakakama,† ada taidei vita-nai wagaine keke gana nuwanuwalaka.
8 Tova toiye Iya Kauveya Yeisu gaawauyuvena ke ebauloulolo-nai gina miyasegeku.
9 Aku gilufata, givona, “Wa yaku nuwadoga galemelemeni, e ada au anafata fainiya.† Faina badi gavega keke wa yadi toyogina, ani ida yaku toyogina analauboda-mowa.” † Taidei faina, wa yaku vemwamwala yaku kabekabebena gana kaiyena, e ada Keliso yana toyogina gina miyamiya wagaikuya.
10 Tainei faina gavatoveya Keliso faine galutovonina vaita gagakabekabebe, o kai kaliva iawadamaneku, o miya vitana gaatuvefailena, o badi Keliso idibusoyogena ikiveuloulololoniku, gavavita gauloloyena ani au gavemwamwala. Faina tova-nai galutovonina vaita gagakabekabebe ada keke akufata, e au Keliso gina kikivetoyogiku wagaine, Iya wa toyogiku.

Paulo ginuwanuwa toyogina Kolinita tovetumaganayavo faidiya.

11 Tauku akuyegana gakilakaina wagaine e ani vaita gada vekwavakwava, aku taine tovewala-dina wakaikaiyedi wagaine, waluimiliku ke gadewa anafaiweya. Iya akulauboda bademowa wada awaawaveiwakaneku kaliva wagaidiya, aku keke wada gugaiye. Iya anafaiweya kaliva-kavokavovo nonogana badi tovewala-dina evona vaita afositoloyavo lakaidiyavo velemoena, ani keke gavawai wagaine ida kaiwabusegeku.
12 Tova ke tova wa yaku atuvefaila lakaina afositolo velemoena anaiyaiyaya gaseyegemonedi amimwatuguya. Yaubada yana toyogina

---

** **12:3** Paladaisi ani gabama anafafali iwaka-vagaina wadedeku anatomiyayavo ivemwamwala--vagata. (Luk 23:43, Ive 2:7) ** **12:6** Paulo maita taidei wagaine givonavetutamwata tovewala fwayafwaya ivekwavakwava, faina wa yadi fwaya nodi taudiyavo ikaiyedi. ** **12:7** Yegana-nai ‘Seitani’ ani vona Ibeliu. Banae aluwaluwa bwanenena aditonagona lakaina kadu Yaubada nibaina. † **12:7** Naba 33:55, Isik 28:24 † **12:9** Ais 43:2 † **12:9** Ais 40:29-31, Fip 4:12-13

wagaine iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo nuwami givaivaina gagugaiyedi matamiya, gaitoma-dina kaliva keke adifata ina faisewadi.
13 Gavaiyamu ada wanuwanuwa vaita mali ekalesiya gadewedi iwaka-
moedi ayo imiyavo? Yaku dewa wagaimiya ada badi wagaidiya ani seyana,
aku gaitoma seya-moena, ani mali ekalesiya gaawaegedi ina lemeku yaku
miya faina,† aku imi gaawatami e ada akuitaveyabina faina keke vita
ganasei wagaimiya. Taidei yaku koyona-nai wada venuwaegena!
14 E aku malinai yaku ela anaveto wagaimiya faina bademowa gakide-
wadewa, aku aimo keke vita gana velemi akuitaveyabina faina. Gavagiba
wagaimiya ani Iya keke nuwanuwaku, aku gaitoma-nai Iya nuwanuwaku
velemoena, ani imi taumiyavo.† Faina imiyavo vaita natukuweyavo,
ada waalamanena biyabiyama keke ida bakubakula inadiyavo tamadiyavo
faidiya yadi miya iwakana faina, aku velemoena ani ina ada tama
ibakubakula natudiyavo faidiya ke ina vekavekanidi.
15 E ada kai wa yaku aseawaega velemoena Iya tauku gana awaegeku
kadu gavana Iya wagaikuya gana awaegedi e ada gina lememi, aga au
wa yaku vemwamwala gana gugaiyena.† Iya yaku nuwakababubu imi faimiya
ani lakaina, e aku gavaiyamu yami nuwakababubu faikuya? Anaita kai
givevekabiso?
16 Aku auwe, keke vita gada velemi akuitaveyabina faina. Aku gaalama-
nena tufomi taidei anafaiweya wavonavona, “Kaliva-nai Paulo ani banae
ikavuya anakaliva. Giela giveonada yana fwaya wagaine aku yada mani
tufona givaina.”
17 Aku gavaiyamu? Kaliva-dina gaimilidi wagaimiya, ani kai seyana
wagaidiya gaveolena yami mani gina vaina Iya faikuya? Keke!
18 Ebaita Taito. Iya gavonavagadonena ginaela gina madubodami, ada
tubuiyada† kaduwe nodi gaimilidi. E ada gavaiyamu? Kai Taito yana von-
avefwayafwaya wagaine yami mani givaina? Keke. Banae keke wagaimiya
gida vonavefwayafwaya ke yami mani gidavai. Ada Iya Taito nodi, ime yama
nuwanuwa ke yama dewa ani seyana. E ada wada alamanena Iya kadu
anafaiweya keke yami mani ganavai.
19 Kai yaku leta taidei waveyaveyawana aku wanuwanuwa ke wavon-
avonaga, “Paulo wa tubuiyanavo nodi ani taidei anafaiweya iifuifufu ke
taudiyavo ina awababababalidi matameya.” Keke. Aku aiyada Yaubada
matane† avonavona, imeyavo ani au Keliso nodi aveseyana. O imi
tubuiya aseasemeyavo, yama vevilaga moyaina ani imi yami vetumagana
anakivetoyogina faina.
20 Faina ganuwamatauta vaita tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya, ani yami
dewa tufodi gana itanuwagadi keke yaku nuwanuwa anafaiweya ayo
gina lubodaku gada kivetunumi, e ada gavaiyamu ganavona wagaimiya
ani keke nuwanuwami. Ganuwamatauta kai wana gavekwavekwageya, o
wana veuveumagigi, o wana madumadu nuwakoyo taumiyavo wagaimiya, o
taumiyavo gaga faimiya wana nuwanuwa aku keke mali kaliva, o kai kaliva
wana veveloidi e ada adiyegana wana kikivekoyodi, o wana veyaveyaina, o
wana nuwanuwa vaita amiyegana lakaina aku anavelemoena ani keke, ada
moyaimi koyona waatuatudadana.
21 Kaduwe ganuwamatauta vaita tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya ada imi
nagona wakoyokoyona, ani yami dewa aimo keke wada kivetunudi, e ada
Yaubada gina kivevovomumuku matamiya yami dewa-dina faidiya. Iya

† **12:13** 2Kol 11:9 † **12:14** 1Kol 10:33 † **12:15** 2Kol 1:6, Fip 2:17, Kol 1:24, 1Tes 2:8, 2Tim 2:10
† **12:18** 2Kol 8:18 † **12:19** Lom 1:9, 9:1

gavonavona imi faimiya gavega vovo ananuwanuwa bwanebwanenena tulina tulina tova moyaina wagugaiyedi, tova moyaina yami dewa-nai vuvuna ani nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena. Kai aimo keke wada nuwavila ke koyona anawai wadasege, ada keke wada miyavilami Yaubada yana wai wada muliye, aga gana nuwavita lakai-moena faimiya.

13

Paulo giluwageyedi yadi dewa ina vuvugidi ke ina itavenuwadadanedi.

1 Taidei yaku ela wagaimiya ani tova anaveto. Vona seyana Veyavo Tuwaina anaBuki wagaine gimiyamiya ani givona, “Gava gugai koyona faine kaliva seyana tamo gaito gina awavekoyoyena, gilubodana toitavedama adiselu o aditoto ina awatalatalaina seya-moena gavana giyegemona faina. Taidei wagaine gavana velemoena ani ina kivealamanidi, e ada kaliva ina alamanena ida vona velemoena.” †

2 Tuwaina tova-nai yaku maduboda anavelu wagaine, imi gavega nagona wakoyokoyona, ani gavonamatawemi. Ada malinai atuwadeya gamiyamiya aku vonamatawa kaduwe ganavona-vagilena wagaimiya. Ida tova-nai ganayewa-vagila ada ganaelai wagaimiya, ani kai gana itana kaliva-dina nagona ikoyokoyona aku aimo keke yadi dewa ida kivetunudi, auwe keke aimo wa yaku nuwakalikali gana atuvefailemi. Ada keke badiyavo gagana. Kaliva tufodi wagaimiya malinai koyona igugugaiyena ani kaduwe anafaiweya, gana kivetuvetunudi.

3 Keliso awakuya-deya giifuifufu ani nuwanuwami amifata wana awavelemoena. E ada yaku dewa wagaimiya gina awavelemoena. Keliso ani keke vaita kaliva kabekabebena, e ada yami dewa koyodi-dina wana kwagekwageyena aku Bana au gina itaita-moe ke amikivetuvetunu gina dibusoyoga, keke-mowa. Au yana toyogina amimwatuguya gina seyegemonena.

4 Vona velemoena, Keliso wa yana kabekabebena ikivebolagalagana,** aku au Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine gimiyamiya. Ada ime kadu anafaiweya. Ime gavega Banae nodi aveseyana, ani kabekabebena alutovonina anafaiweya Banae vovona wagaine, aku Banae nodi wayawaima amiyamiya Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine. Ada taidei yana toyogina-nai wagaine, gavana analauboda ada gugai amimwatuguya ani ana gugaiyena.

5 Aku imiyavo ani taumiyavo aseasemi wana vuvugi-dewedewena, e ada wana alamanena kai velemoena taumiyavo waawaegemi Keliso wagaine ke wa yami vetumagana wamiyamiya. Taumiyavo wana galuvaluvami. Amifata Yeisu Keliso gimiyamiya nuwainagemiya ani wana inanana o kai keke? O gavaiyamu, kai amigaluvaluva gina vewalemi vaita yami vetumagana keke gida midimididi velemoena Keliso wagaine?

6 E ada ganuwaveyalaina wana alamanena ime keke ada kabebe amagaluvaluva wagaidiya, ada imi wana inanama vaita imeyavo ani Keliso yana afositolo velemoena.**

7 Aku aveola Yaubada wagaine ke gina lememi e ada keke tamo dewa koyona wana gugaiye. Faina nuwanuwama imi wanadewa iwakana. Ada kai kaliva ina venuwadadanema afositoloyavo velemoena o kai keke, taidei

---

† **13:1** 2Vei 17:6, 19:15, Mad 18:16, 1Tim 5:19 ** **13:4** Keliso ani velemoena Totoyogina, aku tova-nai ikivebolagalagana ani yana toyogina keke gida vegugaiye. (Fip 2:7-8) ** **13:6** Kai meKolinita nuwadi gina amutuna Keliso gimiyamiya wagaidiya, aga tainei gina awavelemoena vaita Paulo ani afositolo velemoena, faina banae-menai gilemedi ke Keliso ivetumaganena. (1Kol 4:15)

gaitoma-kavokavovo anafaiweya. Aku kai yami koyona wana kivetunudi, aga imeyavo ana vemwamwala.
8 Kai imi bademowa Yaubada yana vona velemoena wamulimuliyena,
keke gida lubodama ke gavana anagai ayo ana kivetunumi. Velemoena,
keke amalauboda Yaubada yana nuwa velemoena ana venibaine, aku au
ana faifaisewa faine.†
9 Kai Yaubada yana wai velemoena wa yami vetumagana toyogina wa-
mulimuliyena, taidei ebavemwamwala, faina ime keke wa yama vuvu
ada yama veimeya ana vefaisewa ke ana kivetunumi. Aku kai keke
ana kivetuvetunumi, aga amatoawavekoyo matadiya kai amaita vaita afos-
itolo anaveimeya ani keke wagaimeya aku au kabekabebemeyavo. Aku
kai badi inuwanuwa anafaiweya, au ina keke tamo gavana wagaimeya. Au
Yaubada aveoveolena vaita gina lememi ke yami dewa moyaina wanagai
ina veiwaka, e ada matatabumi kumagimiyavo yana nuwanuwa anafai-
weya.
10 Iya Kauveya Yeisu yana afositolo, ada akuveimeya giveleku ke yami
vetumagana gana kivetoyogina, keke gana kivekoyo. Keke iwakana ganaelai
wagaimiya ada gana nuwagami aimo dewa-dina koyodi wamiyamiyanedi,
e ada vona toyogidi gana vonayedi wagaine yaku veimeya anavegugai
gana seyegemone.† Tainei faina Iya aimo atuwadeya gamiyamiya aku
taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya gavetokiluma.

Lauwage tulina tulina ke vetalakafoi.

11 Tubuiyakuweyavo, leta anatubuga taidei. Ada gavonemi,
wana vemwamwala! Wana asekumaga Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
anafaiweya. Yaku vona wana nogalina e ada wana asevatu. Taumiyavo
veseyana wagaine wanamiya, ada kukuyeya wanamiya. Kai taidei
anafaiweya wana dewadewa, aga Yaubada gina kwayabumi, Banae
gikivemeyameyaganida ke kana venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana ada
kukuyeya kana miyamiya.
12 Imi seyana seyana nodi wana venuwaga wagaine, wa yami nuwak-
abubu tubuiyamiyavo wana vesiuleyedi.
13 Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi idedeku yadi vona
vesiule wagaimiya.
14 Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelememi, ada
Yaubada yana nuwakababubu ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vetubuiyana tova
moyaina wana lutovonina, imi moyaimi.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **13:8** 1Kol 13:6 † **13:10** 2Kol 2:3, Tai 1:13

Galetiya Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Kaliva-dina badi Yeisu imadu vetumaganena ani meIsileli gagana, badi tova tuwai-moena Yaubada giveledi yana veimeya-dina Mosese wagaine. Ada tovetumagana-dina nagona mulidiya, badi keke meIsileli kaduwe ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine, aku keke ida muliye Mosese yana veimeya. Aku meIsileli tovetumagana tufodi ani ivetumagana vaita Mosese yana veimeya ani kadu badi keke meIsileli ida muliyedi, e ada badi inunudadananau aku badi keke meIsileli tovetumagana ilulumodovedi ke Mosese yana veimeya ina muliyedi. Aku Paulo ani keke gida nuwanuwa anafaiweya, ada yana laumamala wagaine givonavona meGaletiya wagaidiya, givona, "Wai seya-moena wagaine Yaubada ginasemi yegayegamiyavo Tauna matane, taine yami vetumagana gagana Yeisu wagaine."

E aku aimo Paulo gimiyamiya atuwada aku gikaiyanogala vaita tovewala fwayafwaya iyegemona Galetiya anafafaliya ada igaluvaluva tovetumagana ina nuvuyoyedi. Kaduwe badi tovewala-dina ivonavona vaita Paulo keke afositolo velemoena e ada kaliva keke bonana ida nogali. E ada leta taidei giimilina wagaidiya ke tovetumagana gina kivetunudi, ada giluwageyedi ke taide vewala fwayafwaya-nai ani ina segena. Ada leta anaebalauyabu wagaine Paulo givona kivetoyogidi ke yadi dewa ina itaveyabidi.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-5)*
Valeya iwakana seya-moena, keke tamo anavelu. *(1:6-10)*
Paulo anavedo Yaubada wagaine. *(1:11 - 2:10)*
Paulo Pita yana koyona faina givona tunutunugina wagaine. *(2:11-21)*
Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya o kai Keliso anavetumagana? *(3:1 - 4:31)*
Keliso gietoyavuda Mosese yana veimeya yana iyogona wagaine. *(5:1-26)*
Imi seyana seyana wana velemalema amivita wagaidiya. *(6:1-10)*
Paulo yana matawa anaebalauyabu ke vetalakafoi. *(6:11-18)*

1 Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo seyana. Keke kaliva-mowa ida venuwadadaneku ke gada veafositolo, keke-mowa. Aku Yeisu Keliso Tauna ke Yaubada Tamada Banae Yeisu gisiveyawana alikeya ani adiselu gaga ivenuwadadaneku ke gaveafositolo.

2 Imi Yaubada yana yoo wamiyamiya yana ekalesiya seyana seyana Galetiya anafafali wagaine ani Iyayeku ada tubuiyadeyavo idedeku nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya.

3 Yaubada Tamada ada yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi, ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

4 Keliso Tauna givele-kavovoyena yada koyona faina, e ada gina etoyavuda malinai tova-dina adidewa koyodi wagaidiya.† Taidei, yada Yaubada Banae Tamada yana nuwanuwa gimuliyena anafaiweya.

5 E ada Yaubada Banae anayegana kana kikilakaina tova moyaina keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

Valeya iwakana seya-moena, keke tamo anavelu.

† **1:4** Tai 2:14

6 Iya gatataweyana yami dewa wagaine. Faina Yaubada
givenuwadadanemi Keliso yana nuwadoga wagaine, aku bademowa
wanuyabuyabuna ada wanau mali vewala wagaine.
7 Ada velemoena taidei keke valeya iwakana. Keke-mowa. Aku kaliva tu-
fodi ani nuwami ikikivevoganina ke igaluvaluva Keliso anavaleya iwakana
ina vetoviviyena.†
8 Aku keke bonadi wana nogalidi. Wana itana, kai gaito gina ifuifufu
wagaimiya Yeisu faine aku yana ifufu-nai gina vetoviviyena valeya iwakana
tuwaina avelemi, aga analauboda gina alika-vagata eli wagaine. Ime id-
edeku ada gabama anaaneloseyavo kaduwe. Kai ime anafaiweya adadewa,
aga amalauboda ada alika-vagata eli wagaine.
9 Bademowa avona anafaiweya ada kaduwe ganavona-vagila, imiyavo
bademowa valeya iwakana wavaina, e aku kai gaito seyana mali valeya
tulina gilulumamalena wagaimiya, aga banae analauboda gina alika-vagata
eli wagaine.
10 Gavaiyamu, taidei gavonavona, e ani ananogala vaita gagaluvaluva
ke kaliva Iya ina awaveiwakaneku? Keke. Iya nuwanuwaku ani Yaubada
yana awaveiwakana. O kai gagaluvaluva kaliva gakikivemwamwalidi?†
Kai aimo gagaluvaluva kaliva nuwadi gana vaina ke nuwanuwadi Iyayeku,
aga Iya keke Keliso yana togugai.

Paulo anavedo Yaubada wagaine.

11 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku imi wana alamanena, valeya
iwakana galumamalena ani keke kaliva-mowa yadi nuwanuwa wagaine
gidaela.†
12 Faina Iya keke gadavai kaliva-mowa wagaidiya o kai seyana gaito
gida vewala wagaikuya, aku Yeisu Keliso Banae giivemogatalina wagaikuya.
13 Faina bademowa wanogalina tuwaina yawaiku anaifuifufu, tova-nai
ime meIsileli yama vetumagana anagiduwa gamuliyedi. Ada Yaubada
yana kalivayavo gakiveuloulolonidi ke gagaluvaluva evona yana ekalesiya
gana luyavulena.†
14 Ime meIsileli yama vetumagana anagiduwa wagaine, gaawaegeku
velemoena ada wai ganago-moena gugai wagaine ayo muliya
tubuiyakuweyavo, ada tamameyavo nagona adigiduwa faina
ganuwanuwa toyogi-moena.†
15 Aku yaku tubuga wagaine-deya† Yaubada givenuwadadane-vagaiku.
Yana nuwadoga wagaine givenuwadadaneku yana togugai,† ada wa yana
vemwamwala
16 Natuna giivemogatalina wagaikuya† e ada Banae gada lumamalena badi
keke meIsileli wagaidiya. Tova-nai wagaine, keke seyana gaito gadavone ke
gida voneku gavana gana gugai Banae faine,
17 o kai gadalaka Yelusalema gada itadi badi imaduveafositolo biyavo-
dina. Aku ganau tunutunugina Alebiya anafafali wagaine, e ada muliya
gayewaku Damasiko.
18 Malamala toiye muline, galaka Yelusalema ke Pita gana madubodana,
ada nodi amiya yadayada fifitini.†
19 Wadedeku keke tamo gava afositolo gadaita aku Iyemesa anakaibe,
banae yada Kauveya taina.†

† **1:7** Gug 15:1,24 † **1:10** 1Tes 2:4 † **1:11** Mad 16:17 † **1:13** Gug 8:3, 22:4-5, 26:9-11 † **1:14** Gug 22:3 † **1:15** Ais 49:1,5, Iyel 1:5, Luk 1:15 † **1:15** Gug 9:3-6 † **1:16** Gug 9:3-6 † **1:18** Gug 9:26-30 † **1:19** Mad 13:55

20 Yaubada gialamanena gavana gavetokilumina ani vona velemoena,
keke gada vefwayafwaya.
21 Ada muliya ganau Siliya ke Silisiya.
22 Tova-nai wagaine Keliso anatovetumagana adiyoo tulina tulina Yudiya
anafafali wagaine ani keke ida alamaneku.
23 Tainei-mowa ikaiyanogala taidei anafaiweya, “Kaliva-nai tuwaina ide
gikiveuloulololonida, ani malinai gilulumamalena vetumagana-nai tuwaina
gibalalava gida luveyawaliyena.”
24 E ada wagaikuya-deya Yaubada idavana.

2

Afositoloyavo Yelusalema wagaine iawaveiwakanena Paulo yana laumamala.
1 Malamala fotini muline galaka-vagila Yelusalema wagaine Banabasi
nodi, ada kaduwe Taito.
2 Ganau faina Yaubada giivemogatalina wagaikuya gadanau. E ada
ganau badi gavega tonagonayavo Yelusalema wagaine nodi amaloi ava-
gauta, ada gaawatalatalainedi valeya iwakana ifuifufuna galumamalena
badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. Badi tonagona gaga gaifuifufuyedi faina
nuwanuwaku gavaiyamu gavevewala ani ina alamanena. Faina ganuwa-
matauta aenanai taidei yaku vewala-nai ina dibusoyogena, e ada yaku gugai
tuwaina-deya gielai malinai ani ginaavai-kavovo-ku guwana keke.
3 Taito akutokwayabu, ani banae kwana Giliki aku auwe keke ida luyali
ke vovona bubuna bwatana ida tomogoloi.†
4 Aku kaliva tufodi nuwanuwadi Taito tomogolota gina vaina, aku biyavo-
dina tovetumagana fwayafwaya ani amayoo wagaine iluku ke ikavuya
inaita venuvenuwadadanema gavaiyamu amaetoyavuga anuwagana Yeisu
Keliso wagaine. Faina biyavo-dina nuwanuwadi ina yogoma Mosese yana
veimeya ananuwanuwa wagaine, vaita togugai yogoyogodi anafaiweya.**
5 Aku keke maita seyana ada awaega yadi nuwanuwa wagaine, e ada
valeya iwakana anatunutunugina velemoena aimo gina miyamiya imi keke
meIsileli wagaimiya.†
6 Ada Iya gaifufuyedi valeya-nai iwakana galulumamalena kaliva wa-
gaidiya faine, ada badi gavega adiyegana lakaidi au iawaegau wa-
gaine. Tova-nai inogalina, keke idavona venuwadadane, ada keke
gavavona ida vetutamwata yaku laumamala wagaine. Aku kai tamo kaliva
wa anayegana o kai keke, wada keke gaitoma lakaina wagaikuya. Yaubada
matane kaliva matatabuna ani leleleya.†
7 Badi tonagonayavo keke mali veimeya ida veleku, aku iinanana
vaita Pita veimeya Yaubada givelena ke ginanau valeya iwakana
gina lumamalena badi meIsileli** wagaidiya anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe
veimeya giveleku ke givetumaganeku valeya iwakana gana lumamalena
badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya, badi tomogolota anagiduwa keke ida muliye.

---

† **2:3** Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala ** **2:4** Tova-nai wagaine kaliva tufodi aimo inuwanuwa vaita Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya wagaine adikibababala ina nuwagana. Aku Yeisu yana alika wagaine kaliva adikibababala ananuwaga ani Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine. Taidei adaiyavuga. † **2:5** Gug 15:1,24 † **2:6** Gug 10:34 ** **2:7** Badi meIsileli ani Yaubada tomogolota anagiduwa giveledi e ada tuwaina-deya imulimuliyena, aku badi keke meIsileli ani keke ida muliye. Aku giduwa-nai ani gaitoma lakaina meIsileli wagaidiya, ada taide faina Paulo yana vetokilumina vona Giliki wagaine ani meIsileli givewagadi ‘badi vovo anatomogolota ivaina’ aku badi keke meIsileli givewagadi ‘badi aditomogolota keke’.

8 Faina Yaubada Banae Pita gitoyogivelena ke giveafositolo meIsileli
wagaidiya, ani kaduwe Iya gitoyogiveleku ke gaveafositolo badi keke
meIsileli wagaidiya.
9 Iyemesa, Pita, ada Iyoni, badi ivetonagona kaliva matadiya, ani
iitainana Yaubada yana nuwadogeya faisewa taidei lakaina giveleku, e ada
Banabasi ke Iyayeku ivenimasibutuyema, ada tayuwe giveiyaiyaya vaita
ime aveyavo seyana gugai taidei wagaine. Ada iawaegau Banabasi ada
Iyayeku ana faisewa badi keke meIsileli adimwatuguya aku badiyavo ani
meIsileli adimwatuguya.
10 Aku yadi veola seya-moena ani fanifanidiyavo ada nuwaudududi badi
yadi yoo wagaine, gaitoma-nai nuwanuwaku lakaina gana faisewana.†

Paulo Pita yana koyona faina givona tunutunugina wagaine.

11 Aku tova-nai Pita gielai Anitiyoki melala wagaine ani gaitana yana gu-
gai seyana ani koyona velemoena, e ada bana wagaine gavona tunutunug-
ina yoo matadiya.
12 Faina tova nagona wagaidiya ani tova moyaina Pita gikanikani
tovetumagana badi keke meIsileli nodi. Aku muliya kaliva tufodi ielai
Iyemesa wagaine Yelusalema-deya, ani giitadi e ada badi keke meIsileli
gimiyasegedi ada keke nodi ida kanikani. Faina meIsileli badi inuwanuwa
toyogina Mosese yana veimeya wagaine ke tomogolota anaveimeya faina
ani yoo-dina gimatausedi.
13 Ada kaduwe meIsileli tovetumagana Anitiyoki wagaine ani Pita yana
meyalagalaga imuliyena. Ada keke badiyavo gaga aku kadu Banabasi nodi
yadi meyalagalaga wagaine nuwadi isebalena.

Yada vetumagana wagaine Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyavo Tauna matane.

14 Aku tova-nai gaitana yadi dewa keke anafaiweya valeya iwakana
ananuwanuwa velemoena, e ada Pita gavonena tovetumagana moyaidi
matadiya, gavonaga, “Oyeni kwana Isileli. Aku ya dewa anafaiweya badi
keke meIsileli yadi dewa, ada keke meIsileli anafaiweya. E aku gavaiyamu-
yo badi keke meIsileli ululuyalidi e ada meIsileli adagiduwa ina muliye?
Taidei dewa keke iwakana wagaikuya.”
15 Ideyavo katubuga meIsileli. Ide keke badi keke meIsileli, badi
kavewagadi ‘tokoyona’.**
16 E aku kaalamanena kai kaliva Mosese yana veimeya
gina matawalewaleyena vaita taidei wagaine Yaubada ginasena yegayegana
Tauna matane, aga taidei gina galuvaluva-wayoga. Faina Yeisu Keliso
wagaine ani taidei wai-nai gaga wagaine Yaubada kaliva ginasena
yegayegana Tauna matane. Taidei faina ide meIsileli kaduwe Yeisu
Keliso wagaine kavetumagana e ada yada yegayegana kanuwagana
yada vetumagana Banae wagaine. Keke vaita Mosese yana veimeya
anamatawalewale wagaine aimo kada tunutunuvala ke yada yegayegana
kanavai. Faina veimeya-nai anamatawalewale ani keke anafata bana
wagaine ada seyana gaito Yaubada ginasena yegayegana Tauna matane.†
17 Aku kai yada yegayegana kalelelena Keliso wagaine aku wadedeku-
deya kana itanuwagada vaita ide tokoyona, aga gavaiyamu, evona Keliso

† **2:10** Gug 11:29-30 ** **2:15** MeIsileli ani Yaubada giveledi yana veimeya Mosese wagaine, ada taidei faina badiyavo inuwanuwa vaita taudiyavo yegayegadiyavo. Aku badi keke meIsileli ani Mosese yana veimeya keke wagaidiya gida miyami e ada keke ida mulimuliye. Taidei faina meIsileli inuwenuwedi vaita badi tokoyona. † **2:16** Lom 3:20-28, 11:6

Banae ani koyona anatovegugai e ada ginagoyeda ke kakoyokoyona? Au keke-mowa.
18 Ada kai Iya kaduwe gada vetumagana vaita Mosese yana veimeya gaidibumwaigena faina, Yaubada ginaseku yegayegaku Banae matane, aga Iya anafaiweya kaliva bana manuwa giyawelina aku gaitoma-dina manuwa wagaine iyogona ani givaidi ada wagaidiya manuwa kaduwe giyogona. Tova maufona ani gina malina vaita veimeya-dina seyadi Yaubada Mosese givelena ani Iya aditoiyawela.
19 Mosese yana veimeya-nai anaidibumwaiga ani Iya keke akufaiweya, e aku akuetoyavuga ganuwagana veimeya-nai wagaine e ada akufaiweya yawaiku gana miyamiyanena Yaubada faine.
20 Tova-nai Keliso ikivebolagalagana, Iya yaku dewa koyona nodi ikivebolagalagana. Ada yawai-nai wagaikuya malinai ani Keliso yawaina, keke tauku yawaiku. Yawai-nai vovoku wagaine gamiyamiyanena ani Yaubada Natuna anavetumagana wagaine, Banae ginuwakabubuyeku ada yawaina giawaegena faikuya.†
21 Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gilemeku lakai-moena, ada taidei nuwadoga-nai keke gada vegaitoma-kavokavovoye. Faina kai anafata kaliva yana yegayegana ginuwagana veimeya anaitaveyabina wagaine, aga Keliso gialika-kavovo faideya.

3

Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya o kai Keliso anavetumagana?

1 Imi meGaletiya kwavakwavamiyavo! Gaito yami nuwanuwa gikivekoyo ke gikivebalami yana nuwanuwa koyona wagaine? Tuwaina akivemalina wagaimiya Yeisu Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine, anafaiweya vaita matamiya taumiyavo wadaita.
2 Nuwanuwaku gaitoma seya-moena faina gana tolidadana wagaimiya. Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banae gimiyamiya nafomiya ani gavawai wagaine wavai? Veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine, o kai valeya iwakana wanogalina ada wavetumaganena faina?
3 Wavekwavakwava velemoena! Nago-moena wavevuvu yawai evaguna Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina wagaine, ani gavaiyamu-yo wagaluvaluva wana luyabu taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa gagana wagaine?
4 Gavaiyamu, gaitoma moyaidi walutovoni-kavovodi o kai keke? Keke.
5 Yaubada givelemi Aluwaluwana ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyedi amimwatuguya, gavana vuvuna? Yami matawalewale Mosese yana veimeya wagaine, o kai valeya iwakana wanogalina ada wavetumaganena faina? Au yami vetumagana faina.

6 Wanaduna Ebelaamo. Buki Tabu givona,

> “Banae Yaubada givetumaganena ada yana
> vetumagana faina, Yaubada giawaveiwakanena
> ke givona banae faine, givona, ‘Banae yegayegana
> Iya matakuya.’ ” †

† **2:20** Lom 6:6, 7:6, Iyo 13:1, Gal 1:4 † **3:6** Eba 15:6, Lom 4:3,9,22, Iyem 2:23

7 Taidei faina nuwami gina malina vaita badi gavega ivetumagana ani
biyavo-dina velemoena Ebelaamo natunavo.**
8 Buki Tabu wagaine gimaduvonayena ani yadi vetumagana faina, Yaubada
badi keke meIsileli ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane. E ada Valeya
Iwakana taidei ani Ebelaamo wagaine gimaduawatalatalainena, givonaga,

"Oye wagainiya babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ani
ina vemwamwala, faina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu
ke yana leme ina nuwagana." †

9 Ebelaamo ani tovetumagana velemoena, ada Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga
gilemelemena. Ada kadu anafaiweya, badi gavega Yaubada ivetuma-
ganena ani Banae wa yana nuwadoga gilemelemedi.†
10 Faina gavega moyaidi inuwaveyalaina vaita Mosese yana veimeya
gaga ina matawalewaleyena ke yadi yegayegana ina nuwagana Yaubada
matane, ani badiyavo alatabutabu dibune imiyamiya. Faina Buki Tabu
wagaine givona,

"Gavega keke ina gugugaiye gavana matatabuna
Veimeya anabuki wagaine giveimeya,
aga alatabutabu dibune imiyamiya." †

11 E ada gimalina ani veimeya anamuliya wagaine Yaubada keke seyana
gaito gida awaveiwakane ke gidasei yegayegana Banae matane. Faina Buki
Tabu givona,

"Badi gavega yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane
ani yadi vetumagana wagaine ina miyamiya." †

12 Aku veimeya anamatawalewale anawai ani tuli-moena Yaubada anave-
tumagana wagaine. Faina veimeya anamatawalewale anawai faine Buki
Tabu wagaine givona,

"Kai badi nuwanuwadi yawai ina nuwagana veimeya anamuliya wa-
gaine,
aga veimeya matatabu-moena ida matawalewaleyena."†

13 Keliso gitutuveobuda veimeya yana alatabutabu wagaine-deya, faina ide
faideya alatabutabu ginuwagana. Faina Buki Tabu givona,

"Gavakaliva vovona kai ina luvekwaiyoyona ai wagaine,
banae alatabutabu dibune gimiyamiya."†

14 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu Keliso keloseya gitutuveobuda e ada Ba-
nae wagaine awanuwakabubu-nai Yaubada givelena Ebelaamo ani
gida yegemona badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. E ada ide moyaida yada

** **3:7** Ebelaamo ani badi meIsileli tamadi nagona. Aku ide taudeyavo kaawaegeda Yeisu wagaine ani yada vetumagana wagaine ide kaduwe Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli, e ada gikivelaubodana ke banae kaduwe ide tamada nagona. (Lom 4:16) † **3:8** Eba 12:3, 18:18, 22:18, Gug 3:25 † **3:9** Lom 4:16 † **3:10** 2Vei 27:26 † **3:11** Lom 1:17, Gal 2:16, Ibel 10:38 † **3:12** Lom 10:5 † **3:13** 2Vei 21:22-23, 2Kol 5:21

vetumagana wagaine kana nuwagana Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yaubada gimadu vonadabadabayena.

Mosese yana veimeya ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba.

15 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku gana vonaluvefosau kaliva yada dewa seyana wagaine. Kai kaliva adiselu ina awaegau gaitoma seyana faina ke ina vonadabadaba faine, ada fefe wagaine ina vetokilumina e ada gina toyoga, aga aimo keke meyameyaganina seyana gaito nuwanuwa-nai gina vaiyavule o kai nuwanuwa evaguna gina vetutamwata. Tainei kalivamowa yana vonadabadaba.

16 Aku kana nuwanuwayena vonadabadaba-dina Yaubada giveledi Ebelaamo ke yana tubudelideli wagaine. Buki Tabu wagaine Yaubada keke gidavona 'yana tubudelideliyavo faidiya' vaita moyaidi, aku givona 'yana tubudelideli' kaliva seyana faine, kaliva-nai Banae Keliso.**

17 Yaku vona anaalamana taidei anafaiweya. Nago-moena Yaubada yana veyavo anawai gibubuna Ebelaamo wagaine ada givonadabadabavagata wagaine, aku malamala fowa analedi teti (430) muline, Mosese yana veimeya giyegemona. Keke anafata Mosese yana veimeya muliya gielai ani Yaubada yana veyavo anawai gina luyaweli kai yana vonadabadaba gina vaiyavule.

18 Faina kai veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine Yaubada adavutuga gina veleda, aga keke gidaela Yaubada yana vonadabadaba wagaine. Tainei keke anafaiweya. Aku anavelemoena ani Yaubada yana nuwadogeya anavutuga givelena Ebelaamo yana vonadabadaba wagaine.†

19 Aku gavaiyamu-yo nagona Yaubada yana vonadabadaba giveleda aku muliya veimeya giveleda? Yaubada veimeya giveleda e ada kaliva ina inanana vaita veimeya-nai iyaweyawelina, faina yadi nuwanuwa koyodi.† Ada veimeya-nai gimiya-deya Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli velemoena gielai, Banae Yaubada givonadabadabayena. Ada kaduwe, veimeya giveledi anelose wagaidiya ada tomidigolota-nai Mosese badi ivelena, ada banae giveledi kaliva.

20 Tomidigolota gilubodana yoo iluwei faidiya, aku tova-nai Yaubada yana vonadabadaba givelena Ebelaamo, Yaubada anakaibe-mowa gigugaiyena.

21 Seyana gaito kai gina tolidadana, "Gavaiyamu, kai Yaubada yana veimeya vaita givenibainena Yaubada yana vonadabadaba o keke?" Au keke, keke-mowa! Faina kai veimeya gida veleda ani anafata yawaida evaguna gina veleda, aga yegayegana Yaubada matane kada nuwagana veimeya-nai anamatawalewale wagaine.†

22 Aku ida keke anafaiweya. Faina Yaubada yana vona givona matatabumoeda ani anafaiweya kaliva badi imiyamiya koyona anadeli wagaine. Faina koyona gikikiveyabida. Tainei faine gisebodada, keke tamo gavawai kanavai.† Aku tainei wagaine ide kana vetumagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine, ada yada vetumagana wagaine gavana Yaubada tuwaina givonadabadabayena ani guwana kana vaina.

23 Aku muliya-yo vetumagana taidei gielai, ideyavo ani veimeya giyogoda ke kavetogugai wagaine analaba Yaubada vetumagana anawai gikiveyegemonina.

** **3:16** MeIsileli yadi vona wagaine keke idavona 'tubudelideli' vaita moyaidi. Ivona, 'guwa', ada taidei wagaine Yaubada giifufu kaliva seyana faine, ani Keliso. (Eba 12:7, 13:15, 24:7) † **3:18** Lom 4:13-14, 11:6, Ibel 6:13-14 † **3:19** Lom 5:20 † **3:21** Lom 8:2-4 † **3:22** Lom 3:9-20

24 E, ada Mosese yana veimeya ani anafaiweya adatoitaveyabina. Ginagoyeda analaba Keliso giobuelai ke yada vetumagana wagaine Yaubada gidaseda yegayegadeyavo Tauna matane.
25 Aku malinai ani vetumagana anawai bademowa giyegemona, ada ideyavo tova malinai keke-mowa aimo kada miyami veimeya yana itaveyabina dibune.
26 Faina moyaimi ani imi Yaubada natunavo yami vetumagana Keliso Yeisu wagaine.†
27 Faina imiyavo gavega wababitaiso Keliso anayeganeya ani bademowa Banae nodi waveseyana ada Keliso wavaina waosena anafaiweya nuya.†
28 Ada Keliso wagaine keke tamo anatulina imi meIsileli o kai imi keke meIsileli, ada keke anatulina imi togugai yogoyogomi o kai kaliva keke yogoyogomiyavo, kai kaliva o kai vevine. Faina imi matatabumiyavo anafaiweya seya-moena Keliso wagaine.†
29 Ada kai imi Keliso yana kalivayavo, aga imiyavo Ebelaamo yana tubudelideliyavo, ada amivutuvutuga-nai faine tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadaba ani imi anatoinavuvuna.†

4

1 Aku yaku vona ani taidei anafaiweya ananuwanuwa. Kaliva natuna aimo tauna tamana yana ebaveimeya matatabuna gina vaina tova-nai kwamana-nai gina veasekumaga. Aku faina aimo yana tova kwamana ani anaivi anaita anafaiweya togugai yogoyogona.
2 Anatoitaveyabina yadi veimeya dibune gina miyamiya ada yana gibadina ina itaveyabidi ginanau analaba anamalamala gina nuwagana, anafaiweya tamana givenuwadadanena.
3 E ada muliya-yo Keliso gielai, ideyavo anafaiweya biyabiyama, ada babi anaaluwaluwayavo yadi veimeya kamulimuliyedi vaita ide yadi togugai yogoyogodiyavo.
4 Aku tova-nai anatova velemoena Yaubada givenuwadadanena giyegemona, Natuna giimili gielai, ada vavine-mowa wagaine gitubuga ada gimiya Mosese yana veimeya dibune.†
5 Taidei anafaiweya giyegemona e ada ide kamiya veimeya-nai dibune ani gina tutuveobuda, ke taidei wagaine ide Yaubada natunavo kana miyamiya.
6 Ada imiyavo Yaubada natunavo faina, Natuna Aluwaluwana giimilina ke giluku aseasemiya, ada Aluwaluwana Banae givedovedou Yaubada wagaine, “Kamaku! Kamaku-yo!” †
7 Taidei faina, imiyavo keke-mowa aimo togugai yogoyogona anafaiweya, aku imi Yaubada natunavo. Ada imi natunavo faina, kaduwe gavana iwakana gikidewedewena ani wana nuwagana, faina imiyavo toinavuvuna.†

Paulo nuwana givenauna meGaletiya faidiya.

8 Tova nagona wagaine tova-nai Yaubada keke wada alamane, wavetogugai yogoyogona badiyavo yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya.
9 Aku tova malinai Yaubada velemoena waalamanena, o kai gana vonaga Yaubada ani velemoena imi gialamanemi. E ada gavaiyamu-yo

† **3:26** Iyo 1:12, Lom 8:14-16 † **3:27** Lom 6:3-4 † **3:28** Lom 3:30, 1Kol 12:12-14 † **3:29** Gal 4:1,7, Lom 4:13, 8:17, Efes 3:6 † **4:4** Iyo 1:14, Lom 8:3-4 † **4:6** Lom 8:15-17 † **4:7** Gal 3:29, Lom 8:17

wayewayewa-vagila babi anaaluwaluwayavo kabekabebedi ke fanifanidiyavo wana muliyedi? Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwami wana vetogugai yogoyogona kaduwe wagaidiya?

10 Imi keke meIsileli aku meIsileli yadi tafalolo anayadayada lakaidi waitaitaveyabidi, kaduwe vaikoi evaguna adiveimeya ke abutu tulidi tulidi adiveimeya ada malamala evaguna adiveimeya.**

11 E ada gavenuwana lakaina faimiya, aenanai yaku faisewa wagaimiya gina vegaitoma-kavokavovo.

12 Tubuiyakuweyavo, wagaimiya gaveoveola toyogina, imiyavo nagona yavuyavumiyavo Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya wagaine wamiyamiya, ani Iya malinai anafaiweya. Tuwaina keke aimo yogoyogoku veimeya-nai wagaine. Ada imi gilubodami yami nuwanuwa wada sevedavedamadi ke yaku dewa wada dewayena. Keke tamo koyona wadagai wagaikuya.

13 Waalamanena nagona gamaduelai gaveoga faina, ada tova-nai wagaine valeya iwakana galumamalena wagaimiya.

14 Ada yaku veoga faina vita gavelemi, aku auwe keke wada voyouyouyeku kadu keke wada vegaitoma-kavokavovoyeku. Aku wadeweku anafaiweya vaita Yaubada yana anelose seyana, o vaita Iya Yeisu Keliso Tauna.

15 Tova-nai wagaine wavemwamwala lakaina, e aku malinai vemwamwala-nai gadedeku gina? Gavonavona velemoena wagaimiya, tova nagona kai amifaiweya aga, matafoumi wada etomwamwali wada veleku.

16 E aku malinai ani gavaiyamu, Iya vona velemoena wagaimiya gaifufuyena faina, malinai waitaitaku vaita amigaviya anafaiweya?

17 Biyavo-dina faidiya galuluwageyemi ani ibalabalalava e ada yami nuwanuwa toyogina wanasena wagaidiya, aku yadi nuwanuwa vuvuna keke iwakana. Nuwanuwadi ina ludakami wagaimeya e ada badiyavo gaga wa yami aseawaega nodi wana vemoimoinedi.

18 Kai gaito seyana nuwanuwana lakaina gaitoma iwakadi gina gugaiyedi faimiya, taidei iwakana. Aku gilubodana anafaiweya tova moyaina ida gugai, kai Iya nodi kamiyamiya o kai keke.

19 Natukuweyavo, malinai imi faimiya kaduwe gauloulolo, vaita vevine yadi venatuna anauloulolo anafaiweya ilutovonina. Ada aimo gana uloulolo anafaiweya analaba yami vetumagana ginatabo ginalaka ada Keliso yana dewa gina toyogina yami nuwanuwa wagaine.

20 Iya nuwanuwaku lakaina tova malinai imi nodi kada miyamiya e ada Iya gada ifufu bikana imi nodi. Aku gavaiyamu malinai gana ifufu wagaimiya? Gavenuwana lakaina imi faimiya.

Veimeya anawai ada vetumagana anawai faidiya ani Ega ada Sela yada ebaita.

21 Ada wana voneku. Imi gavega nuwanuwami Mosese yana veimeya dibune wanamiya ani gavaiyamu, maita waalamanena gavana veimeya-nai givona o kai keke?

22 Faina Veimeya anabuki wagaine givona ani Ebelaamo natunavo adiselu. Seyana, Ebelaamo yana togugai yogoyogodi Ega wagaidiya gitubuga.**

** **4:10** Dewa-nai wagaine inuwanuwa vaita yegayegana ina nuwagana Yaubada matane, aku keke.

** **4:22** Ebelaamo yana yoo tayuwe yadi dewa taidei anafaiweya. Vavine lakaina kai kakalina ani tamo tova yana togugai vavine gina awaegena moganena wagaine. Taidei wai-nai wagaine vavine-nai kakalina banae yana tubudelideli gina kiveinalina. Togugai-nai natudiyavo ina venatunedi ani keke tauna natunavo aku vavine kakalina natunavo. (Eba 16:1-15)

Aku seyana, banae tauna vavinena Sela badi keke togugai yogoyogodi wagaidiya gitubuga.†
23 Ada natuna gitubuga badi vavine togugai yogoyogodi wagaidiya ani ideyavo kaliva-mowa yada tubugeya anafaiweya giyegemona.† Aku banae gitubuga badi vavine keke togugai yogoyogodi wagaidiya, ani banae yana tubuga vuvuna Yaubada yana vonadabadaba wagaine.†
24 Ifufu taidei anunu anaifufu. Vevine adiselu ebaita seyana Yaubada yana veyavo anawai iluwei faidiya. Veyavo anawai nagona ani Yaubada Oya Sainai wagaine giyegemonena, tainei yana veimeya anawai. Ada wainai taidei ani badiyavo togugai yogoyogodi gikikiveyegemonidi. Ada Ega ebavonaluvefosa wai-nai faine.
25 Vavine-dina Ega ani badi anafaiweya ebavonaluvefosa Oya Sainai gimiyamiya Alebiya anafafali wagaine. Ada kaduwe vavine-dina ebavonaluvefosa tova malinai melala Yelusalema faina. Melala-nai anakalivamomo nodi ivetogugai yogoyogona Mosese yana veimeya dibune.†
26 Aku Sela, badi Ebelaamo vavinena velemoena ani anafaiweya gabama anaYelusalema getane-deya. Vavine-dina ani keke togugai yogoyogodi, ada badiye ani ide tovetumagana inada.**
27 Taidei nuwanuwa-nai Aiseya giifufuyena tova-nai gifalofisai, givonaga,

> “Oye vavine kakali, oye keke uda venavenatuna
> ani una vemwamwala.
> Oye venatuna anaulolo keke uda lutovoni
> ani unakova vemwamwala,
> faina o mogane ginuyabuyabuni ani
> aimo-yo natumomo moyaidi una nuwagadi.
> E ada badi vavine wa moganedi ani
> natudiyavo maita moyaidi aku
> imi natumiyavo ani aimo moyai-moedi.” †

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona.
28 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, imiyavo ani Yaubada natunavo yana vonadabadaba wagaine, anafaiweya Aisake.
29 Aku tova tayuwe wagaine natuna-nai gitubuga kaliva-mowa yada tubugeya, ani gikiveulolonina banae kwamana-nai gitubuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya. Ada malinai anafaiweya. Badi gavega Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya wagaine iluluveyabina ani badi kivekoyo ifaifaisewana badi gavega Keliso wagaine iluluveyabina wagaidiya.
30 Aku Buki Tabu gavaiyamu givona? Givona,

> “Taidei togugai yogoyogodi vavine wa natudi
> una wavidi inanau.
> Faina vavine keke togugai yogoyogodi natudi
> anakaibe tamana laovina gina vaina, aku
> keke-mowa vavine togugai yogoyogodi natudi.” †

† **4:22** Eba 21:1-7 † **4:23** Lom 9:7-9 † **4:23** Eba 17:16-19, 18:10,14, 21:1-2, Ibel 11:11 † **4:25** Lom 8:15, Ibel 12:18-21 ** **4:26** Vona taidei ananuwanuwa ani taide anafaiweya. Badi gavega keke ida luveyabina Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya aku ivetumagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine ada Banae gagana yana faisewa wagaine iluveyabina, biyavo-dina ani badi Yelusalema getane natunavo. Yelusalema getane ani tainei melala gabameya. (Ibel 12:22, Ive 3:12, 21:2,10) † **4:27** Ais 54:1 † **4:30** Eba 21:10, Iyo 8:35

31 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, ideyavo keke vavine togugai yogoyogona
natudiyavo, aku velemoena badi inada ani vavine-dina keke togugai
yogoyogodi.

5

Keliso gietoyavuda Mosese yana veimeya yana iyogona wagaine.

1 Keliso gietoyavuda Mosese yana veimeya wagaine-deya,† e ada ideyavo
ani keke aimo veimeya-nai yana togugai yogoyogodeyavo. Taidei faina gilu-
bodana kana mididi toyogina. Keke taudeyavo kana kivevitada ke kanaseda
kaduwe veimeya-nai dibune ginayogo-vagileda.†
2 Wana nogalina. Iya Paulo gana vonemi, kai biyavo-dina bonadi
wana abina ke wana awaegemi vovomi bubuna bwatana ina tomogoloina,
aga Keliso yana awaega faideya ani keke maita gina lememi.
3 Kaduwe gana luvagilena moyaimi wagaimiya. Imi gavega tomogolota
anagiduwa wagaine wana awaegemi ke Mosese yana veimeya
wana mulimuliyedi, aga gilubodami yana veimeya matatabu-moena
wana muliyena.
4 Imiyavo gavega wagaluvaluva ke Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya
wagaine yami yegayegana Yaubada matane wana nuwagana ani vele-
moena taumiyavo waluludakami Keliso wagaine-deya, ada Yaubada yana
nuwadoga wavedomobubusena.
5 Aku ideyavo ani kavetumagana. Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana lemeya
kaveitabodaboda Yaubada ginaseda yegayegadeyavo Tauna matane.
6 Faina ide Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana ani kai vovo anatomogolota
kavaina o kai keke, aga keke tamo gavana.† Aku tainei-mowa gaitoma
velemoena lakaina ani yada vetumagana-nai giveveguwa, e ada wa yada
nuwakabubu nodi kaliva faidiya kanuwanuwa ke kalemelemedi.
7 Tova nagona wa yami vetumagana wamadumaduga iwakana Keliso
yana wai wagaine. Gaito yami nuwanuwa gisibale ke vona velemoena
anamuliya wailova?
8 Nuwanuwa tainei wamuliyena ani keke gidaela Banae Yaubada gi-
douwemi wagaine.
9 E ada wana nuwaududuna vaita taide vewala fwayafwaya-nai kaliva
toiye-mowa ivevewala ani matatabumi gina vaimi, anafaiweya yada vona
seyana givona, “Falawa anayisti ani gaitoma kabisona, aku falawa negenine
gina lukunau ke matatabuna gina lutuga.”†
10 Aku Kauveya gavetumaganena gina lememi e ada keke mali nuwanuwa
wana vaivaidi wagaidiya wana mididi. Ada gavakaliva banae yami
nuwanuwa gisidakadakana, banae anamatavuloga gina nuwagana.
11 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kaliva tufodi ivona vaita Iya galumamala vovo
anatomogolota analauboda kibababala faina. Aku keke. Kai anafaiweya,
keke aimo ida kiveuloulololoniku. Ada kai gada lumamala anafaiweya, aga yadi
agouga Keliso yana alika keloseya faina gida avaina.
12 Aku nuwanuwaku biyavo-dina nuwanuwa anatosidakadaka ilulumod-
ovemi vovodi anatomogolota faina ani inanau-mowa ada taudiyavo vovodi
ina lugoloidi, e ada lulugoloidiyavo!
13 Tubuiyakuweyavo, Yaubada keke nuwanuwana aimo wana vetogugai
yogoyogona Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya wagaine, aku
nuwanuwana yavuyavugimiyavo wana miyamiya.† Taidei miya-nai

† **5:1** Iyo 8:32,36 † **5:1** Gug 15:10 † **5:6** Kol 3:11 † **5:9** 1Kol 5:6, 15:33, Ibel 12:15 † **5:13** 1Pi
2:16, Iyud 4, 1Kol 8:9, 2Pi 2:19

faine givenuwadadanemi. Aku keke amiiyavuga-nai wagaine seba wanasei ke vovo ananuwanuwa faina wana gugai-kavokavovo, aku wa yami nuwakabubu imi seyana seyana wana velemalema.
14 Faina Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna giitavana veimeya seya-moena† wagaine, tainei, “Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni unuwak-abubuyeni anafaiweya.” †
15 Aku kai nuwanuwa koyodi wagaidiya tova moyaina taumiyavo wana veiyovayovaga ke wana vekanikani, wana itaveyabimi aenanai tau-miyavo aimo wana luyaweyawelimi.

Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina wagaine kana miyamiya.

16 Taidei faina gana vonemi, Aluwaluwa Tabuna bonana wana abiabina† e ada keke vovo ananuwanuwa koyodi wana gugaiyedi.
17 Faina gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna nuwanuwana ani taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa gaga keke nuwanuwana.† Ada gavana taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa gaga nuwanuwana ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke nuwanuwana. Taidei adiselu tova moyaina ivenibaina ke ivesitaitaina, e ada gavana nuwanuwami ani keke wana gugaiye.†
18 Aku kai Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nagonagoyemi,† keke Mosese yana veimeya dibune wana miyami ke yawai gina veiveimeye.†
19 E ada, dewa koyodi iyegeyegemona tova-nai kaliva taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya itunutunuvala ani kaalamanedi. Anafai-weya kaliva vovodi iawaawaege-kavokavovodi, inuwanuwa bwanebwane-nena, igadawedawelo,
20 ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya, ivebalaubalauma, iagoagouga, ivevonavona ke ikikivenuwakoyo, iluluvadiga, inunuwakoyo lakaina, iamaumaula, igavekwavekwageya ke imiyamiyadaka,†
21 ada iyuga kwavakwava, isedasedada, ada mali dewa anafaiweya. Ada kaduwe kaliva yadi giba o kai adiivi iitaitaluvadigedi e ada iagouga faidiya. Tuwaina gavonemi anafaiweya, malinai gavonevonemi, badiyavo gavega idewadewa anafaiweya ani keke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ina nuwaga.
22-23 Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna guwana kaliva wagaidiya ani taidei anafai-weya.† Kaliva ivenuwanuwakabubu, ivemwamwala, inuwaniwalova, iatuvefaila, inuwakalikali, idewadewa iwakana, idewadewa bikana, ada taudiyavo iawaawatadi. Ada kaduwe tova moyaina idibudibumwaiga e ada wa adivetumagana yadi yauvivila moyaidi wagaidiya.† Taidei dewa-dina faidiya ani keke tamo veimeya gida miyami ayo gida awatadi.
24 Ada badiyavo gavega Yeisu Keliso yana yoo ani bademowa ikivebola-galagana vovo ananuwanuwa koyona ada nuwanuwa luluvadigadi nodi.†
25 Yawai evaguna ani kamiyamiyanena Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine. Tainei faina gilubodana bonana kana abiabina ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nagonagoyeda.
26 Keke kana nuwalaka e ada tubuiyadeyavo kana kivenuwakoyodi, ada keke kana veitaveluveya ke gaito anayegana lakaina kana agouge.†

6

Imi seyana seyana wana velemalema amivita wagaidiya.

† **5:14** Mad 7:12, 22:40 † **5:14** Vei 19:18, Mad 5:43,44, Luk 10:27, Iyem 2:8 † **5:16** Lom 8:3-4, 13:14 † **5:17** Lom 7:23, 8:5-7 † **5:17** Lom 7:15,18-19 † **5:18** Lom 6:14, 8:14 † **5:18** Lom 7:4 † **5:20** 1Kol 11:19 † **5:22-23** Lom 7:4, 8:5, Efes 5:9 † **5:22-23** Mad 7:16-20 † **5:24** Kol 3:5 † **5:26** Fip 2:3

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai gaito wagaimiya dewa koyona gifaifaisewana
ada wana itanuwagana, aga imi gavega Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyemi
ani wananau nuwabikeya wana kivetunutunugina ke wana yewena wai
tunutunugina wagaine.† 2 Aku wana itaveyabimi aenanai taumiyavo kaduwe
aladibidibi wana nuwagana.
2 Seyana seyana anavita wagaine wana velemalema,† ada taidei wagaine
imi velemoena Keliso yana veimeya wamatawalewaleyena.†
3 Kai unuwanuwa vaita ayegana lakaina faina, keke alauboda kaliva
wa anavita unaleme, aga ina tauni ufwayanegenegeni. Velemoena oye
kaliva-kavokavovo.
4 Aku kaliva seyana seyana tauna yana gugai
gida itavenuvenuwadadanena.† Ada kai yana gugai iwakana, aga
gina vemwamwala gavana gigana faina. Aku keke gina itaveluveye mali
kaliva yana gugai wagaine,
5 faina gilubodana seyana seyana tauna onana gina waina.†
6 Badi gavega Yaubada yana vona anavewala ivaivaina, ani gilubodadi
yadi gaitoma iwakadi tufodi ina avetavetala yadi tovewala-dina wagaidiya.†
7 Keke uda nuwanuwa vaita oye ani nuwanuwauya ayo Yaubada, e ada
afaiweya unasei vaita Banae wa anaawaveleiga. Keke meyameyaganina.
Faina gavana kaliva gina bakulina tauna yawaina wagaine, kaduwe anafai-
weya guwana gina yalana.
8 Kai badi gavega ina bakula vovo ananuwanuwa koyona,† aga
guwana ina yalana ani miya luyaweyawela. Aku kai badi gavega
ina bakula Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aimo guwana
Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine-deya ina yalana ani yawai-vagata.†
9 Ada keke kana kabekabebe gugai iwakana wagaidiya,† faina kai
kana atuvefaila-mowa, aimo guwa iwakana kana yalana anatova velemoena
wagaine.†
10 E ada tova-nai seyana gaito kana itana analauboda lema gida nuwagana,
aga kana madulemena. Aku velemoena kana gugai iwakana badi tovetuma-
gana gabuyavo wagaidiya.

Paulo yana matawa anaebalauyabu ke vetalakafoi.

11 Malinai tauku nimakuya vona anaebalauyabu gana vetokilumina, ada
wana itana ani matana lakaina.**
12 Kaliva-dina iluluyalimi ke vovo anatomogolota wana vaina, taidei
anafaiweya igugai e ada vaita meIsileli ina vemwamwala faidiya. Yadi
vuvu velemoena ani imatauta aenanai kai Keliso anakelose faine
ina mididi toyogina, aga uloulolo ina nuwanuwagana badi gavega keke Keliso
ida vetumagane wagaidiya.†
13 Faina biyavo-dina vovo anatomogolota ivaina nonogana taudiyavo
keke Yaubada yana veimeya ida matawalewaleye. Aku nuwanuwadi imi
tomogolota wana vaina e ada badi ina gakaikai vaita badi iveimeyemi ada
wagugai anafaiweya.
14 Aku Iyayeku ani keke tamo gavana faina gana gakaikai, aku tainei-
mowa yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine faina. Banae

† **6:1** Sam 141:5, Mad 18:15, 2Kol 2:7, Ibel 12:13, Iyem 5:19 † **6:2** Lom 15:1-2, 1Tes 5:14 † **6:2** 1Iyo 4:21, Iyo 13:34 † **6:4** 2Kol 13:5 † **6:5** Lom 14:12 † **6:6** 1Kol 9:11,14 † **6:8** Iyob 4:8 † **6:8** Iyo 6:63, Lom 8:13 † **6:9** 2Tes 3:13 † **6:9** 1Kol 15:18 ** **6:11** Paulo tubuiyana taidei leta-nai givetokilumina bana faine, aku anaebalauyabu wagaine Paulo feni givaina ada yana vetalakafoi givetokilumina e ada toveyawa ina alamanena banae tauna giimilina. † **6:12** Gal 5:11

yana alika wagaine babi ananuwanuwa vaita gialika wagaikuya, ada Iya anafaiweya vaita gaalika babi ananuwanuwa wagaine.**
15 Faina kai vovo anatomogolota kavaina o kai keke, aga tainei gaitoma-
kavokavovo. Aku gaitoma lakaina ani Yeisu yawaine katubuga evaguda e
ada ideyavo ibuibubuna evagudeyavo.†
16 Badi gavega wai-nai imulimuliyena ani Yaubada gina veledi nuwani-
walova ke gina nuwakalikaliyedi. Badiyavo meIsileli velemoena.
17 Yaku vona anaebalauyabu aku vona seya-moena. Iya vovokuya
bwaya imiyamiya ani ganuwagadi Yeisu anayegana faina.† Taidei faina
tova taidei ke gina naunau, keke nuwanuwaku gaito seyana kaduwe vita
gina kiveyegemoni wagaikuya.
18 Tubuiyakuweyavo, gaveola yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwado-
geya gina lemelememi ke aluwaluwamiya wana lulutovonina. Ika anafai-
weya.

Iyayeku Paulo

** **6:14** 'Babi ananuwanuwa' ani gaitoma moyaina babi wagaidiya ada kaliva taudiyavo yadi kaiwabu ilelelena ke adiyegana ina kilakaina. Gaitoma-dina ivenibaina kelose yana wai wagaine. (Iyem 4:4, 1Iyo 2:15, Gal 2:20-21) † **6:15** 2Kol 5:17 † **6:17** 2Kol 4:7-11

Efeso Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Efeso ani melala kaikaiwabuna Eisiya anafafali wagaine, ada anakalivayavo moyaidi iawaege-moedi lukimokimone wagaine. Badi yadi yaubada fwayafwaya vavine anayegana Atemisi, ada yadi manuwa ebaoduodu lakaina gimiyamiya Efeso wagaine.

MeEfeso badi keke meIsileli aku kaduwe meIsileli tufodi wadedeku imiyamiya. Ada taidei leta-nai ananuwanuwa lakaina ani Keliso meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli giiveseyanidi. Kaduwe, Paulo ekalesiya gaitoma toiye wagaidiya giluvefosedi, tainei ide Keliso vovona aku Banae debaida, kaduwe ide yana manuwa aku Bana manuwa-nai anaunututu, kaduwe ide vaita vavinena anafaiweya aku Banae moganeda.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-2)*
Yaubada yana nuwadoga ada yada veseyana Keliso nodi ani faidiya. *(1:3 - 3:21)*
Veseyana wagaine nodi kana miyamiya. *(4:1-16)*
Dewa yuyuvana kana dibusoyogena aku kanamiya malina wagaine. *(4:17 - 5:20)*
Nagi anaveimeya. *(5:21-33)*
Biyabiyama ada ina ke tama adiveimeya. *(6:1-4)*
Toveimeyayavo ke togugai yogoyogodiyavo adiveimeya. *(6:5-9)*
Yaubada yana lokoloko gaviya faina, ada vetalakafoi. *(6:10-24)*

1 Iya Paulo. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine gidouweku ke gaveafositolo Yeisu Keliso faine. Yaku vesiule imi moyaimi Efeso wagaine,† imiyavo Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo kadu bademowa Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana ke wamiyaveyalata-vagata Banae wagaine.

2 Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Yaubada yana nuwadoga ada yada veseyana Keliso nodi ani faidiya.

3 Yaubada kana awadavadavana, Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana Yaubada, kaduwe Tamana. Kana awadavadavana faina giawanuwakabubuyeda, ada wagabameya-deya gaitoma seyana seyana iwakadi giawaegedi aluwaluwada yadi miya iwakana faina, ide Keliso nodi kaveseyana.

4 Muliya-yo Yaubada babi matatabuna gibubuna aku ide gimadu venuwadadaneda e ada ide yegayegadeyavo ke vetavetabuda kana miyamiya, kaduwe keke tamo yada koyona Banae matane.† Yaubada wa yana nuwakabubu nodi

5 gimadu venuwadadana ke ide gina awavenatuneda Yeisu Keliso wagaine. Taidei anafaiweya gidewa wagaideya faina Banae Tauna yana nuwanuwa, ada gikivemwamwalina.

6 Banae wa yana nuwadoga lakai-vagaina giawanuwakabubuyeda Natu aseasena wagaine. E ada kana awadavadavana kanavona, “O Yaubada, wa ya nuwadoga ulemelemema, ani ina keke wa fatana. Taidei lakaivagaina ime wagaimeya!”

† **1:1** Gug 18:19-21, 19:1-40, 20:17-38 † **1:4** Efes 5:27, Kol 1:22

7-8 Aku ide Keliso nodi kaveseyana wagaine, adaetoyavuga kanuwagana. Yada dewa koyodi faidiya yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya aku Keliso dayagine gitutuveobuda, tainei yada koyona analaufata Banae gisena e ada yada koyona-dina Yaubada givenuwaegedi.† Yana nuwadoga ide wagaideya giavetavetala ani lakai-vagaina! E ada gikivemeyameyaganida ke kana nuwauya gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya ke yana vona velemoena faina nuwada gina malina.

9 Tuwai-moena Tauna nuwainagene ginuwanuwa ke giveimeya, ada tainei yana nuwainage tuwaina-deya sewasewavuyena ani ide wagaideya gikiveyegemonina. Tauna nuwainagene giveimeya vaita yana nuwanuwanai gina ivemogatalina Keliso yana gugai wagaine, ada yana nuwanuwa-nai gikivemwamwalina.

10 Ada yana veimeya taidei anafaiweya. Gavatova givenuwadadanena wagaine gilubodana yana ibuibubuna matatabuna gabameya ke babiya ani gina vagauwi-tamwaidi adaToveimeya Keliso wagaine. Taidei anafaiweya yana veimeya-nai gisena, faina Keliso anakaibe-mowa debaida.

11 E, Yaubada Banae gaitoma moyaina gifaifaisewadi yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, ani nago-moena givenuwadadane-vagaida Banae yana vutuvutuga. Ide Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, tuwai-moena yana veimeya anafaiweya, ide yana vutuga iwaka-vagaina faina giveimeya-vagata.

12 E ada ime amaduvetumagana Keliso wagaine ani yama dewa wagaidiya Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina ana kiveyegemonina ke moyaidi Banae ina awadavadavana.

13 Ada imi kaduwe anafaiweya. Yana vona velemoena, tainei amikibababala anavaleya iwakana wanogalina ke wavetumagana Keliso wagaine, e ani imi Keliso nodi waveseyana ada Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabunanai givonadabadabayena, ani givelemi ina gitalakilimi imi Banae yana kalivayavo.†

14 Taidei ide adaiyaiyaya vaita aimo adavutuga iwaka-vagaina givonadabadabayena ani kana nuwagana Banae wagaine-deya, ada Aluwaluwa-nai gina miyamiya yana yoo wagaideya analaba aimo yana yoo gikimoneda, ani gina tutuveobu-yabuda koyona wagaine-deya. E ada matatabu-moeda Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina kana awadavadavana.

Paulo giveoveola meEfeso tovetumagana faidiya.

15 Nagona yami vetumagana wasevelavelalaina yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana kalivayavo wanuwanuwakabubuyedi ani Iya gakaiyanogala. Ada taidei vuvuna-nai

16 gavebutu imi faimiya gavesivesiule kadu keke gada ilova, ada yaku veoveola wagaidiya tova moyaina amiyegana gainainana.

17 Gaveoveola ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana Yaubada, Banae iwakana mamali-vagaina vuvuna, ani Aluwaluwana gina velemi e ada nuwami gina kivemalidi ke gina ivemogatalina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaimiya, e ada Banae wana alamanena velemoena.

18 Kaduwe gaveoveola ke nuwami gina kivemalina, e ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa imi faimiya ani wana alamane-dewedewena. Yana nuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Seyana, wana alamanena ani Yaubada givenuwadadanemi ke aimo gavana ginagana iwaka-vagaina faimiya, ani wa yami nuwavetumagana waveitabodebodena. Kaduwe seyana ani ide

† **1:7-8** Kol 1:14, Lom 3:25 † **1:13** 2Kol 1:22, Gug 19:2-6

gavega Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo, taine wagaideya adavutuvutuga faina givonadabadabayena, ani vutuvutuga-nai anakaikaiwabu lakaivagaina!
19 Kaduwe nuwanuwaku wana alamanena vaita Yaubada yana toyogina lakai-vagaina wagaine tova moyaina gifaifaisewa ide anatovetumagana wagaideya. Keke tamo gavana wagaine kana awaluveluveye! Tainei yana toyogina lakai-vagaina wagaine,
20 Yeisu Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya ke aiyatagine giveiyotona gabameya, ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina wagaine.†
21 Banae gabama getane-mwane givetoga ke gikaiwabu-mowa, e ada tokaiwabu, kaduwe toveimeya, kaduwe totoyogina, kaduwe kauveya tulina tulina ani gikaiwabusege-moedi.† Kaduwe Banae anayegana lakaimoena, ada gavega adiyegana kaliva ikikilakaidi, badi Keliso gikaiwabusegedi, ada keke vaita taidei tova-nai gagana wagaine aku kaduwe tova mulina nodi.†
22 Yaubada ani gaitoma matatabuna gisedi Keliso age yavavane, ada Banae givenuwadadanena ke gaitoma matatabuna gina veimeyedi. E ada ide gavega Keliso anatovetumaganayavo ani Banae adaToitaveyabina anakaibe-mowa.
23 E ada ideyavo yana ekalesiya ani vaita Keliso vovona anafaiweya aku Banae ani debaida.† Ada ide vovona ani debaida Keliso kaluyabuna, aku Banae Tauna gaitoma moyaina givemagadi fafali matatabuna wagaidiya, ke ide nodi givemaga-moeda ke giluyabuda.

2

Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gikibababaleda.
1 Aku imiyavo ani tova giavaina muliya-yo wavetumagana Keliso wagaine, imi vaita toalika anafaiweya, faina Yaubada yana veimeya wayaweyawelina ada dewa koyona wagaine waawaawaegemi.†
2 Yami miyami wagaine babi ananuwanuwa wamulimuliyena ada Seitani wamatawalewaleyena, banae aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi yadi kaiwabu giveiveimeya mwatugu wagaine. Banae aluwaluwa-nai malinai gifaifaisewa badi gavega Yaubada yana veimeya idibusoyogena ani wagaidiya.†
3 Tuwaina ide matatabuda kaduwe togadibudibusoyoga-dina adiyoo anakalivayavo. Taudeyavo kaawaegeda vovo ananuwanuwa wagaine, e ada au tova moyaina koyona kafaifaisewadi anafaiweya vovoda ananuwanuwa ada nuwada givaina.† Yada tubuga wagaine-deya ide tova moyaina kakoyokoyona, e ada adalauboda Yaubada wa yana nuwakoyo gina vematavulogida, anafaiweya togadibudibusoyoga moyaidi.
4 Aku Yaubada Banae Tonuwakalikali velemoena, ada ginuwakabubuyeda lakai-vagaina faina,
5 Keliso alikeya gisiveyawana anafaiweya, ide alialikada gisiveyawada ke Keliso nodi wayawaida evaguna kamiyamiya. Velemoena yada dewa koyona faina, ide vaita alialikada anafaiweya kamiyamiya nonogana Yaubada yawaida evaguna giveleda. Yaubada yana nuwadoga keke kanavona! Waitana, yana nuwadoga wagaine kibababala kanuwagana,
6 ada ide Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, Yaubada gisivemididitamwaida Keliso nodi, ada Banae nodi giveiyotoda gabameya.

† **1:20** Ibel 1:3,13 † **1:21** Fip 2:9-10 † **1:21** Kol 2:15 † **1:23** 1Kol 11:3, Kol 1:18 † **2:1** Kol 2:13 † **2:2** Efes 6:12 † **2:3** Tai 3:3

7 Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada ide Keliso nodi giveiyoto-tamwaida
e ada tova gielaelai yana nuwadoga lakai-vagaina ide wagaideya
gina seyegemonena. Ide giitanuwakabubuyeda ke Yeisu Keliso nodi
kaveseyana faina, yana nuwadoga gavatubuga! Keke adafaiweya
kana etowava.
8 Faina Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gilememi e ada yami vetuma-
gana wagaine amikibababala wanuwagana.† Aku keke taumiyavo
nuwamiya vetumagana gida yegemo, au vetumagana-nai ani aminuwak-
abubu Yaubada givelemi.
9 Keke taumiyavo yami vediwe o kai yami gugai wagaine amikibababala
wada nuwaga, aku Yaubada yana nuwakabubu wagaine wanuwagana.† E
ada keke tamo gaito wa vuvuna ayo gina gakaikai, ginavona, “Iya tauku yaku
gugai wagaine akukibababala ganuwagana.”
10 Faina ideyavo ani Bana Yaubada nimana anaiyaiyaya. Ide gavana
kanagai? Yaubada gibubuda ada kaveevagu Yeisu Keliso wagaine ke gugai
iwakadi kana seyegeyegemonedi yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.† Tainei
gugai-dina ani tuwai-vagaina Yaubada gikidewadewa-vagaina ke yada
miyami wagaidiya kada dewadewa anafaiweya.

Veseyana Keliso wagaine-deya.

11 Tainei faina wana nuwaududuna yami miyami tova tuwaina wagaine.
Imiyavo ani keke wada tubuga Isileli anaunuma wagaine, e ada badi
meIsileli tomogolota anagiduwa imulimuliyena ani ivewagami ‘imi to-
mogolota anagiduwa keke wada muliye’.† Aku ida iyaiyaya-nai vovo
bubuna bwatana anatomogolota ani wada au kaliva taudiyavo nimadiya
ivevegugaiyena. Vovo wamelaleya isivedavedamena aku keke asease.
12 Yami miyami tuwaina keke nuwami ginavulu. Imi keke Keliso
wagaine wada luveyabina, ada keke nodi wada veyavo. Kaduwe imi keke
Yaubada yana yoo anafaiweya meIsileli. Tuwai-moena ani ime meIsileli
Yaubada givenuwadadanema, ada yana veyavo anawai anavonadabadaba
gisena wagaimeya. Aku imi keke taidei anafaiweya gida veyavoyemi.
Wamiyamiya idedeku babi wagaine aku keke Yaubada wadaalamane,
kaduwe keke wada vetumagana vaita kibababala wana nuwagana.
13 Aku imi nagona wamiya atuwada Yaubada wagaine-deya ani tova
malinai Keliso dayagina gimadu faina, Yaubada gialiyemi Tauna lilivane
e ada Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana.
14 Faina Banae Tauna adaTokukuya, ada ime meIsileli kaduwe imi
keke meIsileli aku Keliso givagauwida ke nodi kaveyoo seyana. Ime
amaveimeya ke amaawata Mosese gisedi ani imi keke wada itaveyabi faina,
kavenibaina. E ada vaita kali gida miyami nefanideya ke givemiyadakada
yoo iluwei anafaiweya. Tainei anafaiweya kavevenibaina aku Keliso yana
alika wagaine venibaina anakali giyawelina.
15 Banae vovona giawaegena wagaine, Mosese yana veimeya giyawelina
e ada ime meIsileli ke imi keke meIsileli kana veyoo seyana.† E ada
Keliso yana gugai wagaine, ide yoo iluwei aku yoo seyana evaguna
katubuyegemona, ada taidei anafaiweya kukuya wagaine kana miyamiya.
16 Tuwaina yoo iluwei kavenibaina imeyavo ke imiyavo, aku Keliso yana
alika kelose wagaine yoo-dana iluwei giveseyana-vagileda Yaubada nodi, e
ada ideyavo yoo seyanaga ani Banae nodi kaveyoo. E ada yada venibaina-
nai givaiyavulena.†

† **2:8** Lom 3:24, 2Tim 1:9 † **2:9** Tai 3:5 † **2:10** Tai 2:14 † **2:11** Eba 17:10-27, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala † **2:15** Kol 2:14 † **2:16** Kol 1:20

17 Ada Keliso gielai babi taidei wagaine ke kukuya anavaleya iwakana
gilumamalena imi keke meIsileli ani Yaubada wagaine-deya wamiya tabae-
mwane, ada kaduwe ime meIsileli wagaimeya ani au Yaubada lilivane-
mwane amiyamiya. E, moyaida wagaideya valeya-nai gilumamalena.
18 Keliso Banae yada wai gifaisewana e ada Banae wagaine yada
yoo iluwei adafaiweya kana yegeyegemona Tamada matane. Imeyavo
ke imiyavo ani Yaubada Aluwaluwana seyana-nai nuwainagedeya
gimiyamiya ayo Tamada matane kayegeyegemona.
19 Taidei anafaiweya Keliso givetutamwaida kaveseyana faina, imi keke
vaita aimo imi awaawala anafaiweya, aku aiyada imiyavo bademowa
waluku Yaubada yana gabu anakalivayavo wagaidiya. E ada imiyavo ke
imeyavo ani matatabuda yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo nodi kamiyamiya.

Ide Yaubada yana yoo ani vaita yana manuwa anafaiweya.

20 Ide Yaubada yana yoo ani vaita yana manuwa. Banae Yeisu Keliso
Tauna manuwa anaunututu, ada ime afositolo ke badi falofitayavo ani
manuwa-nai anaogola.† Ada imi gavega Yaubada yana yoo, imi manuwa-
nai luluna anafaiweya giiyogoyogonemi.
21 Ada Banae unututu-nai wagaine Yaubada manuwa-nai matatabuna
gietovefovefoseda ke manuwa-nai giveiveinala e ada givevemanuwa
tabutabuna yada Kauveya yana veimeya dibune.†
22 Ada kadu imiyavo Keliso nodi waveseyana ani Yaubada giyogoyogomi,
e ada ime moyaima nodi giyogoyogoda seyana ke ide moyaida yana
ebamiya. E ada ide wagaideya Banae gimiyamiya Aluwaluwa Tabuna
wagaine.†

3

Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena Paulo giivemogatalina badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.

1 Ada imi keke meIsileli ke ime meIsileli ani Yaubada yana manuwa
wagaine giyogoda seyana faina, Iya Paulo gaveoveola Yaubada wagaine
imi faimiya. Iya Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana gaawaawamogatalena
imi keke meIsileli wagaimiya faina, iseku deliya ke Iya Keliso yana kaliva
yogoyogoku gamiyamiya.†
2 Kai valeyaku bademowa wanogalina, ina Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga
givenuwadadaneku ke akuveimeya giveleku ada gana gugai imi keke
meIsileli faimiya amileme faina.
3 Yaubada yana nuwanuwa-nai sewasewavuyena ani keke tauku yaku
nuwauya wagaine gada alamane, aku Yaubada giivemogatalina Iya wa-
gaikuya.** Yami leta wagaine kabisona bademowa gaifufuyena.
4 Kai yaku vona wana veyawana, aga yaku nuwamala tainei nuwanuwa-
nai sewasewavuyena Keliso faine wana alamanena.†
5 Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena ani keke gida ivemogatali
badi tova tuwaina anakalivayavo wagaidiya. Aku tova malinai ime yana

† **2:20** Mad 16:18, 1Kol 3:11 † **2:21** 1Kol 3:16, Kol 2:19 † **2:22** 2Kol 6:16 † **3:1** Efes 4:1, Fip 1:13, Gug 23:18 ** **3:3** Tainei nuwanuwa-nai sewasewavuyena ani ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Keliso ani wai giyavuyavuna ke gikivemeyameyaganina e ada badi keke meIsileli ina vetutamwata Yaubada yana yoo, tainei meIsileli nodi, ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba-dina yawai-vagata faina badi meIsileli wagaidiya ani kaduwe badi keke meIsileli faidiya. † **3:4** Kol 1:26-27

afositoloyavo kadu yana falofitayavo ani wagaimeya giawamogatalena Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine.

6 Tainei nuwanuwa-nai sewasewavuyena ani taidei anafaiweya. Keke ime meIsileli gagana amavutuga anavai, aku kaduwe imi keke meIsileli ani nodi moyaida adavutuga kana vaina aigaigabuya Yaubada wagaine-deya. Kaduwe, imiyavo ke imeyavo ani nodi kaveyoo seyana, ada gavana iwakana Yaubada givonadabadabayena yana kalivayavo wagaidiya ani moyaida kana nuwagana, faina imi bademowa Keliso nodi waveseyana.† Tainei ani valeya iwakana ananuwanuwa anafaiweya.

7 Valeya-nai iwakana faina, Yaubada yana nuwadogeya givenuwadadaneku ke gavetogugai,† ada toyogina giveleku e ada taidei akuveimeya-nai akufaiweya gana gugaiyena.

8 Iyayeku ani Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo wagaidiya au akuita kabisona nonogana Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine gugai taidei giveleku ke imi keke meIsileli wagaimiya gana lulumamalena Keliso yana kaikai-wabu iwakadi.† Taidei kaikaiwabu-nai moyai-vagaina, keke adafaiweya kana alamane-yabu.

9 Kaduwe Yaubada akuveimeya giveleku ke tomiyababi moyaidi nuwadi gana kivemalina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena faina. Nuwanuwa-nai tuwai-bulubuluna tutuya gavaiyei bademowa kasegedi wagaidiya ada gielai malinai ani sewasewavuyena Yaubada nuwainagene, Banae gaitoma matatabuna adiToibubuna.

10 Aku tova malinai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena gi-ivemogatalina, e ada kaiwabuyavo ke totoyogina mwatuguya ani Banae yana nuwauya adiita tulina tulina gina vewaledi ke ina itanuwagana. Aku gadedeku wagaine taidei yana nuwauya-nai tulina tulina ina itanuwaga? Ide toekalesiya kaveseyana ke adayegana Yaubada yana kalivayavo ani wagaideya.

11 Muliya-yo Yaubada babi gibubuna, ginuwanuwa taidei gaitoma-dina gina gugaiyedi, ada giyegemona anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa, ani Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya wagaine.

12 Ide Banae kavetumagana wagaine ada nodi kaveseyana faina, wai Yaubada wagaine ani yavuyavuna ide wagaideya. E ada adafaiweya veoveola wagaine wa yada asevatu nodi kana yegemona wagaine.†

13 Tainei faina, imi waalamanena Iya uloulolo ganuwanuwagadi, aku gaveola wagaimiya ke yami vetumagana wagaidiya keke dibumi gina soyoga. Faina imi faimiya wa yaku sefaga gauloulololoyedi,† tainei ani imi amivemoimoina faina.

Paulo yana veoveola meEfeso tovetumagana faidiya.

14 Taidei faina, Yaubada Tamada matane tugaku gavetodonena ke gaoduodu wagaine,

15 Banae wagaine-deya ide yana gabuyavo gabameya ke babiya ani matatabuda adayegana kavaina.

16 Ada gaveoveola imi faimiya ke Banae ani yana iwakana mamalina ke yana kaikaiwabu-nai moyai-vagaina wagaine-deya, yana toyogina gina velemi ke nuwainagemiya wana toyogina Banae Aluwaluwana wagaine.

17 E ada yami vetumagana wagaine Keliso gina vemanuwa aseasemiya.† Kaduwe gaveoveola ke wana toyogina yami nuwakabubu wagaidiya.

† **3:6** Efes 2:13,19 † **3:7** Kol 1:25 † **3:8** 1Kol 15:9-10 † **3:12** Efes 2:18, Ibel 4:16 † **3:13** 2Tim 2:10 † **3:17** Kol 2:7

Anafaiweya ai walamina giobu-mowa babi wagaine ada gimidimididi toyogina, taidei anafaiweya gilubodana wana midimididi toyogina nuwakababu wagaine. E, yami gugai vuvuna ani Yaubada yana nuwakababu faimiya.
18 E ada imiyavo ke badi gavega Yaubada yana yoo nodi ani nuwami gina malina Keliso yana nuwakababu faina. Keke kanavona! Yana nuwakababu faideya ani lakai-vagaina. Nuwakababu-nai anavelalafa, anavemanawe ke anaobu ada analaka ani keke adafaiweya kana etowava.
19 E ada gaveola ke Keliso yana nuwakababu ide keke adafaiweya kana alamane-yabu ani wana lutovonina ke anaalamana wagaimiya gina veinala,† e ada Yaubada Tauna gina vedodoga lakalakata wagaimiya ke gina vemaga-moemi.
20 E ada Banae kana awadavadavana. Yana toyogina nuwainagedeya gifaifaisewa faina,† gavaiyamu Banae wagaine kana veola o kai kana nuwanuwayena faine, tainei anafaiweya gina gugaiyena faideya, aku yana gugai-dina ani yada veola o kai yada nuwanuwa itubusegedi.
21 Yaubada anayegana kana kikilakaina! Banae anadava ginuwanuwagana ide yana ekalesiya anayoo wagaideya ada kaduwe Yeisu Keliso wagaine, ada yoo yoo aimo tova ielaelai ina tubuga ani wagaidiya, keke ginaavai, ginamiya-vagata. Ika anafaiweya.

4

Veseyana wagaine nodi kana miyamiya.

1 Iya yada Kauveya faine iyogoku ke yogoyogoku gamiyamiya ani gavonavona vagadonemi. Imi bademowa waalamanena gaitoma iwakadi Keliso gigugaiyedi faimiya, e ada gilubodami yawaimi wagaidiya wanadewa iwakana Tauna yana yoo adilauboda† anafaiweya. Taidei faina givenuwadadanemi.
2 Tova moyaina wa yami nuwaobu nodi wanadewa bikana, ada kai tamo gaito yana dewa keke iwakana matamiya aga au wa yami nuwakababu wana atuvefailena.†
3 Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine waveseyana, e ada yami nuwanuwa wanasena toyogina yami awavetubuiyana seyana seyana wagaidiya ke wanamiya aigaigabu kukuya wagaine.†
4 Ide matatabuda Keliso vovona ani seya-moena, ada Aluwaluwana seya-moena. Ada anafaiweya vovo seya-moena ke Aluwaluwana seya-moena, kaduwe yada ebanuwavetumagana seya-moena.† Nagona Yaubada gidouweda ke kanuwavetumagana gaitoma seya-moena wagaine, tainei Yaubada gina kibababale-yabuda.
5 Kaduwe yada Kauveya seya-moena, yada vetumagana seya-moena, ke yada babitaiso seya-moena.
6 Ada ide matatabuda yada Yaubada, Banae Tamada, ani seya-moena. Banae giveiveimeya matatabuda wagaideya, ada matatabuda wagaideya Banae gifaifaisewa, ada matatabuda nuwainagedeya gimiyamiya.
7 E ada ide seyana seyana faideya Keliso adanuwakababu tulina tulina gietowavana ke wa yana nuwadoga yana leme giveleda yana venuwadadana anafaiweya.†
8 Taidei faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani givona,

† **3:19** Iyo 14:23 † **3:20** Kol 1:29 † **4:1** Kol 1:10 † **4:2** Kol 3:12-13 † **4:3** Lom 12:16-18, 1Pi 3:8 † **4:4** 1Kol 12:12-13 † **4:7** Lom 12:3,6

"Banae nibainavo gitoyogisegedi ke gilaka fafali getane-mwane
ada nibainavo yogoyogonidiyavo gilutunetunedi imuliyena,
ada yana nuwakabubu givutugedi kaliva wagaidiya." †

9 Vona taidei 'gilaka' ani gavana anaalamana? Ananuwamamala taidei
anafaiweya. Nago-moena bademowa giobuelai babi taidei wagaine.**
10 Ada Banae giobuelai ani Kaliva-nai kaduwe gilaka gabama getadiya-
mwaeya, e ada gabama ke babi ada fafali matatabu-moena wagaidiya
Tauna gina miyamiya.
11 Ada yana nuwakabubu-dina giavetavetala kaliva wagaidiya ani taidei
anafaiweya. Kaliva tufodi givenuwadadanedi ke ina veafositolo, tufodi
falofita badiyavo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anatoawatalatalaina, tufodi Va-
leya Iwakana ina lumamala-dadanena. Ada tufodi Yaubada yana kalivayavo
aditoitaveyabina, kadu tufodi yadi tovewala.†
12 Keliso bademowa tayuwe nuwakabubu-dina givutugedi wagaideya e
ada ide Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo ina kidewadewada ke ekale-
siya anagugai kana idibumwaigena, e ada ide Keliso vovona† matatabuda
ina kikivetoyogida† anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa.
13 Ide matatabuda kana toyogina ada taidei anafaiweya ginanau ginanau
analaba yada vetumagana wagaine kaelai seya-moena, ada yada alamana
Yaubada Natuna faine seya-moena. Keliso Banae nuwanuwa iwakanaga
wagaine gimaga-mowa ke giasekumagedi anafaiweya, ideyavo yana
nuwanuwa iwakanaga wagaine kana maga-mowa ke kana asekumagedi.†
14 Kai ide kana asekumaga anafaiweya Keliso, keke maita aimo kanadewa
bebeta anafaiweya.† Dewa-nai wagaine tova moyaina vewala tulina tulina
kamulimuliyedi, anafaiweya mala gimadumadu ada buli waka giluvilavila-
nauwedi. Kaliva tofwaya golagola badi fwaya ivevewala ke vewala-
dina wagaidiya nuwanuwadi ina vedaida e ada wai tunutunugina taidei
kana segena. Aku kai kana asekumaga, aga keke taudeyavo kana awaegeda
wagaidiya ada keke yadi vewala balana kana vetumagane.
15 Keke, keke kanadewa anafaiweya, aku aiyada ide wa yada nuwak-
abubu kana vonavona velemoena, ada yada dewa moyaina wagaine Keliso
anaitaita anafaiweya kana veiveinala.† Taidei Keliso-nai Banae ani ide
ekalesiya debaida.
16 Vovoda anatalai tulina tulina ani waloga gitubodi ke gikiveyabi-
tamwaidi, aku kuluwada ani vovoda matatabuna giitaitaveyabina e ada
talaida ifaifaisewa ke vovoda matatabuna itubutubuga ke itoyotoyogina.
Ada tainei anafaiweya Keliso debaida. Ide vovona giitaitaveyabida ke
gilemelemeda ada kana gugai aigaigabu e ada vovona gina tubutubuga.†
Ideyavo ani vovona anatalai seyana seyana e ani faisewa-dina Yaubada
giveleveleda kana vegugaiyedi ada yana lemeya kana venuwanuwakabubu, e
ada kana asekumaga yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

Dewa yuyuvana kana dibusoyogena aku kanamiya malina wagaine.

17 Aku imi Keliso vovona faina, Iya Kauveya yana kaliva ani
imi wagaimiya Banae matane gavonavona. Keke gida luboda aimo
wana dewadewa anafaiweya badi keke meIsileli, badi keke Yaubada

† **4:8** Sam 68:18 ** **4:9** Maita taidei anaebalauyabu wagaine ani kadu ananuwanuwa seyana, anafaiweya 'aku kaduwe giobu babi anafafali dibune-mwane.' † **4:11** 1Kol 12:28 † **4:12** 1Kol 12:27 † **4:12** 1Kol 14:12 † **4:13** Kol 1:28 † **4:14** 1Kol 14:20 † **4:15** Efes 4:25 † **4:16** Kol 2:19

ida alamane. Biyavo-dina gaitoma-kavokavovo inuwanuwayedi tova moy-
aina ke ivetumaganedi vaita yawaidi ina kiveiwakanedi ke ebavemwamwala
ina nuwagana wagaidiya.
18 Badi aseasedi ikuga e ada Yaubada yana wai keke ida alamane,
ada taidei faina yawai-vagata Yaubada giavetavetalayena ani imiyamiya
atuwada wagaine ke yadi nuwanuwa yuyuvanina.
19 Tova-nai koyona igugugaiyedi wagaine yadi nuwanuwa itufa ayo
keke maita ida vovomumu, e ada taudiyavo iawaege-moedi gavana vovo
ananuwanuwa wagaidiya. Ada dewa koyona tulina tulina matatabuna
igugugaiyedi, keke maita ida iloilova.
20 Aku imiyavo wasikulu Keliso wagaine ani anaalamana keke tainei
dewa-nai koyo-moena anafaiweya.
21 Gaalamanena Yeisu valeyana wanogalina, ada imi yana tonogalayavo
faina, vona velemoena Yeisu givewaleda wagaine imi vewala wavaina
yawai iwakana faina.
22 Ada vewala-nai taidei anafaiweya. Tuwaina imi aimo keke Ke-
liso wagaine wada vetumagana anatoveya, taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa
wagaidiya wakoyokoyona. Yami nuwanuwa luluvadigadi ifwayami ke
nuwami gidigagi-vagaina aku gikikivekoyomi. E ada vewala-nai wavaina
ani givewaleda vaita dewa-dina tuwaina wagugugaiyedi, ani gilubodami
wana segedi
23 aku taumiyavo wana awaegemi Yaubada wagaine e ada yami dewa
ina veveevagu.†
24 Ebaita wamo tubutubuna giafuwana ada bavagu wagaine ginau
anafaiweya, imi tubutubumi wana segena ke nuwami evaguna
wana osena. E ada wana awaegemi ke Yaubada aseasemi kaduwe nuwami
gina kiveevaguna. Ada ina nuwami evaguna kai kanavona vaita kaliva
evaguna ani Yaubada Tauna anaitaita yegayegana kaduwe tabutabuna
velemoena mamauwe, gibubuna e ada Banae anafaiweya wanadewa.
25 Ada imi kaliva ke vevine waveevagu Keliso anafaiweya faina,
vefwayafwaya matatabuna wana ilovena aku imi seyana seyana
tubuiyamiyavo wagaidiya wanavona velemoena.† Faina ide anafaiweya
talai tulina tulina aku vovo seyana, moyaida kavegabu seyana Keliso
vovona wagaine.**
26 Kai wana nuwakoyo, aga wana itaveyabimi keke wanadewa koyona.
Yami nuwakoyo gina maduavaina aku keke ginana mala ginabogi.
27 E ada keke maita mwatugu kabiso-moena wana awaege Seitani wa-
gaine aenanai mwatugu-nai wagaine gina mididi ke anafata kadu mwatugu
seyana gina vaina wagaimiya-deya, e ada ginanau-deya gina vetoyogina.
28 Gavakaliva gikiyakiyafu ani kiyafu gina ilovena aku aiyada
gina faifaisewa.† Ee, tauna nimana gina vegugaiyedi faisewa iwakana
wagaine e ada anafata tauna yana giba wagaine gina avetavetala banae
gaito gavana wagaine givemaufo.†
29 Vona koyona keke wana awaege gina yegemona awamiya, aku
aiyada gavavona wanuwanuwa vaita badi inoganogalimi gina lemedi ani

† **4:23** Lom 12:2, Kol 3:9-10 † **4:25** Efes 4:15 ** **4:25** Kai kana fwaya o kai kanadewa koyona tubuiyada tovetumagana wagaine, keke banae gagana kana kiveuloululoni aku Keliso vovona kaduwe. Faina ide seyana seyana Keliso vovona anatalai tulina tulina, e ada ide wa yada nuwakababu tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana kada itaveyabidi. † **4:28** Mad 19:18, Mak 10:19 † **4:28** Gug 20:35

wana vonayena. E ada yami vona ananogala vaita Yaubada yana nuwadogeya wavonavona wagaidiya.†

30 Ada keke Aluwaluwa Tabuna wana kivenuwavita.† Faina Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabuna givelemi ke wagaine gitalakilimi aimo yadayada-nai gina tutuveobu-yabuda faina.†

31 Keke wana nuwakoyo-golagola, keke wana imanimanini yami nuwakoyo wagaine, ada nuwakoyo aseasemiya wana segedi. Keke wana gavekwavekwageya, keke kaliva wana veloi e ada adiyegana wana kikivekoyo, kadu keke wana nuwainage gavakaliva anakivekoyo faina. Dewa tulina tulina anafaiweya ani matatabuna wana dibusoyogedi.†

32 Aku nodi wana venuwanuwakababubu kaduwe nodi wana venuwakalikali. Ada Yaubada Keliso wagaine yami koyona givenuwaegedi anafaiweya, imiyavo kaduwe kaliva yadi dewa koyona igugaiyedi wagaimiya ani wana venuwaegedi.†

5

Yawai evaguna Keliso wagaine.

1 Aku Yaubada yami koyona givenuwaegedi ada ginuwakababuyemi anafaiweya natu aseasenavo faina, Tamami wana gaveuveulena.

2 Kevakeva ivebolavoiyena ke magana iwakana gilaka Yaubada giyauna anafaiweya, Keliso Tauna giawaegena alika wagaine ide faideya, ada yana vebolavoi ani iwakana ke ebavemwamwala Yaubada wagaine.† E ada Keliso ginuwakababuyeda ke yawaina giawaegena faideya anafaiweya, imi gilubodami yawaimi matatabuna wagaidiya wana dewadewa wa yami nuwakababu nodi.†

3 Aku vovo anaawaege-kavokavovo tulina tulina ke nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena ani matatabuna wana dibusoyoge-yabuna, ada kaduwe keke giba wana itaitaluvadige. Keke-mowa wanadewa anafaiweya e ada kaliva adifaiweya valeya koyona ina ifuifufuye vaita gaito seyana wagaimiya gidewadewa anafaiweya. Faina imiyavo Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabumiyavo.

4 Kaduwe, keke gida lubodami wanavona bwanebwanenena o kai wana awavekwavakwava o kai wanavona awaveleiga dewa koyona faina.† Aku aiyada yami vona wagaine Yaubada wana vesivesiuleyena.†

5 Ada gilubodami wana alamanena vaita badi gavega toudo, o kai tosedada, o kai vovo ananuwanuwa bwanebwanenena wagaine iawaegedi, o kai giba iitaitaluvadigedi, ani biyavo-dina keke-mowa inaluku Keliso ke Yaubada yadi ebaveimeya wagaine ke gaitoma iwakadi ina nuwagadi anafaiweya Yaubada givonadabadabayena.† Biyavo-dina giba iitaitaluvadigedi ani anafaiweya ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya, faina giba-dina nuwadi givai-vagaina.

6 Wana itaveyabimi keke tamo gaito vona kavokavovo wagaine gina fwayamikamikami. Faina taidei dewa-dina badi igugugaiyedi ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa idibusoyogedi, e ada Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina wagaine gina vematavulogidi.†

7 Tainei faina badi todibusoyoga keke nodi wana luluveya.

† **4:29** Mad 12:36, Efes 5:4, Kol 4:6 † **4:30** Ais 63:10 † **4:30** Efes 1:13-14 † **4:31** Kol 3:8 † **4:32** Kol 3:12-13 † **5:2** Iyeg 29:18,25,41, Vei 1:9,13,17 † **5:2** Iyo 3:16, Fip 4:18 † **5:4** Tol 10:12-13 † **5:4** Efes 4:29 † **5:5** 1Kol 6:9-10 † **5:6** Lom 1:18

8 Faina tuwaina imi yuyuvana anakalivayavo ada wakoyokoyona, aku malinai imi Kauveya nodi waveseyana ada imi malina anakalivayavo.† E ada malina anabiyavo anafaiweya wanadewa.†
9 Faina malina guwana ani dewa iwakana, dewa yegayegana, ada vona velemoena.
10 Ada wana galuvaluva ke wana alamanena gaitoma-dina Kauveya ikivemwamwalina.†
11 Aku badiyavo keke Yaubada ida muliye ke yadi dewa yuyuvana ani keke wana gaveuveuledi aku yadi dewa-dina wana dibusoyogedi, wada keke wa adiguwa iwakana. Aku aiyada kaliva idewadewayedi ani wana awavetuvetunugidi e ada moyaidi ina alamanena vaita dewa-dina ani koyodi.†
12 Faina tayuwe dewa-dina yuyuvana ikavuya ifaifaisewadi ani kai gaito seyana gina ifuifufuyena, wada ebavovomumu lakaina.
13 Aku gavana kana awavetunugina ke Kauveya yana malina gina kuvemalina ani matatabuna adiita velemoena gina yegemona, kai iwakana o kai koyona.
14 Faina kai gaitoma seyana yuyuvana wagaine gina miyamiya aku malina gina kuvemalina, aga gaitoma-nai kaduwe gina malina. Taidei faina yada vona seyana givona,

> “Imi waenowavulu ani wana enovilami.†
> Wanayawa-vagila alikeya
> e ada Keliso yana maline gina malimi.” †

15 Tainei faina, yami dewa wana itaveyabidi. Keke wana dewadewa anafaiweya badi keke tonuwanuwa velemoena aku aiyada tova moyaina wana vetonuwanuwa velemoena.
16 Tova taidei wagaine koyona gitubuga-mowa faina, keke wanamiya-kavokavovo aku tova-nai gugai iwakadi anatova wana nuwagadi, aga wana gugugaiyedi.†
17 Taidei faina keke wana vekwavakwava, aku aiyada wana galuvaluva ke nuwami gina malina gavana Kauveya yana nuwanuwa.†
18 Kaduwe, keke wanayuga kwavakwava gufa toyogina wagaine, faina yuga kwavakwava wagaine aimo wana gadawedawelo ada yawaimi gina kikivekoyona. Aku aiyada tova moyaina wana awaegemi ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina vemagami.†
19 Yami ifufu wagaidiya Same tulina tulina wana veifuifufuyedi, kaduwe Yaubada anakweli davadava ivetokilumina wana kwelikweliyedi, ke kaduwe kweli-dina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina alavelevelemi ani wana kwelikweliyedi, ada wa yami vemwamwala aseasemiya wana kweli davadava Kauveya wagaine.†
20 Ada tova moyaina gaitoma moyaina faidiya wana vesivesiule Yaubada Tamada wagaine yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya.†

Nagi anaveimeya.

21 Imiyavo wa yami matauta Keliso wavemoimoinena, e ada imi seyana seyana tubuiyamiyavo bonadi wana noganogalidi.

---

† **5:8** Kol 1:13 † **5:8** 1Pi 2:9 † **5:10** Lom 12:2 † **5:11** Iyo 3:20, 1Tim 5:20 † **5:14** Lom 13:11 † **5:14** 2Kol 4:6, Efes 2:1 † **5:16** Kol 4:5 † **5:17** Kol 1:9 † **5:18** Lom 13:13-14, 8:6 † **5:19** Kol 3:16-17 † **5:20** Kol 1:12, 3:17

22 Imi vevine naginagimiyavo ani anafaiweya bademowa wasemi ami-
Toveimeya Yeisu yana veimeya dibune, kaduwe anafaiweya moganemiyavo yadi veimeya dibune wanamiya kenuwana.†
23 Faina Keliso ani ekalesiya debaina anafaiweya, kaliva ani vavinena debaina.† Ekalesiya ani Keliso vovona, ada Keliso Banae vovo anaTokibababala.
24 Ide Keliso yana ekalesiya ada taudeyavo kaseda yana veimeya dibune ke yana nuwanuwa kagugugaiyedi anafaiweya, imi vevine naginagi kaduwe gilubodami taumiyavo wadasemi moganemiyavo yadi veimeya dibudiya, ada gavana ina veimeya ani wana matawalewaleyedi.
25 E aku imi kaliva naginagimiyavo ani ganavona wagaimiya. Keliso ide yana yoo ginuwakabubuyeda ada Tauna yawaina giawaegena faideya, ada kadu anafaiweya imiyavo ani wa aseasemi vavinemiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi.†
26 Keliso yawaina giawaegena faideya e ada aseaseda gina kolakoladi yana vona anagufa wagaine,† ada taidei anafaiweya gina kiveyegayeganeda ke gina seliyeda Tauna faine.†
27 Kaduwe, Tauna giawaegena faideya e ada matatabuda gina aliyeda yana yoo wagaine, e ada ideyavo ani yana ekalesiya iwaka-vagaina gina kiveyegemonida Tauna wagaine. Nuwanuwana ide keke maita wa yada nuwanuwa koyona kana miyami, aku velemoena ide au vetavetabuda ke yegayega-moeda kana miyamiya Banae matane.†
28 Taidei anafaiweya imi kaliva faimiya. Taumiyavo vovomi wanuwakabubuyedi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe gilubodami vavinemiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi.† Kai taidei anafaiweya kaliva vavinena ginuwakabubuyedi, aga banae tauna ginuwakabubuyena.
29 Waitana, keke tamo tova kaliva tauna vovona gida awaididiye, aku gina vekavekanina ke gina itaveyabi-dewedewena. Ada taidei anafaiweya Keliso wa yana nuwakabubu yana ekalesiya giitaitaveyabida,
30 faina ide matatabuda vovona anatalai tulina tulina.†
31 Anafaiweya gavega tonagi faidiya ani ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, givona, “Kaliva inana ke tamana gina miyasegedi aku ginanau ada vavinena nodi ina miyaluga ke ina vevovo seyana.” †
32 Taidei vona-nai wagaine ani wa ananuwamamala vitana, givonaluvefosau Keliso ke yana yoo faidiya.
33 E aku imi kaduwe ani kaliva seyana seyana taumiyavo wanuwakabubuyemi anafaiweya, gilubodami kaduwe vavinemiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi. Ada kaduwe imi vevine naginagi seyana seyana ani gilubodami moganemiyavo wana vemoimoinedi velemoena.

6

Biyabiyama ada ina ke tama adiveimeya.

1 E aku imi biyabiyama, imiyavo bademowa taumiyavo waawaegemi Kauveya wagaine faina, inamiyavo ke tamamiyavo wana matawalewaleyedi. Taidei dewa-nai gilubodami.†
2-3 Ada “inamiyavo ke tamamiyavo wana vemoimoinedi, e ada wanamiya iwakana ke wayawaimiyavo wana miyamiya tova manamanawena babi

† **5:22** Kol 3:18, 1Pi 3:1 † **5:23** 1Kol 11:3 † **5:25** Kol 3:19, 1Pi 3:7 † **5:26** Iyo 15:3 † **5:26** Ibel 10:10 † **5:27** 2Kol 11:2 † **5:28** Eba 2:24 † **5:30** 1Kol 12:27 † **5:31** Eba 2:23-24, Mad 19:5-6, Mak 10:7-9, 1Kol 6:16 † **6:1** Kol 3:20

wagaine." † Yaubada yana veimeya teni wagaidiya, taidei veimeya-nai nagona wa anavonadabadaba nodi.

4 Imi tamadiyavo, keke natumiyavo wana kikivenuwakoyodi aenanai wana iveagougadi.† Aku aiyada wana itaveyabidi ke wana vonavona asevatudi, ada wa yami nuwakabubu wana kivetuvetunudi Kauveya Yeisu yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.†

Toveimeyayavo ke togugai yogoyogodiyavo adiveimeya.

5 Aku imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo, amitoveimeyamomo babi taidei wagaine ani wa yami matauta ke wa yami vetatava nodi wana matawalewaleyedi aseasemi matatabuna wagaine. Badi wana idibumwaigedi aku wana nuwaududuna, velemoena Keliso faine wafaifaisewa ada Banae Tauna wadibumwaigena.

6 Keke wanavona, "Akutoveimeya giitaitaku faina, gana idibudibumwaiga e ada banae gina awaveiwakaneku." Aku velemoena tova-nai amitoveimeya keke ida itaitami, ani wa yami nuwaawaega wana faifaisewa. Faina imi bademowa wavetogugai yogoyogona Keliso faine, ada keke anafaiweya badi nuwanuwadi kaliva ina itadi ke ina awadavadavadi, aku wa yami aseawaega nodi wana gugai gavana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.†

7 Wa yami vemwamwala wana gugugai vaita anafaiweya Keliso faine aku keke kaliva faidiya.

8 Taidei anafaiweya wana gugai, faina waalamanena velemoena vaita Kauveya Yeisu aimo kaliva seyana seyana gina fatana gugai iwakana gigugaiyena faina.† Kai bana togugai yogoyogona o kai keke togugai yogoyogona, aku au gina fatadi.

9 E aku imi toveimeyayavo, ani kaduwe anafaiweya wanadewa iwakana yami togugaiyavo wagaidiya. Keke wana awavematausidi, faina badiyavo ke imiyavo nodi amiToveimeya anakaibe-mowa gabameya waalamanena, ada Banae keke kaliva gida vevenuwadadanedi adiyegana wagaine ke gida luluvisi.†

Yaubada yana lokoloko gaviya kana osedi.

10 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kadu yaku vona seya-moena. Imiyavo Kauveya wana miyalabilabinena velemoena ke wana awaegemi Banae wagaine, e ada yana toyogina lakai-vagaina wagaine gina kivetoyogimi.

11 Yaubada yana lokoloko gaviya matatabuna wana osedi, e ada amifaiweya wana mididi toyogina tova-nai Seitani wa yana nuwauya gifwayafwayami ke gigaluvaluva gina daimi gina vebeumi. E ada keke anafata gina nuvuyoyemi.†

12 Gilubodami gaviya analokoloko wana osedi, faina keke kaliva-mowa nodi kada lulugaviya, keke. Aku aiyada ide kalulugaviya badi aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi yadi kaiwabu koyodiyavo nodi, badi yadi totoyogina wa yadi veimeya koyodiyavo nodi, badiyavo ani babi taidei anayuyuvana anatoveimeya, ada kaduwe aditoveimeya koyodiyavo iveiveimeya mwatugu nefanine.

13 Tainei faina, Yaubada yana lokoloko gaviya givelemi† ani matatabuna wana osedi. E ada tova koyona gina yegemona wagaine, imi amifaiweya wana midimididi toyogina. Ada wana lugaviya ginaunau analaba gaviya wana luyabuna, aku aimo wa yami toyogina nodi wana midimididi.

† **6:2-3** Iyeg 20:12, 2Vei 5:16 † **6:4** Kol 3:21 † **6:4** Vona 22:6 † **6:6** Kol 3:22-25, Tai 2:9-10 † **6:8** Mad 16:27 † **6:9** Kol 4:1 † **6:11** Iyem 4:7, 1Pi 5:8-9 † **6:13** 2Kol 10:4

14 E ada wana mididi toyogina. Yaubada yana lokoloko-dina gaviya ani
taidei anafaiweya. Vona velemoena vaita beleta anafaiweya dobomiya
wana yogodonena, ada dewa yegayegana vaita manawa anasebabala
anafaiweya manawamiya wana osena.
15 Kaduwe taumiyavo wana kidewedewemi Yeisu yana kukuya anavaleya
iwakana wagaine,† vaita ageyafayafa wana osedi ke agemi gina babalina.
16 Ada tova moyaina yami vetumagana anaveve wana abidonena e ada
amifaiweya kaliva-nai koyona, banae Seitani, yana giyo alaalaidi ani
matatabuna wana vetomunumunudi.
17 Ada amikibababala Keliso givelemi ani wana vaina ke vaita
gaviya anakedukedu anafaiweya kuluwamiya wanasena ke kuluwami
gina babalina. Kaduwe anafaiweya Aluwaluwa Tabuna anabenisi
manimaninina wana abina, taidei Yaubada yana vona wagaideya.†
18 Taidei gaitoma-dina wana vaidi, ada kaduwe tova moyaina veola
tulina tulina wana inainanadi Yaubada wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna give-
wavewalemi mamauwe.† Yami veoveola-dina wagaidiya wana itaita
ke wana kidewadewa, ada keke wana kabekabebe aku tova moyaina
wa yami atuvefaila nodi wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine yana kalivayavo
matatabudi faidiya.
19 Ada kaduwe wana veoveola Iya faikuya e ada kai gana ifuifufu, aga
Yaubada vona gina veleku ke wa yaku asevatu kibababala anavaleya
iwakana tuwaina-deya sewasewavuyena ani gana awamogatalena.†
20 Yaubada giimiliku Iya yana toawatalatalaina taidei valeya-nai
gana lulumamalena faina, ada taidei faina Iya malinai yogoyogoku deliya
gamiyamiya. E ada wana veoveola faikuya ke wa yaku asevatu gana ifuifufu
akulauboda anafaiweya.

Paulo yana vetalakafoi.

21 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku akuvaleya wana alamanena, ada
taidei faina tubuiya aseasema banae Tikiko† gaimiimilina wagaimiya.
Banae togugai iwakana ke vevevilagina Kauveya Yeisu yana gugai wagaine.
Ada gaitoma matatabuna gina awatalatalaina wagaimiya ke Iya faikuya
wana alamanena, akulutovona ke gavadi gafaifaisewa.
22 Taidei vuvuna-nai faine banae gaimilina wagaimiya e ada
wana alamanena gavaiyamu yama miya, ada kaduwe aseasemi
gina kiveasevatudi.
23 Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso imi
tubuiyameyavo nuwaniwalova ina velemi, ada kaduwe ina lememi
wana venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana ke yami vetumagana
ina kivetoyogidi.
24 Ada kaduwe imiyavo ke badi gavega nodi yami nuwakabubu wa-
sevelavelalaina yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine,† ani Yaubada yana
nuwadogeya gina lemelememi. Ika anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **6:15** Ais 52:7, Lom 10:15 † **6:17** Ibel 4:12 † **6:18** Luk 18:1 † **6:19** Kol 4:3-4 † **6:21** Gug 20:4, Kol 4:7-8, 2Tim 4:12 † **6:24** 1Pi 1:8

Filipai Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Filipai ani melala kuyakuya Kini Filipi anavelu givewagana tauna anayeganeya, ada gimiyamiya Masedoniya anafafali wagaine. Tuwaina Paulo yana balawalilivuga anavelu wagaine ginau Filipai, ada wadedeku valeya iwakana gimadu lumamalena, e ada yadi ekalesiya givevuvuna. (Gugai 16:12-40) Ada badi Filipai tovetumagana ani keke kaikaiwabudiyavo velemoena, aku bademowa tova gavaiyei yadi velekavovo isedi Paulo faine kaduwe tovetumagana moyamoyakadiyavo faidiya, badi Yelusalema wagaine imiyamiya.

Paulo deliya gimiyamiya nonogana givemwamwala, kaduwe nuwanuwana meFilipai adivita wagaidiya ina vemwamwala. Taidei faina Paulo giluwageyedi ke wa yadi atuvefaila ina miyamiya. Kaduwe, tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya givonamatawedi.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-11)*
Paulo deli wagaine gimiyamiya aku aimo valeya iwakana giakwalelega kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya. *(1:12-26)*
Gavadewa tovetumagana gilubodadi. *(1:27 - 2:18)*
Paulo anatoleme Timoti ke Epafolodaito faidiya. *(2:19-30)*
Yada vetumagana wagaine kana yegayegana Yaubada matane. *(3:1-21)*
Wa yada atuvefaila kana mididi toyogina. *(4:1-9)*
MeFilipai yadi leme faina Paulo givona vesiule. *(4:10-20)*
Paulo yana vetalakafoi. *(4:21-23)*

1 Iya Paulo ke Timoti nodi, Yeisu Keliso yana togugaiyavo.† Yama vesiule moyaimi Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo wagaimiya Filipai† wagaine, imi Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana. Imiyavo ada kaduwe yami tonagona lakaidiyavo ke dikoniyavo ani leta taidei avetokilumina wagaimiya.

2 Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Paulo givona vesiule meFilipai yadi vetubuiyana banae wagaine faina.

3 Keke gavana faina aku tova tova ganuwenuwemi wagaine, gavesive-siule Yaubada wagaine faimiya.

4-5 Imiyavo Yeisu anavaleya iwakana wamadu vetumaganena aku gielai tova malinai ani Iya imi nodi kagugai valeya-nai faine. Taidei faina tova moyaina yaku veoveola seyana seyana wagaidiya ani wa yaku vemwamwala gaveoveola moyaimi faimiya.

6 Ada gaalamanena velemoena vaita Yaubada Banae yana gugai iwakana wagaimiya bade givevuvuna ani keke gina ilova,† aku gina nauwena-deya yadayada-nai Yeisu Keliso ginayewa-vagilena, e ayo gugai-nai gina luyabuna.

7 Tova moyaina gatalatalanuwaiyemi, e ada gilubodana taidei anafai-weya gana nuwanuwa imi faimiya. Faina imi moyaimi Iya nodi Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine kamiyamiya ke yaku gugai giveleku ani nodi kafaifaisewa wagaine. Malinai gamiyamiya deli wagaine aku imi

† **1:1** Gug 16:1 † **1:1** Gug 16:12 † **1:6** Fip 2:13

walemelemeku, ada kaduwe muliya-yo galuku ada kaliva gakikivemalidi valeya iwakana anavelemoena faina ani wadedeku kaduwe imi walemeku.
8 Yaubada gialamaneku ada Banae yaku vona gina awavelemoenayena. Yeisu Keliso ginuwakabubuyemi anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe ganuwak-abubuyemi. Taine faina gatalatalanuwaiyemi.
9 Ada taidei anafaiweya gaveoveola Yaubada wagaine faimiya, vaita Banae gina kivemeyameyaganina faimiya ke wana itanuwagana gavaiyamu Tauna ada kaliva wana nuwakabubuyedi, e ada yami nuwakabubu gina tubutubuga ada gina maga gina aiwaiwana. E ada imi wana alamanena Yaubada yana vona velemoena ke amifaiweya wana venuwadadana gavana tunutunugina.†
10-11 Taidei anafaiweya gaveoveola e ada imiyavo amifaiweya wana itainanana gavana velemoena iwakana ada nuwanuwa velemoena, e ada wana awaveiwakanena ke wana kiabina. Kaduwe imi yegayegamiyavo wana miyamiya Yaubada matane e ada keke tamo gavakoyona ayo Bana gina awavekoyoyemi. Faina Yeisu Keliso Bana gikiveyegayeganemi e ada yami dewa wagaine guwa iwakadi moyai-vagaina iyegeyegemona. E ada wana miyamiya anafaiweya ada aimo gina naunau analaba Keliso yana yadayada-nai gina yegemona. Ada kaliva ina itami wagaine, Yaubada anayegana ina kilakaina ke ina awadavadavana.

Paulo deli wagaine gimiyamiya aku aimo valeya iwakana giakwalelega kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya.

12 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku nuwami gina malina vaita uloulolo-dina iyegemona wagaikuya ani keke valeya iwakana yana mutula ida awata, aku aiyada akuvita-dina faidiya kaliva ikaiyanogala ada taidei wagaine Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana inogalina. E ada valeya iwakana velemoena gimutumutula.
13 Valeya iwakana yana mutula ani taidei anafaiweya. Iya Keliso yana tonogala faina, seini wagaine iyogoku ke iseku deli wagaine. Ada badi tolu-gaviya Loma anatoveimeya lakaina yana manuwa lakaina iitaitaveyabina ke mali kaliva moyaidi ani ialamanena Iya gamiyamiya anafaiweya.
14 Ada kaduwe tovetumagana moyaidi idedeku ani ialamanena Iya yogoyogoku, ada taidei wagaine yadi vetumagana Kauveya gikikivetoyo-gidi. E ada wa yadi asevatu Yaubada yana vona iifuifufuyena aku keke ida matamatauta kiveuloulolona wagaidiya.
15-17 Biyavo-dina ilulumamala Keliso faine ani tufodi iitaitadi kaliva moyaidi ivanevanenegeku ada Iya akuvemoimoina ani taudiyavo faidiya nuwanuwadi, e ada agodi giugauga wagaikuya ke igavekwavekwageya faikuya. Badi yadi nuwanuwa sidamana wagaine, inuwanuwa vaita kaliva-dina nagona Iya ivanevanenegeku ani ina vaidi wagaikuya-deya, e ada akumuliya ina segena aku badi ina muliyedi. E au Iya gana itanuwagana ke gana nuwavita lakaina idedeku yogoyogoku gamiyamiya. Aku tufodi tolaumamala ani yadi nuwanuwa isena iwakadi. Badi tonuwakabubu, ada ialamanena vaita Yaubada yaku gugai giveleku ke kaliva gana kikivemalidi Yeisu anavaleya iwakana faina.
18 Aku wada keke tamo gavana. Kai badi ilulumamala Keliso faine nuwanuwa koyona wagaine o kai nuwanuwa tunutunugina wagaine, yadi nuwanuwa-nai vuvuna ani keke gaitoma lakaina. Aku gavana gaitoma lakaina ani Keliso iawamogatalena, ada taidei faina Iya gavemwamwala. Ada aimo kaduwe gana vemwamwala-mowa,

† **1:9** Kol 1:9-10

19 faina gaalamanena yami veoveola wagaidiya ada kaduwe
Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yeisu Keliso giveleda ani yana lemeya akuetoyavuga
gana nuwagana.†
20 Tova tuwaina wagaine gamididi toyogina ani kadu anafaiweya ma-
linai, ada ganuwavetumagana vaita aimo gana mididi toyogina Keliso
anavetumagana wagaine. E ada taide vita-dina iyegeyegemona wagaikuya
ani keke ida toyogisegeku e ada gadadewa koyona tamo wai wagaine ada
gada vovomumu,† keke. Aku aiyada wa yaku asevatu Keliso anayegana
gana kikilakaina yaku dewa moyaina wagaidiya, e, kai wayawaiku wagaine
o kai yaku alika wagaine.†
21 Faina Iya wagaikuya ani idedeku babiya yawaiku yana ebamididi ani
Keliso, ada tauku gaawaege-yabuku Banae wagaine. Ada kai gana alika aga
wada iwaka-vagaina wagaikuya, faina Iya Banae nodi gabameya anamiya.
22 Aku kai aimo taidei vovoku-nai wagaine gana miyamiya, aga yaku
gugai Keliso faine ani wa guwana. Kai wayawaiku gana miyamiya tainei
gilubodana, aku kai gana alika aga kaduwe gilubodana. E ada gavana
analauboda gada venuwadadane ani keke gada alamane.
23 Taidei nuwanuwa-dina iluwei nuwaku isigadagadana. Nuwanuwaku
lakaina babi taidei gana miyasegena aku ganana Keliso nodi anamiya, wada
iwaka-vagaina wagaikuya.
24 Aku kaduwe, imiyavo amilauboda-mowa gada lemelememi. E ada kai
aimo babi wagaine gana miyamiya, aga akufaiweya gana gugaiyena.†
25 Ada taidei ganuwaveyalaina faina, gaalamanena wa vovoku
gana miyamiya. E, idedeku babiya Iya aimo imi nodi kana miyamiya ke
yaku lemeya yami vetumagana gina kumaga ke gina tabotabo, e ada
wana vemwamwala.
26 Ada aimo ganaelai wagaimiya anatoveya, wana gakaikai-mowa ada
Yeisu Keliso anayegana wana kilakaina.

Gavadewa tovetumagana gilubodadi.

27 Aku gavana wagaikuya gina yegemona, wada gaitoma kabisona. Aku
gaitoma lakaina ani yami dewa wana itaveyabina ke gina veaigaigabu Keliso
anavaleya iwakana analauboda.† E ada kai ganaela gana madubodami
o kai atuwadeya valeyami gagana gana nogalina, aga gana alamanena
vaita wamidimidi toyogina ada yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine wave-
divediwe toyogina valeya iwakana anavetumagana faina.
28 Ada keke maita wana matamatauta badi gavega ivenibainemi
Keliso wavetumaganena faina. Kai taidei anafaiweya keke-mowa
wana matausedi, au taide yadi iyaiyaya givevewaledi vaita imi
watoyogisegedi aku badi bade ikabekabebena. E ada badi agolaufofola
ina nuwagana aku imiyavo ani watoyogisegedi ke amikibababala
wana nuwagana. Banae Yaubada ani tainei gina seyegemonena.
29 Faina Yaubada Keliso faine ani yana nuwadogeya giawaegemi ke
imi Banae wagaine wana vetumagana. Aku keke vaita giawaegemi ke
wana vetumagane gaga, aku kaduwe uloulolo wana waiwaina Banae faine.†
30 Tuwaina yaku vediwe ke akuloulolo waitana galutovonina,† ada
malinai wakaiyanogala vaita Iya aimo galulutovonina mamauwe, ani imi
anafaiweya kaduwe walutovonina. E, yada vediwe ke yada uloulolo Keliso
faine au seyana.

† **1:19** 2Kol 1:10-11 † **1:20** 1Pi 4:16 † **1:20** Lom 14:8 † **1:24** 2Kol 5:8 † **1:27** Efes 4:1
† **1:29** Gug 5:41 † **1:30** Gug 16:19-40, 1Tes 2:2

2

Keliso yana nuwaobu kana gaveuveulena.

1 Imiyavo Keliso nodi waveseyana, ada Banae giawaasevatumi. Ada kaduwe ginuwakababuyemi wagaine nuwami iveiwaka. Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna nodi wavetuvetubuiyana, kaduwe Yaubada wa yana nuwakalikali gidewedeweda iwakana ani walutovonina.

2 Taidei anafaiweya wamiyamiya faina, gavemwamwala. Aku ganavona vagadonemi ke yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine wana miyamiya, nodi wana venuwanuwakababu, ada aseasemiya wana veseyana ke nuwanuwa seyana ke miya seyana, ada wa yami aseniwalova nodi wana miyamiya. Kai taidei anafaiweya wanadewa aga wana kivemwamwaliku velemoena.

3 Kai yami gugai vuvuna ani taumiyavo gagana faimiya wanuwanuwa o kai nuwanuwami taumiyavo wana kilakaimi ayo kaliva ina davami,† aga tainei yami gugai-nai ani au wana ilovena. Aku aiyada au wa yami nuwaobu kaliva wana nuwenuwedi vaita badi adiyegana lakaina ayo imi amiyegana, e ada badi ikaiwabusegemi.†

4 Imi seyana seyana ani keke taumiyavo yami iwakana gagana wana nuwenuwedi, aku aiyada gilubodami kaduwe kaliva velugadiyavo yadi iwakana faidiya wana nuwanuwa.†

5 Yeisu Keliso ginuwanuwa anafaiweya, imi kaduwe wana nuwanuwa. Ada taidei anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa.

6 Yaubada anaitaita ke yana veuluva ani kadu anafaiweya Yeisu Keliso anaitaita ke yana veuluva,† e aku keke gida nuwanuwa, gidavona, “Iya wa yeganiku anafaiweya Yaubada, ada taidei anafaiweya ganamiya-vagata. Keke maita gana kisege.” Keke-mowa gidavona anafaiweya,
7 aku au Tauna yana nuwenuweya yana kaiwabu-nai gimadusegena aku togugai yogoyogona yana miya givaina. Giobuelai babiya ke givekaliva-mowa anafaiweya ide tomiyababi.†
8 Ada tova-nai bademowa gimiyamiya kaliva anaita anafaiweya, Tauna gikiobuyena ke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gimatawalewaleyena ada gisefaga gina alika.† Ada yana alika-nai ani au koyo-moena kelose wagaine, wada-nai ani wa anaebavovomumu, faina badi tokoyona-mowa gagana faidiya.†
9 Taide anafaiweya Yeisu Tauna gikiobuyena faina, Yaubada gikivekaikaiwabu-vagaina ada anayegana gikilakaina ayo mali yegana matatabuna.†
10 Anayegana kaikaiwabu-vagaina givelena e ada Yeisu anave-moimoina faina, badi gavega gabama o babi wagaine o babi dibune, ani matatabudi tugadi ina vetodonedi ke ina iboula-mowa Yeisu wa-gaine†
11 ada matatabudi inavona, “Yeisu Keliso Banae yada Kauveya.” † Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu ina awatalatalainena e ada Yaubada Tamada anayegana ina kilakaina.

12 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo ganuwakababuyemi, nagona wavetumagana ada gielai-deya malinai, imi Yaubada yana vona wanogalina ada bonana

† **2:3** Iyem 3:14-16, Gal 5:26 † **2:3** Lom 12:10,16 † **2:4** Lom 15:2, 1Kol 10:24 † **2:6** Iyo 1:1-2, 5:18, 10:36-38, 2Kol 4:4 † **2:7** 2Kol 8:9 † **2:8** Ibel 5:8 † **2:8** Ibel 12:2 † **2:9** Efes 1:20-21, Ibel 1:3-4 † **2:10** Lom 14:11 † **2:11** Lom 10:9

waabina. Tova-nai Iya imi nodi taidei anafaiweya wadewa, aku malinai Iyayeku ke imiyavo ani atuwadeya e aku giluboda-moemi bonana wana abina. Wa yami matauta ke wa yami aseawaega Yaubada wagaine ani aimo wana vedivediwe ke yami dewa moyaina wagaidiya amikibababala wana ivemogatalina.

13 Taidei anafaiweya wana idibudibumwaiga, faina Yaubada-menai gifaifaisewa wagaimiya.† Gilemelememi e ada gavana yana nuwanuwa ani amifaiweya wana sefaga anavegugai faina, aku kaduwe gitoyotoyogivelemi ke wana gugaiyena.

14 Yami gugai moyaina wagaidiya ani keke wana gavoluvolu ada keke wana gavekwavekwageya,

15 e ada yami dewa wagaine ani keke tamo anakoyona ke ina awalavemi, aku yami dewa matatabuna tunutunugina gaga. E ada bogi wagaine ailabama mwatugu ituituimalina anafaiweya, imi Yaubada natunavo ani tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa baladi ke yadi dewa yuyuvanidi wana ivemalidi.

16 Faina Yaubada yana vona taine yawai velemoena givelavelau ani waluluveyabina ada biyavo-dina wakikivemalidi wagaine. Kai tainei anafaiweya wana dewadewa, aga aimo tova-nai Keliso yana yadayadanai gina yegemona, imi faimiya gana gakaikai ada gana vonaga, “Taidei kaliva-dina ani yaku gugai guwana. Keke gada vemadu-kavokavovo o kai gada gugai-kavokavovo.”

17 Imiyavo ani taumiyavo yawaimi waawaegedi Yaubada wagaine, ada vaita taidei ani yami vebolavoi Banae wagaine. Ada kai velemoena ina luvealikaku ani badi veyavo anatovegugai waini iiwana ebavebolavoi wagaine anafaiweya, tainei anafaiweya vaita Iya ina iwaku yami vebolavoinai wagaine. Kai taide anafaiweya gina yegemona wagaikuya, aga gana vemwamwala-mowa ada imi nodi kana vemwamwala.

18 E ada anafaiweya imi kaduwe wada vemwamwala ke Iya nodi kana gakaikai.

Paulo anatoleme Timoti ke Epafolodaito faidiya.

19 Tubuiyakuweyavo, Kauveya Yeisu ganuwavetumaganena ke tova kabisona Timoti gana imilina wagaimiya, e ada aseasemi ginavatu valeyaku wagaine. Aku Iya kaduwe ganuwavetumagana vaita yana yewa wagaine, amivaleya gana nogalina e ada aseaseku ginavatu.

20 Faina Iya wagaikuya keke tamo gaito kaduwe anafaiweya Timoti. Yami miyami faina ginuwanuwa toyogina.

21 Faina moyaidi ani keke Yeisu Keliso yana nuwanuwa faina ida awaegedi, aku taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaine iawaegedi.

22 Aku imi bademowa waalamanena Timoti tauna giseyegemonena vaita yana dewa iwakana.† E, kwamana kaliva tamana gilemelemena anafaiweya, banae givetogugai Iya nodi valeya iwakana anagugai wagaine.

23 Taidei faina ganuwavetumagana banae ganamadu imilina wagaimiya. Aku nagona kabemali yadi veimeya gana alamanena idedeku yogoyogoku gamiyamiya faina, aku muliya gana imilina.

24 Aku Kauveya gavetumaganena vaita tova kabisona kaduwe Iya tauku ganaela gana madubodami.

25 Aku Iya ganuwanuwa vaita gilubodana tubuiyada Epafolodaito† gana imiliyewena wagaimiya. Banae nagona waimili gielai wagaikuya

† **2:13** 1Kol 15:10 † **2:22** 1Kol 4:17, 2Tim 3:10 † **2:25** Fip 4:18

gina itaveyabiku faina, e ada Iya nodi Keliso faine afaifaisewa ke tolugaviya iwakadi anafaiweya avedivediwe valeya iwakana faine.
26 Gana imiliyewena faina banae ani tova moyaina imi faimiya gitalatalanuwai, ada wakaiyanogala vaita giveoga wagaine, banae giaseuloulolo faimiya.
27 Ada tainei ani velemoena, faina veoga lakaina givaina ada tova kabisona gida alika. Aku Yaubada ginuwakalikaliyena, ada keke banae gaga aku Iya kadu nodi ginuwakalikaliyeku. Faina kai Epafolodaito yawaina gida avaina aga yaku nuwavita gida tutulakai gidalaka.
28 Taidei faina nuwanuwaku lakai-moena gana imili ginaela wana itana. E ada yami nuwanuwa gina veiwaka kaduwe, ada Iya kaduwe yaku nuwanuwa keke aimo gina kikivevita.
29-30 E ada wa yami vemwamwala wana vagaulena, faina banae tubuiyami Kauveya yana yoo wagaine. Imiyavo atuwadeya ada keke amifaiweya wana lemeku ani Epafolodaito gialamanena, e ada gielai gina itaveyabiku. Ada banae giawaege-moena Keliso yana gugai faina, tauna yawaina keke gida nuwalolone aku tova kabisona gida alika. Taidei faina banae ke kaduwe badi gavega yadi dewa anafaiweya ani wana vemoimoinedi.

3

Yada vetumagana wagaine kana yegayegana Yaubada matane.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, wana vemwamwala-mowa faina yada Kauveya nodi waveseyana.† Gavana nagona gavetokilumina wagaimiya ada gavonayedi ani kaduwe gaitoma-dina seyadi gana luvagiledi. Aku keke dibuku gida soyoga wagaine, faina gina kivetoyogimi ada wana velubwaibwaina.
2 Wana itaveyabimi kaliva tufodi ilumodovemi ivona, “Kai nuwanuwami Yaubada yana yoo wagaine wanaluku, aga nagona yana iyaiyaya vovomi bubuna bwatana wana tomogoloina.” † Badi kaliva-dina taidei anafaiweya ivona ani vaita galuweta anafaiweya,** ada gugai koyona ifaifaisewadi. Wana itaveyabimi biyavo-dina, kaliva vovodi ikikivekoyo-kavovodi.
3 Badi vovodi itomogoloina faina, ivetumagana vaita badi Yaubada yana yoo, aku keke. Au ideyavo ani tomogolota velemoena kanuwagana, ina yada dewa koyodi aseasedeya gitomogoloidi, e ada ide Yaubada yana kalivayavo velemoena. E, ide Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana lemeya kaoduodu Yaubada wagaine, ada kaduwe Yeisu Keliso wagaine kagakaikai. Ada keke taudeyavo yada gugai o adagiduwa** kada nuwaveyalai vaita wagaidiya yada yegayegana Yaubada matane kavaivaidi e ada katunutunuvala wagaidiya, keke. Au Yeisu yana gugai gigugaiyena faideya ani taide wagaine katunutunuvala.

† **3:1** Fip 4:4 † **3:2** Eba 17:1-14, Gug 7:8 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala ** **3:2** Badi meIsileli matadiya ani galuweta banae kevakeva-kavokavovo keke adivemoimoina, ada kaduwe matadiya badi keke meIsileli ani kaliva-kavokavovo. E ada badi meIsileli ani badi keke meIsileli ivewagadi ‘galuweta’. Aku taidei maita-nai wagaine Paulo vona-nai ananuwanuwa gikivilana kaduwe, ada givona badi gavega ivonaluyayala Mosese yana veimeya faina vaita badi keke meIsileli tomogolota idavai, ina badi ivegaluweta anafaiweya. Faina taide yadi dewa-nai ani keke iwakana Yaubada matane. ** **3:3** Taidei gugai-dina Paulo giifufuyedi ani meIsileli adigiduwa wagaidiya itunutunuvala. Paulo ani kwana Isileli, e ada gaitoma-dina meIsileli inuwaveyalaidi vaita yadi yegayegana Yaubada matane ivaivaidi e ada itunutunuvala wagaidiya, ani tuwaina Paulo kaduwe wagaidiya gitunutunuvala. Taidei gaitoma-dina ani giifufuyedi taide daba-nai anamaita 5 ke 6 wagaidiya. (Lom 2:28-29)

4 Aku kai badi inuwaveyalaina anafaiweya ada velemoena taudeyavo
yada gugai o adagiduwa adifaiweya ina lemeda, aga anafata Iya kaduwe
gada nuwaveyalaina anafaiweya. Kai tamo gaito ginuwanuwa vaita wa yana
vuvu ke wagaidiya tauna yegayegana Yaubada matane, aku Iyayeku
akufaiweya-mowa.
5 Waitana, Iya akuyadayada eita wagaine vovo anatomogolota gavaina.†
Iya kwana Isileli,† Beniyamina anaunuma wagaine gayegemona.† Ka-
makuweyavo nagona badiyavo Ibeliu e ada Iya Ibeliu velemoena. Ada
Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya faine ani Iya Falisi adiyoo anakaliva.†
6 Keke wa yaku alamana velemoena faina, gavona sidamana, gavona,
“Iya gana gugai toyogina Yaubada faine e ada Yeisu anatovetumagana
adiyoo moyaidi gana kiveuloulololonidi.” Ada taidei anafaiweya gadewa.† Ada
kaduwe Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna gaitaveyabi-moedi faina, keke
tamo gaito anafata yaku dewa faina gida awavekoyoyeku. Iya au vaita
kaliva yegayega-moeku.
7 Nagona gaitoma-dina faidiya ganuwanuwa vaita Iya kaliva
wa akuyegana lakaina, aku malinai Keliso faina ganuwanuwayedi taumada
wada gaitoma-kavokavovo.†
8 Kaduwe keke taidei gaitoma-dina gagana ida vegaitoma-kavokavovo
matakuya aku kaduwe gaitoma moyaina nodi. Aku gaitoma seya-
moena lakaina wagaikuya ani yaku Kauveya Yeisu Keliso gana alamane-
dewedewena ke nodi ana vetubuiyana.† Taidei Keliso-nai faine gaitoma-dina
tuwaina akuyegana ikikivelakaina ani gadibusoyogedi. Wada wagaikuya
ani vaita yogo. Gadibusoyogedi e ada Iya Keliso nodi ana veseyana
9 ke Iya Banae yana yoo. E ada Yaubada giseku yegayegaku Ba-
nae matane, aku vuvuna-nai ani keke Yaubada yana veimeya moyaina
gaitaveyabi-dewedewedi faina, keke-mowa. Malinai Iya Keliso gavetu-
maganena, ada taidei vuvuna-nai faina yaku yegayegana ganuwagana
Yaubada matane.†
10 Yaku nunu ani Keliso gana alamane-dewedewena ke nodi
ana vetubuiyana velemoena, ada toyogina-nai wagaine alikeya giyawa-
vagila ani Iya nuwanuwaku kaduwe gana lutovonina. Ada kaduwe
uloulolo moyaina ginuwagadi anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe tayuwe ulolo-
dina gada nuwagadi Banae faine e ada uloulolo-dina wagaidiya Banae
Iya nodi ana vetubuiyana velemoena. Ada Banae Tauna giawaegena alika
wagaine anafaiweya, ani nuwanuwaku kadu yaku awaega anafaiweya.
11 E ada au taidei anafaiweya gana naunauwena analaba yaku nunu-nai
gana luyabuna, e ada badi gavega Yaubada gina siveyawadi alika wagaine
ani Iya nodi.†

Kana vediwe ke nunu-nai wadebaideya kana luyabuna.

12 Iya keke meyameyaganina ganavona vaita Keliso anaalamana bade-
mowa gada luyabu, ada Keliso Toyegayegana-mowa anaveuluva anafai-
weya, Iya yaku veuluva yegayega-moena. Keke-mowa. Malinai Iya au
gavedivediwe faine.† Aku yaku nuwanuwa toyogina evona gagaluvaluva
ke ganadewa anafaiweya Yeisu, faina givenuwadadaneku Iya ganadewa
anafaiweya Banae.

† **3:5** Eba 17:12 † **3:5** 2Kol 11:22 † **3:5** Lom 11:1 † **3:5** Gug 23:6, 26:5 † **3:6** Gug 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11 † **3:7** Mad 13:45-46, Luk 14:33 † **3:8** Iyel 9:23-24, Iyo 17:3, 2Pi 1:3 † **3:9** Lom 3:21-22 † **3:11** 1Kol 15:23 † **3:12** 1Tim 6:12,19

13 Tubuiyakuweyavo, keke gada nuwanuwa vaita Keliso bademowa
gaalamane-dewedewena e ada Iya yaku veuluva ani anafaiweya Bana
yana veuluva. Aku gaitoma seya-moena gagugaiyena ani taidei anafai-
weya. Gaitoma-dina bademowa iyegemona ani gavenuwavuluyedi, aku
ganuwanuwa toyogina gavana aimo ina yegemona faidiya.
14 E ada tovemadu anafaiweya, gavedivediwe ke vemadu anaebalauyabu
gana nuwagana ke fataku gana nuwagana. Taine fataku-nai ani Iya Yeisu
Keliso nodi aveseyana faina, Yaubada gidouweku ke yawai velemoena
gana miyamiyanena gabameya Banae nodi.†
15 Ide gavega bademowa kaveasekumaga yada vetumagana wagaidiya,
ani gilubodada kana nuwanuwa seyana gaitoma-dina gaifufuyedi faidiya.†
Aku kai imi gavega gavana faidiya wanuwanuwa tulina, aga Yaubada
gina ivemogatalina wagaimiya.
16 Aku au gavana bademowa Keliso yana vewala wagaine kavaina ani
kana mulimuliyena ke kana seyegemonena yada dewa wagaidiya.
17 Tubuiyakuweyavo, gilubodami moyaimi tavagikuya wananau.† Ada
keke Iya akukaibe aku badi gavega yadi dewa anafaiweya Iyayeku,
ani biyavo-dina ebaita iwakana imi wagaimiya, e ada yawaidi wanaita-
dewedewena ke wana gaveuveuledi.†
18 Aku kaliva moyaidi awakebuladiya ivona vaita badi Yeisu ivetuma-
ganena, aku yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ivewala vaita badiyavo ani Keliso
nibainavo ke yana alika keloseya ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyena. Biyavo-
dina ani keke wana gaveuveuledi. Taidei kaliva-dina faidiya bademowa
tova ke tova gaifufuyemi, ada malinai Iya nuwaku givita ke wa matailuku
gavonevonemi kaduwe badi kaliva-dina faidiya.
19 Badi vovo ananuwanuwa wagaine taudiyavo iawaegedi, wada vaita
vovo ananuwanuwa ani yadi yaubada, ada yaubada-dina wagaidiya io-
duodu. Dewa koyona igugugaiyedi ada vaita ida vovomumu faina, aku
taumada igakaikai ke babi ananuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya taudiyavo
iawaege-moedi.† Ada taidei dewa-dina anafaiweya igugugaiyedi faina,
yawaidi anaebalauyabu wagaine keke kibababala ina nuwaga aku au ulolo-
vagata.
20 Aku ideyavo ani yada melala gabameya,† ada wa yada nuwavetuma-
gana kaveitabodaboda adaTokibababala† wadedeku-deya ginaelai, Banae
yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso.
21 Banae yana toyogina wagaine anafata ibuibubuna matatabuna
gina veimeyedi. Ada toyogina-nai gina vegugaiyena ke taidei vovoda-nai
ikabekabebena ke iavavaidi ani gina sivedavedamedi,† e ada aimo vovoda
anafaiweya Banae vovona wa anaiwakana mamalina.

4

Wa yada atuvefaila kana mididi toyogina.

1 E ada tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, wa yami vetumagana toyogina
wana tunutunuvala yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine. Iya ganuwakabubuyemi
lakaina ada tova moyaina faimiya gatalatalanuwai. Imiyavo ani
Iya yaku gugai guwana, vaita akukedukedu kaikaiwabuna,† ada
wakivemwamwaliku.

† **3:14** 1Kol 9:24 † **3:15** 1Kol 2:6 † **3:17** 1Kol 4:16, 11:1 † **3:17** 1Tes 1:7 † **3:19** Lom 16:18
† **3:20** Efes 2:6,19 † **3:20** 1Kol 1:7 † **3:21** 1Kol 15:43-53 † **4:1** 1Tes 2:19-20

2 Aku Yuodiya ke Sinitiki, gaveolemi toyogina. Imi yada Kauveya Yeisu
nodi waveseyana faina, gilubodami wa yami vemoimoina wana vedivediwe
ke nodi wanamiya aigaigabuya.
3 Ada kaduwe oye tova moyaina wa ya idibumwaiga Iya nodi kagugai
Yeisu faine, ani gaveoleni taidei vevine-dina adiselu una lemedi e ada
ina vetubuiyana velemoena. Faina badi adiselu nodi avediwe toyogina Yeisu
anavaleya iwakana gina mutula faina. Taidei vevine-dina ada Kelementi ke
badiyavo Iya nodi agugai Yeisu faine, biyavo-dina adiyegana vetovetokilu-
mina Yawai anaBuki wagaine.
4 Tova moyaina wana vemwamwala, faina Kauveya nodi waveseyana.
Kaduwe ganavona-vagila, wana vemwamwala.
5 Ada yami dewa bikana wana seyegemonena kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya.
Wana atuvefailedi ke bonami bikana wagaine wana ifufuyedi. Tova kabisona
yada Kauveya Yeisu gina yewaelai.†
6 Keke tamo gavana faina wana venuwanauna,† aku aiyada gaitoma
moyaina faidiya Yaubada wagaine wana ifufuyedi. Gavana yami nuwanuwa
ani wa yami nuwaobu ke wa yami vesiule Banae wana veolena faidiya.†
7 Ada aseniwalova givevuvu Yaubada wagaine ani wana lutovonina,
aseniwalova-nai ide kaliva-mowa keke adafata ana nuwamamala faine.† Imi
Keliso nodi waveseyana faina, yana aseniwalova-nai aseasemi ke yami
nuwanuwa gina yavadi, e ada keke wa yami matauta wana venuwanauna.
8 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kadu yaku vona seya-moena. Taidei gaitoma-
dina ani yami nuwanuwa wagaidiya ina miyamiya, taidei anafaiweya.
Gavana vona velemoena, dewa wa adivemoimoina, dewa tunutunug-
ina, dewa yegayegana Yaubada matane, gavana adilauboda ke kaliva
ina nuwakabubuyedi, gaitoma-dina adiinana iwakadi, gavana iwaka-moedi,
ada gavana adilauboda kana awadavadavadi. Taidei gaitoma-dina gilubo-
dami wana nuwanuwayedi.
9 Kaduwe dewa-dina gavewalemi ke adialamana wavaina, gavana
wanogala, ada gavana waitanuwagana yawaiku wagaine, tainei anafai-
weya wanadewa. E ada Yaubada Banae aseniwalova giveleveleda ani
wagaimiya gina miyamiya.

MeFilipai yadi leme faina Paulo givona vesiule.

10 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, tuwaina yami velekavovo waimilina faikuya, e
aku tova nefanine ani keke anafaiweya. Keke vaita wada venuwavuluyeku
aku yami nuwakabubu anaimila faina ani anawai keke. Aku malinai e
ani yami nuwakabubu kaduwe ganuwagana faina, wa yaku vemwamwala
yada Kauveya gavesiuleyena ke gagakaikai-mowa.
11 Keke gadavona vaita gavana wagaine gada vemaufo, keke. Faina bade-
mowa alamana gavaina ani gavaiyamu yaku miya, au gavemwamwala
wagaine. Keke maita giba adinuwanuwa nuwaku gidavai.
12 Miya vitana ani galutovonina, kaduwe miya iwakana galutovonina.
Kai kamofata o kai keke, kai wagaikuya gava iwakana yaku miyamiya
faine o kai keke, e aku gavana gina yegemona wagaikuya ani au wa yaku
vemwamwala gamiyamiya.
13 Au gavana gina yegemona ani akufaiweya, faina Keliso gitoyogi-
naveleku.†
14 E aku imi meFilipai akuvita moyaina wagaidiya wawaiwaivaiseku.

† **4:5** Ibel 10:37, Iyem 5:8-9 † **4:6** Mad 6:25, 1Pi 5:7 † **4:6** Efes 6:18 † **4:7** Iyo 14:27 † **4:13** 2Kol 12:9-10

15 Ada kaduwe waalamanena vaita tova-nai gamaduelai wagaimiya ke
Yeisu anavaleya iwakana galumamalena, ani walemeku. Yami fafali Mase-
doniya gasegena anatoveya, keke tamo mali ekalesiya anayoo ida lemeku
aku imiyavo gagana.
16 Faina tova-nai gamadusegemi ada keke tova manamanawena aku
Tesalonaika wagaine gayegemona, wada au lilivamiya-mwaeya aku wave-
butu yami nuwakababubu waimiimila. Ada keke tova seyana gagana aku
tova gavaiyei nuwakababubu-dina ganuwanuwagadi ke badi ina lemeku yaku
tova vemaufo wagaidiya.
17 Yaku nuwanuwa lakaina ani keke vaita kadu yami nuwakababubu
wada veleku, aku imi faimiya ganuwanuwa. Nuwanuwaku yami
velekavovo guwana gina tubuga e ada Yaubada gina itana ada keke nuwana
ginavulu, e ada aimo amilaufata lakaina wana nuwagana.
18 E aku yami nuwakababubu waimilina banae Epafolodaito gialiyena
ani bademowa ganuwagana. Aku gatataweyana faina akunuwakababubu-
nai lakai-vagaina ada yaku nuwanuwa-dina gitubusegedi. E ada keke
tamo gavana wagaine gada vemaufo. Yami nuwakababubu-dina wagaikuya
ani anafaiweya vebolavoi magana magamagalina Yaubada wagaine,† ada
giawaveiwakanena ke gikivemwamwalina.†
19 Ada yaku Yaubada kaikaiwabu-vagaina, e ada imi Yeisu Keliso nodi
waveseyana ani gavana gavana wagaine wavemaufo ani matatabuna
gina velemi.†
20 Yaubada Tamada anayegana kana kikilakaina tova matatabuna keke
anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

Paulo yana vetalakafoi.

21 Badi Yaubada yana kaliva ke vevine tabutabudiyavo ani seyana
seyana wana vesiuleyedi faikuya, badiyavo Yeisu Keliso nodi iveseyana
ani wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo Iya nodi amiyamiya ani yadi
nuwakababubu wagaimiya.
22 Ada Yaubada yana yoo moyaidi idedeku kadu tovetumagana
ifaifaisewa Sisa yana manuweya, ani yadi vesiule wagaimiya.
23 Gaveola yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi
ke aluwaluwamiya wana lulutovonina.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **4:18** Eba 8:21 † **4:18** Efes 5:2, Ibel 13:15-16 † **4:19** Sam 23:1, 2Kol 9:8

Kolose Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Paulo deliya gimiyamiya aku taidei meKolose yadi leta kadu Filimoni banae kwana Kolose ani yana leta givetokilumidi, ada badi Tikiko ke Onesimo inauwena.

Keke Paulo tauna yana laumamala wagaine Kolose ekalesiya gida yegemona aku Paulo Efeso gimiyamiya anatoveya, tubuiyana Efafilasi Kolose wagaine giimilina ke ekalesiya-nai givetubuyegemonina. (Kolose 1:7) E aku aimo bana Efafilasi Paulo gimatawena tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya, faina badiyavo iyegemona Kolose wagaine ada igaluvaluva tovetumagana ina nuvuyoyedi. Yadi fwaya taidei anafaiweya, evo vaita tovetumagana gilubodadi ke tokaikaiwabu kadu totoyogina aneloseyavo gabama nefanine imiyamiya ani ina awadavadavadi. Kaduwe yadi vewala vaita Yeisu keke Yaubada anaitaita anafaiweya aku au vaita tamo anelose anafaiweya. Kaduwe vaita Mosese yana veimeya ida itaveyabina. Ada au taidei anafaiweya yadi vewala aku Paulo taide yadi leta-nai wagaine gikivetunudi vaita Keliso anaitaita ani au Yaubada anaita anafaiweya, yadi kaikaiwabu aigaigabudi, ada Banae yoo tovetumagana debaidi. Keliso anakaibe-mowa kibababala vuvuna.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-2)*
Paulo meKolose faidiya givesiule Yaubada wagaine. *(1:3-14)*
Keliso yana kaiwabu kaduwe yana faisewa faina. *(1:15-23)*
Paulo yana gugai ekalesiya faidiya. *(1:24 - 2:5)*
Keliso anakaibe-mowa Banae vona velemoena vuvuna, e ada wana tunuvala-vagata wagaine. *(2:6 - 3:4)*
Gavadewa tovetumagana wa yawaidi evaguna ani adilauboda faina. *(3:5 - 4:1)*
Paulo givona asevatudi. *(4:2-6)*
Paulo yana vonavetalakafoi. *(4:7-18)*

1-2 Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine. Imi Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo wamiyamiya yana ekalesiya Kolose wagaine ani Iyayeku ada tubuiyada Timoti nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya. Imiyavo Keliso nodi waveseyana ada yami awaega ani toyogi-vagaina, keke gida kabekabebe. Tamada Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi gina kikiveniwalovina.

Paulo meKolose faidiya givesiule Yaubada wagaine.

3 Ime tova moyaina aveoveola faimiya† ada avesivesiule Yaubada wagaine, Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana.

4 Faina anogalina vaita yami vetumagana wasevelavelalaina yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi wanuwanuwakabubuyedi.

5 Nagona valeya iwakana wanogalina Yeisu faine, valeya-nai tainei Yaubada yana vona velemoena, ada wanuwaveyalaina vaita gavana Yaubada gikidewedewena faimiya gabameya ani wana nuwagana. E ada

† **1:3** Efes 6:18

taidei yami nuwaveyalaina-nai faine, imiyavo Yeisu Keliso wavetuvetumaganena ada yana kaliva wanuwanuwakabubuyedi.

6 Taidei valeya-nai giela giakwalelega babi matatabuna wagaine ani gitabotabo ke giguwaguwa, e ada kaliva gavega ivetumaganena ani anaiwakana inuwanuwagana yawaidi wagaidiya. Ada kadu anafaiweya tovanai gielai wagaimiya, wanogalina ke anaiwakana wanuwagana yawaimi wagaidiya. Ada yadayada-nai wagaine wanogalina, e au wagaine-deya Yaubada yana nuwadoga vewaga anavona velemoena walutovonina.†

7 Valeya taidei anaalamana wavaina ani Efafilasi† wagaine. Banae Keliso yana togugai anafaiweya imeyavo, ada anuwakabubuyena. Banae toidibumwaiga Keliso yana gugai wagaine ada amatoivaivaita imi faimiya,

8 ada kaduwe givonema vaita Aluwaluwa Tabuna guwana giseyegemonena wagaimiya e ada kaliva wanuwakabubuyedi velemoena.

9 Taidei faina, yadayada-nai anogalina wagaine avebutu imi faimiya aveoveola ada keke ada ilova. Yaubada aveoveolena ke nuwami gina malina velemoena ada nuwauya gina velemi, e ada wana alamanena matatabuna gavana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa faimiya.

10 Taidei anafaiweya aveola e ada yawaimi wagaidiya wana dewadewa iwakana Kauveya Yeisu yana kaliva analauboda anafaiweya, e ada wana kivemwamwalina.† Anafaiweya ai giguwaguwa iwakana, ani imi wana gugugai iwakana wai tulina tulina wagaidiya,† e ada Yaubada anaalamana guwana wagaimiya gina tabotabo-faila.

11 Aveola faimiya vaita Yaubada gina kiveasevatumi Tauna yana toyogina lakai-vagaina wagaine, toyogina-nai giyegemona yana kaikaiwabu wagaine-deya. E ada wa yami atuvefaila wana mididi toyogina, ada gavavita gina yegemona ani wa yami mwala nodi wana vetoefaefa.

12 Kaduwe aveoveola faimiya ke wana vesivesiule Tamada Yaubada wagaine, Banae gikivelaubodami e ada yana vutuvutuga iwakana wana nuwagana. Taidei vutuvutuga-nai yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo faideya gikidewedewena yana fafali-nai wagaine yana malina gimiyamiya. Taidei anafaiweya aveoveola imi faimiya.†

13 Faina Tamada gietoyavuda Seitani yana ebaveimeya yuyuvanina wagaine-deya aku gidamaneda Natu aseasena yana ebaveimeya wagaine.

14 Ada ide Natuna-nai nodi kaveseyana wagaine, adaetoyavuga kanuwagana. Yada dewa koyodi faidiya yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya aku Keliso dayagine gitutuveobuda, tainei yada koyona analaufata Banae gisena e ada yada koyona-dina givenuwaegedi.†

Keliso yana kaiwabu kaduwe yana faisewa faina.

15 Yeisu ani Banae Yaubada anaita ke yana veuluva anafaiweya. Ide tomiyababi keke adafaiweya Yaubada kanaita,† aku Yeisu wagaine Yaubada anaita ke yana veuluva ani mamalina wagaideya. Muliya-yo gavagaitoma giyegemona babi anamatatabuna wagaine aku Yaubada Natuna gimiyamiya, ada Banae ani lakai-moena ayo ibuibubuna matatabuna.

16 Faina Banae-menai ani ibuibubuna matatabuna adiwai e ada iyegemona.† Gaitoma-dina gabama wagaine ada babi wagaine, gaitoma-dina kaitaitadi ada gaitoma-dina keke adafata kana itaitadi, kaduwe gabama anakaliva kaikaiwabudiyavo, kai tokaikaiwabu, o kai totoyogina, o kai toveimeyayavo, o kai kauveyayavo tulina tulina, au matatabudi Natuna

† **1:6** Efes 1:13,15, 1Pi 1:3-4 † **1:7** Kol 4:12, Fim 23 † **1:10** Fip 1:27 † **1:10** Efes 2:10 † **1:12** Efes 1:18-19 † **1:14** Efes 1:7-8 † **1:15** Iyo 1:18 † **1:16** Iyo 1:3

Keliso Banae-menai givewai faidiya ada iyegemona, ada Banae faine imiyamiya.
17 Ada Banae bademowa-deya gimiyamiya aku ibuibubuna matatabuna iyegemona,† ada Banae-menai gaitoma matatabuna gikikiveyabidi seyana.
18 Ada kaliva kuluwana ani vovona giveiveimeyena anafaiweya, mamauwe Keliso Banae ani yana ekalesiya debaina. Banae ani nagomoena toyawa-vagila alika wagaine, e ada ide vovona ani Banae yawaida vuvuna. Taidei anafaiweya Banae wai ginago-moena ke gaitoma moyaidi gina kaiwabusegedi.†
19 Faina Yaubada ginuwamwala lakaina vaita yana iwakana mamalina, yana toyogina, yana nuwanuwa-dina ada yana veuluva ani matatabuna Natuna wagaine ina miyamiya.**
20 Ada kaduwe Yaubada ginuwamwala vaita Natuna wagaine ani yana ibuibubuna matatabuna gina veseyana-vagileda Tauna nodi,† kai gaitomadina babiya o gaitoma-dina gabameya. E ada tova-nai Natuna gialika kelose wagaine ada dayagina gimadu, taidei wagaine kukuya gikiveyegemonina.
21 Aku imiyavo tova nagona wagaine Yaubada wavenibainena yami nuwanuwa ke yami gugai koyodi wagaidiya,†
22 ani malinai au Banae Natuna vovona yana alika wagaine imiyavo giveseyana-vagilemi Tauna nodi.† Taidei wagaine Banae anafaiweya gina seyegemonemi tabutabumi Tauna matane. Keke tamo koyona wagaimiya e ada tamo gaito gida awavekoyoyemi aku yami dewa matatabuna yegayegana Banae matane.
23 E aku gilubodami tova moyaina taidei vona velemoena wana vetumaganena ada wana mididi toyogina wagaine.† Tova-nai wanogalina valeya iwakana amikibababala faine, aga wavevuvu wanuwanuwavetumagana vaita wana nuwagana gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayena. E ada kai tova moyaina yami nuwavetumagananai wana kidonena e ada keke gina aliuliu ke wanasege, aga Keliso gina seyegemonemi tabutabumi Tauna matane. Taidei valeya iwakana bademowa ilumamalena tomiyababi fafali moyaina wagaidiya, ada Iya Paulo analaumamala-nai faine gavetogugai.

Paulo yana gugai ekalesiya faidiya.

24 Velemoena, tova malinai uloulolo moyaina gawaiwaidi. Aku imi faimiya gawaiwaidi e ada gikivemwamwaliku. Faina gavana Keliso giuloloyena ani keke gidaavai, aku Iya vovokuya ulolo-dina ganuwanuwagadi wagaidiya ani Bana yana uloulolo galuluyabuna. Tainei yana uloulolo-dina ide yana yoo faideya, Banae vovona, tainei yana yoo.
25 Ada Yaubada givenuwadadaneku ke gavetogugai Keliso yana yoo adilema faina. Ee, yaku gugai-nai ani Yaubada yana vona matatabuna gana kikivemalidi imi wagaimiya.
26 Tutuya tuwai-moena gavaiyei bademowa giavaidi ada kaliva adiyoo bademowa gavaiyei giavaidi ada wagaine gielai, ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke gida ivemogatali kaliva wagaidiya e ada keke ida alamane, aku tova manamanawena sewasewavuyena gimiyamiya wagaidiya. Aku malinai tova-nai wagaine nuwanuwa-nai giivemogatalina ide yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo wagaideya.†

---

† **1:17** Iyo 1:1 † **1:18** Efes 1:22-23 ** **1:19** Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa e ada Natuna wagaine-deya Tauna gina ivemogatalina kaliva wagaidiya. (Kol 2:9) † **1:20** 2Kol 5:18, Efes 2:16 † **1:21** Kol 2:1-3,12 † **1:22** Efes 2:14-16 † **1:23** Ibel 6:11 † **1:26** Efes 3:9, Lom 16:25-26

27 Ide wagaideya giivemogatalina faina nuwanuwana kana alamanena
yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyedi iwaka-vagaidi ke nuwavaivaidi. Taidei
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa-dina sewasewavuyedi ani badi keke meIsileli
faidiya, ada taide anafaiweya. Keliso wagaimiya gimiyamiya. Ada imi
kadu wagaimiya Banae gimiyamiya faina, wanuwavetumagana vaita aimo
Banae nodi yana iwakana mamalina wagaine wana miyamiya.
28 Banae alulumamalena kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya, ada alamana-nai
Yaubada givelema wagaine kaliva seyana seyana avonavonamatawedi
ke avevewaledi. Faina nuwanuwama kaliva moyaidi nuwadi ginamali-
yabuna Keliso yana wai faine ke yadi vetumagana wagaine ina asekumaga,†
e ada taide anafaiweya seyana seyana ana seyegemonedi Yaubada matane.
29 Taidei yaku nunu-nai anafaiweya faine gafaifaisewa toyogina. Ke-
liso yana toyogina wagaine gavetoefaefa, toyogina-nai gifaifaisewa wa-
gaikuya.†

2

1 Nuwanuwaku wana alamanena Iya gavetoefaefa amileme faina,
imiyavo ke badiyavo gavega Leodisiya** wagaine, ada badi kaduwe gavega
tovetumagana Iya keke magigiku maita idaita.
2 Moyaimi faimiya gafaifaisewa toyogina, e ada wana asevatu yami
awaega Keliso wagaine ada moyaimi wana venuwanuwakabubu ke
wana veyoo seya-moena velemoena. Nuwanuwaku nuwami gina malina
Yaubada yana nuwainage faina ada wana nuwaveyalaina vaita vona
velemoena. Taidei wagaine yana nuwainage anaalamana wana vaina
ada wana nuwauya, alamana-nai ani tuwaina keke gida ivemogatali, tainei
Keliso Tauna.†
3 Banae Keliso wagaine Yaubada yana alamana ke nuwamamala
matatabuna imiyamiya, badiyavo kaikaiwabu sewasewavuyena anafai-
weya.†
4 Taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya gavetokiluma wagaimiya e ada keke tamo
gaito yana bonayafa wagaine vaita vona velemoena ani nuwami gina vaina
ada gina fwayanegenegemi Yaubada yana wai tunutunugina faine.†
5 Iya keke imi nodi aku tova moyaina ganuwanuwa faimiya e ada vaita
Iya ineneku imi nodi. Ada gavemwamwala valeyami faine. Tova moyaina
imi taumiyavo waawaawatami ke waawaegemi velemoena Yaubada yana
wai tunutunugina wagaine, ada kadu yami vetumagana Keliso wagaine
keke wada kisege aku wakidonena e ada wamidimididi toyogina.

Keliso anakaibe-mowa Banae vona velemoena vuvuna, e ada wana tunuvala-vagata wagaine.

6 Taidei faina, Yeisu Keliso waawaege giluku wagaimiya ke Banae
wasena amiToveimeya anafaiweya, gilubodana tova moyaina anafaiweya
wana miyaveyalata Bana wagaine.
7 Ee, ai toyogina walamina giabidonau babi wagaine anafaiweya,
imiyavo wana abidonau Yeisu wagaine e ada yami vetumagana
gina tubutubuga ke wana mididi toyogina ivewalemi anafaiweya.† Ada
yami vesiule ginamaga aiwaiwana.†

---

† **1:28** Efes 4:13 † **1:29** Efes 1:19 ** **2:1** Leodisiya ani melala lakaina mala ubeta waina Kolose anafafali, giobu ginau gufa Likasi agene-mwane. Paulo melala-nai giinanana faina gialamanena vaita tovetumagana Leodisiya wagaine aimo leta taidei ina veyawana. (Kol 4:16) † **2:2** Efes 3:3-4,16-19 † **2:3** Ais 11:2, 1Kol 1:24,30, 2:6-7 † **2:4** Lom 16:18 † **2:7** Efes 3:16-18 † **2:7** Efes 5:20

8 Aku kaliva tufodi ani yadi vewala ananogala anafaiweya alaalamanina
velemoena, aku velemoena vuvuna ke guwana ani keke maita iwakana. E
ada wana itaveyabimi wagaidiya, aenanai yami nuwanuwa ina vaina ke yadi
fwaya wagaine ina vedaimi e ada wana vetomuliya wagaidiya. Yadi vewala-
dina vuvudi ani kaliva-mowa yadi nuwanuwa ke yadi dewa tubudiyavo
ivevewaledi, ada ivevewala babi taidei yana veimeya gaga faine. Keke
Keliso wagaine vewala-dina ida vevuvu.
9 Faina Keliso anakaibe-mowa wagaine ani Yaubada yana iwakana
mamalina, yana toyogina, ke yana veuluva matatabuna imiyamiya, taine
Keliso vovona wagaine.†
10 Ada Banae nodi waveseyana faina, yawai velemoena wagaine
bademowa givemagami, ada aluwaluwami keke tamo gavana wagaine
gida vemaufo. Ada Banae Keliso gavega moyaidi tokaikaiwabu ada badi
totoyogina imiyamiya gabameya ani gikaiwabusegedi.†
11 Ada imiyavo yami veseyana Keliso nodi wagaine ani kaduwe Yaubada
yana iyaiyaya wavaina, taine imiyavo itomogoloimi, aku keke tomogolota-
nai kaliva nimadi wagaine aku Keliso Bana gifaisewana. Tainei tomogolota-
nai ani babi anadewa-dina koyodi aseasemiya gitomogoloi-yavuledi.†
12 Tova-nai wababitaiso ani imi vaita waalika ke Keliso nodi itavumi
anafaiweya. Ada Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana toalika adimwatuguya ani
yana toyogina wavetumaganena, e ada Yaubada imi kaduwe gisiveyawami
ke Keliso nodi wayawa-vagila.†
13 Aku imiyavo ani tova giavaina muliya-yo wavetumagana Keliso wa-
gaine, imi vaita toalika anafaiweya. Faina tova moyaina Yaubada yana
veimeya wayaweyawelina ada babi ananuwanuwa dibune wamiyamiya.
Aku Yaubada Yeisu gisiveyawana anafaiweya, imi kaduwe gisiveyawami ke
Keliso nodi wamiyamiya yawaimi evaguna wagaine. Faina Yaubada yana
veimeya moyaida kayawelidi ani matatabuna givenuwaegedi.†
14 Anafaiweya vaita yada koyona moyaina ivetokilumina fefe wagaine
ke ina velena tovevonayavuga vonayavuga anatoveya. Aku Yaubada,
Banae Tovevonayavuga, ani givaina ada gitutuvefosena kelose wagaine,
wadedeku ide faideya Keliso matavuloga givaina yada koyona faidiya.†
15 Keliso yana alika wagaine aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi badiyavo
iveiveimeya ani yadi veimeya yana toyogina giveyalilina aku gitoyo-
gisegedi, e ada wa yadi vovomumu imiyamiya moyaidi matadiya.†
16 Taidei faina gavana wakanikanina o kai wayuyuna ani keke
gida luboda kaliva inavona venuwadadanemi faidiya.† Ada kai nuwanuwadi
veimeya inasedi yadayada vevewagadi malamala seyana seyana faine, o
vaikoi evaguna faina, o Sabate faine, keke bonadi wana nogali.
17 Taidei gaitoma-dina ani vaita kaliva anununa kauwana wagaine kai-
tana anafaiweya. Givewavewaleda gavaiyamu kaliva velemoena anaita.
Aku kaliva-moena bademowa giyegemona ani Keliso.
18 Kaliva tufodi nuwanuwadi lakaina vita ina kikiveyegemonidi taudiyavo
vovodi faidiya, ada ioduodu aneloseyavo wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe gavana
iitana adivewala iyegemona wagaidiya ani faidiya ikikivemala lakaina,
anafaiweya vaita yadi alamana lakaina ayo mali kaliva. E ada kai inaela
ina itatagomi aga keke bonadi wana nogali. Velemoena yadi nuwanuwa-
dina ani keke Yaubada yana kivemala wagaine aku ivevuvu taudiyavo yadi
nuwenuweya, e ada yadi nuwalaka keke wa vuvuna.

† **2:9** Iyo 1:14 † **2:10** Efes 1:20-22 † **2:11** Lom 2:28-29 † **2:12** Lom 6:4-5 † **2:13** Efes 2:1,4-5
† **2:14** Lom 7:4 † **2:15** Iyo 12:31, 16:7-11, Efes 4:8, Ibel 2:14-15 † **2:16** Lom 14:1-12

19 Banae gaito anafaiweya ani yana veseyana Keliso nodi ani keke,
aku gimiyamiya tabae. Keliso ani Bana anafaiweya kuluwada gikulikuli-
gada aku ideyavo anafaiweya vovona. Ada aa vovoda gikikivetoyogidi
anafaiweya, kadu Banae gikikivetoyogida. Ada vovo anatubo ke tubo
anawaloga lakaidi vovo aditalai ikikiveyabidi seyana anafaiweya, kadu
Bana gikikiveyabida. Taide wai-nai wagaine Yaubada gikikivetoyogida
e ada yada vetumagana gitabotabo. Ada ideyavo Keliso yana ekalesiya
wagaine kamiyamiya, e ada yana ekalesiya ani toyogina ada giveiveinala.†
20 Aku imiyavo bademowa waawaegemi Keliso wagaine ada Banae nodi
waalika, ada kaliva alialikana keke babi yana veimeya dibune anafaiweya,
kaduwe imiyavo keke-mowa aimo yana veimeya dibune. E aku gavaiyamu-
yo wadewadewa vaita keke Banae nodi wada alika ada imi babi anakali-
vayavo ke babi yana veimeya dibune wasesemi?†
21 Veimeya-dina ani taidei anafaiweya. “Taidei gaitoma-nai awaawatana,
keke wana kiveyabi. Taidei aa-nai awaawatana, keke wanakani. Taidei
gaitoma-nai awaawatana, keke wana vegugaiye.”
22 Taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna adivegugai avaavaidi. Ada taidei
veimeya-dina ani kaliva-mowa gagana yadi veimeya ke yadi vewala, keke
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine.†
23 Velemoena, kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita veimeya-dina adin-
uwanuwa ani iwakadi. Aku velemoena keke. Badiyavo vewala-dina ivevе-
wala ani kaliva ilulumodovedi vaita gilubodana vovodi keke ina itaveyabi
aku ina vegugai kavokavovoyedi,** veimeya vitadi wagaidiya ilulumod-
ovedi ke taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi,** ada kaduwe Yaubada anaoduodu faina
iveiveimeyedi. E ada yadi vewala ananogala vaita badiyavo tonuwauya
velemoena, aku keke. Vewala-dina keke-bamowa kaliva ina lemedi
ke adifaiweya yadi nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi ina awatadi e ada keke
ina gugaiyedi. E ada bonadi keke wana venogale.

3

1 Imiyavo Keliso nodi ani Yaubada gisiveyawami alikeya faina,† gilu-
bodana yami nuwanuwa gina naunau gabama ananuwanuwa wagaidiya,
wadedeku Keliso gimiyamiya. Banae Yaubada aiyatagine givetovetoga,†
ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina lakaina wagaine.
2 Yami nuwanuwa wanasena gabama ananuwanuwa wagaidiya aku keke
babi ananuwanuwa.†
3 Faina imi bade waalika ada malinai wamiyamiya Keliso nodi ke
waveseyana Yaubada nodi, e ada au imi kikibababalimi wamiyamiya.†
4 Keliso yawaimi evaguna vuvuna,† ada aimo tova-nai Banae wa yana
iwakana mamalina gina yegemona, aga imi kaduwe nodi wana yegemona
yana iwakana mamalina wagaine.†

Gavadewa tovetumagana wa yawaidi evaguna ani adilauboda faina.

5 Taidei faina, babi ananuwanuwa koyodi nuwamiya itabotabo ani
wana abudi ina bovu. Wana dewedi anafaiweya vaita amigaviyayavo ada

† **2:19** Efes 4:15-16 † **2:20** Lom 6:2, Gal 4:3-5,9 † **2:22** Ais 29:13, Mad 15:9 ** **2:23** Tovewala--
dina ivevewala vaita gilubodana kaliva vovodi keke ina itaveyabidi aku ina vegugai-kavokavovoyedi,
faina inuwanuwa vaita taidei wagaine kaliva yadi nuwanuwa koyodi gina avaidi e ada Yaubada
gina vemwamwala faidiya. Aku yadi nuwanuwa-nai ani balana. ** **2:23** Nuwaobu-nai ivevewala
ani kaliva matadi faine, keke wa anavelemoena. † **3:1** Kol 2:12 † **3:1** Mak 16:19, Efes 1:20 † **3:2**
Mad 6:33 † **3:3** 2Kol 5:17, Lom 6:6-7 † **3:4** Iyo 11:25 † **3:4** 1Iyo 3:2

wana luvealikadi. Ina vovo anaawaege-kavokavovo, vovo ananuwanuwa ke anagugai bwanebwanenena, udo matafou, nuwanuwa kavu, giba anaitaluvadiga. E, badiyavo giba anaitaluvadiga nuwadi givaina ani aseasediya ioduodu giba-dina wagaidiya anafaiweya yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu.†

6 Taidei dewa-dina faidiya Yaubada yana nuwakoyo toyogi-moena gina vewala badi yana veimeya idibusoyogena wagaidiya.†

7 Nagona muliya-yo taumiyavo waawaegemi Keliso wagaine, dewa-dina adiwai iveiveimeyemi ada wagaidiya wanau.

8 E aku malinai gilubodami dewa-dina koyodi matatabuna wana dibusoyogedi.† Keke wana nuwakoyo, keke wana veumagigi, keke wana nuwanuwa vaita tamo gaito wana kiveuloululoni, keke kaliva o kai Yaubada wana veveloidi e ada adiyegana wana ikikivekoyodi, ada keke vona koyona wana inainana.

9 Keke taumiyavo wagaimiya wana vefwayafwaya, faina nuwanuwa tuwaina anadewa koyona ani bademowa wavaiyavulena

10 aku malinai yawai evaguna anamiya wavevuvuna, e ada imi evagumiyavo. Ada yawai-nai gikive evagumi ani Yaubada anaitaita anafaiweya gibubuna, ada tova moyaina nuwami matatabuna gikikive evaguna anafaiweya Tauna yana uluva† e ada wana alamane-dewedewena velemoena.†

11 E ada moyaida Banae matane ani seyana. Keke anatulina kai meIsileli ada gavega keke meIsileli, badiyavo gavega vovodi bwatana tomotomogoloina† ada gavega keke tomotomogouloidi, badi memamataga, badi gavega Sitiya anafafali anakalivayavo,** badi gavega togugai yogoyogodiyavo ada gavega badi keke. Keke anatulina wagaideya, faina malinai ide moyaida kaveseyana Keliso yana yoo, ada Banae anakaibe-mowa kaiwabu, kaikaiwabu-moena velemoena, ada moyaida Banae wagaideya gimiyamiya.

Wa yami nuwakabubu wana gugai iwakana kaliva wagaidiya.

12 Imi Yaubada givenuwadadanemi yana kalivayavo ada gikivetabumi ke ginuwakabubuyemi velemoena. E ada gilubodami veigavu amilauboda anafaiweya wana osena, anafaiweya wana vetonuwakalikali, wa yami nuwakabubu kaliva wana dewedi iwakana, wana nuwaobu, wana dewabikana, ke wana atuvefaila.†

13 Kai tamo gaito yana dewa keke iwakana matamiya e ada wagavoluvoluyena, aga auwe. Wana atuvefailena. Ada kai tamo gaito gina gugai koyona wagaimiya, gilubodana yana koyona-nai wana venuwaegena. Imi yami koyona ani Keliso givenuwaegena, e ada gilubodami anafaiweya kaduwe taumiyavo seyana seyana wana vevenuwaegau.†

14 Taidei anafaiweya wana dewadewa, aku dewa seyana gilubodami velemoena ani imi taumiyavo wana venuwanuwakabubu. Venuwanuwakababunai Keliso giveleveleda wagaine, taumiyavo wana yogomi seyana e ada yami miya anaita ani veseyana velemoena.†

---

† **3:5** 1Kol 6:9-10, Gal 5:19-21, Efes 5:1-5, 1Pi 2:1 † **3:6** Lom 1:18 † **3:8** Lom 6:6, Efes 4:22 † **3:10** Lom 8:29 † **3:10** Efes 4:24-32, Lom 12:2 † **3:11** Eba 17:10-27, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala ** **3:11** Tova tuwaina fafali-nai Sitiya ani Eulasiya anafafali lakaina wagaine gimiyamiya, ada anakalivayavo meSitiya ani tomanini ke kaliva toagouga. Badi meSitiya ani mali kaliva yadi melala ilukulukudi ke kaliva imunumunudi ada kadu mali kivekoyo ikikiveyegemonidi. Kaliva imatamatausedi ke inuwenuwedi vaita badi tomanini golagola koyo-moedi. † **3:12** Gal 5:22-23, Efes 4:2 † **3:13** Mad 6:14, Efes 4:32 † **3:14** Lom 13:8-10

15 Ada kaduwe gilubodami Keliso yana nuwaniwalova gina veiveimeya nuwainagemiya.† Faina Yaubada imi givenuwadadanemi wana veyoo vovo seyana wagaine ke kukuya wagaine wana miyamiya. Ada wana vesivesiule.
16 Gilubodami Keliso yana vona wana nuwanuwayedi ke vona-dina nuwami gina vaina. E ada nuwamamala wana vaina e ayo tubuiyamiyavo wana vewavewaledi ke wana vekivetuvetunudi. Ada Same wagaidiya kadu Yaubada anakweli davadava ivetokilumina wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kwelidina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina alavelevelemi wagaidiya, ani wa yami vesiule wana kwelikweli Yaubada wagaine.†
17 Ada yami gugai matatabuna wagaine, kai wana ifuifufu o kai wana faifaisewa, aga wanadewa anafaiweya Kauveya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adilauboda wagaine aku wana vesivesiule Tamada Yaubada wagaine Keliso anayeganeya.

Keliso anatomuliya adiveimeya.

18 Aku imi vevine naginagimiyavo, moganemiyavo yadi veimeya dibune wanamiya kenuwana,† faina imi tonogala vevine waveseyana Kauveya Yeisu nodi ada taidei dewa-nai amilauboda.
19 Imi kaliva naginagimiyavo ani wa aseasemi vavinemiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi. Keke wana vegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi ke wana agodadagedi.†
20 Imi biyabiyama, inamiyavo ke tamamiyavo wana matawalewaleyedi gaitoma matatabuna wagaine, faina taidei dewa-nai Kauveya gikikivemwamwalina.
21 Imi tama, keke natumiyavo wana kivenuwakoyo-kavokavovodi aenanai ina gadibudibusoyoga.†
22 Imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo, amitoveimeyayavo babiya ani wana matawalewaleyedi yami gugai matatabuna wagaidiya. Keke vaita matadiya gaga wana matawalewale ke yadi nuwanuwa wanavai, aku imi yami Kauveya gabameya wa yami matauta wavemoimoinena faina, gilubodami amitoveimeya babi wagaine wa yami aseawaega velemoena wana matawalewaleyedi.†
23 Ada gavana gavana wafaisewana aga wa yami aseawaega nodi wana faifaisewa. Keke vaita kaliva gaga faidiya, aku Kauveya Yeisu adaToveimeya gabama wagaine faine.
24 Amitoveimeya-nai faine wafaifaisewa ani Banae Keliso, e ada waalamanena vaita aimo Banae wagaine amilaufata iwakana wana nuwagana, taine gaitoma iwakadi Banae gikidewedewedi yana kaliva faidiya.
25 Aku kai gaito seyana gigugugai koyona, aga koyona analaufata gina nuwagana ani koyona. Ada kai kaliva wa anayegana lakaina o kai togugai, e ani adilaufata keke tulina tulina aku au aigaigabudi.†

4

1 Aku imi toveimeyayavo yami togugai yogoyogodiyavo ifaifaisewa faimiya ani gilubodami dewa iwakanaga wagaidiya wana dewayena, keke wana ikoyokoyoyedi. Faina waalamanena imi kadu amiToveimeya wadedeku gabama wagaine gimiyamiya.†

Paulo givona asevatudi.

† **3:15** Iyo 14:27, Fip 4:7 † **3:16** Efes 5:19-20 † **3:18** Efes 5:22, 1Pi 3:1-2 † **3:19** Efes 5:25, 1Pi 3:7 † **3:21** Efes 6:4 † **3:22** Efes 6:5-8 † **3:25** Gug 10:34 † **4:1** Efes 6:9

2 Tova moyaina wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine. Ada yami veoveoladina wagaidiya keke wana kabekabebe aku yami nuwanuwa gina toletole, ada wana vesivesiule Banae wagaine.
3 Ada kaduwe ime faimeya wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine ke wana gina yavuna faimeya e ada amafaiweya ana awamogatalena valeya tuwaina sewasewavuyena Keliso faine. Valeya-nai galumamalena faina, Iya yogoyogoku deliya gamiyamiya.
4 Wana veoveola ke akufata gana awatalatalainena mamalina, taidei gilubodaku anafaiweya.†
5 Kaliva-dina keke Keliso wagaine yadi vetumagana idasei ani wana venuwadadana iwakana yami dewa wagaidiya, e ada gavatoveya tova iwakana ina yegemona aga Keliso yana dewa wagaimiya ina itanuwagana.†
6 Tova moyaina yami ifufu ananogala ani yami nuwadoga gida seyegemonena,† ada yami vona ebanuwayaudi wagaidiya wana ifufu. E ada kai kaliva ina tolidadanemi Keliso faine, aga wana alamanena gavaiyamu seyana seyana wana lufata.†

Paulo yana vonavetalakafoi.

7 Valeyaku matatabuna ani Taikikasi† gina ifufuyena wagaimiya. Banae tubuiya aseasema kadu togugai dibudibumwaigina, ada Iya nodi afaifaisewa yada Kauveya faine.
8 Banae gaimilina wagaimiya e ada wana alamanena gavaiyamu yama miya, ada kaduwe aseasemi gina kiveasevatudi.
9 Gielaelai Onesimo† nodi, bana yami kaliva seyana. Banae toidibudibumwaiga Yeisu faine ada tubuiya aseasema anuwakabubuyena velemoena. Gavana matatabuna idedeku giyegeyegemona ani badi adiselu ina ifufuyena wagaimiya.
10 Alisitako† banae Iya nodi yogoyogoma ada Malika† bana Banabasi tubuiyana, badi adiselu yadi vona vesiule wagaimiya. Banae faine bademowa anamatawa wanuwagana, kai banae ginaelai wagaimiya aga mwaleya wana vagaulena.
11 Ada Ieisu,** banae kaduwe anayegana anavelu Yusita, yana vona vesiule. MeIsileli tovetumagana wagaidiya-deya badi aditoto gaga Iya nodi afaifaisewa Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina, ada tova tova nuwaku ikiveiwakanena.
12 Efafilasi banae taumiyavo yami kaliva ada Yeisu Keliso yana togugai ani yana vona vesiule wagaimiya. Banae tova moyaina faimiya givedivediwe yana veoveola wagaidiya e ada wa yami asekumaga wana mididi toyogina yami vetumagana wagaine, ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa matatabuna nuwami gina vaina velemoena ke wana alamanena gavana Banae nuwanuwana wanagai.
13 Iya tauku gaitana ke gamatawemi vaita bana gifaifaisewa toyogina faimiya, ada kaduwe badi tovetumagana Leodisiya ke Ilafoli melalidi wagaidiya.
14 Tubuiya aseasema Luke banae doketa ada Dimasi† yadi vona vesiule wagaimiya.

---

† **4:4** Efes 6:20 † **4:5** Efes 5:16, 1Tes 4:11-12 † **4:6** Efes 4:29 † **4:6** 1Pi 3:15-16 † **4:7** Gug 20:4, Efes 6:21-22, 2Tim 4:12 † **4:9** Fim 1:10-20 † **4:10** Gug 19:29, 27:2 † **4:10** Gug 12:12, Fim 24 ** **4:11** Bana Ieisu ani keke Yeisu adaTokibababala, aku adiyegana anainana ani seyana. † **4:14** 2Tim 4:10, Fim 24

15 Yaku vonanuwakabubu una vonedi badi tubuiyadeyavo Leodisiya wa-
gaine, ada kaduwe novuda Nimipasi ada ekalesiya nodi imiyamiyavagauta
yadi manuweya.
16 Leta taidei seyana gaito gina veyawana wagaimiya muline, wana imilina
Leodisiya ekalesiya wagaine ke badi kaduwe ina veyawana. Ada taidei
anafaiweya leta-nai gavetokilumi ginau meLeodisiya wagaidiya ani ina imili
ginaelai wagaimiya, ada imiyavo kaduwe wana veyawana.
17 Kaduwe banae Akipasi wana vonena wana vonaga, “Una idibumwaiga
ada faisewa-nai Kauveya giveleni ani wa ya atuvefaila unawai
una gugaiyena, ada una luyabuna.”
18 Taidei yaku vona vetalakafoi ani Iya Paulo tauku nimakuya gavetoki-
lumina.** Iya deliya gamiyamiya ani wana nuwaududuna ke wana veoveola
faikuya. Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi.

Iyayeku Paulo

** **4:18** Paulo tubuiyana taidei leta-nai givetokilumina bana faine, aku anaebalauyabu wagaine Paulo feni givaina ada yana vetalakafoi givetokilumina e ada toveyawa ina alamanena banae tauna giimilina.

Tesalonaika Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Nagona Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Tesalonaika ani melala kuyakuya taliyeya, Masedoniya anafafali wagaine. Paulo yana laumamala balawalilivuga anavelu wagaine ginau wadedeku ke valeya iwakana gimadu lumamalena e ada ekalesiya-nai givevuvu (Gugai 17:1-14). Tovetumagana evagudiyavo ani tufodi meIsileli aku tufona moyaidi ani badi keke meIsileli. Aku meIsileli-dina idamana Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine faina, aditoveimeyayavo iagouga-mowa e ada Paulo yana yoo nodi iwavidi ke inau melala Beliya. Aku muliya Paulo Timoti giimilina Tesalonaika ke adivaleya iwakana gialiyena.

Leta taidei wagaine Paulo givona vesiule meTesalonaika wagaidiya, faina vita tulina tulina wagaidiya yadi vetumagana wagaine imididi toyogina, ada kaduwe Paulo inuwaududuna faina. Nuwanuwana aseasedi gina kivevatudi ada yadi tolidadana ani Yeisu aimo keke gida yewaela aku badi tovetumagana imadualika ani gilufata.

Vesiule. *(1:1)*
MeTesalonaika yadi vetumagana faina ivona vesiule. *(1:2-10)*
Paulo yana gugai Tesalonaika wagaine. *(2:1-16)*
Paulo nuwanuwana meTesalonaika gina maduboda-vagiledi. *(2:17 - 3:5)*
MeTesalonaika valeyadi Paulo ginogalina ada givemwamwala. *(3:6-13)*
Dewa iwakana wagaine Yaubada kana kivemwamwalina. *(4:1-12)*
Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina. *(4:13 - 5:11)*
Paulo yana vagadona anaebalauyabu ke vonavetalakafoi. *(5:12-28)*

1 Ime Paulo, Sailasi ke Timoti. Imiyavo Yaubada yana yoo wamiyamiya yana ekalesiya Tesalonaika wagaine ani yama vesiule wagaimiya, imi Yaubada Tamada kaduwe yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana. Adiselu wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovina.

MeTesalonaika yadi vetumagana faina ivona vesiule.

2 Keke gavana faina aku tova moyaina avesivesiule Yaubada wagaine moyaimi faimiya, ada kaduwe yama veoveola wagaine amiyegana ainainanadi.

3 Tova ke tova Yaubada Tamada matane yami vetumagana wa anagugai anuwanuwayedi, kaduwe Banae wanuwakabubuyena faina yana gugai wagaine wavedivediwe, ada yami vetumagana wasevelavelaina yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine.

4 Tubuiyameyavo, Yaubada ginuwakabubuyemi. Ada aalamanena vaita givenuwadadanemi Banae yana kalivayavo,

5 faina tova-nai Yeisu anavaleya iwakana aaliyena wagaimiya ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givetutamwaina, e ada ina keke vona gagana wagaine aku kaduwe gugai ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyena,† e ada wavonaga, “Valeya-nai ani vona velemoena.” Tova-nai ime ineneku imi nodi amimwatuguya amiyamiya, imi waalamanena gavaiyamu adewadewa ina yami ebaita ke amilema faina.

† **1:5** 1Kol 4:20

6 E ada imiyavo ani ime wagaveuveulema† kaduwe yada Kauveya
wagaveuveulena. Taumiyavo waawaegemi valeya-nai iwakana wagaine
ada vita tulina tulina wanuwagadi badi kaliva-dina Keliso iagougena ani
wagaidiya-deya. Uloulolo moyaina wanuwagadi† aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna
yana vemwamwala wagaine imi wavemwamwala.†
7 Ada idamamauwe wadewa faina, tovetumagana moyaidi imiyamiya
Masedoniya ke Akaiya yami vemwamwala iitana ke yami vetoefaefa, ada
ida yadi ebaita e ada ina gaveuveulemi.
8 Imiyavo wagaimiya-deya Yeisu valeyana giyegemo ginau yami fafali
Masedoniya ke Akaiya anakalivayavo wagaidiya. Ada keke yami fafali
gagana, aku kaduwe yami vetumagana Yaubada wagaine valeyami gimu-
tula ginau mali kaliva fafali moyaidi atuwadeya ani ikaiyanogala yami ve-
tumagana Yaubada wagaine faina. E ada keke tamo valeya ana vetutamwai.
9 Faina mali fafali anakalivayavo ani taudiyavo iawatalatalaina
gavaiyamu tuwaina yama maduboda wagaimiya, ada gavaiyamu wa yami
aseawaega wasivaivaima, kadu gavaiyamu tuwaina waawaegemi yaubada
fwayafwaya wagaidiya aku Yaubada Banae velemoena kadu wayawaina
ani wamiyavilami wagaine ke wavetogugai faine.
10 Kaduwe badi kaliva-dina iifuifufuyena gavaiyamu wabodaboda
Natuna yana yewa-vagila gabameya-deya faina,† Banae Yaubada
gisiveyawa-vagilena alikeya.† Tainei Natuna-nai Yeisu, Banae Yaubada
yana nuwakoyo lakaina ke yana matavuloga aimo ina yegemona ani
gikibababaleda wagaidiya-deya.†

2

Paulo yana gugai Tesalonaika wagaine.

1 Tubuiyameyavo, imi taumiyavo waalamanena yama maduboda wa-
gaimiya ani wa guwana, faina leme wanuwagana.
2 Waalamanena muliya-yo aelai wagaimiya, melala Filipai wagaine badi
gavega Keliso iagougena ani ikiveuloulolonima lakaina ke iawavekoy-
oyema.† Ada ime wa yama uloulolo nodi nonogana Yaubada gikivea-
sevatuma ke yana valeya iwakana aifufuyena wagaimiya.† Aku badi
togadibudibusoyoga yami melala wagaine ani, Yaubada yana lemeya keke
ada matausedi ke yama gugai ada ilova.
3 Faina yama lauwage wagaimiya vuvuna ani keke nuwanuwa balana
o kai nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi faidiya, kaduwe ime keke nuwanuwa
velemoena aditoikavuya vaita ana fwayanegenegemi, keke-mowa.
4 Aku aiyada ime Yaubada giawaveiwakanema e ada wa yana vetuma-
gana yana valeya iwakana gisena nimameya ke ana awaawatalatalainena.
Ina yama ifufu vuvuna. Ada keke kaliva ana kivemwamwalidi faina, aku
Yaubada ana kivemwamwalina,† Banae aseaseda giitauluuluvidi ke yada
nuwanuwa gialamanedi kai iwakana o kai koyona.†
5 Imi waalamanena ime keke tamo tova nuwami ada kanikani awa-
davadava fwayafwaya wagaine, kaduwe keke tamo tova yami giba
ada luvadigedi ke awavedivedigaga wagaine ada sewavuye, keke-mowa.
Yaubada amatoitavedama.
6 Ada keke amayegana anakilakata ada lelele,† keke imi wagaimiya o kai
mali kaliva wagaidiya-deya.

† **1:6** 2Tes 3:7,9 † **1:6** Gug 17:5 † **1:6** Mad 5:12 † **1:10** Gug 1:11 † **1:10** Gug 2:24 † **1:10** Mad 3:7, Lom 5:9, 1Tes 5:9 † **2:2** Gug 16:19-24 † **2:2** Gug 17:1-9 † **2:4** Gal 1:10 † **2:4** Sam 17:3 † **2:6** Iyo 5:41,44

7 Imeyavo Keliso yana afositoloyavo e ada gavana amaitaveyabina faina
ada veola wagaimiya, aga ina amalauboda. Aku keke amafaiweya vita
ana velemi, aku anafaiweya vavine seyadi natudiyavo biyabiyamidi ive-
tavetaumidi ke iitaitaveyabidi, mamauwe yama dewa bikana amimwatugu
wagaine.
8 E ada yama nuwanuwa wagaimiya asena faina, aawaegema ke
wa yama vemwamwala lakaina Yaubada anavaleya iwakana aavetavetala
imi wagaimiya. Ada keke valeyana-nai gagana aku kaduwe taumeyavo
aawaegema wagaimiya, faina anuwakabubuyemi lakai-vagaina.
9 Tubuiyameyavo, wana nuwaududuna wa yama vediwe afaifaisewa
amimwatuguya. Yaubada yana valeya iwakana alulumamalena
wagaimiya, aku yadayada ke bogi taumeyavo amaitaveyabina faina
afaifaisewa e ada keke vita ana velemi.
10 Aku yama dewa faina ani imi amatoitavedama, kaduwe Yaubada
anafaiweya amatoitavedama, ina yama dewa-nai imi tovetumagana wa-
gaimiya iwaka-moena kadu tunutunugina, ada keke tamo gavana koyona
ada faisewa.
11 Faina waalamanena seyana seyana wagaimiya adewa anafaiweya
tama seyana natunavo giitaitaveyabidi.†
12 Tova moyaina aluluwageyemi, avonavona asevatumi, kaduwe avon-
avona vagadonemi e ada Yaubada Banae iwaka-vagaina ani imi seyana
seyana yawaimi gina itana ke ginavona, “Taidei natuku yana dewa iwaka-
moena ani akulauboda anafaiweya,” Banae gidouwemi Tauna yana
ebaveimeya ke yana iwakana mamalina wagaine.†
13 Ada kaduwe avesivesiule Yaubada wagaine, faina yana vona alu-
lumamalena wanoganogalina ada nuwanuwami lakaina, faina waalama-
nena tainei vona-nai ani keke kaliva-mowa yadi vona aku velemoena
ani Yaubada yana vona,† ina gifaifaisewa imi tovetumagana aseasemi
wagaidiya ke yami vetumagana gikivetoyogidi. Tainei faina tova moyaina
avesivesiuleyena.
14 Tubuiyameyavo, aalamanena Yaubada yana vona gifaifaisewa
aseasemiya, faina gavana giyegemona Yaubada yana ekalesiya Yudiya
anafafaliya, badi Yeisu Keliso nodi iveseyana ani vita-dina inuwagadi
anafaiweya, imi kaduwe iyegemona wagaimiya. Badi Yudiya anafafali
wagaine ani uloulolo inuwagana taudiyavo yadi yoo meIsileli wagaidiya-
deya, ada kaduwe imiyavo uloulolo anafaiweya wanuwagana taumiyavo
yami yoo wagaidiya.†
15 Badi toveumagigi-dina tubuiyadiyavo ikiveuloulololonidi ani yada Kau-
veya Yeisu iluvealikana,† ada tuwai-moena Yaubada yana falofitayavo
iluvealikadi,† ada kaduwe ime ivenegama. Vona velemoena Yaubada keke
ida kivemwamwali, ada ide kaliva moyaida wagaideya ivenibaina.
16 Waitana, igaluvaluva ke ina awatama vaita valeya iwakana ime keke
ana lumamale badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya e ada kibababala ina nuwaga.
Taidei dewa-nai wagaine yadi koyona iluvefovefofodi. Aku bademowa
Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina giyegemona wagaidiya.

Paulo nuwanuwana meTesalonaika gina maduboda-vagiledi.

17 Aku imeyavo ani tova-nai iluwaviwavima ke tova maufona amiyadaka
wagaimiya-deya,† keke yada nuwanuwa wagaidiya aku vovo wagaine

† **2:11** 1Kol 4:14 † **2:12** Fip 1:27 † **2:13** Gal 1:11-12 † **2:14** Gug 17:5 † **2:15** Gug 2:23 † **2:15** Mad 23:29-34, 5:12 † **2:17** Gug 17:5-10

kamiyadaka. E ada nuwama ase-vagaidi wagaimiya ada abalabalalava ke kaduwe anayewa-vagilema wagaimiya.
18 Velemoena nuwanuwama lakaina kaduwe ana maduboda-vagilemi faina, avediwe vaita kaduwe adayewa-vagilema wagaimiya. Iya tauku gavaiyei tova gagaluvaluva ke gana yewaku, aku Seitani yama wai gisebod-abodana.
19 Faina tova-nai yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso aimo ginayewa-vagilena ada moyaida kana mididi matane, gavana ime ana nuwavetumagana faine? Gavana yama ebavemwamwala? Gava ebakivekaikaiwabu faine ana gakaikai? Ina imiyavo.† Imi Yeisu wagaine wamiyaveyalata faina, wa yama vemwamwala ana gakaikai. Faina imiyavo ani yama gugai guwana, vaita amakedukedu kaikaiwabuna anafaiweya.
20 Vona velemoena imiyavo yama ebakaikaiwabu ada yama ebavemwamwala.

3

1 Tubuiyameyavo, tova manamanawena keke nodi kada vemagigiitaita ada keke maita valeyami ada nogali faina, anuwanuwa lakaina faimiya. E ada avenuwadadana vaita Iyayeku ke Sailasi amaiselu anamiya Atenisi
2 aku tubuiyada Timoti aimilina gielai wagaimiya, banae ani Yaubada nodi ifaifaisewa ke Keliso anavaleya iwakana gilulumamalena. Banae aimilina wagaimiya ke gina kivetoyogimi ke gina kiveasevatumi yami vetu-magana wagaidiya,
3 e ada uloulolo wanuwagadi taidei vita-dina wagaidiya, ani keke seyana gaito wagaimiya yana vetumagana gidasege ke gidayewa yana dewa tuwaina wagaine. Faina imi taumiyavo bademowa waalamanena vaita Yaubada giawaegena uloulolo gina yegemona ide tovetumagana wa-gaideya.†
4 Tuwaina ime aimo nodi kamiyamiya wagaine, amaduvonayena wa-gaimiya vaita kaliva nimadiya kada uloulolo, ada anafaiweya velemoena giyegemona. Imi alaalamanimiyavo.†
5 Ada vita-dina wanuwagadi faina, ganuwanuwa lakaina faimiya. Ada keke akufaiweya gana vebodaboda faina keke gada alamane gavaiyamu yami miyami, e ada Timoti gaimili gielai wagaimiya ke yami vetumagana anavaleya gana nogalina. Ganuwamatauta kai Seitani gida aladibidibiyemi ke wadabeu, ada yama gugai wagaimiya guwana gida vegaitoma-kavokavovo.†

MeTesalonaika valeyadi Paulo ginogalina ada givemwamwala.

6 Aku Timoti bademowa giyewana wagaimeya ada valeyami iwakana gialiyena, vaita yami vetumagana wasevelavelalaina Keliso wagaine ada wa yami nuwakabubu kaliva walemelemedi. Ada kaduwe giifufuyema vaita tova moyaina wa yami vemwamwala nodi waduduma, ada ime nuwanuwama imi ana itami anafaiweya, imi kaduwe nuwanuwami ime wana itama. 7 E ada tubuiyameyavo, yama aseuloulolo ke amavita tulina tulina anuwanuwagadi, aku awatalatalaina-nai anogalina vaita imi aimoina wavetuvetumagana Keliso wagaine ayo au aseasema ivatu.
8 Ina yami vetumagana-nai gilemema ke yama nuwanuwa iveiwaka ada nuwama iabonu, faina wavetumagana velemoena ke gaitoma iwakadi wagugugaiyedi yada Kauveya yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

† **2:19** Fip 4:1 † **3:3** 2Tim 3:12 † **3:4** Gug 14:22 † **3:5** Fip 2:16

9 Imi faimiya ani avemwamwala-mowa Yaubada matane, e ada gavaiyamu anavona vesiule Bana wagaine? Vona vesiule keke anafata. Yaubada yana dewa keke kanavona!
10 Yadayada ke bogi Yaubada wagaine aveola yewayewa vaita kaduwe nodi kada vemagigiitaita, e ada gavaiyamu yami vetumagana wagaine wavemaufo ani ana lememi ke yami vetumagana gina veinala.
11 Ada aveoveola ke Yaubada Tamada Tauna kaduwe yada Kauveya Yeisu yama wai ina kivetuvetununa ke anaelai wagaimiya.
12 Ada yada Kauveya aveoveolena ke yami nuwakabubu gina kikivetubugimoena. Ada ime yama nuwakabubu faimiya giaiwaiwana anafaiweya, kadu imi yami nuwakabubu gina aiwaiwana, e ada moyaimi wana venuwanuwakabubu ada kaduwe kaliva moyaidi wana nuwakabubuyedi.
13 E ada aseasemi gina kivetoyogidi† ke aimo tova-nai yada Kauveya Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena wa yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo nodi, ani imi kaduwe tabutabumiyavo ada keke tamo wa yami koyona Yaubada Tamada matane.†

4

Dewa iwakana wagaine Yaubada kana kivemwamwalina.

1 Siule tubuiyameyavo, kaduwe maita-moena ganavona wagaimiya. Tuwaina akivetuvetunumi gavaiyamu wanadewa ayo Yaubada nuwana wana kivemwamwali faina, ada au taidei anafaiweya wadewadewa. E aku tova malinai Kauveya anayeganeya aveoveolemi ke avonavagadonemi e ada taidei dewa-dina iwakadi wana luvefovefofona.
2 Faina bademowa waalamanena veimeya-dina Kauveya Yeisu givelema ani tainei imi avelemi.
3 Faina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa imi faimiya ani taidei anafaiweya. Nuwanuwana imiyavo yawai tabutabuna wagaine wana miyamiya.† Taidei faina gilubodami keke maita wana awaawaegemi vovo anaawaegakavokavovo wagaine.
4 Ada seyana seyana vovomi anaawaega anaawata faina anaalamana wana vaina, ke imi taumiyavo vovomi wana vemoimoinedi anafaiweya tabutabudi Yaubada matane, e ada yami nuwa digadigaga wana veimeyedi.†
5 Badi kaliva-dina keke Yaubada ida alamane ani tova moyaina taudiyavo iawaawaegedi ebanuwayaudi wagaidiya ada keke maita taudiyavo ida awaawatadi. Aku badi yadi dewa-nai keke imi wada mulimuliye.
6 Ada keke gida luboda kaliva tubuiyana yana veimeya gina vegaitomakavokavovoye ke vavinena vovodi gina kiluvaluva, faina banae gaito gina koyona tainei anafaiweya ani Kauveya gina vematavulogina. Bademowa-deya taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya aifufuye-vagaimi ke avonamatawemi.
7 Faina Yaubada keke gida douweda e ada dewa bwanebwanenena wagaine kana awaawaegeda. Au gidouweda ke dewa yegayegana wagaidiya kana awaegeda e ada yawai tabutabuna kana miyamiyanena.†
8 Taidei faina, banae gaito taidei vewala-nai giawaegegena ani keke vaita kaliva-mowa yadi vewala gida awaegege aku Yaubada giawaegegena, Banae Aluwaluwana Tabutabuna givelevelemi.
9 Aku venuwanuwakabubu tubuiyamiyavo Yaubada yana yoo wagaine faina, keke tamo vuvu ayo faine ana vetokilumi

† **3:13** Iyem 5:8 † **3:13** Fip 1:9-10 † **4:3** Lom 6:19,22, 1Kol 1:30, 2Tes 2:13, 1Pi 1:15-16 † **4:4** 1Kol 6:13,15 † **4:7** 1Pi 1:15

wagaimiya, faina bademowa-deya Yaubada givewalemi ke moyaimi wana venuwanuwakabubu.†
10 Ada vona velemoena imi bademowa wadewadewa taidei anafaiweya tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana Masedoniya anafafali matatabuna wagaidiya. E aku kaduwe ana vonavagadonemi ke yami nuwakabubu gina tubuga-mowa.
11 Gilubodana wana galuvaluva ke wanamiya kenuwana. Keke kaliva yadi faisewa wagaine wana kibodaboda, ada keke wanamiya-kavokavovo aku taumiyavo nimamiya wana faifaisewa yami miya anaiwakana faina,† anafaiweya bademowa aifufuyemi.
12 Taidei wagaine amifaiweya taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi, e ada keke kaliva wagaidiya wana tunutunuvala ayo ina velemi gavana wavemaufo wagaine. Ada badi gavega keke Yeisu yana tonono ani yami dewa ina itadi ke ina vemoimoinemi.

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina.

13 Aku tubuiyameyavo, nuwanuwama wana alamanena gavana velemoena giyegemona badi gavega tovetumagana ialika wagaidiya, e ada keke wa yami mulolova wana miyami anafaiweya badi gavega yadi ebanuwavetumagana keke.
14 Ide kavetumagana vaita Yeisu gialika ke giyawa-vagila. Ada taidei faina kaduwe kavetumagana vaita Yeisu ginayewa anatoveya, badi gavega anatovetumagana bademowa ialika ani Yaubada gina siveyawadi ke gina aliyedi Yeisu nodi.†
15 Ida gavana Kauveya Tauna bademowa givonayena ani anafaiweya aifufuyemi, ina tova-nai Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena, ide gavega wayawaideyavo keke wai kananago. Nagona gavega ivetumagana aku ialika ani biyavo-dina wai ina nagona.†
16 Faina Kauveya Tauna wagabameya gina obuelai ada wa yana veimeya ginakova, kaduwe anelose aditonagona ginakova bonana lakaina ada Yaubada yana kaula ina yuvena.† Ada badi Keliso nodi iveseyana aku alialikadiyavo ani ina maduyawa alikeya.†
17 Ada ide gavega wayawaideyavo kamiyamiya, ani ide nodi gina luvagauwida ke kanalaka buibui wagaidiya ada Banae nodi kana venuwaga mwatuguya. E ada Kauveya Yeisu nodi kanamiya-vagata.†
18 E ada taidei vona-nai wagaine imi seyana seyana wanavona asevatumi.

5

Kana kidewadewa Kauveya yana yewa-vagila faina.

1 Aku tubuiyameyavo, gavatoveya o kai gavatutuya Kauveya Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina, keke tamo vuvu ayo faine ana vetokilumi wagaimiya, keke.
2 Faina imi taumiyavo bademowa waalamane-dewedewena vaita yadayada-nai wagaine Kauveya gina yewana ani anatova keke tamo gaito gida alamane,† aku vaita bogi wagaine tokiyafu gina yegemona anafaiweya.
3 Kaliva ina vonaga, “Fafali moyaina wagaidiya niwalova gimiyamiya, e ada keke kana aseuloulolo yawaida faidiya.” Taidei anafaiweya ina vonavona ani maduga-mowa agolaufofola lakaina gina yegemona badi wagaidiya. Anafaiweya vavine waifugadi keke ida alamane yadi tova

† **4:9** Iyo 13:34 † **4:11** Efes 4:28 † **4:14** 1Kol 15:20 † **4:15** 1Kol 15:51-52 † **4:16** Mad 24:31 † **4:16** 1Kol 15:22-23 † **4:17** Iyo 12:26 † **5:2** Mad 24:36,42-44, Luk 12:39,40, 2Pi 3:10

venatuna, e ada inamiya-kavokavovo ani maduga-mowa ina vefaedi ke adiuloulolo gina yegemona. Tainei anafaiweya uloulolo-nai lakai-moena gina yegemona kaliva wagaidiya, ada keke adifaiweya inaota.†

4 E aku tubuiyameyavo, imi Yeisu yana yoo ada keke yuyuvana wagaine wada miyami faina, Yeisu yana tova-nai wagaine aimo keke gina veyaulovogimi anafaiweya tokiyafu yuyuvaneya toni manuwa giveyaulovogina.

5 Imi matatabumi malina anakalivayavo ke yadayada anakalivayavo. Ide keke bogi anabiyavo o kai yuyuvana anakalivayavo.

6 Tainei faina keke kana dauda anafaiweya badiyavo Yaubada keke ida alamane, aku kana itaita ada taudeyavo kana awatada.

7 Faina badi gavega toda ani bogi wagaine idaudau, ada gufa toyogina anatoyuga ani bogi wagaine iyuga kwavakwava.

8 Aku ide malina anakalivayavo faina, taudeyavo kana awatada.† Anafaiweya manawa anasebabala kana osedi gaviya wagaine, ide gilubodada yada vetumagana Yeisu wagaine kana kidonena ada kana nuwanuwakabubu. Ada kibababala ananuwavetumagana vaita gaviya anakedukedu anafaiweya kuluwa-deya kanasedi.†

9 Faina Yaubada keke gida venuwadadaneda ke yana nuwakoyo lakaina guwana kana nuwaga, aku aiyada givenuwadadaneda kibababala kana nuwagana yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine.

10 Banae ide faideya gialika e ada gavatoveya ginaelai, aga kai wayawaideyavo o kai alialikadeyavo† ani gina vagauleda ke Banae ide nodi kana miyamiya.

11 Tainei faina seyana seyana wagaimiya wana awaasevatumi ke wana vonavona kivetoyogimi, anafaiweya bademowa wadewadewayena.†

Paulo yana vagadona anaebalauyabu.

12 Ada tubuiyameyavo, aveolemi vaita amitonagonayavo Kauveya givenuwadadanedi yana gugai igugugaiyena amimwatuguya ani wana vemoimoinedi.† Biyavo-dina iitaitaveyabimi ke ikivetuvetunugimi gavaiyamu wada dewadewa Keliso yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

13 Badi yadi gugai faina wa yami nuwakabubu nodi wana vemoimoinedi velemoena. Ada imi taumiyavo kukuya wagaine wana miyamiya.

14 Tubuiyameyavo, anavona vagadonemi toyogina vaita wana vonamatawedi badi gavega faisewa idibusoyogena ani gilubodadi ina idibumwaiga.† Badi iaseuloulolo wana kiveasevatudi, kabekabebediyavo wana lemedi, ada kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya wana atuvefailimi.

15 Kai gaito tamo ginadewa koyona wagaimiya aga keke kadu wana miwayaudi wagaine, aku aiyada tova moyaina wana galuvaluva ke gavana iwakana wana faifaisewadi, taumiyavo wagaimiya kaduwe kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya.†

16-18 Imiyavo Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana, ada Yaubada nuwanuwana taidei anafaiweya wanadewa. Tova moyaina wana vemwamwala.† Tova tova wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine.† Ada kai tova iwakana o kai tova vitana, au Yaubada wagaine wana vesivesiule.†

19 Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke wana iwamunumunu.†

20 Kai gaito tamo falofisai gina awamogatalena vaita Yaubada wagainedeya, keke wana vegaitoma-kavokavovoye

† **5:3** Luk 21:34-36 † **5:8** Efes 5:8-9 † **5:8** Efes 6:13-17 † **5:10** Lom 14:7-9 † **5:11** Iyud 1:20-21 † **5:12** Ibel 13:17 † **5:14** 2Tes 3:6,11,15 † **5:15** 1Pi 3:9 † **5:16-18** Fip 4:4 † **5:16-18** Luk 18:1-5 † **5:16-18** Efes 5:20 † **5:19** Efes 4:30

21 aku gaitoma moyaina wana venuwadadanena kai Yaubada
wagaine-deya o kai keke. Kai velemoena Yaubada wagaine-deya aga
wana venogalena.†
22 Koyona tulina tulina matatabuna wana vedomobubusedi.

Paulo yana vonavetalakafoi.

23 Ee, ada Yaubada Banae Tokukuya ani Tauna yana aseniwalova
gina velevelemi ke gina kivetabu matatabuyemi, e ada imi seseliyemiyavo
Banae faine wana miyamiya. Kaduwe aveola ke aluwaluwami matatabuna,
yami nuwanuwa matatabuna, ke vovomi matatabuna gina itaitaveyabidi e
ada imi keke wa yami koyona, ada gina nauwena-deya yada Kauveya Yeisu
Keliso gina yewaelai.
24 Banae gidouwemi ani gavana ginavona, gina gugaiyena. E ada taidei
gaitoma-dina aifufuyedi ani gina gugaiyedi.
25 Tubuiyameyavo, ime faimeya wana veoveola.
26 Imi seyana seyana nodi wana venuwaga wagaine, wa yami nuwak-
abubu tubuiyamiyavo wana vesiuleyedi.
27 Kauveya anayeganeya gavonavagadonemi, tamo gaito wagaimiya leta
taidei gida veyawana imi tubuiyameyavo moyaimi matamiya.
28 Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya wana miyamiya.

Iyayeku Paulo, Sailasi, ke Timoti nodi

† **5:21** 1Iyo 4:1

Tesalonaika Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Anavelu Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Paulo Kolinita gimiyamiya aku meTesalonaika tovetumagana yadi leta nagona givetokilumina. Ada anaita kai vaikoi sikisi giavaidi, aimo Kolinita wagaine aku kaduwe yadi leta anavelu givetokilumi-vagilena, faina gikaiyanogala vaita meTesalonaika tufodi inuwanuwa vaita Kauveya Yeisu bademowa gidayewa-vagila e ada nuwadi givoganina ke ivebutu au imiya-kavokavovo. Leta taidei wagaine Paulo gikivetunudi vaita nagona Seitani yana kaliva koyo-moena gina toyogina ke kaliva tufona moyaidi gina sibaledi e ada dewa koyona gina veinala-mowa, aku muliya Kauveya Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena ke tokoyona adimatavuloga ina nuwagana. Kaduwe tovetumagana uloulolo inuwanuwagadi ani Paulo gikiveasevatudi ke givonavagadonedi vaita miya-kavokavovo inasena aku aiyada ina vevilaga ke ina faisewa iwakana e ada taudiyavo yadi miya ina itaveyabina.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-2)*
MeTesalonaika yadi atuvefaila faina ivesiuleyedi. *(1:3-12)*
Kaliva koyo-moena yana yegemona faina iawamogatala. *(2:1-12)*
Wana mididi toyogina yami vetumagana wagaine. *(2:13-17)*
Wana veoveola faimeya. *(3:1-5)*
Keke wanamiya-kavokavovo aku aiyada wana faifaisewa. *(3:6-15)*
Vona anaebalauyabu. *(3:16-18)*

1 Iya Paulo, Sailasi ke Timoti. Imiyavo Yaubada yana yoo wamiyamiya
yana ekalesiya Tesalonaika wagaine ani yama vesiule wagaimiya, imi
Yaubada Tamada ada yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana.
2 Yaubada Tamada ada yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wa yadi nuwadoga
ina lemelememi, ada kaduwe yadi nuwaniwalova wagaine wanamiya.

MeTesalonaika yadi atuvefaila faina ivesiuleyedi.

3 Keke gavana faina gada vetokiluma wagaimiya aku nuwanuwaku
gana kiveasevatumi yami awaega Yeisu Keliso wagaine faina. Ime gilu-
bodama tova moyaina Yaubada wagaine ana vesivesiule imi faimiya.
Amalauboda ana vesivesiuleyena faina yami vetumagana giveinala-mowa,
ada kaduwe moyaimi wavenuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana wagaimiya
ke yami nuwakabubu-nai gitubuga-mowa.
4 E ada Yaubada yana ekalesiya fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya ani
imi faimiya agakaikai,† avona, “Badi tovetumagana Tesalonaika wagaine,
ani Yeisu anatogadibudibusoyoga ikiveuloulolonidi e ada vita lakaina
inuwanuwagadi, nonogana yadi vetumagana toyogina velemoena ada vita-
dina wagaidiya iatuvefailedi.”
5 Velemoena, tova malinai kaliva nimadiya wauloulolo lakaina ke vita
moyaina wanuwanuwagadi aku waatuvefailedi,† aku taidei giseyegemo-
nena wagaideya vaita Yaubada yana vevonayavuga ani tunutunugina.
Faina Banae givonemi givona, “Imi biyavo-mina ani yaku kalivayavo
faina, uloulolo wanuwagadi kaliva nimadiya aku waatuvefailedi faina, imi
amilauboda-mowa yaku ebaveimeya wagaine wanamiya-vagata.”

† **1:4** 1Tes 2:19-20 † **1:5** Fip 1:29

6 Yaubada yana veimeya tunutunugina faina, badi gavega ikiveu-
loulolonimi ani ginadewa laufata wagaidiya,†
7 aku imiyavo ani amiuloulolo gina vaiyegedi e ada wana veyawai, ada
kaduwe ime anafaiweya. Taidei gaitoma-dina ina yegemona tova-nai yada
Kauveya Yeisu gina obuelai wagabameya wa yana anelose totoyogi-moedi
nodi.†
8 Aiyabeyabela meyana gina nunugafifidi aku ina obuelai, e ada badi
gavega keke nuwanuwadi Yaubada ina alamane ada yada Kauveya Yeisu
Keliso anavaleya iwakana keke ida venogale† ani gina vematavulogidi.
9 Adilaufata ani gina vematavulogidi, tainei ina uloulolo-vagata ke inamiya
atuwada Kauveya wagaine-deya, ada keke-mowa maita Kauveya magigine
ina yegemona, ada kaduwe keke maita yana toyogina anakaikaiwabu
inaita.†
10 Adimatavuloga-nai taidei anafaiweya ina nuwagana gavatoveya
Kauveya Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena. Tainei tova-nai wagaine
ginaelai ke yana yoo tabutabudiyavo ivetumagana Banae wagaine
ani meyadi gina sidobodobona, ada ina awavekaikaiwabuyena ke
inadava vemoimoinena.† Ada imi aimo biyavo-dina adimwatuguya ke nodi
wana awadavadavana, faina Yeisu valeyana aawamogatalena wagaimiya
ani wavetumaganena.
11 Imi valeyana-nai wavetumaganena faina, ime tova moyaina aveove-
ola faimiya. Yaubada gidouwemi ke yawai tabutabuna wagaine
wana miyamiya, e ada aveoveola ke yana leme wagaine wanadewa iwakana
yawai-nai analauboda anafaiweya. Ada toyogina gina velemi ke dewa
iwakana tulina tulina yami yauvivila wagaidiya wana seseyegemonedi,
ke gavadewa gavadewa yami vetumagana wagaine givevuvu ani yana
toyogina wagaine wana luyabuna.†
12 Taidei anafaiweya aveoveola e ada kaliva yami dewa ina itadi ke
yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayegana ina kilakaina,† ada yada Yaubada
ke Kauveya Yeisu yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi ke imi amiyegana
ina kilakaina.

2

Kaliva koyo-moena yana yegemona faina iawamogatala.

1 Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana yewa-vagila ke ide yada vagauta Banae
wagaine ani faidiya ana ifufuyemi.† Tubuiyameyavo, aveolemi,
2 kai valeya wanogalina vaita Kauveya yana yewa-vagila anatova
bademowa giyegemona, ina keke nuwami gina maduvogani ada keke
aseasemi ginamadu akolukolu. Gaito wagaine tainei valeya-nai wanogali?
Kai tamo gaito wagaine wanogalina vaita aluwaluwa gida awavelevele
ayo gida awamogatale, o kai vaita ime ada vonaye o kai leta wagaine
ada vetokilumi? Keke-mowa taidei anafaiweya ime adavona.
3 Kai gavega igaluvaluva ke nuwami ina sibaledi taidei fwaya-dina
wagaidiya, aga keke maita wana venogaledi. Faina Kauveya yana
yewa-vagila anatova keke ginamadu yegemona analaba gaitoma iluwei
ina yegemona. Nago-moena, kaliva moyaidi Yaubada ina awavekoyoyena
ke ina vedomobubusena. Anavelu, yadayada-nai keke ginamadu yegemona
aku kaliva koyo-moena banae veimeya moyaina giawaegegedi ani
gina yegemona.† Taidei kaliva-nai anaveimeya ani tova anaebalauyabu
ginanau eli wagaine gina miyamiya.

† **1:6** Lom 12:19 † **1:7** Mad 25:31 † **1:8** Lom 2:8 † **1:9** Mad 25:46, 2Pi 3:7 † **1:10** Kol 3:4
† **1:11** Kol 1:10 † **1:12** 1Kol 10:31 † **2:1** 1Tes 4:15-17 † **2:3** 2Tes 2:8

4 Taidei kaliva-nai ani Yaubada velemoena ada kadu yaubada fwayafwaya, gavana matatabuna kaliva ioduodu wagaidiya ani gina awatadi ke gina awavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi aku tauna gina kilakaina. Banae nuwanuwana kaliva ina oduodu anakaibe wagaine faina, ginanau Yaubada yana manuwa tabu wagaine gina vetogana ke gina vonaga, “Iya Yaubada-mekuna.” Taidei gaitoma-dina ina maduyegemona muliya-yo Kauveya Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena.

5 Tuwaina Iya imi nodi ineneku kamiyamiya anatoveya ani tova ke tova gaifufuyemi aimo gavana gina yegemona faidiya. Ganuwanuwa vaita nuwami gida afolefole taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya.

6 Ada imi bademowa waalamanena gavana kaliva koyo-moena gisi-siveyewa, aku aimo tauna yana tova gina lubodana wagaine gina yegemona.

7 Aku tova taidei wagaine banae kaliva-nai keke gida yegemona aku kaliva moyaidi bademowa dewa koyona yana wai wagaine inaunau, ada yadi dewa wagaine kaliva koyo-moena yana toyogina sewasewavuyena kaitaitana. Ada taidei anafaiweya ikavuya-deya gina faifaisewa aku ba-nae gaito malinai gisebodaboda ani dewa-nai gina naunauwena analaba Yaubada gina vemidibalena yana gugai-nai koyona wagaine. Tova-nai wagaine kaliva-nai koyo-moena gina awaege gina yegemona.

8 Ada Yaubada tosebodaboda-nai gina vaiyavulena aku gina awaegena kaliva-nai koyo-moena ani melaleya-mwaeya gina dinava, banae veimeya moyaina giawaawaegegedi. Aku Kauveya Yeisu gina yegemona ada yana iwakana mamalina wagaine kaliva-nai yana toyogina ginagai gina vegaitoma-kavokavovo, ada Yeisu gina yuve ebana ke gina luyavulena.

9 Aku muliya-yo Yeisu gina luyavulena, Seitani yana toyogina lakaina kaliva-nai gina velena e ada iyaiyaya fwayafwaya ke gugai ebameyasido-bodobo gina gugaiyedi, ada anaita vaita Yaubada yana toyogineya gaitoma-dina gida gugugaiyedi, aku keke.

10 Ada tayuwe fwaya-dina wagaidiya koyona tulina tulina gina gugaiyedi ke kaliva-dina adilauboda inaunau alika-vagata anawai wagaine ani nuwadi gina vaina ke gina sibaledi. Biyavo-dina ina vetumaganena, ani nuwanuwa velemoena keke ida nuwakabubuye ada keke ida awaegedi wa-gaine ayo Yaubada gida kibababaledi, e ada taidei wagaine adifaiweya banae kaliva-nai koyo-moena yana fwaya ina venogalena.

11 Nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine keke ida awaegedi faina, Yaubada gina veimeya ke fwaya lakaina gina yegemona biyavo-dina wagaidiya ke fwaya-dina ida vetumaganedi.

12 E ada gavega matatabudi nuwanuwa velemoena keke ida vetumagane aku nuwanuwadi tova moyaina wa yadi vemwamwala ina dewadewa koy-ona, ani Yaubada yana veimeya tunutunugina wagaine gina vevonayavugidi ke gina veimeya adimatavuloga faina.

Wana mididi toyogina yami vetumagana wagaine.

13 Aku tova moyaina Yaubada wagaine avesivesiule imi faimiya, imi tubuiyameyavo Kauveya ginuwakabubuyemi. Amalauboda ada vesivesiuleyena faina tuwai-moena Yaubada aimo keke babi gidabubu aku imi givenuwadadanemi ke gina kibababalemi.† E, Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana faisewa aseasemi wagaidiya imi yana yoo seseliyemiyavo Tauna faine, ada nuwanuwa velemoena wavetumaganena wagaine, kibababala wana nuwagana.

† **2:13** 1Tes 1:4, Efes 1:4-5

14 Tuwaina ime ineneku nodi kamiyamiya anatoveya, kibababala anavaleya iwakana alumamalena wagaimiya e ada taidei wagaine Yaubada gidouwemi ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wa anavemoimoina lakaina faina, imi nodi wa amivemoimoina lakaina.
15 E ada Yaubada gidouwemi faina, wana mididi toyogina† ada vewaladina avewalemi ani wagaidiya wana kiabidonau, kai taumeyavo avonayedi o kai yama leta wagaidiya.
16-17 Aku aveoveola yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tauna ke Yaubada Tamada aseasemi ina kivevatudi ada ina kivetoyogimi, e ada tova moyaina wana gugai iwakana ke wanavona gaitoma iwakana faidiya. Banae Yaubada-nai ginuwakabubuyeda, ada wa yana nuwadoga gikiveasevatuvagaida ke gaitoma miyamiyani-vagaidi givonadabadabayedi wagaideya ani kanuwavetumaganena kana vaidi, tainei yada ebanuwavetumagana giveleda.

3

Wana veoveola faimeya.

1 Tubuiyameyavo, kaduwe gaitoma seya-moena. Nuwanuwama wada veoveola faimeya ke Kauveya valeyana gina mutula ada kaliva moyaidi ina vetumaganena, ke ina vemoimoinena anafaiweya imi wamoinena.
2 Ada kaduwe wada veoveola ke Yaubada gida kibababalema kaliva koyodiyavo wagaidiya-deya, badi Yeisu idibusoyogena ke ikikiveuloulololonida.† Faina keke kaliva matatabudi Yeisu ida vetumagane.
3 Badi nuwanuwadi ina kiveuloulololonida, aku gavana Kauveya givonena ani anafaiweya gina gugaiyena, e ada yami vetumagana gina kivetoyogina ke gina miyababalimi Seitani wagaine-deya.†
4 Ada Kauveya gilemema ke wa yama vetumagana aalamanena gavana aveimeyemi ani tova malinai wagugugaiyedi, ada kadu aimo wana gugaiyedi avewalemi anafaiweya.
5 Kauveya aveoveolena nuwami gina kivemalidi ke gina vewalemi gavaiyamu ginuwakabubuyemi, e ada aseasemiya wana lutovonina. Ada kaduwe aveoveolena ke gavavita tulina tulina wanuwanuwagadi, ani wana atuvefailedi anafaiweya Keliso anavita-dina giatuvefailedi.

Keke wanamiya-kavokavovo aku aiyada wana faifaisewa.

6 Aku tubuiyameyavo, tovetumagana tufodi amimwatuguya vewalanai avewalemi faisewa faina ani keke ida mulimuliyedi, e ada idibusoyoga faisewa faina ke imiya-kavokavovo.† Aku yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya aveimeyemi ke tubuiyadeyavo seyana seyana idewadewa anafaiweya, ani keke wanana nodi wana luluveya.
7 Taidei anafaiweya avonemi, faina imi taumiyavo waalamanena yama dewa wada gaveuveulena. Tuwaina ime nodi ineneku kamiyamiya ani keke adamiya-kavokavovo,
8 ada keke tamo gaito yana aa adakani-kavovo aku aiyada alulufata aa-dina faidiya. Ada yadayada ke bogi wagaidiya avediwe, keke nuwanuwama vita ana velemi amaitaveyabina faina,† e ada afaifaisewa toyogina.
9 Amalauboda aa ke kevakeva faidiya ada veolemi ke wada velevelekavovoma, faina imeyavo Keliso yana togugaiyavo. Aku auwe,

† **2:15** 1Kol 16:13 † **3:2** Lom 15:30-31, Efes 6:19-20 † **3:3** Iyo 17:15 † **3:6** 1Tes 5:14 † **3:8** 1Tes 2:9

faina nuwanuwama yama dewa wagaidiya ebaita anasedi ke wana gaveuveulema.
10 Keke taidei yama leta-nai gagana wagaine, aku kaduwe tuwaina ime
nodi ineneku kamiyamiya wagaine veimeya avelemi, avonaga, “Kai gaito
seyana faisewa gina dibusoyogena aga keke aa wanavele.”
11 Taidei anafaiweya avona faina akaiyanogala vaita yoo tufodi
amimwatuguya keke ida miyamoutana-mowa, ke ida vedivediwe taudiyavo
faidiya aku au imiya-kavokavovo, ada inauna mali kaliva yadi dewa
iifuifufuye-dadanedi.†
12 Taidei kaliva-dina faidiya, yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya
ana veimeyedi ke ana vonavagadonedi vaita ina miyamoutana-mowa, aku
taudiyavo yadi miya anaiwakana faina ina vediwe ke aa ina nuwagana yadi
faisewa wagaidiya.
13 Aku tubuiyameyavo, imiyavo ani gugai iwakadi wagaidiya keke
wana gadibudibusoyoga.†
14 Kai tamo gaito wagaimiya yama vona leta taidei wagaine
keke gina matawalewaleyedi aga tova-nai wana itana, yana dewa-nai
wana nuwaududuna ada keke nodi wana luluveya, e ada gina vovomumu.
15 Aku tubuiyami-nai keke wana venibaine aku aiyada
wana vonavagadonena toyogina anafaiweya seyana tubuiyada.

Vona anaebalauyabu.

16 Yada Kauveya Banae nuwaniwalova vuvuna, ani tova matatabuna
Tauna aseasemi gina kiveniwalovidi wai seyana seyana wagaidiya,† ada
Banae moyaimi nodi wana miyamiya.
17 Taidei yaku vona vetalakafoi ani Iya Paulo tauku nimakuya gave-
tokilumina.** Taidei anafaiweya yaku leta moyaina wagaidiya, e ada
gina veiyaiyaya vaita velemoena Iya Paulo gavetokilumidi.
18 Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya moyaimi wana miyamiya.
Iyayeku Paulo

† **3:11** 1Tes 4:11 † **3:13** Gal 6:9, 1Kol 15:58 † **3:16** Iyo 14:27 ** **3:17** Paulo tubuiyana taidei leta-nai givetokilumina bana faine, aku anaebalauyabu wagaine Paulo feni givaina ada yana vetalakafoi givetokilumina e ada toveyawa ina alamanena banae tauna giimilina.

Timoti Yana Leta Nagona Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Timoti banae Lisita anakaliva Galetiya anafafali wagaine. Malinai ani fafali-nai ivewagana Teki, tainei Eisiya anafafali lakaina wagaine. Paulo yana laumamala balawalilivuga anavelu wagaine, Timoti givagaulena ada gikwayabu nodi inudadana. (Gugai 16:1-3.) Kaduwe tova-nai Paulo iyogo-vaguvaguyena wagaine, bana Timoti nodi. (Filipai 1:1, Kolose 1:1, ada Filimoni maita 1)

Tova-nai Paulo anaetoyavuga muline, Timoti nodi ibalawalilivuga aku muliya Paulo Timoti anaveimeya givelena ke tovetumagana adiyoo Efeso wagaine gina itaveyabidi. Taidei leta-nai wagaine Paulo Timoti gimatawena tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya e ada meEfeso yadi vetumagana keke ina kivekoyo. Kaduwe toekalesiya yadi tafalolo faina gikivetuvetunu, ada ekalesiya aditonagonayavo tulina tulina ke vavinediyavo gavaiyamu yadi dewa adilauboda ani giifufuyena. Kaduwe Timoti bana Keliso yana togugai badi tovetumagana adimwatuguya faina, Paulo giluwageyena gavaiyamu yana dewa adilauboda faina.

Timoti anavesiule. *(1:1-2)*
Vewala tunutunugina faina. *(1:3-11)*
Paulo yana vesiule KAUVEYA yana nuwadoga faina. *(1:12-20)*
Oduodu anaveimeya. *(2:1-15)*
Ekalesiya anatonagonayavo yadi dewa faina. *(3:1-13)*
Yada tafalolo vuvuna Yaubada givemogatalina ani nuwanuwa lakaina. *(3:14-16)*
Tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya. *(4:1-5)*
Vetogugai iwakana Keliso faine. *(4:6-16)*
Toekalesiya adiitaveyabina faina. *(5:1 - 6:21)*

1 Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo seyana. Yaubada adaTokibababala
ke Yeisu Keliso Banae yada ebanuwavetumagana, ani akuveimeya iveleku
veafositolo faina.
2 Siule natuku Timoti.† Oyeni ani vaita natuku velemoena anafaiweya,†
faina galemeni ke ya alamana gitubuga-mowa Yeisu anavetumagana
wagaine. Yaubada Tamada ke Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya ani yadi
nuwadogeya ina lemelemeni, ke ina nuwakalikaliyeni ada kaduwe asease
ina kikiveniwalovina.

Vewala tunutunugina faina.

3 Keke gavana faina aku nuwa ginanau tova-nai ganaunau Masedoniya
anafafaliya aku gaelai wagainiya ke gavonavagadoneni. E ada vona-dina
gainanadi wagainiya ani gana luvagiledi. Nuwanuwaku Efeso unamiya ada
ineneku tovewala fwayafwaya una awatadi ada keke kaduwe mali vewala
ina vevewalayedi aku auwe ina ilovau.†
4 Taidei tovewala-dina yadi nuwanuwa iawaegedi nainaiya
bwanenediyavo wagaidiya-deya, ke yadi sese adiyegana moyai-vagaidi
ani inuwaveyalai-vagaidi† ke ivonaga, “Kai ime matatabu-moena

† **1:2** Gug 16:1-3 † **1:2** Tai 1:4 † **1:3** 1Tim 6:3 † **1:4** Tai 1:14, 2Pi 1:16

ana alamanedi aga ana yegayegana Yaubada matane." Gilubodana biyavo-
dina una awatadi ke ina ilovau, faina badi yadi tonogala ani vewala-dina
tulina ivenogaledi-yo ivebutu ivetolitolidadana ke ivona-kavokavovo
gaitoma-dina faidiya. Aku aiyada badi ivevewala Yeisu faine ani
adilauboda wa yadi nuwakababu nodi tovetumagana ina vevewaledi
tunutunugina, e ada ina lemelemedi ke yadi vetumagana gina toyogina
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. Banae yana nuwanuwa anagugai
ani vetumagana wagaine, keke vevonavona-kavokavovo wagaine.

5 Nuwanuwaku una vewaledi e ada kaliva ina nuwakababuyedi vele-
moena. Kai ya vewala ina vaina, tova moyaina wa aseasedi yegayegana
ina venuwadadana iwakana ke nuwafoudiya ina alamanena yadi dewa
Yaubada giawaveiwakanena, ada Yeisu valeyana ina vetumaganena vele-
moena. Taidei dewa-dina wagaidiya yadi nuwakababu kaliva ke Yaubada
faidiya aseasediya gina tubuga.

6 Aku tovewala-dina tufodi wai-nai inuvuyoyena ada vona-kavovo
anawai wagaine idamana ke inaunau.

7 Badi nuwanuwadi ina vetovewala Yaubada yana veimeya faina, aku
keke nuwadi gidamali veimeya-dina adinuwanuwa. Wa yadi toyogina
ivevewala aku yadi vewala-nai vuvudi ani taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa
wagaidiya, keke Yaubada yana veimeya tunutunugina.

8-9 Aku ide kaalamanena Yaubada yana veimeya keke gidasei badi yadi
dewa tunutunugina faidiya, aku tokoyona faidiya. Taidei faina kai kaliva
veimeya-dina ina gugaiyedi anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa e ada yadi koyona
ina segena, ina iwakana, faina veimeya-dina ilemelemedi. Tokoyona
faidiya yana veimeya gisedi, ani anafaiweya badi veimeya anatoawaegega
ke togadibudibusoyoga faidiya, badi keke Yaubada ida vemoimoine kaduwe
dewa koyona ifaifaisewadi ani faidiya, badi yadi nuwanuwa keke
yegayegadi, badi Yaubada ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyena faidiya, badi
inadiyavo o tamadiyavo iluvealikadi faidiya, badi kaliva aditoluvealika
faidiya,

10 badi toudo ke badi togadawedawelo faidiya, ke badi kaliva ikikiyafudi
ke ina nauwedi ina vekimoneyedi mali kaliva yadi togugai yogoyogona
faina. Ada badi tofwaya ke badi vonayavuga wagaine yadi seba isesedi
vaita vona velemoena aku wada ivefwayafwaya, ada kaduwe gavadewa
koyona yada Kauveya yana vewala tunutunugina keke gida luboda ani
kaliva ifaifaisewadi. Tainei anamatatabuna badi kaliva koyodiyavo faidiya
Yaubada veimeya gisedi.

11 Taidei vewala-nai tunutunugina ani Yaubada yana valeya iwakana
ananuwanuwa anafaiweya, valeya-nai yana iwakana mamalina giive-
mogatalina. Ada analaumamala ani Banae wa yana vetumagana nimakuya
gisena ke gana lumamalena kaliva wagaidiya.

Paulo yana vesiule KAUVEYA yana nuwadoga faina.

12-14 Tuwaina Iya tova moyaina gavona awadamana Yeisu faine, ada
yana kalivayavo gakiveuloulololonidi ke wa yaku nuwalaka gaawadamana
lakaina wagaidiya. Yana kalivayavo gakiveuloulololonidi ke gakikivekoy-
odi nonogana Yaubada ginuwakalikaliyeku,† faina gialamaneku keke
gada vetumagana wagaine e ada gavana gafaifaisewana ani keke wa yaku
nuwamamala. Keke kanavona! Yada KAUVEYA yana nuwadoga
wagaikuya.† Gaitoma iwakadi gifaisewadi wagaikuya ada toyogina

† **1:12-14** Gug 9:4-5 † **1:12-14** 1Kol 15:9-10

giveleveleku ani ebakova-wayoga. Iya gavesiule velemoena Keliso Yeisu yada Kauveya wagaine, ada malinai au gavetumagane-moena ke ganuwakabubuyena. Ada malinai Banae ginuwenuweku vaita Iya wa akuvetumagana, e ada gugai taidei giveleku ke gavetogugai faine.†

15 Vona seyana ani taidei anafaiweya. "Yeisu Keliso gielai babi taidei wagaine ke tokoyona gina kibababaleda koyona wagaine-deya." † Taidei vona velemoena, e ada gilubodana kana vetumaganena. Ada tokoyona moyaidi adimwatuguya ani Iya au tokoyona-mowa.

16 Ee, Iya au tokoyona-mowa aku taidei faina Yeisu Keliso ginuwakalikaliyeku, e ada Iya wagaikuya Banae yana atuvefaila lakaina gina seyegemonena ke gana veebaita kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya. E ada Iya ina itaku ke ina alamanena vaita Yeisu ani badi keke ginamadu dibusoyogedi aku gina lemedi, e ada adifaiweya ina vetumaganena ke yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.

17 Yaubada yada Kini miyamiyani-vagaina ani giveiveimeya-vagata. Banae keke-mowa gida alialika, ada kaduwe ide keke adafaiweya kada itaita. Banae Yaubada-nai anakaibe-mowa ada anayegana lakai-moena. E ada kana awadavadavana ke kana moimoinena tova matatabuna keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

18 Natuku Timoti, tuwaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna falofitayavo giawaveleveledi ke ifalofisai fainiya,† e ada tova malinai yadi vona anafaiweya aveimeya gaveleni. Nuwanuwaku vona-dina una nuwanuwayedi e ada wagaidiya una toyogina ke una vetolugaviya iwakana Yaubada faine.

19 Ada una lulugaviya aku ya vetumagana una sevelavelalaina, e ada nuwafou yegayegana wagaine una venuwadadana dewadewa, ada una alamanena velemoena gavana iwakana ke una gugaiyena. Kaliva tufodi nuwanuwa iwakana idibusoyogedi, e ada kai kadavona vaita yadi vetumagana Keliso wagaine anafaiweya waka gitula.

20 Badi tobeu-dina wagaidiya kaliva adiselu, seyana anayegana Aiminio ke anavelu Alekisanida. E ani adiselu bademowa gaatuegedi Seitani wagaine ke aimo ina itanuwagana vaita koyona ifaisewana ani wa anavita,† e ada yadi vona awadamana Yaubada wagaine ina ilovena.

2

Oduodu anaveimeya.

1 Taidei faina yaku vonavagadona nago-moena ani kana veoveola Yaubada wagaine kaliva moyaidi faidiya. Kana veoveola toyogina ke Yaubada gina lemelemedi, kana tagivedadaga faidiya, ada kana vesiule Yaubada wagaine faidiya.

2 Kana veoveola kiniyavo ke toveimeyayavo matatabudi faidiya ke Yaubada gina lemedi ada ina veimeya iwakana, e ada kana miyamiya kukuya wagaine ke kaduwe wa yada aseniwalova nodi, ada wa yada vemoimoina kanadewa iwakana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

3 Taidei anafaiweya kana veoveola kaliva moyaidi faidiya, faina gilubodana ada kaduwe iwakana Yaubada adaTokibababala matane,

4 Banae nuwanuwana kaliva matatabuda kibababala kana nuwagana,† ada nuwada ginamali-yabuna yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina wagaine.

† **1:12-14** Gug 9:15 † **1:15** Mad 9:13, Luk 19:10, Iyo 3:17, Lom 4:25 † **1:18** 1Tim 4:14 † **1:20** 1Kol 5:5 † **2:4** 2Pi 3:8-9

5 Faina Yaubada au seya-moena, ada Tomidigolota seya-moena Yaubada
ke kaliva adamwatugu wagaine, Banae kaliva-nai ani Yeisu Keliso.
6 Banae-nai Tauna yawaina giawaegena ke ide kaliva matatabuda
gitutuveobuda koyoneya, ada au taidei anafaiweya tova gilubodana
wagaine Yaubada givewaleda nuwanuwana kaliva moyaida kibababala
kana nuwagana.
7 Ada taidei vuvuna-nai faina Yaubada givenuwadadaneku ke Iya yana
tolaumamala, yana afositolo,† ada kaduwe badi keke meIsileli yadi tove-
wala Keliso anavetumagana ke yana vewala tunutunugina faina. Iya
gavona velemoena. Keke gada vefwayafwaya.

Kaliva ke vevine yadi dewa tafalolo anavagauta wagaine.

8 Aku nuwanuwaku kaliva fafali matatabuna wagaidiya yadi
veoveola wagaidiya nimadi ina kilakaidi, nimadi-dina ani keke koyona
ida kiluvaluvadi. Yadi veoveola wagaine keke yadi nuwanuwa gida nauna
tamo nuwakoyo o kai gaito seyana nodi igavekwavekwageya, aku
au Yaubada wagaine yadi nuwanuwa ina sesena ke ina veoveola
tunutunugina.
9-10 Aku vevine faidiya, ani nuwanuwaku ina veigavu-dewadewa, wa yadi
vemoimoina ke wa yadi nuwaobu nodi.† Keke gida luboda kuluwa
adilumeta moyai-vagaidi ina faifaisewadi kuluwadiya, ada kaduwe keke
gola o kai giba kaikaiwabudi ke nuya fatadi lakaidi ina veiveigavuyedi evona
kaliva adiveita faina, keke. Aku aiyada badi gavega vevine ivonavona
evona Yaubada yana nuwanuwa imulimuliyena, ani adilauboda yadi gugai
iwakana wagaidiya adiaiwaka ina vewala,† e ada kaliva ina kaikaiyedi yadi
gugai-dina faidiya aku keke yadi veigavu kwelukwelulu faidiya.
11 Kaliva Yaubada yana valeya ina vevewala wagaine, gilubodana vevine
wa yadi nuwaobu ina vanenega-mowa ke alamana ina vaina.
12 Iya keke gada awaega vevine ina vevewala kaliva wagaidiya o kai
ina vevetoveimeya wagaidiya, badi au ina vetovanenega-mowa.
13 Faina Yaubada nagona Adama gibubuna aku muliya-yo Ive gibubuna.†
14 Kaduwe, Adama keke Seitani gida vetumagane tova-nai gifwayana
wagaine, aku aiyada bana Ive givetumaganena Seitani yana fwaya ke
Yaubada yana veimeya giyawelina.†
15 Ada banae gikoyona faina, Yaubada matavuloga gisena vevine
moyaidi wagaidiya, e ada yadi tova venatuna wagaine uloulolo in-
uwanuwagadi. Aku kai tova moyaina vevine Yaubada ina vetumaganena,
ina venuwanuwakabubu, ada taudiyavo ina awatadi aku ina awaawaege-
moedi Yaubada wagaine, ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nagonagoyedi e ada
tabutabudiyavo ina miyamiya, aga aimo kibababala ina nuwagana yadi
venatuna wagaidiya.

3

Ekalesiya anatonagonayavo yadi dewa faina.

1 Taidei seyana vona wa anavetumagana. Vetonagona ekalesiya wagaine
ani gugai iwakana, ada kai gaito nuwanuwana gina vetonagona aga tainei
yana nuwanuwa-nai iwakana.
2 Ada tonagona anaveimeya ani taidei anafaiweya. Banae kaliva-
nai gilubodana gina dewadewa iwakana tova moyaina kaliva matadiya,

† **2:7** Gug 9:15, 2Tim 1:11 † **2:9-10** 1Pi 3:3-5 † **2:9-10** 1Tim 5:10 † **2:13** Eba 2:7,22 † **2:14** Eba 3:1-7

banae keke mata vevivevinena au vavinena adikaibe-mowa. Bana gilubodana tauna yana dewa gina itaveyabidi velemoena, wa yana nuwauya tauna gina awatana e ada keke ginadewa anafaiweya kwavakwava, banae wa anavemoimoina, kaliva gina sivaivaidi yana manuweya, ada bana yana vewala anafata asease gina onana.

3 Kaduwe, keke gida luboda gufa toyogina ginayuga kwavakwava, keke gina vemunumunuga, aku analauboda nuwanuwaobuna ada bonana bikana. Banae keke gida luboda kaliva nodi tova moyaina ina gavekwavekwageya, ada keke analauboda banae giba o kai mani gina itaitaluvadigedi.

4 Ada kaduwe gilubodana gina vetoveimeya iwakana tauna yana manuwa anatomiya wagaidiya ke gina itaveyabi-dewedewedi, ada natunavo gina kivetunutunugidi ke yadi tagakulu gina awatana aku tamadi ina vemoimoinena.

5 Faina kai kaliva seyana keke anafata tauna yana manuwa anatomiya gina veimeyedi e ada bonana keke inaabi, aga gavaiyamu Yaubada yana ekalesiya gina itaveyabidi?†

6 Kai banae Yeisu anatovetumagana evaguna, aga keke gida luboda gida vetonagona aenanai gina nuwalaka faina wamadu venuwadadanena. E ada Seitani yana nuwalaka faina anamatavuloga ginuwagana anafaiweya, banae kaliva-nai kaduwe anamatavuloga gina nuwagana.

7 Kaduwe ekalesiya anatonagona-nai gilubodana yana dewa iwakana, e ada badi gavega keke Keliso ida vetumagane ani ina alamanena vaita banae kaliva iwakana.† Kai keke, aga ina awavekoyoyena ada ginabeu Seitani yana dai wagaine.†

Tolemeyavo adiveimeya.

8 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya tolemeyavo. Gilubodana inadewa iwakana ke kaliva ina vemoimoinedi velemoena, keke meyadi lagalagana, keke gufa toyogina anatoyuga-faila, kaduwe keke gida luboda ina vefwayafwaya aku kaliva yadi giba ina vaivaidi.†

9 Gilubodana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa-nai malinai Keliso giivemogatalina wagaideya, ani wa yadi nuwafou yegayegana ina vetumaganena ke ina matawalewaleyena.

10 Muliya-yo badi gavega kana venuwadadanedi ina vetoleme, nagona yadi dewa kanaita-dewedewena. Ada kai yadi nuwanuwa ke yadi dewa iwaka-moena ina seseyegemonena e ada keke tamo gaito anafaiweya gina awavekoyoyedi, aga au kana silakaidi ina vetoleme.

11 Aku kaduwe vavinediyavo** anafaiweya, gilubodadi inadewa tunutunugina e ada wa adivemoimoina, keke kaliva o kai vevine ina veveloidi e ada adiyegana ina kikivekoyodi,† ada wa yadi nuwauya taudiyavo ina awatadi e ada keke inadewa anafaiweya kwavakwava. Ada kaduwe wa adivetumagana yadi gugai moyaidi wagaidiya.

12 Toleme analauboda keke mata vevivevinena au vavinena adikaibemowa, ada natunavo ke yana manuwa anatomiya gina itaveyabidewedewedi.

13 Kai badi toleme Keliso yana yoo adamwatuguya ina gugai iwakana, aga kaliva ina vemoimoinedi e ada taidei wagaine ina asevatu-mowa yadi vetumagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine.

---

† **3:5** Tai 1:6-9 † **3:7** 2Kol 8:21 † **3:7** 2Tim 2:26 † **3:8** Tai 1:7, 1Pi 5:2 ** **3:11** Taidei vona-nai 'vavinediyavo' ani kadu ananuwanuwa seyana ani 'vevine dikoni'. † **3:11** Tai 2:3

Yada tafalolo vuvuna Yaubada givemogatalina ani nuwanuwa lakaina.

14 Natuku, ganuwavetumagana vaita tova kabisona ganaelai wagainiya.
Aku ida kivetunutunuga gavetokilumina taidei ya leta wagaine
15 e ada kai yaku yewa anatova gana seliyena, aga taidei leta-nai wagaine
una alamanena gavaiyamu kadadewa Yaubada yana yoo wagaidiya. Tainei
yoo-dina ani Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina yana ekalesiya, ada anafai-
weya ogola toyogidi manuwa iwaiwailakaina, tainei anafaiweya ideyavo
Yaubada yana yoo gagana ani nuwanuwa velemoena kawaiwailakaina.
16 Vona velemoena yada tafalolo vuvuna Yaubada givemogatalina ani
nuwanuwa lakaina. Taidei vuvuna-nai ide kaliva wa yada vemoimoina
taudeyavo kaawaawaegeda Yaubada wagaine ke katafatafalolo, ani taidei
anafaiweya.

Banae givekaliva, kaliva vovona giosena.†
Bana kaliva yegayegana ani
Aluwaluwa Tabuna giseyegemonena.
Aneloseyavo iitana.†
Valeyana kaliva ilumamalena badi gavega keke Yaubada
ida alamane ani adimwatuguya fafali moyaina wagaidiya.
Kaliva babiya ivetumagana wagaine.
Yaubada gisilakaina gabameya† wa yana iwakana mamalina nodi.

E, taidei anafaiweya yada alamana Yeisu Keliso faine.

4

Tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya.

1 Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vona ani mamali-moena, givona, “Aimo
tova ielaelai wagaidiya kaliva tufodi Yeisu ina nuyabuyabuna ke anave-
tumagana ina segena, aku aluwaluwa tovefwayafwaya ina muliyedi ke
aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi yadi vewala ina venogaledi.” †
2 Tainei vewala-dina iyegemo tofwaya meyalugaluga wagaidiya, badi
nuwafoudi gitutuma e ada keke adifaiweya yadi koyona anavita
ina lutovoni.
3 Badi ivewala koyona vaita keke gida luboda kaliva inanagi, ada kaduwe
aa tufona anaawata isesena.† Aku Yaubada taidei aa-dina gibubudi ke ide
gavega tovetumagana yana nuwanuwa velemoena bademowa kaalama-
nena ani wa yada vesiule kana kanikani.
4 Faina gaitoma moyaina Yaubada gibubudi ani iwakadi,† ada kai wa yada
vesiule nodi kana vaidi aga keke tamo gavana kana dibusoyoge,
5 faina Yaubada giawavetabudi yana vona wagaine ke yada veoveola
wagaine.

Vetogugai iwakana Keliso faina.

6 Kai taidei gaitoma-dina gaifufuyedi ani una vewalayedi tovetumagana
wagaidiya aga oyeni Yeisu Keliso yana togugai iwakana, ada una vevewala
aku ya vetumagana gina toyogina, faina vetumagana anavona ke vewala
tunutunugina umulimuliyedi.

† **3:16** Iyo 1:14 † **3:16** Luk 24:4 † **3:16** Mak 16:19 † **4:1** 2Tim 3:1, 2Pi 3:3 † **4:3** Eba 9:3, Gug 10:15 † **4:4** Eba 1:31

7 Aku nainaiya kavokavovo badi yadi nuwanuwa keke Yaubada yana ve-
wala tunutunugina anafaiweya ani keke una noganogali. Tayuwe ifuifufu-
dina ani keke kaliva ina lemedi ayo Yaubada ina moine. Aku aiyada
tauni una yogoyogoni dewa iwakana wagaine, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
anafaiweya.
8 Faina vovoda gavaiyamu kayogoyogodi ke itoyotoyogina ani
gilemelemeda wai tufona gagana wagaidiya, aku kai Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa kana gugaiyena aga gina awanuwakabubuyeda, ada taidei
gina lemelemeda wai moyaina wagaidiya yada miyami wayawaida babi
taidei wagaine, ada kaduwe yawaida aimo tova gielaelai faina.
9 Vona taidei ani vona velemoena, ada kada awaegeda wagaine.
10 Ada tainei faina ide kavedivediwe ke kafaifaisewa toyogina, faina yada
nuwavetumagana kasena Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine. Banae
tomiyababi moyaida adaTokibababala, aku ide kavetumaganena ani Banae
adaTokibababala velemoena.
11 Gaitoma-dina matatabuna taidei gavetokilumidi ani una veimeyayedi
ke una vewalayedi kaliva wagaidiya.
12 Timoti, o tubulakai, taidei faina tauni ya dewa una itaveyabina e
ada keke tamo gaito anafaiweya gina itatagoni aku moyaidi adifaiweya
ina vemoimoineni. Una vonavona wa ya vemoimoina, una gugai tunutunug-
ina, ya dewa moyaina wagaidiya ya nuwakabubu una seyegemonena,
Yaubada una vetumaganena velemoena, ada unadewa yegayegana. Taidei
dewa-dina wagaidiya tauni una aseawaegau-mowa e ada oye kaliva yadi
ebaita ke una vewaledi gavaiyamu idamiya.†
13 Aimo-yo ganaelai aku tauni una awaegeni Buki Tabu una veyaveyawa
kaliva wagaidiya. Yaubada yana vona una vevewaledi ada
unavona asevatudi ke yana vewala ina matawalewaleyena.
14 Tuwaina tovetumagana aditonagonayavo nimadi isena kuluwaniya
ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giawaveleveledi ke anafaiweya ifalofisai wa-
gainiya,† ada tova-nai wagaine Yaubada anuwakabubu giveleni, ya faisewa
ani yana yoo adiitaveyabina faina. E ada anuwakabubu-nai gimiyamiya
wagainiya ani keke una dibusoyoge aku una vegugaiyena.
15 Una idibudibumwaiga ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya una awaegeni e ada
kaliva ina itani ada ina vonaga, “Vona velemoena Yaubada yana gugai
wagaine gitoyogi-moena.”
16 Timoti, tauni ya dewa ada ya vewala una itaveyabidi ada keke una ilova,
faina taidei wagaine tauni ada ya vona anatonogala nodi una kibababalemi.

5

Yada dewa toekalesiya wagaidiya.

1 Keke kaliva lakaina una agodadage aku aiyada vona bikana wagaine
una luwageyena, anafaiweya tama wagaine uifuifufu.† Ada wa ya nuwaobu
ke vona bikana wagaine tubulakata una luwageyedi vaita badi taimomo
anafaiweya.
2 Kaduwe, vevine lakaidiyavo wagaidiya wa ya vemoimoina nodi vona
bikana wagaine una luwageyedi anafaiweya ina, ada vevine akeakedu
vona bikana wagaine una luwageyedi anafaiweya au novu-moe, aku wa ya
vemoimoina unadewa yegayegana.

Sikwasikwa kana vemoimoinedi.

† **4:12** Tai 2:7-8 † **4:14** 2Tim 1:6 † **5:1** Vei 19:32

3 Aku sikwasikwa adiitaveyabina faina gana ifufu. Sikwasikwayavo badi
gavega keke tamo gaito aditoitaveyabina, ani una vemoimoinedi velemoena
ada una itaveyabidi.
4 Kai sikwasikwa-dina wa natudiyavo o kai wa tubudiyavo, gilubo-
dana biyabiyama-dina yadi vemoimoina Yaubada wagaine nagona
ina seyegemonena mamauwe yadi gabu wagaidiya, ada inadi o kai tubudi
ina itaitaveyabidi ke adiitaveyabina yadi tova kabisodiya ani ina lulufata.
Taidei dewa-nai iwakana ada ebavemwamwala Yaubada wagaine.
5 Aku kai sikwasikwa-dina keke natudiyavo ke tubudiyavo e ada keke
wa aditoleme, ani badiyavo inuwaveyalaina vaita Yaubada gina lemelemedi,
ada yadayada ke bogi iveoveola Banae wagaine.
6 Aku kai sikwa seyadi taudi iawaawaegedi dewa koyona moyaina
wagaidiya, ani badi wayawaidi imiyamiya aku aluwaluwadi alialikana
Yaubada matane.
7 Kaduwe taidei sikwasikwa adiitaveyabina anaveimeya-dina tovetu-
magana una veledi ke ina muliyedi, e ada keke seyana gaito anafata
gina awavekoyoyedi.
8 Kai gaito seyana tovetumagana aku keke gida avetavetala yana gabu
wagaidiya aku lakai-moena ani badi yana manuwa anatomiyayavo keke
gida itaveyabi-dewedewedi, aga kaliva-nai awakebulane givonavona evona
banae Keliso anatovetumagana, aku yana dewa wagaidiya tauna giawamo-
gatalena vaita yana vetumagana-nai giveweye-moena. Tainei yana dewa-
nai koyona, ada badi keke Yaubada ida vetumagane ani yadi dewa koyona
gitubusegena.**
9 Sikwasikwayavo adiyegana anavetokiluma faina ganavona. Badi
vevine-dina adilauboda adiyegana unasena sikwasikwa adiyoo wagaine,
ani taidei anafaiweya.

Kai badi bademowa adimalamala sikisiti (60) ada gilaka.
Moganedi anakaibe-mowa wagaine-deya isikwa.
10 Badi valeyadi vaita toleme iwakadi ani kaliva moyaidi ialamanena.
Natudiyavo iitaveyabi-dewedewedi.
Gavega wakawaka isivaivaidi.
Yaubada yana kaliva ke vevine gavega ielai atuwadeya ani iitaveyabidi,
anafaiweya agedi ikolakoladi.
Badi gavega vita inuwagana ani inuwanuwakabubuyedi.
Tova moyaina taudi iawaawaegedi gugai iwakana wagaidiya.

Taidei vevine-dina anafaiweya, badi adilauboda adiyegana unasena sik-
wasikwa adiyoo wagaine.
11 Aku badi aimo akeakedu aku isikwa ani adiyegana keke ginaluku
sikwasikwa adiyoo-nai wagaine, faina vevine-dina ina vonadabadaba Ke-
liso wagaine vaita ina gugai ekalesiya faine, aku aimo yadi nuwanuwa
gina ludigadigagina ke nuwanuwadi inanagi-vagila.
12 Ada yadi vonadabadaba-nai ina yawelina wagaine kaliva ina vonaga,
“Waitana, yadi vonadabadaba vaita ida gugai ekalesiya wagaine ani
taudiyavo bademowa iyawelina.” E ada adiawavekoyo ina nuwagana.

** **5:8** Badi keke Yaubada ida vetumagane ani au taudiyavo yadi gabu iitaitaveyabidi. Taidei faina banae kaliva-nai givonavona vaita Yaubada givetumaganena aku yana gabu keke gida itaitaveyabi, ani banae yana dewa-nai koyo-moena ayo badi keke tovetumagana.

13 Kaduwe gaitoma tufona ganuwenuwedi ani vevine aimo akeakedu
aku isikwa e ani vovodi kwamemedi, ada keke nuwanuwadi miya-
kavokavovo gagana aku ilakalakanau mali manuwa ke mali manuwa
wagaidiya iveyaveyaina, ke mali kaliva yadi dewa iifuifufuye-dadanedi.†
Ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina keke analauboda ina awamogatale ani iifuifu-
fuyedi.
14 Tainei faina nuwanuwaku badi aimo akeakedu aku isikwa ani
inanagi-vagila,† biyabiyama ina venatunedi, ada yadi manuwa anatomiya
ina itaveyabidi.† Tayuwe wai-nai wagaine ide tovetumagana nibaideyavo
keke tamo gavana faina adifaiweya ina awavekoyoyeda sikwasikwa-dina
faidiya, e ada adayegana ina kikivekoyona.
15 Taidei anafaiweya gavona, faina sikwasikwa tufodi bademowa wai
tunutunugina inuvuyoyena ke Seitani yana wai imulimuliyena.

16 Kai gavavavine Keliso anatovetumagana aku yana gabu wagaine
sikwasikwa imiyamiya, aga gilubodana gina itaveyabidi e ada toekalesiya
keke vita ina veledi. Aku aiyada badi sikwa adikaibe-mowa imiyamiya ani
toekalesiya ina itaitaveyabidi.

Tovetumagana aditonagonayavo faidiya.

17 Aku tovetumagana aditonagonayavo faidiya ganavona. Tonagona
gavega tovetumagana adiitaveyabina wagaine igugugai iwakana, ani adi-
lauboda tovetumagana ina moinedi lakaina ke yadi nuwakabubu inavele-
vefovefofodi, aku lakai-moena badi gavega igugai toyogina laumamala ada
vewala wagaidiya.
18 Faina Buki Tabu wagaine givona, “Bulumakau witi givagakolukol-
una ani keke gida luboda muduna wana yogoboda bulava wagaine. Au
wana awaege gina kanikani. Tainei fatana.” † Kaduwe givona, “Togugai
adilauboda fatana ina nuwagana badi biyavo-dina ilemelemedi wagaidiya.”
†
19 Kai kaliva anakaibe-mowa toekalesiya aditonagona
gina awavekoyoyena vaita gikoyona, aga keke bonana una nogali. Aku
kai toitavedama adiselu o kai aditoto inavona aigaigabu vaita tonagona-
nai gikoyona, aga yadi vona una venogaledi.
20 Kai gavega tonagona ikoyona-vavagila, aga toekalesiya matatabudi
matadiya aku una kivetuvetunudi.† E ada mali tonagona kaduwe
ina matauta.†
21 Yaku veimeya gasesena wagainiya ani Yaubada matane ke Yeisu
Keliso matane ada kadu yana aneloseyavo venuvenuwadadanidi matadiya.
Taidei veimeya-dina gaifufuyedi ani una itaveyabidi. Keke badi tonagona
ya vevewaga gagana una nuwakalikaliyedi aku mali tonagona wagaidiya
una veimeya toyogina. Au moyaidi una itadi aigaigabuya.

22 Kai nuwanuwa gaito tamo gina vetonagona Yeisu yana yoo wagaidiya,
aga keke unamadu venuwadadane. Nagona yana dewa unaita-dewedewena
e ada kai yana dewa iwakana, aga aimo nima unasena kuluwane ke
una veoveola faine ada gina vetonagona. Aku kai una vevilaga ke bana
gina vetonagona ani muliya koyona gina faifaisewadi, aga vaita oye bana
yana koyona uawaveiwakanena, ani ina o ya koyona. E aku o tauni ya
dewa una itaveyabi-dewedewena ada yegayega-moe.

† **5:13** 2Tes 3:11 † **5:14** 1Kol 7:9 † **5:14** Tai 2:5 † **5:18** 2Vei 25:4 † **5:18** Mad 10:10, Luk 10:7, 1Kol 9:9-11 † **5:20** Efes 5:11, Tai 1:13, 2:15 † **5:20** 2Vei 13:11

23 Kaduwe gaitoma seyana, tova moyaina au gufa gagana uyuyuga
ada tainei faina uveoga sifwayafwayaga, aku nuwanuwaku una galuvaluva
maita waini unayuga e ada ya kamo ulolo maita gina tuluna.
24 Kaliva tufodi yadi koyona mogamogatalidi ada valeyana wai ginagona
ke tovevonayavuga gialamane-vagaina, aku kaliva tufodi ikavuya-deya
ikoyokoyona ada muliya yadi koyona-dina ina yegemona. Tainei vuvuna-
nai tonagona keke unamadu venuwadadanedi.
25 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kaliva tufodi yadi dewa iwakana ani
wa ebaitana, aku kai kaliva tufodi yadi dewa iwakana keke yoo matadiya
ida seseyegemonedi, yadi dewa-dina iwakadi sewasewavuyedi aku aimo
kana itanuwagadi.

6

Togugai yogoyogodiyavo adikivetunu faina.

1 Togugai yogoyogodiyavo faidiya ganavona. Badi gavega tovetu-
magana aku ivetogugai yogoyogona, ani taudiyavo aditoveimeyayavo**
ina itanuwenuwedi vaita adilauboda ina vemoimoinedi velemoena, e ada
Yaubada anayegana ke yada vewala ani keke tamo gaito anafata gi-
navona awadamane.†
2 Aku badi togugai-dina yogoyogodi gavega aditoveimeyayavo ivetuma-
gana Keliso wagaine ani tufodi ivonavona, “Kaliva-nai akutoveimeya ani
banae tubuiyaku Keliso yana yoo wagaine faina, amaiselu seyana. E ada
keke akulauboda yana veimeya dibune gana miyamiya.” Aku vona taide
anafaiweya ani keke iwakana. Aiyada ida nuwanuwa ida vonaga, “Bana
akutoveimeya yaku faisewa wagaine leme ginuwanuwagana, ani banae
kaduwe tovetumagana Yaubada ginuwakabubuyena.† Taidei faina wa yaku
idibumwaiga gana faifaisewa bana faine.”

Tovewala fwayafwaya ada mani ananuwakabubu.

Taidei gaitoma-dina ani kaliva una vevewaledi ada una kiveasevatudi ke
ina mulimuliyedi.
3 Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana vona ani iwakadi, ada yana ve-
wala gilemelemeda e ada wa yada vemoimoina Yaubada yana veimeya
kana matawalewaleyedi. Aku kai tamo gaito yana nuwanuwa keke
gida veaigaigabu Keliso yana vewala-nai nodi ada kai vewala tulina givevе-
wala,†
4 aga banae wa yana nuwalaka ginuwanuwa, givona, “Yaku alamana
lakaina,” aku velemoena banae keke nuwana gidamali tamo gavana faine.
Biyavo-dina yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya, ani tova moyaina nuwanuwadi
vona tulina tulina faidiya ina gavekwavekwageya, ada taidei wagaine
ina kivemeyameyaganina ke kaliva ina vevonavona, ada ina ifufu koyona
kaliva faidiya e ada adiyegana ina kikivekoyona. Ada inamadu nuwanuwa
vaita kaliva yadi dewa kai yadi vona vuvudi ani koyona. Ada kaduwe kaliva
ina italuveyedi ke gaito anayegana lakaina, banae ina agougena.
5 Badi tova moyaina igavekwavekwageya faina yadi nuwanuwa bwaneb-
wanenedi, ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tunutunugidi nagona nuwadi
gimalina, aku malinai ani nuwadi gitufa. Ada inuwanuwa sidamana vaita

** **6:1** Maita kivemala taidei anafaiweya. Yoo-dina yadi dewa anafaiweya, gavega adiyegana lakaidi ani wa yadi togugai yogoyogodi, ada badi togugai-dina aditoveimeyayavo faidiya ifaifaisewa aku keke ida fatafatadi aku iitaitaveyabidi. (Efes 6:5, Kol 3:22 - 4:1) † **6:1** Tai 2:9-10 † **6:2** Fim 16 † **6:3** Gal 1:6-9, 2Tim 4:3-4

Yaubada anavemoimoina ke yana veimeya anamatawalewale wagaidiya babi anakaikaiwabu ina nuwagana.
6 Aku kaikaiwabu velemoena ani taidei anafaiweya. Wa yada vemoimoina Yaubada yana veimeya kana matawalewaleyedi, ada kaduwe gavagiba bademowa wagaideya ani wa yada vemwamwala aku kana miyamiyanena.† Taidei kaikaiwabu velemoena.
7 Faina ide makagekagedeyavo katubuga, ada aimo kaduwe makagekagedeyavo kana alika. Keke tamo gavana adafata kana nauwe.†
8 E ada kai wa adaga ke wa adanuya, aga kanavona, “Bademowa adafaiweya.” †
9 Aku badi nuwanuwadi lakaina ina vekaikaiwabu,† ani yadi italuvadiga gina aladibidibiyedi ke gina taitaidi, ada koyona moyaina ina gugugaiyedi. Anaalamana vaita badi seyana kevakeva anafaiweya iona dai wagaine. Inabeu ada gaitoma tulina tulina ina itaitaluvadigedi aku gaitomadina ina ivekwavadi, ada koyona-dina faidiya uloulolo lakai-vagaina ina nuwagana. Ada agolaufofola anawai wagaine ina naunau.
10 Faina babi anakaikaiwabu anaitaluvadiga ani koyona moyaina vuvudi. Ada kaliva tufodi kaikaiwabu iitaitaluvadigena† aku Yeisu anavetumagana anawai inuvuyoyena, e ada aseuloulolo moyaina wagaine taudiyavo ibiveonadi.

Paulo yana veimeya Timoti wagaine.

11 Aku oyeni Yaubada yana kaliva, ani taidei dewa-dina koyodi wagaidiya unaota. Tauni ya nuwanuwa una sevelavelalaina ke ya dewa matatabuna gina tunutunugina. Wa ya vemoimoina velemoena Yaubada yana veimeya una matawalewaleyedi, Yeisu anavetumagana una vegugaiyena, una vetonuwakabubu, kai tova iwakana o kai vitana ani Yaubada anavemoimoina keke maita una ilova, ada kaduwe unavona bikabika moyaidi wagaidiya.
12 Yaubada givenuwadadaneni ke yawai-vagata una nuwagana, ada tuwaina toitavedama moyaidi matadiya aku ya vetumagana Keliso wagaine uawamogatalena. E ada oyeni vaita tolugaviya iwakana anafaiweya, Keliso anavetumagana anagaviya wagaine una vedivediwe toyogina ke tainei yawai-vagata-nai una kiveyabina.†
13 Yaubada matane, Banae gaitoma moyaina yawaidi giveleveledi, kaduwe Yeisu Keliso matane, Banae Tauna giawamogatalena Ponitiyo Pailato matane,† ani o gavonavagadone-moeni.
14 Veimeya-dina yada Kauveya giveleda ani una gugaiyedi. Kai veimeya vitana o kai veimeya keke vitana aku keke una dibusoyoge, e ada keke tamo gaito anafaiweya ya dewa ginaita-yo gina duweyeni. Gilubodani veimeya-dina una itaveyabidi analaba yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso ginayewa-vagila.
15 Tainei tova-nai ani Yaubada gina seyegemonena gavatova gilubodana wagaine, Yaubada Banae vemwamwala velemoena vuvuna ada anakaibemowa Toveimeya, Banae kiniyavo yadi Kini ke kauveyayavo yadi Kauveya.†
16 Banae anakaibe-mowa keke gida alialika, ada malina lunamanamalina wagaine gimiyamiya, analunamanamala ani keke seyana gaito anafata maita gina nuyegemona wagaine.† Ide babi anakalivayavo wagaideya ani

† **6:6** Fip 4:11-12, Ibel 13:5 † **6:7** Iyob 1:21, Sam 49:16-20, Tol 5:15 † **6:8** Eba 28:20, Vona 30:8 † **6:9** Vona 15:27, 28:20, Mad 13:22 † **6:10** Iyeg 23:8, 2Vei 16:19, Efes 5:5 † **6:12** 1Kol 9:24-25, 2Tim 4:7 † **6:13** Mad 27:11, Mak 15:2, Luk 23:3, Iyo 18:33-37 † **6:15** Ive 17:14 † **6:16** Iyeg 33:17-23

keke tamo gaito Banae gidaita, kaduwe keke gaito anafaiweya ginaita. Banae anayegana kana kikilakaina! Ada yana toyogina gimiya-vagata tova matatabuna wagaidiya keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

Tokaikaiwabu adikivetuvetunu.

17 Badi gavega babi analokoloko wagaine ivekaikaiwabu ani una vonedi, keke gida luboda ina nuwalaka vaita badi iwakadiyavo ayo mali kaliva,† kaduwe keke yadi nuwavetumagana ina sesei yadi kaikaiwabu wagaidiya ke inavona, “Iya tokaikaiwabu faina, keke tamo koyona gina yegemona wagaikuya.” Faina kaikaiwabu-dina ani keke kada alamane velemoena kai ina miyamiya o kai keke.† Aku aiyada Yaubada wagaine yadi nuwavetumagana inasedi, Banae Toavetavetala wa yana nuwadoga gaitoma moyaidi giveleveleda yada ebavemwamwala faidiya.

18 Kaduwe una vonedi ada ina gugai iwakana kaliva wagaidiya ke yadi gugai iwakana moyaidi wagaidiya ina kaikaiwabu, kaduwe wa yadi nuwadoga ina avetavetala.

19 Kai badi inadewa anafaiweya, e ani wada yadi kaikaiwabu keke avaavaina ani iluluvelaka yadi miya tova gielaelai faine, tainei vaita avutuwa iwakana iyogoyogona.† E ada yawai-nai ina kiveyabina ani yawai velemoena.**

Paulo nuwanuwana Timoti gina mididi toyogina.

20 Timoti, oyeni wa avetumagana Yaubada matane e ada aveimeya giveleni ani una itaveyabina.† Keke una noganogala badi gavega nuwanuwadi gaitoma kwavakwava faidiya ina ifufu, wada keke gida luboda vewala velemoena Yaubada wagaine-deya. Badi ivona vaita gavana ivevewala ani wada vewala tunutunugina Yaubada faina, ada vaita ‘alamana velemoena’. Aku velemoena ani keke. E ada yadi ifufu-kavokavovo kana velovelovogena. Keke nodi kana vevonavona.

21 Tayuwe vewala-dina ivewaga-kavovona ‘nuwauya’, ani kaliva tufodi imulimuliyena e ada Yeisu anavetumagana anawai inuvuyoyena.†

Gaveola Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gina lemelemeni.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **6:17** Lom 12:3,16 † **6:17** Vona 23:4-5, Luk 12:15-21 † **6:19** Mad 6:19-20 ** **6:19** Kai tamo gaito Yeisu gina vetumaganena ke Yaubada yana kibababala gina nuwagana, aga gina seyegemonena tauna yawaina ke yana gugai iwakana wagaidiya. (Mad 7:21, 25:34-40,46) † **6:20** 2Tim 1:14 † **6:21** 2Tim 2:18

Timoti Yana Leta Anavelu Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Yeisu valeyana analaumamala faina Paulo Loma wagaine deliya isevagilena, ada gimiyamiya aku Timoti yana leta anavelu givetokilumina. Yana vetokiluma anatova-nai wagaine gilutovonina analuvealika anatova givelilivana.

Timoti tamana kwana Giliki aku inana badi vine Isileli, adiyegana Yunisi. Ada banae Paulo anatoleme, tainei Efeso wagaine tovetumaganayavo giitaveyabidi, kaduwe bana vaita Paulo natu-moena Yeisu yana yoo wagaidiya. Taidei leta-nai wagaine Paulo tauna analutovona ke yana nuwanuwa lakaidi giinanadi Timoti wagaine, ada kaduwe givonavagadonena ke veumagigi wagaidiya gina atuvefaila ada vewala tunutunugina wagaine gina luveyabina.

Timoti anavesiule ke anavona asevatu. *(1:1-18)*
Vetolugaviya iwakana Yeisu Keliso faine. *(2:1-13)*
Gavatogugai Yaubada giawaveiwakanena? *(2:14-26)*
Tova anaebalauyabu wagaine kaliva inakoyo-mowa. *(3:1-9)*
Timoti anaveimeya. *(3:10 - 4:5)*
Paulo tauna analutovona faina giifufu, ada yana vetalakafoi. *(4:6-22)*

1 Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine. Tuwaina givonadabadaba vaita gavega Yeisu Keliso nodi ina veseyana, ani biyavo-dina yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. Ada tainei faina givenuwadadaneku ke giimiliku ada valeyana gana awatalatalainena.
2 Siule natu aseaseku Timoti. Yaubada Tamada kaduwe yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelemeni ke ina nuwakalikaliyeni, ada kaduwe asease ina kikiveniwalovina.

Timoti anavona asevatu.

3 Timoti, gavesiule lakaina Yaubada wagaine o fainiya. Kamakuweyavo nagona ani Banae wagaine iawaegedi anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe gaawaegeku ke wa nuwafouku yegayegana gafaifaisewa Bana faine.† E ada gavesivesiule Banae wagaine aku tova moyaina yadayada ke bogi gaveoveola fainiya.
4 Tuwaina gamadusegeni aku utagiya ani nuwaku ginauyena, e ada nuwanuwaku lakaina gavatoveya gada itani ada gada vemwamwala.
5 Ya vetumagana velemoena Keliso wagaine ganuwaududuna, anafaiweya nagona ina-moe Yunisi† ke tubu vavine Loise, ani badi iawaegedi velemoena Keliso anavetumagana wagaine. E ada ganuwaveyalaina oye kaduwe vetumagana-nai wagainiya gimiyamiya.
6 Tainei faina nuwa gana talafolena vaita anuwakabubu Yaubada giveleni yana gugai faina ani una atubodana ada keke ginawe, e ada una vetoyogina aveimeya giveleni anafaiweya. Tainei nuwakabubu-nai unuwagana tovanai nimaku gasedi kuluwaniya ada gaveoveola fainiya.
7 Una atuatubodana faina Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke gida veleda ke kana matauta o kai kana vovomumu, aku aiyada Banae toyogina giveleda ke kana asevatu, kana nuwakabubu velemoena, ada taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa kana awatadi.†

† **1:3** Gug 24:16 † **1:5** Gug 16:1 † **1:7** Lom 8:15

8 Taidei faina keke una vovomumu yada Kauveya anaawatalatalaina faine.† Ada kaduwe Iya yana kaliva gamiyamiya deli wagaine ani keke una vovomumuyeku. Aku aiyada gavavita o kai uloulolo una nuwagadi Yeisu anavaleya iwakana faina, ani tauni una awaegeni wagaidiya e aku Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine afaiweya vita-dina una waidi.
9 Yaubada Banae gikibababaleda koyona wagaine-deya, ada gidouweda ke wa yada dewa matatabuna yegayegana kana miyamiya Banae yana yoo tabutabudeyavo. Ada kibababala-nai vuvuna ani keke yada gugai faina aku Bana Tauna nuwanuwana, kaduwe Banae Tonuwadoga faina. Tuwaibulubuluna tova aimo keke gida vevuvu, Banae yana nuwadoga wagaine bademowa-deya gimadu venuwadadanena Keliso Yeisu gina imilina babi taidei wagaine ke gina kibababaleda.†
10 E ada tova malinai adaTokibababala Yeisu Keliso yana obuela wagaine, tainei Yaubada yana nuwadoga gikiveyegemonina ke adafaiweya kana itana. Bana Yeisu Keliso alika yana toyogina giyaweli-yabuna, ada kibababala anavaleya iwakana wagaine yawai-vagata anawai giawamogatalena, ke vovoda evagudi keke ina abudala aku wa vovoda kanamiyavagata.†
11 Tainei valeya iwakana faina, Yaubada givenuwadadaneku ke gana vetoawatalatalaina ke gana veafositolo, ada kaduwe gana vetovewala.†
12 Taidei vuvuna-nai faine gauloulolo anafaiweya. Aku keke maita gada vovomumu, faina Banae-nai gavetumaganena ani gaalamanena, ada ganuwaveyalaina vaita akuveimeya giveleku ani Banae anafata gina itaveyabina, ke yana itaveyabina faine anafaiweya gina naunauwena analaba ginayewa-vagilena.
13 Ada vewala-dina tunutunugina unogalina wagaikuya ani una luluveyabina wagaidiya, wada ya ebaita. Ada wa ya vetumagana ke wa ya nuwakabubu Yeisu Keliso wagaine taidei vewala tunutunugina una vevewala kaliva wagaidiya.†
14 Una nuwaududuna tainei valeya iwakana Yaubada giveleni, ada keke una sivedavedama. Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai gimiyamiya wagaideya ani gina lemeni ke valeya-nai iwakana Yaubada giveleni ani una itaveyabidewedewena, e ada ginamiya anafaiweya tova-nai unuwagana.
15 Bademowa ualamanena vaita tovetumagana moyaidi Eisiya anafafali wagaine ani idibusoyogeku ke imaduyabuyabuku, ada kaduwe yoo-dina wagaidiya kaliva adiselu Figelio ke Elimogi nodi.
16-17 Aku Onesifolo yana manuwa anatomiya nodi ani Kauveya gaveolena ke gina nuwakalikaliyedi. Faina tova-nai giyegemo Loma wagaine, au gilele tufotufona fafali matatabuna wagaidiya analaba ginuwagaku. Ada auwe Iya deli wagaine gamiyamiya nonogana keke faikuya gida vovomumu, aku tova ke tova gielaela gimadumadubodaku ke nuwaku gikivemwamwalina.
18 Taidei faine gaveola Kauveya wagaine ke gina nuwakalikaliyena tovanai kaliva matatabuna Kauveya gina vevonayavugidi wagaine. Ada o tauni ualamane-dewedewena gavaiyei wai wagaidiya gilemeku tova-nai gamiyamiya Efeso wagaine.

2

Vetolugaviya iwakana Yeisu Keliso faine.

† **1:8** Lom 1:16 † **1:9** Efes 2:8-9, Tai 3:4-5 † **1:10** Ibel 2:14-15 † **1:11** 1Tim 2:7 † **1:13** Tai 1:9

1 E aku natuku, tauni una awaegeni Keliso Yeisu wagaine ke yana
nuwadogeya gina kivetoyogini.
2 Yaku laumamala kaliva moyaidi matadiya o unogalina. Nuwanuwaku
kaliva idibudibumwaigadiyavo una venuwadadanedi ada bonaku
una vewaledi, e ada badi kaduwe adifaiweya inana mali kaliva ina vewaledi.
3 Una itana, ide tovetumagana ani Yeisu Keliso yana tolugaviya, ada
vita tulina tulina kana nuwanuwagadi. Gavavita una nuwagadi Yeisu Keliso
faina aga gilubodani keke unaota wagaidiya-deya, aku una fasima ke
una atuvefailedi anafaiweya yana tolugaviya iwakana.
4 Keke tamo tolugaviya tauna gina awaege mali nuwanuwa wagaidiya,
aku gaviya gagana faina gina nuwanuwa e ada tolugaviya-nai anatonagona
nuwana gina kivemwamwalina.
5 Anafaiweya vemadu. Tomadu ani kai keke madu anaveimeya
gina muliye, aga keke meyameyaganina vewainagona anafata ginavai.†
6 Kaduwe anafaiweya tobakula, banae yana idibudibumwaiga faina,
gilubodana bakula guwana gida maduvaina.
7 Tainei vona ebaluvefota toiye gaifufuyedi ani yada Kauveya yana gugai
faina. Una nuwanuwayedi, faina Kauveya nuwa gina kivemalina gaitoma
moyaina wagaidiya.
8 Aku Yeisu Keliso una nuwaududuna. Banae Kini Deivida anaunuma
wagaine gitubuga, ada gialika aku Yaubada gisiveyawana alika wagaine-
deya. Taidei valeya-nai iwakana gavevewalayena kaliva wagaidiya,†
9 ada tainei wagaine vita ganuwagadi vaita Iya seyana tokoyona lakaina
anafaiweya, e ada iyogoku seini wagaidiya. Aku Yaubada yana vona ani
keke yogoyogona!†
10 Tainei faina vita moyaidi wagaidiya gaatuvefaileku, ke Yaubada
yana kalivayavo venuvenuwadadanidiyavo kaduwe adikibababala
ina nuwagana. Tainei kibababala-nai Keliso Yeisu wagaine-deya, Banae
wa yana iwakana mamalina miyamiyani-vagaina.†
11 Vona taidei ani vona velemoena:

Kai ide Keliso nodi kaalika,
kaduwe aimo Banae ide nodi kanamiya wayawaida.†
12 Kai vita wagaidiya kana atuvefailida Banae faine,
kaduwe aimo Banae nodi kana veimeya.
Kai Banae kana veweyena,
kaduwe Banae aimo ide gina veweyeda.†
13 Tamo tova Keliso kavonadabadabayena vaita kana muliyena
e ani yada veimeya-nai keke kada muliye,
aku Banae ani tova moyaina yana veimeya gimuliyena.
Gavana faina? Faina Banae ani keke anafata
Tauna yana nuwanuwa gina venikoiye.†

Gavatogugai Yaubada giawaveiwakanena?

14 Taidei gaitoma-dina gaifufuyedi ani ya kalivayavo
una kivenuwaudududi, kaduwe Yaubada matane una veimeyedi toyogina ada
vona adikivila faidiya ivevonavona ani ina ilovau. Faina vona kavokavovo
keke maita tovanenega gina lemedi, aku aiyada yadi vetumagana
gina ivekoyo-moedi.†

† **2:5** 2Tim 4:8 † **2:8** Lom 1:3-4 † **2:9** Fip 1:12-14 † **2:10** Kol 1:24 † **2:11** 2Kol 4:11 † **2:12** Mad 10:33, Luk 12:9 † **2:13** Naba 23:19, Lom 3:3-4, Tai 1:2 † **2:14** Tai 3:9

15 Oye Yaubada yana gugai wagaidiya una idibudibumwaiga velemoena,
ada wa ya alamana yana vona velemoena una vevewala tunutunugina. E
ada keke maita wa ya vovomumu tauni una yegemoneni Banae matane ke
gina awaveiwakaneni, ginavona, “Oye togugai iwaka.” †
16 Aku vona kavokavovo tainei Yaubada anavemoimoina keke
gida luboda ani una velovogedi. Badi gavega keke nuwanuwa velemoena
aku vona kavokavovo wagaine iawaegedi, ani inau atuwadeya-mowa
Yaubada wagaine-deya e ada yadi koyona iluvefovefofodi.
17 Taidei kaliva-dina koyodiyavo yadi vewala-nai gina tubuga-mowa vaita
koliya gialabwakebwakeina, ada wagaine alika gina yegemo. Biyavo-dina
wagaidiya-deya kaliva adiselu ivevewala sidamana, adiyegana Aimeniyo
ke Fileto.
18 Badi kaliva-dina adiselu ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena
anawai inuvuyoyena, ivonavona, “Toalika yadi yawa-vagila anatova bade-
mowa giyegemona.” E ada tovetumagana tufodi yadi vetumagana Yeisu
wagaine ani ikivekoyona ke nuwadi ikivevoganidi.
19 Badiyavo ani iifuifufu taidei anafaiweya, aku Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa velemoena ani anafaiweya avutuwa gisedonena** ke gimidimi-
didi toyogina, ada wa anamatawa vetovetokilumina ani Yaubada wagaine-
deya, givona,

> “KAUVEYA yana kalivayavo bademowa gialamanedi.” †

Ada kaduwe givona,

> “Badi gavega ivonavona, ‘Ime KAUVEYA yana kalivayavo,’ aga gilubo-
> dadi dewa koyona ina vedomobubusedi.”

20 Seyana ebaita gana ifufuyena. Tokaikaiwabu yana manuwa wagaine
nauwa tulina tulina imiyamiya. Nauwa tufodi ibubudi gola ke siliva wa-
gaidiya ani fatadi lakaidi, tufodi ibubudi ai ke babi fotafotana wagaidiya.
Nauwa kaikaiwabudi iseliyedi gavega wakawaka adiyegana lakaidi faidiya,
aku nauwa ibubudi ai o kai babi wagaidiya ani adivegugai keke gaitoma
lakaina.
21 Tainei nauwa-dina ani ide kaliva anafaiweya. E ada kai gaito seyana
nuwanuwa koyona gina vedomobubusena aku gina awaegena nuwanuwa
yegayegana wagaidiya, aga banae anafaiweya nauwa kaikaiwabuna
iseliyena gavega wakawaka adiyegana lakaidi faidiya. Banae kaliva-nai
seseliyena Kauveya yana gugai faine e ada tabutabuna Bana matane. Ada
gugai iwakana tulina tulina faidiya banae kikidewadewana, e ada Kauveya
yana gugai faine gina vegugaiyena.
22 Taidei faina tubulakata yadi dewa tova moyaina inuwanuwa kavu
vovo faina ani dewa-nai una osena, aku tauni una awaegeni wai iwakana
wagaine, anafaiweya unadewa yegayegana, Yaubada una vetumaganena,
una vetonuwakabubu, ada wa ya nuwaniwalova una miyamiya kukuyeya.

---

† **2:15** Tai 2:7-8 ** **2:19** Wadedeku Isileli anafafali wagaine manuwa lakaidi iyogoyogodi ada adiavutuwa ani kabala lakaidi. Ada adigiduwa seyana ani toni manuwa gina vetokilumina avutuwa anakabala tabodiya gavaiyamu yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, ada taidei wagaine mali kaliva ina alamanena vaita manuwa-nai ani kaliva-nai tauna yana manuwa. E ada taidei maita-nai wagaine tovetokiluma givonaluvefosau vaita Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anaavutuwa anafaiweya yana ekalesiya gikivemididina anafaiweya yana manuwa. † **2:19** Iyo 10:14-15

Kai tayuwe wai-dina wagaidiya una naunau, aga badi gavega wa aseasedi yegayegana yadi nuwanuwa isena Kauveya wagaine ada iveoveola wagaine, ani oyeni badi nodi wana naunau.

23 Kaliva tufodi tova tova ivevonavona gaitoma-kavokavovo ke dewa kwavakwava faidiya. Yadi vevonavona-dina ani una velovelovogena, faina ualamanena kaliva ina vevonavona tayuwe anafaiweya ani tova kabisona ina vebutu nodi ina gavekwavekwageya.

24 Ada ide Kauveya yana togugaiyavo keke gida lubodada kana gavekwavekwageya, aku aiyada wa yada nuwakabubu kaliva moyaidi kana dewedi iwakana, kana vevewaledi iwakana, ada kana atuvefailedi.†

25-26 Ada kaduwe badi gavega Yaubada yana vewala ivenibainena ani nuwabikeya kana kivetuvetunugidi. Badi kaliva-dina ani Seitani yana dai wagaine givebeudi, e ada yana ebaveimeya dibune imiyamiya ke yana nuwanuwa iidibumwaigena. Kai nuwabikeya kana kivetuvetunugidi, aga kai Yaubada gina awaegedi ke ina nuwavilana, ada taudiyavo ina awaegedi yana nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine. E ada nuwadi gina malina ke yadi nuwanuwa baladi gina avaidi, ada inaota Seitani yana dai wagaine-deya.

3

Tova anaebalauyabu wagaine kaliva inakoyo-mowa.

1 Nuwanuwaku una alamane-dewedewena vaita Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatova gina velilivana wagaine, tova vita-moedi ina yegemona.†

2 Faina kaliva ina nuwanuwa taudiyavo gagana faidiya, mani ina itaitaluvadigena, ada taudiyavo adiyegana ina kikilakaidi, kaduwe ina nuwalaka ke inavona awadamana mali kaliva wagaidiya. Inadiyavo ke tamadiyavo keke ina vemoimoinedi, keke inavona vesiule adinuwakabubu faidiya, kaduwe badi keke tabutabudi Yaubada matane aku dewa yuyuvana idewadewayedi ada wa yadi koyona imiyamiya.

3 Kaduwe tova-dina wagaidiya kaliva keke nuwakalikali ina seseyegemone, keke ina venuwaega, kaliva ina veloidi e ada adiyegana ina kikivekoyona, keke maita taudiyavo ina awatadi, ina manimanini kaliva wagaidiya ke ina ivegilagidi. Ada dewa iwakana keke maita nuwadi gidavai.†

4 Kaduwe kaliva-dina tovewaibubuna, ada keke wa yadi nuwanuwa aku ina madumaduvona o kai ina madumadugugai, ada nuwalaka taudiyavo. Keke maita Yaubada wagaine yadi nuwanuwa ida sesei aku aiyada taudiyavo yadi vemwamwala gagana faina ina nuwanuwa lakaina.

5 Yoo-dina adiita ani anafaiweya vaita badi totafalolo anafaiweya ideyavo, aku kebuladiya itafatafalolo, keke aseasedi wagaidiya-deya.† E ada yadi dewa wagaidiya Yaubada yana toyogina iveweyena. Badi kaliva-dina anafaiweya ani keke una vevetubuiyanedi aku analauboda unamiya tabae.

6-7 Faina kaliva tufodi badi adimwatuguya ani ilukulukunau mali kaliva yadi manuweya, ada vevine aseyakayakadiyavo ani biyavo-dina yadi nuwanuwa isigadagadadi. Badi vevine-dina yadi koyona moyaina vaita veinuwana anafaiweya ilulutovonina, ada tova ke tova nuwanuwa koyona wagaidiya iawaegedi. Kaduwe tova moyaina vewala tulina tulina ivenovenogalena, aku Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena ani keke-mowa adifaiweya ina inana.

---

† **2:24** 1Tim 3:3 † **3:1** 1Tim 4:1 † **3:3** Lom 1:29-31 † **3:5** Mad 7:15,21, Tai 1:16

8 Anafaiweya tuwai-moena kaliva adiselu adiyegana Yanesi ke Yamibelesi ** Mosese ivenibainena, kaduwe biyavo-dina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena ivenibainena. Ada nuwainagediya fwaya ke nuwanuwa koyodi givemagadi, ada Yaubada anavetumagana wagaine keke ida awaegedi velemoena.
9 Aku badi aimo kaliva keke ina fwayadi tova manamanawena, faina yadi nuwanuwa kwavakwava ani kaliva moyaidi ina itanuwagana, anafaiweya tuwaina giyegemona Yanesi ke Yamibelesi wagaidiya.

Timoti anaveimeya.

10 Aku Iya keke badi anafaiweya o ualamanena. Faina o Iya nodi malamala moyaina e ada yaku vewala, yaku dewa, yaku nuwanuwa vuvuna, yaku vetumagana, yaku atuvefaila, yaku nuwakabubu, yaku asevatu, ani bademowa uitana.
11 Ualamanena kaliva vita moyaina iveleku ada uloulolo ganuwagana aku gaatuvefailedi. Una nuwaududuna gavaiyamu idewa wagaikuya melala toiye Anitiyoki, Aikoniyamu ada Lisita wagaidiya. Velemoena vita lakaina ganuwagadi kaliva nimadiya, aku Kauveya gikibababaleku vita-dina matatabuna wagaidiya-deya.†
12 Vona velemoena, gavega moyaidi Yeisu Keliso nodi iveseyana e ada nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya ina dewadewa, aga vita ina nuwagadi kaliva nimadiya.†
13 Aku badi kaliva koyodiyavo kaduwe tovefwayafwaya ani yadi koyona gina tubuga ada au ginakoyo-mowa. Badiyavo mali kaliva ina fwayanegenegedi kaduwe mali kaliva badi ina fwayanegenegedi.
14 Aku oyeni ani gava nuwanuwa tunutunugina wagaine usikulu ke uvetumagana velemoena, vewala-nai una kikiabidonena.† Faina ime wagaimeya usikulu ani ualamanema wa amavetumagana.
15 Ada kaduwe, aimo kabisoniya uvebutu Yaubada yana vetokiluma tabutabuna anaalamana uvaivaina ke unauwena-deya tova malinai. Vetokiluma-nai ani anafata kaliva gina nuwauyaveledi e ada wa yadi vetumagana taudiyavo ina awaegedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine ke kibababala ina nuwagana.
16 Yaubada yana vona Buki Tabu wagaine, ani matatabuna Banae Aluwaluwana tovetokiluma gialaveleveledi mamauwe ivetokilumina.† Tayuwe vona-dina yadi gugai taidei anafaiweya. Nuwanuwa velemoena ivevewaleda, iluluwageyeda yada koyona faidiya, ada kaduwe ikikivetunuda ke ivevewaleda gavaiyamu kanadewa yegayegana ayo Yaubada kana kivemwamwali.
17 E ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada yana kalivayavo gikidewedeweda, ke adafaiweya-mowa yana gugai iwakadi moyaina kana gugaiyedi.

4

1 Aimo Yeisu Keliso ginayewa-vagilena ke yana ebaveimeya ginasena, ada yawayawadiyavo ke alialikadiyavo gina vevonayavugidi.† Taidei faina gavonavonavagadoneni Banae ke Yaubada matadiya taidei anafaiweya.
2 Yaubada yana vona una lulumamalena. Kai wagainiya tova-nai iwakana o kai keke, oye alauboda bademowa kikidewadewa

** **3:8** Taidei kaliva-dina adiselu Yanesi ke Yamibelesi, badi tovebalabalauma Itipita wagaine ani Mosese iawavekoyoyena tova-nai gimidimididi Felo matane. (Iyeg 7:11-22, 8:7-19) † **3:11** Gug 13:14-52, 14:1-20 † **3:12** Iyo 15:20 † **3:14** 2Tim 2:2 † **3:16** 2Pi 1:21 † **4:1** Gug 10:42, Lom 14:9

ke afaiweya una lumamala. Wa ya vewala dewadewa ke wa ya atuvefaila lakaina kaliva yadi dewa koyona faidiya una kivetuvetunudi, una vonavona asevatudi, ada badi nuwanuwadi koyona ina kiveyabi-vagaina ani una vonavona vagadonedi toyogina ke ina segena.†

3 Tova moyaina una vewavewaledi anafaiweya, faina aimo tova gielaelai wagaine kaliva keke nuwanuwadi vewala velemoena ina nogala,† aku aiyada badi yadi luvadiga faina tovewala fwayafwayadiyavo ina leleledi e ada gavavewala yadi nuwanuwa koyona analauboda, tainei ina venogalena.

4 Ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena ananogala ina dibusoyogena, e aku kaliva yadi nainaiya tainei vona kavokavovo ani wagaidiya ina awaegedi.

5 Aku oyeni ani tova moyaina tauni ya dewa una itaveyabidi velemoena. Ada vita moyaina wagaidiya una atuvefaila, Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana una lulumamalena ke kaliva ina awaegedi Banae wagaine, ada gavagugai Yaubada giveleni, analauboda una gugaiyedi.

Paulo tauna analutovona faina giifufu.

6 Taidei anafaiweya gavonavona wagainiya faina galutovonina vaita yaku tova bademowa givelilivana-mowa ke babi taidei gana miyasegena. Anafaiweya vebolavoi anawaini iiwana Yaubada yana vebolavoi wagaine,† kadu anafaiweya Iya bademowa iiwaiwaku.†

7 Iya Keliso faine bademowa gavediwe ke gaviya iwakana galugaviyayena. Tomadu yana vemadu giluyabuna anafaiweya, Iya bademowa gavediwe ke yaku vemadu galuyabuna. Keliso anavetumagana-nai bademowa gaitaveyabina.

8 E ada yegayegana anakedukedu kaikaiwabuna bademowa isevagaina faikuya.† Kauveya Banae Tovevonayavuga tunutunugina ani aimo yadayada-nai wagaine akukedukedu-nai gina veleku. Ada keke Iya akukaibe gina veleku, aku kaduwe gavega moyaidi Banae inuwakabubuyena ke yana yegemona iveitabodabodena ani badi nodi.

9 Timoti, nuwanuwaku una vediwe ke una maduelai wagaikuya.

10 Faina Kelesani ginau Galetiya, ada Taito† ginau Dalimatiya. Ada Dimasi† babi taidei ananuwanuwa ani nuwana givaina, e ada giotayabuyabuku ke ginau Tesalonaika.

11 Aku Luke gagana nodi amiyamiya. Malika una vagaule nodi wanaelai, faina banae akutoleme lakaina yaku gugai wagaine.†

12 Tikiko† bademowa gaimili ginau Efeso.

13 Tova-nai unaelai aga akunuya badobadona gase-vagaina Kalipo yana manuweya Tolowasi-deya† ani una vaina, ada kaduwe nuwanuwaku lakaina buki uwalugedi, aku velemoena buki-dina sifi kwafilidi wagaine ibubudi ani una aliyedi.

14 Aku Alekisanida† banae kainumu aditoibubuna ani vita moyaina giveleku. Kauveya aimo gina lufata yana gugai adilauboda anafaiweya.

15 Ada o kaduwe gilubodani tauni una itaveyabini kaliva-nai wagaine, faina banae yada vewala givenibainena velemoena.

† **4:2** Gug 20:20,31 † **4:3** 1Tim 4:1 † **4:6** Eba 35:14, Iyeg 29:40-41, 30:9, Naba 4:7, 15:5 † **4:6** Fip 2:17 † **4:8** 1Kol 9:25, 1Pi 5:4, Ive 2:10 † **4:10** 2Kol 8:23, Gal 2:3, Tai 1:4 † **4:10** Kol 4:14, Fim 24 † **4:11** Gug 15:37-39 † **4:12** Efes 6:21 † **4:13** Gug 20:6 † **4:14** 1Tim 1:20

16 Iya akuvevonayavuga nagona wagaine ani keke tamo gaito
gida awababababala faikuya. Au matatabudi iota-yabuyabuku. Gaveola
Yaubada yadi koyona gina venuwaegau.
17 Badi iota-yabuyabuku aku Kauveya gimididi lilivakuya ada toyo-
gina giveleku,† e ada Iya akufaiweya Yeisu valeyana matatabuna
gana awatalatalainena badi keke meIsileli moyaidi wagaidiya ke adifaiweya
ina nogalina. Ada Yaubada yana lemeya etoyavuga ganuwagana laiyoni**
awadiya-deya.
18 Kauveya gina kibababaleku vita seyana seyana wagaidiya, ada
gina aliyeku iwakana yana ebaveimeya gabama wagaine. Banae anayegana
kana kikilakaina tova matatabuna keke ginaavai. Ika, anafaiweya.

Paulo yana vetalakafoi.

19 Yaku nuwakababubu Filisila ke Akwila wagaidiya,† ada kaduwe badi
imiyamiya Onesifolo yana manuweya ani wagaidiya.†
20 Elasito† gimiya Kolinita wagaine, ada Tolofimasi giveoga faina Milito-
deya gamadusegena.
21 Una galuvaluva-mowa ada una maduelai idedeku muliya-yo yagugula
anatova gina vevuvu. Yubulo, Pudeni, Laino ke Kalodiya ada kaduwe
tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana matatabudi yadi nuwakababubu wagainiya.
22 Timoti, Kauveya gina kwayabuni. Oyeni ke tovetumagana matatabuna
nodi yana nuwadogeya wana miyamiya. Ika, anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **4:17** Gug 23:11, 27:23 ** **4:17** Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Loma anatoveimeya lakaina ani tova moyaina Keliso anatovetumaganayavo givevematavulogidi. Yana tolugaviya gina veimeyedi ke tovetumagana ina lutunetunedi ina nauwedi fafali ivewagana 'Kolisiyamu' wagaine, ada wadedeku laiyoni ina luvealikadi. † **4:19** Gug 18:2-3 † **4:19** 2Tim 1:16-17 † **4:20** Gug 19:22, Lom 16:23

Taito Yana Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Taito keke kwana Isileli, aku Paulo yana laumamala wagaine ginuwavilana ke Yeisu givetumaganena. Banae Paulo gikwayabuna ke gilemena yana laumamala balawalilivuga wagaidiya. Afositoloyavo yadi miyavagauta lakaina faina, bana Paulo nodi inau Yelusalema (Gugai 15:2). Tova iluwei Paulo Taito giimili ginau Kolinita. (2 Kolinita 7:6-7, ada 8:6 ke 8:16). Muliya anaveimeya givelena ke tovetumagana imula anayegana Kiliti wagaine gina itaveyabidi. (Taito 1:5)

Taidei leta-nai wagaine Paulo Taito nuwana gitalamutuna ekalesiya aditonagonayavo adiveimeya faina, kaduwe tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya gimatawena. Ada kaduwe ekalesiya anavewala tulina tulina faina gikivetuvetununa ada gavadewa gavadewa tovetumagana gilubodadi ani giifufuyena.

Taito anavesiule. *(1:1-4)*
Taito yana gugai imula Kiliti wagaine. *(1:5-16)*
Vewala tunutunugina faina. *(2:1-15)*
Tovetumagana idadewa iwakana kaliva adimwatuguya. *(3:1-11)*
Matawa anaebalauyabu ke vetalakafoi. *(3:12-15)*

1 Iya Paulo, Yaubada yana togugai seyana kaduwe Yeisu Keliso
yana afositolo. Yaubada yaku gugai giveleku yana kalivayavo venu-
venuwadadanediyavo faidiya ke yadi vetumagana gana kivetoyogina, ada
nuwanuwa velemoena gana vewaledi ke ina alamane-dewedewena, ada
inadewa anafaiweya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa.
2 E ada badi ina nuwavetumagana vaita yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.
Ada velemoena ina nuwagana faina muliya-yo Yaubada babi gibubuna
aku givonadabadaba vaita yawai-vagata gina veleda. Ada Banae keke
gida vefwayafwaya.
3 Ada anatova-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena wagaine, yana matawa
yawai-vagata faina ani gilumogatalena laumamala wagaine. Banae
Yaubada adaTokibababala akuveimeya giveleku, faina givetumaganeku
vaita gugai taidei gana gugaiyena faine.
4 Siule Taito. Oyeni ani vaita Iya natuku velemoena anafaiweya,[†]
faina ide adaiselu yada vetumagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine au seya-moena.
Yaubada Tamada ke Yeisu Keliso Banae adaTokibababala yadi nuwadogeya
ina lemelemeni ada kaduwe asease ina kikiveniwalovina.

Taito yana gugai imula Kiliti wagaine.

5 Keke gavana faina aku taidei vuvuna-nai faine gavagaloveni im-
ula Kiliti wagaine, vaita ekalesiya anafaisewa wagaine gavana keke
kada luyabu ani aimo una kivetunu-yabuna, ada tovetumagana aditonago-
nayavo una venuwadadanedi melala seyana seyana wagaidiya, anafaiweya
gavoneni.
6 E ada yaku veimeya tonagona-dina faidiya ani taidei anafaiweya.
Kaliva-nai yana dewa matatabuna iwakana, ada vavinena adikaibe-mowa.
Kaduwe bana natunavo wa yadi vetumagana Keliso wagaine iawaegedi,
ada keke tamo gaito anafaiweya gina awavekoyoyedi ginavona, “Wana itadi,

[†] **1:4** 2Kol 8:23, Gal 2:3, 2Tim 4:10

badi biyabiyama-dina dewa koyodi wagaine iawaegedi ada keke maita Yaubada ida vemoimoine," o kai "Badiyavo ani gakavokavovo taudiyavo."
7 Ada ekalesiya anatoitaveyabina lakaina ani Yaubada yana gugai giitaveyabina faina, gilubodana yana dewa iwakanaga kaliva matadiya e ada keke ina awalave. Keke gina nuwanuwalaka, keke gina madumadu nuwakoyo, keke gufa toyogina gina yuyuga kwavakwava, keke gina vemunumunuga, ada keke gina nuwanuwainage toyogina giba anayaudi faina.†
8 Aku aiyada ani banae analauboda kaliva aditosiyauyaudi, gavana iwakadi gina nuwakabubuyedi, wa yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina ada gina venuwadadana dewadewa, yana dewa matatabuna yegayegana, bana tauna gina awaege-moena Yaubada wagaine, ada yana gugai ke yana nuwanuwa wagaidiya tauna gina awatana.†
9 Ada anaebalauyabu, ekalesiya anatoitaveyabina gilubodana Keliso yana vewala ime afositolo avewala anafaiweya ani gina vetumaganena velemoena, vewala-nai wa anavetumagana. E ada banae anafaiweya badi tovetumagana gina kiveasevatudi vewala-nai tunutunugina wagaine, ada kaduwe badi gavega ivewala fwayafwaya Keliso faina, ani banae anafaiweya nuwadi gina kanina vaita isidamanena e ada ida damana vewala velemoena anawai wagaine.
10 Gilubodani tovetumagana aditonagonayavo iwakadi una venuwadadanedi, faina togadibudibusoyoga moyaidi imiyamiya. Taidei kaliva-dina ani keke nuwanuwadi ekalesiya anatonagonayavo ina vemoimoinedi, ada yadi vona kavokavovo wagaine igaluvaluva kaliva ina fwayanegenegedi. Biyavo-dina ani tufona moyaidi meIsileli tovetumagana, ada yadi vewala wagaine gaitoma lakaina velemoena ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai kaliva kibababala ina nuwagana Yeisu wagaine, nagona gilubodadi vovodi bubuna bwatana ina tomogoloina anafaiweya meIsileli amaveimeya tuwaina Yaubada givelema.†
11 Taidei anafaiweya ivonavona faina, gilubodani yadi vona kavokavovodina una awatana. Faina gavavewala keke gida luboda ina vewalaye ani ivevewalayedi, e ada tayuwe yadi vewala sidamana-dina wagaidiya, kaliva tufodi wa yadi gabu matatabuna nodi yadi vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani ikivekoyona ke nuwadi ikivevoganidi. Ada kaduwe yadi vewala fwayafwaya-dina wagaidiya seba isesedi aku mani inuwanuwagadi. Wada yadi dewa-dina ani ebavovomumu.
12 Aku meKiliti taudiyavo yadi falofita seyana givona faidiya, givonaga, "Badi meKiliti ani tova moyaina tofwaya, valolo taudiyavo, ada yadi kani failidi. Kevakeva manimaninidi anafaiweya, gadedeku inauna ikikivekoyo."
13 Banae gavana giitanuwagana ke giawamogatalena ani vona velemoena. Tainei faina una kivetunugidi toyogina e ada Keliso anavetumagana ananuwanuwa wagaidiya gina tunutunugina velemoena.
14 Ada meIsileli yadi nainaiya tainei vona kavokavovo ani keke ina noganogala, ada kaduwe vewala velemoena anatogadibudibusoyoga ani yadi veimeya keke ina mulimuliyedi.
15 Badi gavega aseasedi yegayegadi ani gaitoma moyaina iitaitadi vaita yegayegadi. Aku badi gavega aseasedi bwanene ada Yeisu anavetumagana keke gida miyami wagaidiya ani keke tamo gavana yegayegana badi matadiya, faina nuwadi ke nuwafoudi au bwanene.

† **1:7** 1Tim 3:2-7 † **1:8** 1Kol 9:25-27 † **1:10** Eba 17:10-27, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala

16 Badi kaliva-dina ivonavona, “Ime Yaubada aalamanena,” aku yadi gugai wagaidiya Banae iveweyena.† Badi koyo-moediyavo, veimeya ana-toawaegega, ada gugai seyana seyana iwakana ani keke adilauboda.

2

Vewala tunutunugina faina.

1 Aku oyeni ani gavana vewala tunutunugina analauboda, tainei una vevewalayedi.

2 Badi kaliva lakaidiyavo una vevewaledi ke taudiyavo yadi dewa ina itaveyabidi velemoena, ada inadewa iwakana ke kaliva ina vemoimoinedi, ada kaduwe taudiyavo ina awatadi yadi dewa moyaina wagaidiya. Ada una vevewaledi ke ina nuwanuwa tunutunugina yadi vetumagana wagaine, kaliva ina nuwakabubuyedi velemoena, ada kai vita ina nuwagana, au atuvefaileya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ina muliyena.

3 Anafaiweya kaduwe vevine lakaidiyavo una vevewaledi ke Yaubada ina vemoimoinena yadi dewa wagaidiya. Keke kaliva o kai vevine ina veveloidi e ada adiyegana ina kikivekoyo, ada keke gufa toyogina anayuga nuwadi gina vaivai. Una vevewaledi ke badi ina vewala dewa iwakana faina,

4 e ada adifaiweya naginagi anaakeakedu ina vewaledi ke moganediyavo ke natudiyavo ina nuwakabubuyedi.†

5 Gilubodadi taudiyavo ina awatadi dewa moyaina wagaidiya, wa yadi nuwanuwa yegayegadi ina miyamiya, ada gavaiyamu manuwa anakide-wadewa ani ina itaveyabina. Kaduwe wa yadi nuwakabubu ina lemeleme, ada moganediyavo ina vemoimoinedi ke bonadi ina noganogalidi. Taidei anafaiweya naginagi anaakeakedu inadewa e ada keke tamo gaito gina itadi-yo Yaubada yana vona ginavona awadamane.

6 Kaduwe anafaiweya tubulakata unavona vagadonedi ke taudiyavo ina awatadi yadi dewa moyaina wagaidiya.

7 Aku oyeni ani tauni yawai wagaine ebaita una sesena ke badi ya gugai iwakana moyaina ina itaitana.† Ada ya vewala wagaine nuwanuwa velemoena una vewaledi, ada kaduwe ya dewa ke ya vewala nodi ina veaigaigabu.

8 Tova moyaina vona velemoena wagaine una ifuifufu e ada keke tamo gaito anafata ya vona gina amalakiboye. Taidei wagaine badi gavega ivenibaineni, ani ina vovomumu ada keke meyameyaganina gavana tamo wagaine ina awavekoyoyeda, au ina veyamata.†

9 Togugai yogoyogodiyavo una vewaledi ke aditoveimeyayavo ina matawalewaleyedi, ada yadi yauvivila matatabuna wagaidiya aditoveimeyayavo ina kivemwamwalidi aku keke ina vonaveyewa wagaidiya.†

10 Kaduwe, keke ina kiyafu wagaidiya, aku aiyada yadi dewa moyaina wagaine ina vewala vaita biyavo-dina wa adivetumagana. E ada yadi yauvivila moyaina wagaidiya, Yaubada adaTokibababala yana vewala faine kaliva nuwadi ina vaina.

11 Faina Yaubada yana nuwadoga bademowa giseyegemonena, ada yana nuwadoga-nai wagaine kibababala gialiyena ide tomiyababi matatabuda wagaideya.

12 Ada wa yana nuwadoga gikivetuvetunugida ke dewa koyona matatabuna kana vedomobubusedi, ada vovo ananuwanuwa ke babi

† **1:16** 2Tim 3:5, 1Iyo 1:6, 2:4 † **2:4** Efes 5:22 † **2:7** 1Pi 5:3 † **2:8** 1Pi 2:15 † **2:9** 1Pi 2:18

ananuwanuwa nuwavaivaidi kana dibusoyogedi.† E ada yada miyami babi taidei wagaine e ani taudeyavo kana awatada yada dewa moyaina wagaidiya, kanadewa iwakana, ada wa yada vemoimoina Yaubada kana matawalewaleyena.†

13 Taidei anafaiweya kana miyamiya aku kana bodaboda yadayada lakaina faine ide kanuwavetumaganena,† yadayada-nai ebavemwamwala wagaine Yeisu Keliso Banae yada Yaubada Totoyogina kadu adaTokibababala yana iwakana mamalina gina ivemogatalina ke kana itana.

14 Banae Tauna giawaegena faideya ke gina tutuveobuda koyona matatabuna wagaidiya,† ada kaduwe gina kiveyegayeganeda Tauna faine ke Banae gagana ide yana yoo, ada tova moyaina taudeyavo kana awaege matatabuyeda ke gugai iwakana kana gugaiyedi.†

15 Natuku, taidei nuwanuwa-dina gavetokilumidi ani una ifufuyedi tovetumagana wagaidiya. Una kiveasevatudi ada una lumodovedi ke taidei gaitoma-dina ina gugaiyedi, aku kai keke ina gugaiyedi iwakana aga una kivetuvetunugidi.† Una nuwaududuna oyeni aditonagona e ada wa ya veimeya. Kai tamo gaito ya kivetunu gina amalakiboyena, aga una awatana.

3

Tovetumagana idadewa iwakana kaliva adimwatuguya.

1 Kaduwe, tovetumagana nuwadi una talamutudi vaita kabemali ke melala anatoveimeyayavo ina moinedi ke ina matawalewaleyedi,† ada gavagugai iwakana ina itanuwagana aga wa yadi idibumwaiga ina gugaiyena.

2 Keke gida luboda tamo gaito ina awavekoyoye, kaduwe keke tova moyaina ina gavekwavekwageya aku aiyada ina veyavo.† Kaduwe inadewa bikana, ada wa yadi nuwaobu kaliva ina vemoimoinedi velemoena.

3 Faina tova tuwaina aimo keke kada vetumagana Yeisu wagaine, ani ide kaduwe badiyavo anafaiweya. Kavekwavakwava, veimeya kadibusoyogena, mali nuwanuwa isibalebaleda, ada nuwanuwa luluvadigadi ke vemwamwala kavokavovo nuwada givai-vagaina. Tova moyaina kanuwanuwainage kaliva adikivekoyo faina, ada gavana tulina tulina kaliva wagaidiya ani kaitaitaluvadigedi e ada kaagougedi faina. Ada kaliva ivenibaineda ke ide kaduwe kavenibainedi.†

4 E aku tova-nai Yaubada adaTokibababala yana nuwakalikali ke yana nuwakabubu giseyegemonena, ada Banae gikibababaleda.

5 Keke vaita gugai tunutunugina kagugaiyedi faina gida kibababaleda, aku ginuwakalikaliyeda faina. Aku gavaiyamu gikibababaleda? Yada koyona gikolayavuledi e ada katubuga evaguna ada miya evaguna kanuwagana Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine-deya.†

6 Ide kavetumagana Yeisu Keliso adaTokibababala wagaine faina, Yaubada yana nuwadogeya Aluwaluwa Tabuna gibiwana wagaideya.

7 E ada ide tokoyona aku Yaubada yana nuwadogeya giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane, ada kaduwe ideyavo ani Banae natunavo e ada kanuwavetumagana adavutuvutuga ani yawai-vagata kana nuwagana.†

8 Taidei vona-nai ani wa anavetumagana, ada nuwanuwaku taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya wa ya vetumagana una awavelemoenayedi, e ada badi gavega Yaubada wagaine ivetumagana ani taudiyavo ina itaveyabidi ke

† **2:12** 1Iyo 2:16 † **2:12** Efes 1:4 † **2:13** Fip 3:20 † **2:14** 1Pi 2:9 † **2:14** Efes 2:10 † **2:15** 1Tim 4:12 † **3:1** Lom 13:1-7, 1Pi 2:13-14 † **3:2** 2Tim 2:23-25 † **3:3** Efes 5:8-9 † **3:5** Iyo 3:5-7 † **3:7** Mad 25:34

gugai iwakana wagaidiya ina awaege matatabuyedi. Taidei gaitoma-dina iwaka-vagaidi ada kaliva gina lemedi.

9 Aku gavekwavekwageya-kavokavovo una velovogena. Ada kaduwe kaliva tulina tulina ivevonavona bwanenediyavo adiyegana ke yadi sese iuyeuyedi faidiya, o kai Mosese yana veimeya anamatawalewale faina ivevonavona, ani unaota-yabuyabudi. Tainei gaitoma-dina ani keke ebaleme aku wada au gaitoma-kavokavovo.

10 Kai gavakaliva yana vewala wagaine tovetumagana nuwadi gisigada-gadana ada ivevonavona vewala faidiya ke ludaka iyegeyegemona, aga una kivetununa ada una awatana keke dewa-nai gina gugaiye.† Aku kai kaduwe aimo gina kwagekwageyena, aga anavelu unavone-vagilena. Kai keke bona gina nogali, au una dibusoyogena.†

11 Bademowa ualamanena kaliva-nai yana nuwanuwa balana giveiveimeyena ada koyona gifaifaisewana.† Ee, tauna gialamanena gidewadewa koyona ke analauboda yana matavuloga gina nuwagana.

Matawa anaebalauyabu ke vetalakafoi.

12 Atemasi o kai Tikiko† gana imili ginaelai wagainiya ada bana gina fatani aku oyeni una maduelai wagaikuya melala Nikopoli wagaine. Faina nuwanuwaku tulutulu anatoveya Iya bademowa wadedeku gana miyamiya.

13 Tova-nai veimeya anatonuwauya anayegana Sinasi ada kaduwe Apolosa adiselu ina kidewadewa ina tauya faina,† gavana yadi nuwanuwa una lemedi e ada keke tamo gavana wagaine ina vemaufo.

14 Nuwanuwaku yada kalivayavo una kivealamanidi ke ina awaegedi vele-moena gugai iwakana wagaidiya, e ada badi gavega ivemaufo gavana wagaine ani ina lemedi.† Ina idibumwaiga aku keke inamiya-kavokavovo.

15 Kaliva moyaidi Iya nodi amiyamiya ani yadi nuwakabubu wagainiya. Kaduwe, badi ime nodi Yeisu Keliso anavetumagana wagaine kaveve-tubuiyana ani una vonedi yama nuwakabubu wagaidiya.

Yaubada yana nuwadogeya moyaimi gina lemelememi.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **3:10** Mad 18:15-18 † **3:10** 1Kol 5:11-13, 2Tes 3:14 † **3:11** 1Tim 6:3-5 † **3:12** Gug 20:4, Efes 6:21-22, Kol 4:7-8, 2Tim 4:12 † **3:13** Gug 18:24 † **3:14** Efes 4:28

Filimoni Yana Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Paulo leta taidei givetokilumina Filimoni wagaine, banae seyana tovetumagana Kolose wagaine. Banae ani tuwaina kaliva seyana anayegana Onesimo gikimonena yana togugai-yogoyogona, aku Filimoni yana veimeya Onesimo giota-yabuyabuna ada ginau Loma, ada Paulo deliya gimiyamiya ani ginuwagana. E ada Paulo yana ifufu wagaine Onesimo ginuwavilana ada Yeisu givetumaganena.

Imiyamiya aku Paulo ani Onesimo giveyewana anatoveimeya wagaine, ada Filimoni yana leta givetokilumina ani Onesimo gina nauwena. Aku leta-nai wagaine Paulo givenuwanuwana Filimoni ke wa yana vemwamwala Onesimo gina vagaule-vagilena yana togugai-nai yogoyogona, ada keke gina awavetogugaiye gaga aku kaduwe gina vetubuiyanena anafaiweya ba-nae seyana tovetumagana Yeisu yana yoo wagaidiya.

Vesiule. *(1:1-3)*
Paulo givesiule ke giveoveola Filimoni faine. *(1:4-7)*
Paulo giveola Filimoni wagaine Onesimo gina vagaule-vagilena. *(1:8-22)*
Tovetumagana Filimoni ivona vesiuleyena. *(1:23-25)*

1 Iya Paulo. Yeisu Keliso faine iseku deliya ke yogoyogoku gamiyamiya. Siule tubuiya aseasema Filimoni, ime nodi kafaifaisewa Yeisu Keliso faine. Iyayeku ke tubuiyada Timoti nodi yama nuwakabubu lakaina wagainiya.

2 Kaduwe amaiselu yama nuwakabubu novuda Afiya wagaine ada natuda Akifo banae ime nodi Keliso faine afaifaisewa ke tolugaviya iwakadi anafaiweya, avedivediwe valeya iwakana faine. Ada kaduwe toekalesiya matatabudi ivagavagauta ya manuweya oye nodi ani wagaidiya.

3 Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Paulo givesiule ke giveoveola Filimoni faine.

4-5 Iya gakaiyanogala vaita Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo moyaidi unuwakabubuyedi, ada kaduwe uvetumagana velemoena Kauveya Yeisu wagaine. Taidei faina yaku veoveola wagaidiya o fainiya, tova moyaina gavesivesiule yaku Yaubada wagaine.

6 Keliso anavetumagana wagaine, oyeni ime nodi kavetubuiyana vele-moena. Ada gaveoveola ke taidei yada vetubuiyana wagaine, gaitoma iwakana seyana seyana Keliso faina giyegeyegemona ide yana yoo wa-gaideya ani una alamanena velemoena.

7 Tubuiyaku, ya nuwakabubu uvewala Yaubada yana kalivayavo wa-gaidiya ke nuwadi ukivemwamwalidi faina, Iya kaduwe ukivemwamwa-liku lakai-vagaina ke ukiveasevatuku.

Paulo giveola Filimoni wagaine Onesimo gina vagaule-vagilena.

8-9 Keke gavana faina aku o tova moyaina Yaubada yana kalivayavo unuwakabubuyedi, ada tainei faina nuwakabubuya gaitoma seyana uda gugaiyena. Iya Paulo gavekaliva ada kaduwe malinai deliya yo-goyogoku gamiyamiya Yeisu Keliso faine, e ada Iya akufaiweya Keliso anayeganeya gana veimeyeni ke gaitoma-nai una gugaiyena, aku auwe nuwakabubuya gana veoleni.

10 Nuwanuwaku gana veoleni natuku Onesimo** faine. Iya idedeku
deliya gamiyamiya aku yaku ifufu Yeisu faine, ani banae ginoganogalina
ke givetumaganena. E ada malinai banae gaawavenatunena anafaiweya
natuku.
11 Tuwaina banae ya togugai yogoyogona ani yana ota wagaine keke
gida lemeni, e aku malinai bademowa ginuwavilana ada givekaliva de-
wadewa, e ada anafaiweya gina lemeni kaduwe Iya gina lemeku.
12 Ada Onesimo ganuwakabubuyena lakai-vagaina, aku auwe gaimiim-
iliyewena wagainiya.
13 Nuwanuwaku gada kiveyabi idedeku gidamiya gida kwayabuku e ada
banae anafaiweya ya kabu gida vaina ke gida lemelemeku, Iya yogoyogoku
gamiyamiya Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana galulumamalena faina.
14 Aku keke gada kiveyabi, faina oye banae anatoveimeya ada ya
nuwanuwa banae faine ani keke gada alamane. Ada kaduwe nuwanuwaku
ya awaega wagaikuya ani tauni ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya una gugaiyena,
aku keke luyayala wagaine.†
15 Kai anaita Onesimo gimiyasegeni tova maufona e ada tova-nai kaduwe
ginayewa-vagilena, au nodi wadamiya-vagata.
16 Malinai ginayewa-vagila wagainiya, ada bana keke vaita au togu-
gai yogoyogona gagana, aku anaivi ani togugai yogoyogodi adiivi gi-
tubusegena. Faina givetonogala Yeisu wagaine, e ada ide wagaideya
ani banae tubuiya aseaseda. Iya ganuwakabubuyena lakaina, aku oye
uda nuwakabubuyena lakai-vagaina. Faina banae ya togugai yogoyogona e
ada ya gugai wagaidiya gina lemelemeni, aku kaduwe banae o taini yada
Kauveya Yeisu yana kalivayavo wagaidiya.
17 E ada kai adaiselu unuwenuweda vaita nodi kafaifaisewa Yaubada
yana faisewa wagaine, aga wa ya vemwamwala Onesimo uda sivai
gida yewana wagainiya anafaiweya vaita Iya usivaivaiku.
18 Kai gavakoyona tamo gigugaiyena wagainiya o kai anaketowai wa-
gainiya, aga Iya gana fatana.
19 Iya Paulo au tauku nimakuya taidei gavetokiluma: Iya gana lufata
wagainiya. Aku bademowa ualamanena vaita o kaduwe aketowai lakaina
wagaikuya, faina yaku kivetuvetunu wagaine yawai evaguna unuwagana.
Ee, anafaiweya vaita tauni yawai uketowaina wagaikuya ke uda fatana.
20 E ada tubuiyaku, yada Kauveya Keliso faina, nuwanuwaku
una gugai iwakana wagaikuya ke wa ya nuwakabubu tubuiyada
Onesimo una sivaivaina. Ide adaiselu Keliso yana kalivayavo faina,
uda kivemwamwaliku ke gada beutoga.
21 Gaalamanena velemoena ke gavetumaganeni wa ya atuvefaila
una idibudibumwaiga gugai taidei wagaine, e ada gavetokiluma wagainiya.
Ika, gaalamanena vaita una gugai lakai-moena ayo gavana gaveola.
22 Kaduwe yaku nuwanuwa seyana. Ya manuweya tutulagolota seyana
una kidewedewena faikuya ada wagaine ganamiya, faina ganuwavetuma-
gana Yaubada yami veoveola gina fatadi† ke ina etoyavuku deli wagaine-
deya ada ganaela ganaita-vagilemi.

Tovetumagana Filimoni ivona vesiuleyena.

** **1:10** Yegana 'Onesimo' anakivila 'gigugai iwakana'. Tova-nai Onesimo giota anatoveimeya Filimoni wagaine-deya, Onesimo givegaitoma-kavokavovo Filimoni wagaine. Aku tova-nai Ones-imo givetonogala Keliso wagaine, banae kaduwe gigugai iwakana, e ada anayegana anakivila analauboda anafaiweya. (Kol 4:9) † **1:14** 2Kol 9:7 † **1:22** 2Kol 1:11

23 Efafilasi† banae Yeisu Keliso anavetumagana faina deli wagaine Iya
nodi amiyamiya, ani yana nuwakabubu wagainiya.
24 Ada kaduwe Malika, Alisitako† ke Dimasi† ada Luke,† ani biyavo-dina
nodi afaifaisewa yada Kauveya faine ani yadi nuwakabubu wagainiya.
25 Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi ke
aluwaluwamiya wana lulutovonina.
Ika, anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **1:23** Kol 1:7, 4:12 † **1:24** Kol 4:10 † **1:24** 2Tim 4:10-11 † **1:24** 2Tim 4:11

Ibeliu

Kivemala

MeIsileli Yeisu Keliso wagaine ivetumagana ani taidei yadi leta. Biyavodina adiyegana anavelu 'meIbeliu', ada bonadi vona Ibeliu. Leta taidei anatovetokiluma keke kada alamane, faina keke tauna anayegana gida inana.

Badi meIbeliu tovetumagana ani tubuiyadiyavo meIbeliu tufodi keke ida vemwamwala wagaidiya faina, inuwanuwa vaita yadi oduodu tuwaina Mosese yana veimeya wagaine ina yewadi. Taidei faina leta anatovetokiluma nuwanuwana gina vewaledi vaita Yeisu anaoduodu ani yadi oduodu anaveimeya tuwaina giveiwakasegena. Yeisu ani Banae Yaubada Natuna, ada aneloseyavo ke falofitayavo kadu Mosese ani gitubusegemoedi. Mosese yana veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine ani kaliva keke adifaiweya veyavo-vagata Yaubada nodi ina nuwaga. Aku Yeisu ani Banae yada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ada Yaubada aiyatagine gimiyamiya-vagata ide faideya faina, anavetumagana anawai ani oduodu anaveimeya tuwaina giveiwakasegena.

Keliso ani Yaubada anaitaita ke yana veuluva giivemogatalidi. *(1:1-3)*
Keliso ani Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gikaiwabusegedi. *(1:4 - 2:18)*
Yeisu lakai-moena muliya-yo Mosese ada Iyosuwa. *(3:1 - 4:13)*
Keliso lakai-moena ayo badi veyavo anatovegugai velugadiyavo. *(4:14 - 7:28)*
Veyavo anawai Keliso gikiveyegemonina ani veyavo anawai tuwaina giveiwakasegena. *(8:1 - 9:28)*
Keliso yana vebolavoi seya-moena givebolavoiyena ani vebolavoi velugadiyavo matatabudi giveiwakasegedi. *(10:1-39)*
Vetumagana faina. *(11:1 - 12:29)*
Lauwage tulina tulina ke vona anaebalauyabu. *(13:1-25)*

Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina Keliso giivemogatalina.

1 Tova tuwai-moena, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa moyaina kabisona
kabisona yana falofitayavo giawaveleveledi, ada wai tulina tulina wa-
gaidiya badi iawatalatalainena tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya.
2 E aku malinai tova anaebalauyabu anayadayada-dina wagaidiya ani
Tauna Natuna wagaine givona wagaideya. Yaubada Natuna-nai wagaine
gaitoma matatabuna babiya ke gabameya gibubudi,† ada kaduwe Yaubada
givenuwadadanena Banae gaitoma matatabuna gina vetoinavuvunedi.
3 Kauwana yana malina kelasi wagaine kakivenamanamalina anafai-
weya, Banae Yaubada Natuna ani Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina gikive-
namanamalina. Ada Yaubada anaitaita ke yana veuluva giseyegemonena,
kaduwe Natuna anaitaita anafaiweya, au anunudi seyana.† Ada Yaubada
Natuna gaitoma moyaidi gabameya ke babiya yana vona wa anatoyogina
wagaine gisedonedi ke giitaitaveyabidi. Banae yana alika wagaine ide
kaliva yada koyona anaikolayavula gibubuna ayo gilaka gabameya ke give-
togana Togetane-mwane aiyatagine, ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina wagaine.†

Keliso aneloseyavo gitubusegedi.

† **1:2** Kol 1:16 † **1:3** 2Kol 4:4, Kol 1:15 † **1:3** Ibel 8:1-2

4 Yaubada aiyatagine Natuna givetoga e ada taidei wagaine kaalamanena
Banae anayegana lakai-moena ayo aneloseyavo, anafaiweya anavewaga-
nai givelena ani lakai-moena ayo aneloseyavo adivewaga.†
5 Kaalamanena velemoena Yaubada Natuna anavewaga lakai-moena,
faina tuwai-moena givonayena Buki Tabu wagaine Natuna faine, givonaga,

"Oyeni ani Iya Natuku.
Malinai Iya gavetama O wagainiya." †

Ada kaduwe Yaubada givonaga,

"Iyayeku Banae Tamana,
ada Banae ani Iya Natuku." †

E aku keke tamo tova gidavona anafaiweya anelose seyana wagaine, keke-
mowa. Bana Natuna anakaibe-mowa wagaine givona anafaiweya.
6 Ada kaduwe tova-nai Yaubada Natuna tomoinagona gina imilina babiya,
aneloseyavo wagaidiya givonaga,

"Imi yaku aneloseyavo, wa yami vemoimoina
nodi wana oduodu Banae wagaine."

7 Aku aneloseyavo ani faidiya Yaubada givona,

"Iya yaku aneloseyavo gabubudi ani yadi madu vaita mala anafaiweya.
Badi yaku togugaiyavo vaita aiyabeyabela meyana anafaiweya."

8 E aku Natuna ani Yaubada givonena, givonaga,

"O Yaubada, una vetoveimeya-vagata ke vagata.
Wa ya nuwanuwa tunutunugina uveiveimeya ya ebaveimeya wagaine.
9 O nuwanuwa lakaina dewa yegayegana aku dewa koyona udibusoyo-
gena.
Tainei faina Iya ya Yaubada ayegana gakilakai-moena
ada vemwamwala anabunama gaiwana wagainiya.
Tubuiyamomo tokwayabu ivemwamwala,
aku Oyeni ani uvemwamwala-mowa." †

10 Ada kaduwe Yaubada Natuna faine givona,

"Oyeni ani Kauveya, ebavevuvu-mowa wagaine babi ububuna,
ke Tauni nimaniya-mwaeya gabama ububudi.
11 Gaitoma-dina aimo ina avaidi,
aku Oyeni ani miyamiyani-vagai.
Anafaiweya nuya gina miyamiya aku
aimo anaiwakana gina avaina ke gina vetuwai-mowa,
kaduwe babi ke gabama aimo ina vetuwai
ada yadi iwakana gina avaidi.
12 Gaitoma-dina aimo una uwadi nuya tuwaidi
anafaiweya, ke una sevedavedamadi.

† **1:4** Fip 2:9 † **1:5** Sam 2:7 † **1:5** 2Sam 7:14 † **1:9** Sam 45:6-7

Aku Oyeni umiya-vagata, keke uda sevedavedama,
ada ya tova keke anaebalauyabu.” †

13 Kaduwe seyana tova Yaubada givona Natuna wagaine, givonaga,

“Aiyatagikuya una vetoga analaba
nibaimomo gana seobuyedi
ada yadi toyogina ani gina avaina velemoena.” †

E aku keke tamo tova gidavona anafaiweya anelose seyana wagaine.
14 Kai tayuwe anafaiweya, aga gavega aneloseyavo? Badiyavo Yaubada yana togugaiyavo, au aluwaluwa giimiimilidi ke badiyavo gavega yana kibababala ina nuwagana ani ilemelemedi.†

2

Keliso ani adakibababala anaKauveya.

1 E ada ide kaalamanena Yaubada Natuna anayegana lakai-moena faina, giluboda-moeda Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena bademowa kanogalidi ani kana nuwaveyalai-vagaidi. Keke kana venuwavuluyedi aenanai waka mainuwana mainuwana mala gialugena anafaiweya, ide yada vetumagana mainuwana mainuwana gina kabekabebena wai tunutunugina wagainedeya.
2 Tova tuwaina Yaubada yana veimeya anelose awadiya-deya Mosese givelena. Anelose awadiya giyegemona ada wada vona velemoena ani kaalamanena. Ada kai tamo gaito gina yawelina o kai gina dibusoyogena, aga analaufata matavuloga gina nuwagana koyona seyana seyana faine analauboda anafaiweya.
3 Aku malinai kibababala lakai-vagaina gielai wagaideya, keke anelose awadiya-deya aku yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine. E ada kai kana vegaitomakavokavovoyena, aga keke maita adafaiweya adamatavuloga kanaose.† Taidei kibababala-nai ani nagona Kauveya gimadu awatalatalainena, ada badi gavega inogalina ani iluvetoyogi-moena ide wagaideya.
4 Ada keke badi tomadunogala gaga ida luvetoyogi aku kadu Yaubada Tauna nodi giluvetoyogina, faina Banae yana toyogina anaiyaiyaya ke ebanuwavogana giseyegemonedi ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo tulina tulina gifaisewadi. Kaduwe adanuwakabubu Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagainedeya giavetavetalena wagaideya Tauna yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. Taidei gaitoma-dina wagaidiya Yaubada yana kibababala giawavelemoenayena, e ada moyaida kana alamanena yana kibababala ani au velemoena.

Keliso kaliva gitubusegedi, Banae lakai-moena.

5 E, ada Yaubada keke aneloseyavo adiveimeya gidasei vaita tova gielaelai wagaine ide kaliva ani yadi veimeya dibune kanamiya. Taidei ide yada miya tova gielaelai faine gaifufuyena.
6 Aku tuwai-vagaina seyana kaliva yana vona givetokilumina Yaubada wagaine, givona,

“Ime kaliva-mowa amayegana kabisona,
e aku gavaiyamu-yo unuwanuwa faimeya?

† **1:12** Sam 102:25-27 † **1:13** Sam 110:1 † **1:14** Eba 19:15-16, Iyeg 23:20, Tovei 13:3-7, Sam 91:11-12, Dan 3:28, 6:22, Mad 1:20, 2:13,19, 18:10, 28:5, Luk 1:11, Gug 8:26, 10:3, 12:7-10 † **2:3** Ibel 12:25

Imeyavo keke wa yama iwakana aku uitaitaveyabima.
7 Uveimeya ada ime amiyaobu anelose dibudiya tova maufona wa-
gaine.
Velemoena ime keke amayegana lakaidi nonogana
amayegana ukilakaina ada wa yama iwakana amiyamiya.
8 Kaduwe gaitoma matatabuna usena age ayavavama dibune." †

Taidei anafaiweya vona-nai ivetokilumina. E ada Yaubada ide tomiyababi giawaegeda kana vetoveimeya gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya, ada keke tamo gavagaitoma gida silove ke kana veimeye. Aku tova malinai kaitaitana vaita gaitoma matatabuna aimo keke kaliva ida veiveimeyedi.
9 E aku Yeisu kaitaitana, Banae Yaubada giveimeye ke tova maufona wagaine gimiyaobu anelose dibudiya. Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine Yeisu giobuelai wagaideya ke gialika yada koyona faidiya, e ada tova maufona wagaine gabama anaaneloseyavo ikaiwabusegena. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ani yana nuwadogeya Yeisu alika gida nuwagana ide seyana seyana faideya. Ada Yeisu alika anauloulolo golagolana lakaina faideya ginuwagana faina, Yaubada anayegana gikilakaina.† E, anafaiweya kini kuluwadiya adikedukedu kaikaiwabuna isesena, ani kadu anafaiweya Yaubada kedukedu kaikaiwabuna gisena Yeisu kuluwane, aku kedukedu-nai anavewaga ani 'yegana lakaina' ada kaduwe 'iwakana mamalina'.
10 Gaitoma moyaina vuvuna ani Banae Yaubada, ada Tauna faine gibubudi. Banae nuwanuwana ide kaliva gina vagauleda yana ebaveimeya wagaine, ke ide moyaida natunavo yana iwakana mamalina kana nuwagana. Taidei faina analauboda Natuna Yeisu giawaegena uloulolo wagaine, ada taide wagaine gikivelaubodana ke adakibababala anawai givunana.†
11 Faina Yeisu Banae gikikivetabuda ada ide tabutabudeyavo ani moyaida Tamada au seya-moena, Banae Yaubada. Taidei vuvuna-nai Yeisu keke ide gida vovomumuyeda aku giawavetaineda,†
12 e ada ide faideya givona Tamana wagaine, givona,

"Oye ayegana gana ifuifufuyena kaikuweyavo wagaidiya.
Tova-nai ina miyavagauta aoduodu wagaine,
adimwatuguya gana kwelidavadavani." †

13 Ada kaduwe givona,

"Iya yaku vetumagana ganasena Yaubada wagaine." †

Kaduwe givonaga,

"Iyayeku ada kadu biyabiyama-dina Yaubada giveleku
ani nodi idauwe amiyamiya." †

14 Ada taidei biyabiyama-dina giifufuyedi ani ideyavo kaliva ke vevine, wa vovoda ke wa dayagida katubuga. Ada ide vovo ke dayaga wagaine katubuga faina, kaduwe Yeisu Banae adanuya giosena ada givekaliva ide anafaiweya wa vovona ke wa dayagina. E ada Yeisu yana alika wagaine Seitani, banae alika anatoveimeya ani yana toyogina gina luyavulena.†

† **2:8** Sam 8:4-6, 1Kol 15:24-26 † **2:9** Fip 2:8-9 † **2:10** Ibel 5:8-9 † **2:11** Mak 3:35 † **2:12** Sam 22:22 † **2:13** Ais 8:17 † **2:13** Ais 8:18 † **2:14** 1Iyo 3:8

15 Ide yawaida matatabuna wagaidiya alika kamatamatausena, e ada
vaita ide yogoyogodeyavo alika anamatauta wagaine. E aku Yeisu yana
alika wagaine gietoyavuda.
16 Keke aneloseyavo faidiya gidaela gina lemedi faina, aku velemoena ide
Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli faideya giela gina lemeda faina.
17 Ada ide kaliva gina lemeda faina, analauboda kaliva vovoda gida osena
e ada ide babiya kamiyamiya anafaiweya, Banae kaduwe gida miyamiya.†
Ada ide adalutovona moyaina gilutovonidi faina, tova moyaina Bana
wa yana nuwakalikali ke wa yana idibumwaiga Yaubada yana veyavo
anatovegugai aditonagona anafaisewa ginaabi-dewedewena. Ada kaduwe
taidei wagaine Yeisu anafaiweya Tauna gina vebolavoiyena kaliva yada
koyona faidiya, e ada Yaubada yana nuwakoyo yada koyona faidiya ani
nuwana gina bubuna.
18 Yeisu yana miyami babi wagaine anatoveya, aladibidibi anavita
moyaina gilutovonidi anafaiweya ide kaliva.† E ada aladibidibi anavita
moyaina gilutovonidi faina, Banae anafata ide aladibidibi kanuwanuwa-
gana ani gina lemeda.†

3

Yeisu lakai-moena muliya-yo Mosese.

1 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo tabutabumi, imiyavo kaduwe Iya nodi Yaubada
gidouweda yana yoo ke aimo nodi gabameya kana miyamiya, ani Yeisu
wana nuwanuwayena, Banae kaawamogatalena yada afositolo ke kaduwe
veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona.†
2 Banae tainei faisewa-nai faina Yaubada givenuwadadanena ani
tova moyaina gimatawalewaleyena. Tuwai-moena Mosese tova moy-
aina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa giidibumwaigena ke gifaisewa yana yoo
adimwatuguya anafaiweya,† Yeisu tova moyaina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
giidibumwaigena.
3-4 Manuwa seyana seyana wa anatoiyogona, aku Banae-menai gaitoma
matatabuna giyogodi ani Yaubada. Ada manuwa anatoiyogona kaawa-
davadavana aku manuwa-moena tauna anaawadavadava ani tufona
gagana. E ada anafaiweya Yaubada ani Yeisu anayegana gikilakai-moena,
e ayo Mosese faine ani tufona gagana.
5 Banae Mosese ani tova moyaina gimatawalewale velemoena Yaubada
yana manuwa matatabuna wagaine, tainei yana yoo,† aku banae au
togugai. Yana gugai-nai ani seyana ebaita Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
velemoena aimo gina ivemogatalina faina.
6 Aku Keliso ani Banae keke Yaubada yana togugai aku au Natuna,
ada tova moyaina wa yana idibudibumwaiga Yaubada yana manuwa
giveiveimeyena. Ada ide tovetumagana ani yana manuwa-nai. Aku
gilubodada yada asevatu kana kidone-vagaina,† ada kaduwe gaitoma-
dina Yaubada givonadabadabayedi faideya ani wa yada vetumagana
kana bodabodadi. Kai taidei anafaiweya kana dewadewa, aga ide Banae
yana manuwa.

Veyawai-nai ide Yaubada yana yoo faideya.

7 Yada asevatu kada kidone-vagaina, faina Buki Tabu wagaine Aluwaluwa
Tabuna givona,

† **2:17** Fip 2:7 † **2:18** Mad 4:1-11 † **2:18** Ibel 4:15-16 † **3:1** Ibel 4:14, 12:2-3 † **3:2** Naba 12:7
† **3:5** Naba 12:7 † **3:6** Ibel 3:14, 10:23

“Malinai kai Iya Yaubada bonaku wana nogalina,
8 aga keke aseasemi wana kivekugadi
ke tagami wana ivekuludi, aku bonaku wana venogalena.
Keke wanadewa anafaiweya tamamiyavo nagona,
badi tuwai-moena adigaluvaluva inuwagadi fafali kavovona wagaine
ada Iya yadi Yaubada idibusoyogeku.†
9 Wadedeku malamala foti (40) wagaidiya
badi matadiya gugai ebameyasidobodobo gagugaiyedi e ada
ina matawalewaleyeku,† aku wa yadi dibusoyoga idewa koyona
ke yaku atuvefaila igaluvaluvana.
10 Taidei faina ganuwakoyo tayuwe tova-nai anayoo wagaidiya ada
gavonaga,
‘Tova moyaina yadi nuwanuwa imadu-kavokavovo ke wai
tunutunugina inuvuyoyena. Keke nuwadi gidamali yaku dewa wa-
gaidiya.’
11 E ada wa yaku nuwakoyo gavonadabadaba toyogina,
gavonaga, ‘Biyavo-dina keke-bamowa gana awaegedi inaluku yaku
ebaveyawai wagaine.’ ”†

12 Tubuiyakuweyavo, tuwai-moena tamamiyavo nagona tagadi ivekuludi faina, keke adifaiweya inaluku Yaubada yana ebaveyawai wagaine. E ada taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi aenanai tamo gaito wagaimiyadeya nuwanuwa koyona aseasene gimiyamiya. Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga meyameyagani-moena yana vetumagana gina segena ke Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina gina vedomobubusena.
13 Yaubada tova giawaegena ide wagaideya ke wagaine bonana kana venogalena. Taidei faina mwatugu-nai wagaine giawaegena wagaideya ani yadayada seyana seyana taudeyavo kanavona asevatuda, aenanai koyona yana fwaya nuwada gina vaina ke aseaseda gina kivekugana.
14 Faina kai malinai Keliso kana vetumaganena anafaiweya nagona, ada yada vetumagana kana abidonena ke atuvefaileya kana nunauwena yawaida anamatatabuna wagaine,† aga ide Keliso anaalamana anaiwakana kanavai-vagaina ada kibababala-nai givaina faideya ani kana nuwaga-vagaina.
15 Vona-nai ani wana nuwenuwena, givona,

“Malinai kai Iya Yaubada bonaku wana nogalina,
aga keke aseasemi wana kivekugadi ke tagami wana ivekuludi,
aku bonaku wana venogalena.
Keke wanadewa anafaiweya tamamiyavo nagona,
badi tuwai-moena Iya yadi Yaubada idibusoyogeku.” †

16 Faina gavega Yaubada bonana inogalina nonogana idebaitoyoga?† Badi moyaidi ani Mosese ginagoyedi iyegemona Itipita wagaine.
17 Ada kaduwe, gavega wagaidiya Yaubada ginuwanuwakoyo malamala foti (40) wagaidiya? Badi biyavo-dina ani ikoyokoyona fafali kavovona wagaine e ada analaufata moyaidi ivealialika wadedeku-deya.

† **3:8** Iyeg 17:7, Naba 20:2-8 † **3:9** Gug 7:36 † **3:11** Sam 95:7-11, Naba 14:21-23 † **3:14** Ibel 3:6, 10:23, 1Kol 15:2 † **3:15** Sam 95:7-8 † **3:16** Naba 14:1-38, 2Vei 1:34-35

18 Ada gavega faidiya Yaubada givonadabadaba, givona, “Biyavo-dina keke-bamowa gana awaegedi inaluku yaku ebaveyawai wagaine”? Au anafaiweya, biyavo-dina yana veimeya iawaegegena ani wagaidiya.
19 E ada taidei kaitanuwagana ani biyavo-dina keke adiawaega inaluku, faina keke Yaubada ida vetumagane.

4

1 E aku Yaubada yana yoo yadi luku yana ebaveyawai wagaine, ani anavonadabadaba aimo yavuyavuna gimiyamiya. Taidei faina wa yada matauta taudeyavo kana itaveyabida aenanai tamo gaito wa-gaideya Yaubada gina vonena, “Oye auwe. Keke unaluku yaku ebaveyawai wagaine, faina keke afata.”
2 Taudeyavo kana itaveyabida faina ideyavo bademowa valeya iwakana kanogalina anafaiweya tuwai-moena tamadeyavo nagona inogalina. Aku valeya-nai badi inogalina ani gaitoma-kavokavovo wagaidiya, faina wada au nogala gagana ada keke ida vetumagane.
3 Aku ide gavega Yaubada kavetumaganena ani kaluku yana ebaveyawai-nai wagaine, aku badi keke ida vetumagane ani faidiya Yaubada givona,

> “Taidei faina wa yaku nuwakoyo gavonadabadaba toyogina, gavonaga,
> ‘Biyavo-dina keke-bamowa gana awaegedi inaluku yaku ebaveyawai-nai wagaine.’ ” †

Taidei anafaiweya givona badi todibusoyoga faidiya, aku tova-nai babi matatabuna gibubu-vaguvaguyena ke yana faisewa moyaina giluyabudi ayo gibodaboda, faina nuwanuwana yana yooyavo nodi ina veyawai.
4 Faina yana buki wagaine givona yadayada anaveseveni faina, givona, “Ada Yaubada yana ibubuna bademowa matatabuna giluyabuna, ada yadayada anaveseveni wagaine giveyawai yana gugai anamatatabuna wagaine.” †
5 Ada kaduwe yana vona bademowa gaifufuyena ani anafaiweya givonaga,

> “Biyavo-dina keke-bamowa gana awaegedi inaluku yaku ebaveyawai wagaine.”

6 E ada Yaubada yana ebaveyawai aimo yavuyavuna gimiyamiya kaliva tufodi inaluku faina, aku badi gavega valeya iwakana imadunogalina ani bonana keke ida matawalewaleye e ada keke idaluku.
7 Taidei faina Yaubada kaduwe tova seyana gisena ke wagaine yana yoo inaluku ina veyawai, ada yadayada-nai givewagana ‘malinai’. Malamala moyaina giavaidi, Yaubada givona Deivida wagaine ke banae givonayena givona,

> “Malinai kai Iya Yaubada bonaku wana nogalina,
> aga keke aseasemi wana kivekugadi ke tagami wana ivekuludi,
> aku bonaku wana venogalena.”†

8 Tuwai-moena aimo keke Deivida gida tubuga aku Mosese fatana Iyosuwa ani meIsileli ginagoyedi. Kai banae yoo-dina gida abidi gida lukuwedi

† **4:3** Sam 95:11 † **4:4** Eba 2:2 † **4:7** Sam 95:7-8

Yaubada yana ebaveyawai-nai wagaine, aga aimo kadu tova seyana faina keke Deivida gida vonaye.
9 Aku taidei anafaiweya givona faina, ide kaalamanena vaita Yaubada Tauna yana ibubuna giluyabu ada yadayada anaveseveni wagaine giveyawai anafaiweya, tayuwe veyawai-nai aimo yavuyavuna gimiyamiya ide Yaubada yana kalivayavo faideya.
10 Faina badi gavega bade iluku Yaubada yana ebaveyawai wagaine ke iveyaveyawai, ani kaduwe iveyaveyawai yadi gugai matatabuna wagaidiya, anafaiweya Yaubada Tauna giveyawai.†
11 Taidei faina wa yada atuvefaila kana idibudibumwaiga ke kanaluku ebaveyawai-nai wagaine. Keke anafaiweya tamadeyavo nagona igadibudibusoyoga, aenanai kanabeu e ada keke kanaluku.
12 Faina Yaubada yana vona ani wa yawaina, ada wa yana toyogina gigugugai. Yana vona-nai ani manimanini-moena ayo benisi nigolugaluga.† Taidei benisi-nai anafata lulu anatubo gina lumwanuna ke ginaluku lulu anavutovuto gina nuwagana, aku Yaubada yana vona anafata maita ginaluku nuwafouda wagaine ke aluwaluwada gina nuwagana, e ada yada nuwainage ke gavana nuwanuwada kana gugai ani gikiveuveuyedi kai iwakadi o kai koyodi.
13 Keke tamo gava ibuibubuna ani sewasewavuyena Yaubada matane, aku gaitoma matatabuna mogamogatalina. Banae ide moyaida adaTovevonayavuga, ada yada nuwainage gialamanena ke giitavenuvenuwadadanedi kai iwakana o kai koyona.†

Yeisu ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona lakaina gimiyamiya faideya.

14 Aku ide faideya veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona lakaina gimiyamiya, Banae Yeisu Yaubada Natuna giluku gabameya ke Yaubada matane gimiyamiya adavevonayavuga wagaine gina lemeda faina. E ada yada vetumagana tova moyaina kaawatalatalainena ani gilubodana kana kidonena.†
15 Banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani ide adafaiweya kana vetumaganena, faina Banae keke magilakalakavina aku velemoena tonuwakalikali. Aladibidibi tulina tulina ide kanuwanuwagana anafaiweya, kaduwe Yeisu ginuwagana. Aku Banae ani keke gida koyona. E ada giayaunevaiseda ke yada kabekabebena gilutovonina.†
16 Taidei faina, wa yada asevatu kana nuyegemona Yaubada wagaine, Banae givetovetoga yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine. Faina Banae ani Tonuwadoga-mowa, e ada yada koyona faina gina nuwakalikaliyeda. Ada kaduwe yada tova vitana wagaidiya wa yana nuwadoga gina lemeda.†

5

Keliso lakai-moena ayo badi veyavo anatovegugai velugadiyavo.

1 Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagonayavo seyana seyana, ani anavenuwadadana meIsileli wagaidiya-deya faina gana ifufu. Banae kaliva-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena kaliva adimwatuguya ada banae kaliva faidiya gilukuluku Yaubada matane. Ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona-nai ani tova moyaina kaliva yadi nuwakabubu tulina tulina givaivaidi, ada kaduwe yadi kevakeva vebolavoi faina

† **4:10** Eba 2:2-3 † **4:12** Efes 6:17, Ive 2:12 † **4:13** Lom 14:12 † **4:14** Ibel 10:23 † **4:15** Ibel 2:18 † **4:16** Ibel 10:19-23

gimunumununudi Yaubada matane e ada dayagidi wagaine Banae yadi koyona givevenuwaegedi.
2 Aku veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani banae kaliva-mowa, e ada badi imiya bavubavu-mowa Yaubada yana wai tunutunugina faina o kai imadunuvuyo, ani giitaitadi ke ginuwanuwa givona, “Kai Iya tamo tova kaduwe gana nuvuyo badi anafaiweya,” e ada banae nuwana gimalina gavaiyamu adilutovona ke anafata wa yana nuwaobu gina nuwakalikaliyedi.
3 Tamo tova banae gikabekabebena ke koyona wagaine gibeu faina, gilubodana banae keke gina vebolavoi kaliva yadi koyona gagana faina, aku kaduwe banae tauna yana koyona faina.†
4 Ivi-nai veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani anagugai lakaina velemoena, ada wa anayegana lakai-moena. Ada keke tamo gaito tauna ivi-nai kaikaiwabuna ginavai, keke. Au Yaubada Tauna kaliva gina venuwadadanena ke ivi-nai gina velena, Eloni anavenuwadadana ginuwagana anafaiweya.†

Yaubada givenuwadadanena Natuna ke ivi-nai veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona wagaine ginamiya-vagata.
5 E ada kaduwe Bana Keliso anafaiweya, keke anavemoimoina faina Tauna gida kilakai ayo badi veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya gida vetonagona, keke. Aku tainei ivi-nai givaina faina Yaubada gimadu venuwadadanena, givonenaga,

> “Oyeni ani Iya Natuku.
> Malinai Iya gavetama O wagainiya.” †

6 Ada kaduwe yana vona Buki Tabu wagaine, givona,

> “Oyeni ani veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wagainiya ginamiya-vagata.
> Tuwai-moena tainei ivi-nai
> Melikisedeki giabiabina anafaiweya,
> O kaduwe una abina.”†

7 Tova-nai Yeisu wa vovona gimiyamiya babiya, wa yana tagiya nodi aku giveoveola bonana lakaina Yaubada wagaine, Banae anafata gina kibababalena alika wagaine.† Ada Yeisu nuwaobuya Tauna giawaegena Yaubada wagaine faina, yana veola givenogalena.
8 Yeisu ani Banae Yaubada Natuna nonogana matawalewale anaalamana givaina gavana giulouloloyedi wagaidiya.
9 Tova moyaina wa yana vemoimoina Tauna giawaegena anauloulolo wagaidiya e ada giasekumagedi Tamana matane. E ada ide gavega bonana kavenogalena, ani wagaideya Banae adakibababala-vagata vuvuna.
10 Ada Yaubada givewagana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Melikisedeki anafaiweya.

Yawai-vagata anavewala faina kana asekumaga.
11 Keliso Melikisedeki yana kabu givaina ani ananuwanuwa moyaina, ada gilubodana gada kivemalina wagaimiya aku yana vewala wagaimiya ani vitana, faina yami nuwamamala givekwalu-mowa Banae faine.

† **5:3** Vei 16:6,24 † **5:4** Iyeg 28:1, 1Awa 23:13 † **5:5** Sam 2:7, Ibel 1:5 † **5:6** Sam 110:4, Ibel 7:1-3,15-17 † **5:7** Mad 26:36-46, Mak 14:32-42, Luk 22:39-46

12 Imiyavo ani tuwaina wanuwavilana ke wavebutu Yeisu wagaine wavetumagana, e ada vaita malinai amilauboda yana nuwanuwa wada alamanedewedewena ayo wada vetovewala badi toyavuyoga wagaidiya. Aku imi aimo vaita bebeta anafaiweya, ada nuwanuwami susu gagana. Keke Yaubada yana wai anavewala wada alamane-dewedewe faina, susu gaga bebeta iyuyuga anafaiweya, Yaubada yana wai ananuwanuwa keke vitadi gagana ina vevewalemi. Keke aa kwakwana anafaiweya Yaubada yana wai ananuwanuwa vitana ina vewalemi, faina keke amifata.†
13 Gavakaliva susu-gagana wagaine gimiyamiya, banae vaita bebeta. Ada bebeta gavana iwakana ke gavana koyona keke gida alamane anafaiweya, banae keke wa yana alamana Yaubada yana vona dewa yegayegana faina.
14 Aku badi gavega aseasekumagidiyavo, ani aa kwakwana adilauboda, badi tovetumagana gavega Yaubada yana vona anaalamana wagaine bademowa taudiyavo tova moyaina ivevewaledi, e ada gavana iwakana ke koyona adiitanuwaga ani keke vitana faidiya.†

6

1 Imi yami alamana Keliso faine ani aimoina-mowa anafaiweya nagona wamaduvetumagana, aku alamana-dina vaita bademowa wadavai. E ada yana vewala vuvuna, ani keke gida luboda yami tovewalayavo aimo ida vewala-vavagilemi ke ida nunauwe, aku Yaubada yana lemeya wana naunau analaba yana vona anaalamana matatabuna wagaidiya wana asekumaga. Manuwa evaguna anaiyogona wagaine, keke tova moyaina ogola kada kikivemididi ayo kadu kada vaivaiyavuledi babi wagaine, keke-mowa. Ada kadu anafaiweya, vewala kamadu vetumaganena ani keke tova moyaina kada luvavagile kadavona, “Wana nuwavilana ada Yaubada wana vetumaganena, e ada yami dewa koyona faidiya keke wana alika.”
2 Ada kaduwe vewala babitaiso faidiya, nimaibo kaliva kuluwadiya faina, toalika yadi yawa-vagila faina, ada vonayavuga ke kaliva yadi koyona analaufata faina matavuloga-vagata ina nuwagana.
3 Ada Yaubada yana awaegeya kananau-mowa vewala vitadi wagaidiya ke adialamana kana vaidi.
4 Gavaiyamu-yo yami veasevatu faina gana vewalemi? Faina badi gavega tuwaina Yaubada gilemedi ke anaalamana wagaine nuwadi gimalina aku muliya Natuna Yeisu ivedomobubuse-moena, ani keke adafaiweya kana lemedi ke kaduwe ina nuwavilana-vagila, keke-mowa. Biyavo-dina tuwaina Yaubada yana nuwamalina ke yana nuwakabubu ilutovonina, ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna aseasediya giluku.
5 Badi bademowa Yaubada yana vona anaiwakana ilutovonina, ada kaduwe ida tova malinai wagaine Keliso yana toyogina aimo tova gielaelai gina seyegemonena, ani bademowa iitanuwagana.
6 Kai tainei Yaubada yana wai anagaitoma moyaina ilutovonina aku ivedomobubuse-moena, aga gavaiyamu tamo wai gimiyamiya faidiya ayo Yaubada wagaine ina nuwavila-vagiledi? Keke, keke tamo wai gida miyami ke kaduwe ina nuwavila, faina Yaubada ivedomobubusena wagaine, ani vaita Yaubada Natuna kaduwe ida kivebolagalagana e ada yoo matadiya ida kivevovomumuna.†
7 Aku toidibumwaiga ada todibusoyoga-mowa ani adiebavonaluvefosa seyana gana ifufuyena. Kaliva tufodi vaita babi anafaiweya. Kai tova moyaina wei gina lugalugaga ada babi gina vevebutana ke aa ina tabotabo

† **5:12** 1Kol 3:1-3 † **5:14** Lom 16:19 † **6:6** Ibel 10:26-29

iwakana, aga tonibakula guwa iwakana ina vaivaina. Taidei babi-nai Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gilemelemena. Taidei anafaiweya badi tova moyaina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa imatawalewaleyedi, biyavo-dina Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine leme tulina tulina inunuwagadi ada guwadi kaitaitanuwagadi.

8 Aku badi Keliso ivedomobubuse-moena ani anafaiweya babi-nai gudana sikakakamidi itabotabo wagaine-deya, wada-nai keke wa anaiwakana ada anaita vaita alatabutabu gida nuwagana. E ada anaebalauyabu ani ai alalata wagaine babi-nai gina alaina.

9 Taidei anafaiweya gavonavona badi biyavo-dina Keliso ivedomobubusena faidiya. E aku imi tubuiya aseasemeyavo, anuwaveyalaina vaita Yaubada anaalamana waitaitaveyabina ke wanaunau kibababala anawai wagaine.

10 Yaubada Banae yana dewa tunutunugina faina, imi wa yami nuwakabubu nodi wafaifaisewa ani yami gugai keke gina venuwavuluyedi. Gialamanena tuwaina yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo walemedi ada yami lemedina waaliyedi tova malinai, ada kaduwe aimo walemelemedi, ada yami leme-dina wagaidiya yami nuwakabubu Yaubada wagaine waseseyegemonena.†

11 Velemoena imiyavo bademowa waawaegemi Yaubada wagaine, aku nuwanuwaku lakaina ani imi seyana seyana yami awaega wana naunauwena yawaimi matatabuna wagaidiya,† e ada gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayena ide yana yooyavo faideya ada wanuwavetumaganena, ani matatabuna wana nuwagana.

12 E ada keke nuwanuwaku wana kwameme, aku badi gavega wa yadi vetumagana ke wa yadi atuvefaila iluveyabina-vagata Yaubada wagaine, ani wana gaveuveuledi. Taidei wagaine gavana iwakana Yaubada givonadabadabayena, ani imiyavo kaduwe wana nuwagana anafaiweya badi inuwagana.

Yaubada yana vonadabadaba iyegemona velemoena.

13 Wana itana, tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadaba Ebelaamo wagaine. Aku gaito anayegana giinana yana vonadabadaba wagaine? Keke tamo gaito Yaubada gida toyogisege ayo totoyogina-nai anayeganeya gina vonadabadaba, e ada Tauna anayeganeya givonadabadaba,

14 givona, “Iya vona velemoena wa yaku nuwadoga gana gugai iwakana wagainiya, ada ya tubudelideliyavo adiyoo gana kiveinalina.” †

15 Ada taidei faina Ebelaamo wa yana atuvefaila gibodana, ada gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayena wagaine ani ginuwagana.

16 E ada nuwamiya gida miyamiya, kai kaliva gina vonadabadaba toyogina, aga seyana kaliva anayegana lakaina gina inanana, ada tayuwe wagaine kaliva moyaidi ina alamanena yana vona au velemoena, ada keke tamo gaito yana vonadabadaba-nai faina ina vevonavona.

17 Yaubada nuwanuwana badi gavega yana kibababala anavonadabadaba ina nuwagana, ani ina alamane-dewedewena vaita yana nuwanuwanai keke maita gina sivedavedama. Ada taidei faina Yaubada Tauna anayeganeya givonadabadaba, ada yana vonadabadaba-nai ani au giluvetoyogina.

18 Ada yana vonadabadaba ke gaitoma-nai giluvetoyogina wagaine, tainei Tauna anayegana giluinanana, tainei gaitoma-dina iluwei ani keke maita ina sivedavedama ada kaduwe keke-mowa gina yawelidi, e ada

† **6:10** 1Kol 15:58 † **6:11** Ibel 3:14 † **6:14** Eba 22:16-17

luwei-dina wagaidiya kaalamanena Yaubada keke-mowa gina fwaya.† Ada yana vonadabadaba-nai wagaideya kavetumaganena ani keke maita gina luyawelidi faina, ide kaota kanau Yaubada wagaine kaveibaba ani adafaiweya kana asevatu-mowa ke kana alamanena velemoena adakibababala-nai kanuwavetumaganena, taidei kana abidonena.

19 Ada yana vonadabadaba-nai kanuwavetumaganena ani wagaine yada nuwanuwa giluluveyabina. Tainei nuwada yadi ebaluveyabina ani toyogina ada keke vaita gina akaki, faina Yaubada yana kibababala givonadabadabayena, ani kana nuwavetumagane-moena. Ada waka analomu kana segena lai wagaine ke gikiveyabina anafaiweya, nuwada yana ebaluveyabina kasegena ke gilukuluku nuya ebasebabala muline.

20 Wadedeku** Yeisu wai ginagona ke ide faideya gimaduluku Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena gabama wagaine. Ada Banae Yaubada gisena yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona miyamiyani-vagaina, Melikisedeki anafaiweya.

7

Veyavo anatovegugai Melikisedeki ifuifufuna.

1 Melikisedeki faine gana ifufu ke nuwami gina malina. Banae melala anayegana Salema anakini, ke kaduwe Yaubada Togetanemwane yana veyavo anatovegugai. Aku Ebelaamo ginau ada gilugaviya kiniyavo adilaufuli wa yadi tolugaviya nodi ke giluvealika-yabudi, ada giyewayewana yana melaleya ani Melikisedeki ginuwagana ada givona, “Ebelaamo, gavoneni velemoena, Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelemeni.” †

2 Ada Ebelaamo gaviyeya givetoyogina ke lokoloko-dina moyaina givaidi ani givutugedi bou teni wagaidiya aku bou seyana ani Melikisedeki givelena anavutuga. Melikisedeki anayegana anakivila ani ‘dewa yegayegana anakini’. Ada kaduwe banae ani ‘kukuya anakini’ faina ‘Salema’ anakivila ‘kukuya’.

3 Banae inana ke tamana keke, ada kaduwe tamanavo nagona keke, ada yawaina anaebavevuvu ke anaebalauyabu adiyadayada ani keke tamo anaalamana. Ada veyavo anatovegugai ivi-nai giabi-vagaina anafaiweya, Yaubada Natuna ivi-nai giabiabi-vagaina.

4 Wana itana, Melikisedeki banae ani wa anavemoimoina ke wa anayegana lakai-moena. Faina Ebelaamo ani banae tamada nagona ada ide meIsileli moyaida wagaine-deya katubuyegemona ke kaduwe anayegana lakaina nonogana, Ebelaamo gialamanena Melikisedeki lakai-moena, ada taidei faina yana lokoloko-dina gaviyeya givaidi, ani anabou teni-dina wagaidiya-deya seyana givai givelena Melikisedeki.

5 Ada Livai yana tubudelideliyavo kaliva, badi veyavo anatovegugai anaivi-nai inuwagana ani Yaubada yana Veimeya anabuki wagaine adiveimeya seyana giveledi taidei anafaiweya. MeIsileli moyaidi yadi bavagu ke yadi giba inuwanuwagadi ani ina vutuvutugedi bou teni anafaiweya, aku bou seyana Livai yana tubudelideli ina velevelediˆ Taudiyavo tubuiyadiyavo, badi kaduwe Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli nonogana bou seyana ikidewedewena ke veyavo anatovegugai adiloi ivelevelediˆ

† **6:18** Naba 23:19, Tai 1:2 ** **6:20** Tuwai-moena Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena anawana anaebasebabala ani meIsileli yadi veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona giyavuyavuna ke gilukuluku Yaubada matane (Vei 16:2,15, Ibel 9:3). Ada kadu anafaiweya, Yeisu Banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani giluku Yaubada yana ebamiya gabameya, wada fafali tabutabu-moena. † **7:1** Eba 14:17-20 † **7:5** Naba 18:21

6 E aku Melikisedeki ani banae keke Livai unumina anakaliva, aku kaalamanena banae wa anavemoimoina faina bou seyana givaina Ebelaamo yana bou teni wagaidiya-deya. Ebelaamo banae kaliva lakaina ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba bademowa ginuwagana† nonogana Melikisedeki giawanuwakabubuyena, givona, “Ebelaamo, o wagainiya gavona velemoena, Yaubada gina nuwanuwakabubuyeni ke gina lemelemeni.”

7 Taidei anafaiweya giawanuwakabubuyena, ada bademowa kaalamanena vaita gavakaliva anayegana lakai-moena, ani banae awanuwakabubu gina velavelau banae gaito anayegana maita lakaina wagaine. Waitana? Tamada Ebelaamo anayegana lakaina nonogana Melikisedeki giawanuwakabubuyena, faina banae kaliva-nai ani anayegana lakai-moena.

8 Badi veyavo anatovegugai-dina Livai yana tubudelideli ani tova moyaina bou teni wagaidiya-deya bou seyana ivaivaina, badiyavo au kaliva ialialika, aku Melikisedeki ani bou seyana ginuwagana Ebelaamo wagainedeya aku aimo wayawaina gimiyamiya, anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine givona.†

9-10 Kaduwe, Melikisedeki ke Ebelaamo nodi ivenuwaga, ada bou seyana Ebelaamo givelena anatoveya, Ebelaamo gaisena Livai aimo keke gida tubuga aku anavona anafaiweya, vaita banae bademowa Ebelaamo vovone gimiyamiya. Ada Livai gimiyamiya Ebelaamo vovona wagaine faina, ada anavona anafaiweya, vaita au game-nai Livai bademowa Melikisedeki bou anaveteni givelena. Livai anaunuma biyavo-dina veyavo anatovegugai, badiyavo ani bou seyana inuwanuwagana bou teni wagaidiya-deya. Aku anavona anafaiweya, Melikisedeki bademowa bou seyana givaina Livai wagaine-deya, kaalamanena Melikisedeki anayegana lakai-moena ayo Livai ke anaunuma nodi.

Yeisu ani Melikisedeki anafaiweya.

11 Tuwai-vagaina Mosese yana toveya Livai anaunuma anakalivayavo ani veyavo anatovegugai yadi faisewa Yaubada giveledi. Ada yana veimeya tulina tulina faidiya ani vuvuna wagaine-deya Yaubada yana veimeya meIsileli moyaidi faidiya gisena. Aku veyavo anatovegugai-dina Livai yana yoo wagaidiya, ani kai yadi faisewa wagaine kaliva moyaidi ida kiveyegayegane-yabudi ke Yaubada nodi ida veseyana-vagata, aga keke tamo vuvu ayo kadu veyavo anatovegugai seyana gida yegemo. Aku keke adifaiweya ina kiveyegayegane-yabuda faina,† kadu veyavo anatovegugai seyana bademowa giyegemona, ada keke Eloni banae Livai bwanenena anafaiweya aku Melikisedeki anafaiweya.

12 Ada veyavo anatovegugai tulina gisena faina, gilubodana kaduwe yana veimeya gina sivedavedamana veyavo anatovegugai faidiya, e ada veyavo anatovegugai-nai tulina gina awaegena.

13 Ada Banae gaifufuyena ani yada Kauveya Yeisu. Banae keke Livai unumina anakaliva aku gitubuyegemo unuma tulina wagaine-deya, unumanai wagaine keke tamo gaito wa anaveimeya ke veyavo anatovegugai anaivi gidavai ke gida gugai vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine.

14 Faina bademowa mamalina vaita yada Kauveya ani gitubudelideli unuma-nai Iyuda wagaine-deya.† Aku unuma-nai Iyuda ani Mosese keke gida inana veyavo anatovegugai yadi faisewa faina, keke-mowa.

† **7:6** Lom 4:13 † **7:8** Iyo 6:57, Ive 1:17-18 † **7:11** Gal 2:21 † **7:14** Ais 11:1, Mai 5:2, Mad 1:3, 2:6, Luk 3:33, Ive 5:5

15 Ada gavana ide kaifufuyena ani mamali-moena, faina kadu veyavo
anatovegugai seyana bademowa giyegemona, Banae Melikisedeki anafai-
weya.
16 Banae ani Yeisu, bademowa giyegemona ada veyavo anatovegugai
anaivi givaina. E aku Mosese yana veimeya wagaine ani taidei anafai-
weya. Gilubodana veyavo anatovegugai seyana seyana ani Livai unumina
anakaliva. Aku Yeisu keke Livai yana tubudelideli wagaine gida yegemona,
e ada ivi-nai ani keke gida nuwaga Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya, keke.
Aku aiyada yana faisewa vuvuna ani yawai-vagata yana toyogina wagaine
gimiyamiya, ada keke-mowa gina alika.
17 Faina Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

"Oyeni ani Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wagainiya
ginamiya-vagata.
Tuwai-moena tainei ivi-nai Melikisedeki giabiabina anafaiweya,
O kaduwe una abina."†

18 Ada veimeya tuwaina veyavo anatovegugai faidiya ani iseliyedi tabae,
faina veimeya-dina keke wa yadi toyogina ada ivegaitoma-kavokavovo.
19 Faina veimeya Mosese wagaine ani keke gida kiveyegayegane-yabuda
ayo Yaubada nodi kada veseyana-vagata. E aku wai evaguna Yaubada
giseyegemonena ani iwaka-moena, keke anafaiweya tuwaina, ada tainei
wagaine ide adafaiweya kana yegemona Yaubada lilivane-mwane ke nodi
kana veseyana velemoena. Ada wai-nai iwakana ani Keliso.

20 Aku Yaubada keke yana veyavo anatovegugai adiivi Yeisu gidavele-
kavovo, aku yana vonadabadaba gikivetoyogina Tauna anayegana
giluinanana wagaine, e ayo ivi-nai givelena. Livai yana yoo anakalivayavo
ani veyavo anatovegugai yadi faisewa ivaina wagaine, keke tamo gaito
Yaubada anayegana gida luinana ayo ivi-nai gidavai, keke.
21 Aku tova-nai Keliso ivi-nai veyavo anatovegugai givaina, Yaubada
Tauna anayegana wagaine yana vonadabadaba-nai Banae faine ani gikive-
toyogina, givona,

"Iya Yaubada Tauku akuyeganeya yaku vona-nai gakivetoyogina,
ada keke-mowa yaku nuwanuwa gana sivedavedama.
Oyeni ani veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wagainiya ginamiya-vagata." †

22 Ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada Tauna anayegana giluinanana ke yana
vona-nai giluvetoyogina faina, yana veyavo anawai evaguna Yeisu wagaine
giluvetoyogi-moena, ke iwaka-vagaina ayo veimeya-nai Mosese wagaine.†

23 Kaduwe gaitoma seyana ani tuwaina veyavo anatovegugaiyavo moyai-
moedi imiyamiya, aku aimo ina vesilakai ke ina alika e aku fatadi adiivi
ina vaidi.
24 Aku Yeisu ani Banae gimiyamiya-vagata faina, Yaubada yana veyavo
anatovegugai anaivi giabi-vagaina. Keke tamo gaito gidafata, keke-mowa.
25 Tainei faina ide gavega kanaunau Yaubada wagaine Yeisu
anayeganeya, ani Banae anafaiweya-mowa gina kibababaleda. Faina
Yeisu gimiyamiya-vagata ke ide faideya giveoveola Yaubada wagaine.†

† **7:17** Sam 110:4 † **7:21** Sam 110:4 † **7:22** Ibel 8:6 † **7:25** Lom 8:34, 1Iyo 2:1

26 Yeisu Banae tabutabuna, keke tamo koyona o kai bwanenene
gida miyami wagaine aku yegayega-vagaina.† Ada Yaubada gisedakana
tokoyona wagaidiya-deya ke gikilakaina gabama tabone-mwane ke Bana
nodi imiyamiya. Ada taidei anafaiweya Yeisu anaitaita faina, Banae
yada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani ide adalauboda-mowa, faina
adaleme tulina tulina Bana anafata.
27 Ada kaduwe, Banae keke yadayada seyana seyana gida vevebolavoi
anafaiweya veyavo anatovegugai aditonagonayavo Livai yana yoo wa-
gaidiya. Badiyavo nagona taudiyavo yadi koyona faina ina vebolavoi, ada
muliya kaliva moyaidi yadi koyona faina ina vebolavoi. Aku Yeisu ani keke
tamo tova gida koyona, e ada keke Tauna faine ebaveyavo gida faisewa
aku ide tokoyona ani faideya. Au Banae tova seya-moena Tauna
givebolavoiyena wagaine ebaveyavo gifaisewa-vagaina,† e ada tainei
vebolavoi-nai wagaine anafata moyaida yada koyona gina venuwaegedi.
28 Mosese yana veimeya wagaine kaliva wa yadi kabekabebena iveve-
tonagona veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya.† Aku veimeya-nai muline
ani Yaubada yana vonadabadaba toyogina wagaine Natuna anaveimeya
givelena ke gina vetonagona yana veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya.† Banae
yana nuwanuwa ke yana dewa wagaidiya keke tamo wa yana koyona aku
matatabu-moena ani iwaka-vagaina.

8

Veyavo anawai Keliso gikiveyegemonina ani veyavo anawai tuwaina giveiwakasegena.

1 Gavana gavonayena ani ananuwanuwa lakaina taidei anafaiweya.
Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani bademowa ide faideya gimiyamiya.
Banae givetovetoga Togetane-mwane yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikai-
wabuna aiyatagine gabama wagaine,† ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina lakaina
wagaine,
2 ada wadedeku Yaubada yana manuwa anaTutulagolota Tabutabuna
wagaine gifaifaisewa. Tayuwe manuwa sinininila tabutabuna-nai Yaubada
Tauna gikivemididina, keke kaliva, anafaiweya manuwa sinininila
tabutabuna ikivemididina babiya.**
3 Idedeku babiya veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona seyana seyana adi-
veimeya gimiyamiya, ani kaliva yadi nuwakabubu tulina tulina ke ke-
vakeva ivevebolavoiyedi Yaubada wagaine. E ada gilubodana taidei veyavo
anatovegugai aditonagona-nai kaduwe tamo gavana yana nuwakabubu
Yaubada matane gidasena.**
4 Kai Yeisu babiya gida miyamiya, aga Banae keke ivi-nai veyavo anave-
togugai wagaine gida miyamiya, keke. Faina Yaubada yana veimeya
givelena Mosese, ani bademowa giveimeya ke veyavo anatovegugaiyavo
imiyamiya ke ivevebolavoi.
5 Badi yadi gugai igugaiyena ani Yaubada yana manuwa tabu wagaine
babi taidei wagaine, aku manuwa-nai ani anunu gaga givevewala gavana

† **7:26** Mak 1:23-24, Luk 4:33-34, Ive 15:4, 16:5 † **7:27** Efes 5:2, Ibel 10:10 † **7:28** Ibel 5:1-2
† **7:28** Ibel 5:9 † **8:1** Mak 16:19, Ibel 1:3, 10:12 ** **8:2** Tova tuwai-moena wagaine meIsileli adiveimeya Yaubada giveledi Mosese wagaine, e ada manuwa sinininila tabutabuna ebaoduodu faina ibubuna. Wada manuwa miyamiyani-vagaina anununa, aku gabameya manuwa-moena Yaubada giyogona. (Iyeg 33:7, Ibel 9:24) ** **8:3** Tuwai-moena veyavo anatovegugaiyavo ani kevakeva ke aa ivevebolavoiyedi, aku Yeisu ani Tau-moena vovona givebolavoiyena.

gabameya gimiyamiya.† Faina tova-nai Mosese gikidewadewa manuwa
sinininila-nai gida iyogona, ani Yaubada Mosese givonamatawena, givona,
“Una nogalina. Gaitoma matatabuna ani una bubudi adiita au gaveimeyeni
oyeya anafaiweya.” †
6 E, badi tuwaina-deya ifaifaisewa veyavo anawai tuwaina anaveimeya
anafaiweya, aku malinai ani Yeisu gugai lakai-moena ginuwagana, keke
anafaiweya badiyavo. E ada veyavo-nai anawai evaguna wagaine Yeisu
givetomidigolota Yaubada ke ideyavo nefanideya, ani iwaka-moena ayo
veyavo anawai tuwaina. Ada taidei faina veyavo anawai evaguna
wa anavonadabadaba iwaka-moedi, ani veyavo anawai tuwaina givei-
wakasegena.†
7 Kai veyavo anawai nagona keke wa anakoyona, aga keke Yaubada
yana veyavo anawai anavelu gidasei. Aku velemoena veyavo-nai
wa anakoyona, faina anaveimeya dibune kaliva keke adifaiweya veimeya-
dina ina itaveyabidi ke ina yegayegana Banae matane.
8 Faina tuwai-vagaina Yaubada yana yoo meIsileli yadi dewa keke
yegayegana Bana matane. E ada givona,

“Iya KAUVEYA gavona,
Una itana, aimo tova gielaelai wagaine
Iya veyavo anawai evaguna gana bubuna
meIsileli wagaidiya ada kaduwe meIyuda wagaidiya.
9 Taidei veyavo anawai evaguna ani keke anafaiweya
veyavo anawai tuwaina gabubuna tamadiyavo nagona wagaidiya,
tova-nai gaabidi gayegemonedi Itipita wagaine-deya.
Wadedeku yaku veyavo anawai gabubuna wagaidiya,
aku keke ida atuvefailedi ke idamiya-mowa wagaine,
e ada gavedomobubusedi.
Taidei anafaiweya Iya KAUVEYA gavona.”

10 Kaduwe Yaubada givona,

“Tayuwe tova tuwai-moena ani gina avaina ayo
taidei veyavo anawai-nai gana bubuna meIsileli wagaidiya
ani taidei anafaiweya.
Yaku veimeya ganasedi nuwadiya
ada kaduwe aseasediya gana vetokilumidi.
Ada Iya yadi Yaubada gana miyamiya aku badi Iya yaku kalivayavo
ina miyamiya.
11 Ada keke tamo gaito gina vewale kaliva
o kai anatubuluga Iya akualamana faina ke
ginavona, ‘Gilubodana KAUVEYA una alamanena.’
Faina kaliva-kavokavovo ada ginanau
kaikaiwabudiyavo wagaidiya, moyaidi ina alamane-dewedewe-moeku.
12 Faina badi yaku veimeya iawaegegedi ke iyawelidi nonogana
gana nuwakalikaliyedi,
ada yadi koyona ani keke-bamowa kaduwe gana nuwanuwayedi.” †

Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona.

† **8:5** Kol 2:17, Ibel 10:1 † **8:5** Iyeg 25:40 † **8:6** 2Kol 3:6-11, Ibel 7:22, 9:15 † **8:12** Iyel 31:31-34

13 Tainei yana veyavo-nai anawai givewagana ‘veyavo anawai evaguna’
faina, tayuwe anaalamana ani yana veyavo anawai nagona givetuwai, e
ada bademowa anatova giavaina. Ada givegaitoma-kavokavovo faina, tova
kabisona gina avovolina.

9

Oduodu anaveimeya veyavo anawai tuwaina wagaine.

1 Aku tayuwe veyavo anawai nagona wagaine Yaubada anaoduodu faina
anaveimeya gimiyamiya, ada kaduwe manuwa tabu idedeku babiya.
2 Faina manuwa sinininila iyogona Yaubada yana ebamiya meIsileli
adimwatuguya faina.† Negenine ani tutulagolota iluwei. Tutulagolota
nagona ivewagana ‘Tutulagolota Tabutabuna’, ani wagaine mayale meyana
anayoo seveni ke teibeli, ada teibeli-nai tabone beledi seseliyedi iawaegedi
Yaubada faine ani imiyamiya.†
3 Ada maita wanegenine, ani tutulagolota anavelu nuya badobadona
wagaine isebabalina,† tainei banae ivewagana ‘Tutulagolota Tabutabu-
moena’.
4 Tutulagolota-nai wadebaine, ani inisenisi anaebavebolavoi† taine iki-
wafina gola wagaine. Aku Tutulagolota-nai negenine, ani Yaubada yana
veyavo anawai anabokesi,† kadu matatabuna ikiwafina gola wagaine.
Bokesi-nai negenine ani tuwava gola, wagaine aa anayegana ‘mana’
idodona, aa-nai tuwai-moena Yaubada meIsileli givekavekanidi fafali
kavovona wagaine, kaduwe Eloni yana aiwala bademowa gilukabukabu,
ada kaduwe Yaubada yana veyavo anawai tuwaina anaveimeya teni
vetovetokilumidi kabala beyabeyadi wagaine imiyamiya.†
5 Aku bokesi-nai anavetalaboda getane ani kilumina iluwei imiyamiya,
ofadi manamanawedi ginau tufone kadu tufone, ada ivewagadi ‘selubima’.
Badi Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina anaiyaiyaya. Ada vetalaboda-
nai tabone aku selubima agedi nefanine, ani fafali-nai wagaine veyavo
anatovegugai aditonagona kevakeva dayagidiya gina lufuifuina.** Taidei
wagaine Yaubada nuwana gina bubuna yana nuwakoyo kaliva yadi koyona
faine, e ada wa yana nuwakalikali yadi koyona-dina gina venuwaegedi.
Fafali-nai ani badi selubima-dina ofadiya ilukabubuna.** Aku auwe
tova malinai tainei gaitoma-dina ananuwanuwa kabisona kabisona keke
amafaiweya ana ifufuyedi.†
6 E ada manuwa sinininila anagiba ikidewedewe-yabudi, ada yadayada
seyana seyana, veyavo anatovegugaiyavo ilukuluku tutulagolota nagona
wagaine, ke Yaubada anaoduodu anaveimeya tulina tulina igugugaiyedi.†

† **9:2** Iyeg 25:8 † **9:2** Iyeg 25:23-40 † **9:3** Iyeg 26:31-33, 40:3,21 † **9:4** Iyeg 30:1-10, 37:25-28, Luk 1:9-11 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala † **9:4** Iyeg 25:10-16, 26:33, 40:3,21, Ive 11:19 † **9:4** Iyeg 31:18, 2Vei 10:5 ** **9:5** Tova tuwai-moena meIsileli yadi kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi Yaubada yana veimeya anafaiweya. Ani kevakeva-dina adivebolavoi giveiyaiyaya aimo Yeisu Tauna gina vebolavoiyena keloseya ide kaliva yada dewa koyona faidiya. Faina keke maita anafata bulumakau ke goti dayagidi gagana wagaine kaliva yadi koyona gina vaiyavule, keke-mowa. Au Yeisu, Banae keke maita wa yana dewa koyona ani Bana dayagina wagaine Yaubada yada koyona gina venuwaegedi. (Eba 8:20, Iyeg 3:18, Ibel 7:27, 10:4-7) Ada kaduwe maita moyaidi imiyamiya wagaidiya vona-nai ‘vebolavoi’ iinanana Buki Tabu wagaine. ** **9:5** Fafali-nai wagaine Yaubada wa yana nuwakalikali kaliva yadi koyona givenuwaegedi ani iinanana buki-nai Iyegemona wagaine. (Iyeg 25:17-22, 30:6, 31:7, 35:12, 37:6-9, 39:35, 40:20) † **9:5** Iyeg 37:1-29 † **9:6** Naba 18:2-3

7 Aku Tutulagolota anavelu, tainei Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena, ani tova seya-moena malamala seyana seyana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona anakaibe-mowa gilukuluku.† Ada yana luku-nai wagaine ani keke makagekagena, aku kevakeva ivebolavoiyena dayagina gilukulukuwena, e ada nagona tauna yana koyona Yaubada gina venuwaegena, aku muliya gavana kaliva keke ida alamane aku yadi koyona ifaisewadi ani koyonadina Yaubada gina venuwaegedi.

8 Taidei yadi gugai-dina wagaidiya, ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givevewaleda vaita Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena analuku ani aimo keke yavuyavuna. Manuwa sinininila anatutulagolota nagona** aimo gimiyamiya wagaine, anatutulagolota anavelu ani anaebaluku giabodana. E ada keke kalivakavokavovo adiawaega inaluku tunutunugina Yaubada matane.†

9 Taidei seyana ebaita ani ide kaliva tova malinai kamiyamiya faideya, faina kaalamanena tayuwe veimeya-nai dibune, tova moyaina tooduodudina yadi nuwakabubu ke vebolavoi-dina ivelevelena Yaubada wagaine, nonogana nuwafoudiya yadi koyona anavita aimoina ilulutovonina. Keke anafata vita-nai gina kolayavule-yabu.†

10 Ida yadi gugai oduodu faina ani gufa, ke aa, kevakeva, ada towa, ke ikolakola tulina tulina gagana, ani gaitoma-dina wagaidiya kaliva taudiyavo ikikiveyegayeganedi Yaubada matane. Yaubada veimeya-dina gisedi kaliva faidiya ke ina mulimuliyedi analaba Keliso ginaelai, ke Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna anatova gina vevuvuna.

11 Aku Keliso bademowa giyegemona ada veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya givetonagona, ke Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna gibubuna. E ada wai-nai anamiya iwakana bademowa kanuwagana. Idedeku babiya Yaubada yana manuwa tabu wagaine, yana veyavo anatovegugai ilukuluku ifaifaisewa ani kaliva nimadiya ibubuna. Aku Keliso ani keke manuwa-nai wagaine gidaluku, aku Yaubada yana ebamiya iwakavagaina gabameya giluku. Tainei ebamiya-nai keke babi taidei anagaitoma aku gabameya gimiyamiya, ada manuwa tabu babiya gitubusegena ada kaduwe giveiwakasege-moena.

12 Tova-nai Yeisu giluku wadedeku, keke goti ke bulumakau natudi dayagidi gida lukuwe vebolavoi faina, e aku tova seya-moena tova matatabuna faina Tauna dayagina gilukuwena Tutulagolota Tabutabumoena wagaine, wadedeku Yaubada matane giluku-vagata. Ada taidei anafaiweya ide yada koyona faina yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya ani gitutuveobuda, gitutuveobu-vagaida.**

13 Veimeya tuwaina wagaine, goti ke bulumakau kaliva dayagidi† ke bulumakau vevine avudi † ani veyavo anatovegugai ilufuifuyedi badiyavo gavega adigiduwa anaveimeya wagaine gikivebwanenedi Yaubada matane. Badi ikiveyegayeganedi ada vovodi wamelaleya gagana iyegayegana.

---

† **9:7** Iyeg 30:10, Vei 16:15,34, Ibel 10:3-4 ** **9:8** Manuwa sinininila anatutulagolota nagona giveiyaiyaya Yaubada yana veyavo anawai tuwaina gimiyamiya. Ada veyavo anawai-nai gimiyamiya anatoveya, Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena ani aimo falifalina kaliva moyaidi faidiya. Kaliva moyaidi keke adiawaega inana tunutunugina Yaubada matane Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine, e aku malamala seyana seyana Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona seya--moena anaawaega ginaluku kaliva moyaidi faidiya. † **9:8** Ibel 10:19-20 † **9:9** Ibel 10:1-4 ** **9:12** Vona-nai 'gitutuveobuda' ananuwanuwa ani kaliva moyaida yada dewa koyona faina yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya, e aku Yeisu yawaina giawaegena e ada gietoyavuda. (Efes 1:7-8) † **9:13** Vei 16:3,14-16, Naba 19:16-22 † **9:13** Iyeg 30:10

14 E aku Keliso dayagina† ani kevakeva dayagidi giveiwaka sege-moena,
faina Banae Aluwaluwa gimiyamiya-vagata wagaine Tauna giawaegena
vebolavoi yegayega-moena Yaubada wagaine ke gialika faideya.† Yada
dewa koyona fatana alika faina, vita nuwafoudeya kalutovonina, aku
Keliso dayagina wagaine tainei vita-nai givaiyavulena, ke nuwafouda
gikiveyegayeganena† ayo ide adafaiweya Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina
yana nuwanuwa kana gugugaiyena.
15 Ide faideya gialika wagaine, Keliso gitutuveobuda yada koyona adi-
matavuloga wagaidiya-deya, ideyavo-dana veyavo anawai nagona ana-
toveya Yaubada yana veimeya-dina kayaweyawelidi. E ada keke tamo gaito
anafata veyavo anawai tuwaina anavemoimoina wagaine gina yegayegana
faina, ada Keliso ani Yaubada ke kaliva gimidigoloida† ke veyavo anawai
evaguna gikiveyegemonina. Taidei anafaiweya gigugai e ada ide gavega
Yaubada gidouweda,† ani adafaiweya kana nuwagana gavana iwakana ke
miyamiyani-vagaina givonadabadabayena.
16-17 Yada dewa seyana ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai tamo gaito gin-
uwanuwa yana alika faina, aga fefe seyana gina vetokilumina badi gavega
givenuwadadanedi kaliva-dina aimo laovina ina vaina ani faidiya. Ada
aimo banae yawaina gina avaina ke moyaidi ina alamanena bademowa
gialika, e, fefe-nai ina veyawana ada gavaiyamu giveimeya tauna yana
laova faine, anafaiweya ina vutugena. Waitana, fefe anatovetokiluma ani
yana alika muline gaga fefe-nai ina vefaisewana wa anaveimeya toyogina,
aku keke banae wayawaina anatoveya.
18 Taidei faina Yaubada yana veyavo anawai nagona gimadusena ani
gikiveyegemonina kevakeva dayagidi wagaine.
19 Faina tuwai-moena Yaubada yana veyavo anawai nagona gisena
anatoveya, Mosese veimeya seyana seyana Veimeya anabuki wagaine
imiyamiya ani giifufuyedi meIsileli matatabudi wagaidiya, ada bulumakau
kabisodi ke goti dayagidi givaidi ada gufa nodi gilomwanina, ada Veimeya
anabuki ke kaliva matatabuna gilufuifuidi. Yana ebalufuifui-nai ani ai
kabisona ivewagana 'isofa', ani lagana wagaine sifi vutuvutudi yabeya-
belina iyogovefosena.
20 Ada gilufuifuidi aku givonediga, "Ida dayaga-nai ani Yaubada yana
veyavo anawai anadayaga, ada taidei wagaine veyavo-nai anawai
gibubuna. Gaitoma matatabuna givonadabadabayedi wagaimiya
gina gugaiyedi, ada imiyavo veimeya-dina givelemi ani wana itaveyabidi."
Taidei anafaiweya Mosese givona.†
21 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya dayaga wagaine gilufuifuina manuwa
sinininila ke giba-dina moyaina ivegugaiyedi vebolavoi wagaine.
22 E ada dayaga wagaine gaitoma moyaina ikiveyegayeganedi Yaubada
matane, Veimeya anabuki givona anafaiweya. Ada koyona analaufata
ani alika faina, kai keke dayaga ina kivemadu, aga keke anafata koyona
anavenuwaega kada nuwaga Yaubada wagaine-deya.†

Keliso yana vebolavoi ani kaliva yadi koyona anavaiyavula faina.

23 Ada koyona anavenuwaega ani dayaga anakivemadu wagaine
faina, gilubodana kevakeva dayagidi wagaine manuwa sinininila
anagiba ikiveyegayeganedi, gaitoma-dina yada ebaita Yaubada yana

† **9:14** 1Pi 1:18-19, 1Iyo 1:7, Ive 7:14 † **9:14** Ibel 7:27 † **9:14** Ibel 10:22 † **9:15** 1Tim 2:5, Ibel 8:6, 12:24 † **9:15** Lom 8:28 † **9:20** Iyeg 24:6-8, Mad 26:28 † **9:22** Vei 17:11

ebamiya gabameya anafaiweya anununa. Aku gaitoma-moedi taudiyavo velemoena gabameya ani keke anafata kevakeva dayagina wagaine ina kiveyegayeganedi, aku analauboda vebolavoi iwaka-moena wagaine ina kiveyegayeganedi, tainei Keliso dayagina wagaine.

24 Faina Keliso keke gidaluku Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena kaliva nimadiya ibubuna wagaine. Faina wada gaitoma-nai velemoena gabameya anununa. Aku aiyada gabama-moena wagaine Tauna giluku, ada ide faideya Yaubada matane giyegemona.†

25 Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani tova seya-moena malamala seyana seyana wagaine gilukuluku Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine, ani keke tauna dayagina aku kevakeva dayagidi gilukulukuwena. Aku Keliso ani keke Tauna gida vebolavoiye-vavagile, keke.

26 Kai Banae malamala seyana seyana Tauna gida vevebolavoiyena, aga tova moyaina gida uloulolo, tova-nai babi anaibubuna vaguvagu wagaine ke analaba malinai. Aku tova seya-moena tova anaebalauyabu wagaine, giyegemona ke koyona gina vaiyavulena Tauna anavebolavoi wagaine.

27 Tuwai-moena Yaubada veimeya gisena, givona, "Tova seya-moena kaliva ina alika, ada yadi alika muline ani gana vevonayavugidi."

28 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, tova seya-moena Keliso Tauna givebolavoiyena ke kaliva moyaida yada koyona giwaidi.† Ada ide gavega kaveitabodaboda Banae faine† ani aimo tova anavelu gina yegemona, keke koyona anavaiyavula faina aku aiyada adakibababala faina.

10

Keliso yana vebolavoi seya-moena givebolavoiyena ani vebolavoi velugadiyavo matatabudi giveiwakasegedi.

1 Aku malinai gaitoma moyaina iwakadi kanuwanuwagadi Yeisu wagaine-deya, ada kaduwe aimo kana nuwanuwagadi. Aku wada veimeyadina tuwai-moena Yaubada giveleda Mosese wagaine, ani gaitoma-dina iwakadi adianunu, keke gaitoma-moedi velemoena.† Veimeya-dina ani anunu gaga faina, vebolavoi-nai seyana aku iluvavagilena tova moyaina malamala seyana seyana, ani keke-bamowa anafata gina kiveiwakaneyabudi badiyavo iyegeyegemo ina oduodu faina.

2 Kai tooduodu-dina bademowa ida yegayegana-vagata Yaubada matane, aga keke aimo yadi koyona anavita ida lutovoni nuwafoudiya, e ada vebolavoi bademowa-deya ida ilovena.

3 Aku malamala seyana seyana taidei vebolavoi-dina wagaidiya inuwaudududi kaliva yadi koyona,

4 faina keke maita anafata bulumakau ke goti dayagidi ani kaliva yadi koyona gina vaiyavule, keke-mowa.

5-6 Tainei faina, tova kabisona Keliso gida obuelai babiya, givona Yaubada Tamana wagaine,

> "Tova moyaina kaliva kevakeva ialaalai-yabudi ebavebolavoi wagaine,
> ada aa tulina tulina yadi velekavovo ani ialialiyedi wagainiya yadi
> koyona adivaiyavula faina,
> aku Oye keke nuwanuwa.
> Ada kaduwe tova moyaina kevakeva ialalai-yabudi
> ebavebolavoi wagaine, ani ivele-kavovo wagainiya

† **9:24** Lom 8:34, Ibel 7:25, 1Iyo 2:1 † **9:28** Ais 53:12, Ibel 10:10, 1Pi 2:24, 3:18 † **9:28** Ais 25:9, Fip 3:20, Tai 2:13 † **10:1** Kol 2:17

vaita yadi koyona ina vaiyavuledi,
aku Oye keke uda vemwamwala faidiya.
Aku vovo seyana ukidewedewena faikuya
anafaiweya tomiyababi vovodi,
Iya ya nuwanuwa gana gugaiyena faina.
7 Ada Iya gavonaga, 'O Yaubada,
Iya idauwe ke ya nuwanuwa gana gugaiyena,
anafaiweya tuwaina ivetokilumina
Iya faikuya ya buki uwalugena wagaine.' " †

Taidei anafaiweya Keliso givona.
8 Nagona givona, "Tova moyaina kaliva kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi wagainiya ke aa tulina tulina yadi velekavovo ani ialialiyedi wagainiya. Ada kaduwe kevakeva ialaalai-yabudi ebavebolavoi wagaine ani ivelekavovo wagainiya yadi koyona adivaiyavula faina. E aku Oye keke nuwanuwa, ada keke uda vemwamwala faidiya. E aku gaitoma-dina ani Mosese yana veimeya ananuwanuwa anafaiweya."
9 Ada kaduwe Keliso givona, "Uitana, Iya idauwe ke ya nuwanuwa gana gugaiyena." Taidei wagaine kaalamanena ani, veyavo anawai tuwaina bademowa Yaubada givaiyavulena e ada veyavo anawai evaguna ginasena.
10 Ada taidei Yaubada yana nuwanuwa-nai wagaine, ide gikivetabuda Yeisu Keliso vovona anavelekavovo wagaine. E ada ide bademowa koyona wagaine kayegayegana velemoena, ada tabutabudeyavo Yaubada matane. Yeisu vovona givelekavovoyena tova seya-moena wagaine, ani tova anamatatabuna faine.†

11 Yadayada seyana seyana wagaine veyavo anatovegugai seyana seyana gimidimididi aku oduodu anagugai gigugugaiyena. Tova ke tova vebolavoi ivebolavoiyena ada kaduwe iluvavagilena, aku keke vebolavoi-dina adifata koyona ina vaiyavuledi, keke-bamowa.
12 Aku Banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona-moena, ani vebolavoi seya-moena givebolavoiyena koyona faidiya, tova anamatatabuna faina. Ada vebolavoi gifaisewana giavaina, givetogana Yaubada aiyatagine,†
13 ada tova tayuwe wagaine-deya giveitabodaboda analaba nibainavo ageyafayafane Yaubada ginasedi.†
14 Ada au yana vebolavoi seya-moena wagaine, bademowa kaliva gisevagaidi yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane ada keke tamo koyona wagaidiya, badi kaliva-dina nuwainagediya gifaifaisewa e ada yadi dewa yegayegadi ina seseyegemonedi.
15 Kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna giawavelemoenayena wagaideya, givona,

16 "KAUVEYA givona, Tova tuwaina gina avaina ayo taidei veyavo anawai-nai gana bubuna
yaku kalivayavo wagaidiya, ani taidei anafaiweya.
Yaku veimeya ganasedi aseasediya,
ada kaduwe gana vetokilumidi yadi nuwanuwa wagaidiya."†

17 Ada kaduwe givona,

† **10:7** Sam 40:6-8 † **10:10** Ibel 7:27, 9:12 † **10:12** Mak 16:19, Ibel 1:3 † **10:13** Ibel 1:13
† **10:16** Iyel 31:33

"Yadi koyona ada yaku veimeya adiawaegega ani keke aimo gana nuwaududu." †

18 Ada Yaubada kaliva yadi koyona bademowa givenuwaegedi faina, keke gida luboda kaduwe kevakeva ina vebolavoiyedi ke koyona gina vaiyavule. Vebolavoi koyona faidiya ani bademowa giavaina.

Yeisu wana giyavuna faideya e ada kana yegemona Yaubada matane.

19 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, Yeisu dayagina wagaine ide wa yada asevatu adafaiweya nodi kanaluku Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine,† tainei Yaubada matane.

20 Tuwaina Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena isebabalina nuya wagaine, ada kaliva adiawata keke inaluku. Aku malinai, ani yada ebaluku evaguna ke miyamiyani-vagaina Yaubada bademowa giyavuna faideya sebabalanai wagaine, tainei Yeisu vovona wagaine. E ada ide adaawaega kanaluku Yaubada matane.**

21 Ada kaduwe veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona lakaina ani bade wagaideya, Banae Yeisu, ada ideyavo Yaubada yana yoo ani giitaitaveyabida.

22 E ada kana naunau Yaubada lilivane-mwane. Yeisu bademowa aseaseda gilufuifuidi dayagina wagaine† ke yada koyona anavita kaayaunena nuwafoudeya ani givaiyavulena, ada vovoda gikoladi gufa yegayegana wagaine ke kayegayegana.† E ada wa yada nuwaawaega velemoena ke wa yada vetumagana toyogina kanaluku Yaubada matane.

23 Banae givonadabadaba adakibababala faina, ani wa anavetumagana.† Taidei faina, kanuwavetumaganena gavana givonadabadabayena ani gina veleda, ada yada nuwavetumagana-nai kaawamogatalena. E ada yada awamogatala-nai wagaine keke kana nuwakila aku kana kidonena.†

24 Ada kaduwe kana nuwanuwayedi gavaiyamu nodi kana vonavona vagadoneda e ada wa yada nuwakabubu nodi kana velemalema ke gugai iwakadi kana gugugaiyedi.

25 Tovetumagana tufodi nagona ielaelai tafalolo wagaine ani iilovau. Aku ide keke kana ilova aku tova moyaina kana vagavagauta oduodu faina, ada seyana seyana kana vonavona vagadoneda toyogina Keliso anavetumagana faina. Yada Kauveya yana yewa-vagila anatova givelilivana faina, giluboda-moeda kana vonavagadoneda.

Yaubada Natuna keke kana vedomobubuse.

26 Kai bademowa nuwanuwa velemoena anaalamana Keliso faine ani kanuwagana ke kavetumaganena, aku muliya-yo tova moyaina dewa koyona wagaine kaawaawaege-vagaida,† aga keke tamo vebolavoi kaduwe gida tufo ayo yada koyona gina vaiyavuledi.

27 Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga au wa yada matauta lakaina nodi kana veitabodaboda Yaubada yada koyona analaufata gina veleda. Ada yana agouga lakaina vaita aiyabeyabela anafaiweya kana nuwagana, tainei ide gavega Yaubada nibainavo ani faideya, e ada ginaalai-yabuda.

28 Tuwaina kai tamo gaito Mosese yana veimeya givegaitomakavokavovoyena, ada kai anatoitanuwaga adiselu o kai aditoto ina

† **10:17** Iyel 31:34 † **10:19** Ibel 4:16 ** **10:20** Tova-nai Yeisu vovona giawaegena ke gialika, tainei keteni-nai Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena anawana gisebabalina ani giakelili-lugena, e ada taidei yada ebaita vaita ide adafaiweya kanaluku Yeisu wagaine-deya ke kananau Yaubada matane. (Mad 27:51) † **10:22** 1Iyo 1:7 † **10:22** Isik 36:25, 1Kol 6:11 † **10:23** 1Kol 1:9 † **10:23** Ibel 4:14 † **10:26** 2Pi 2:20

iawatalatalainena, aga kaliva-dina ina nogalina ani keke wa yadi nuwakalikali aku au kaliva-nai ina luvealikana.†
29 Tainei kaliva-nai Mosese yana veimeya giyawelina ani analaufata koyo-moena. Aku gavaiyamu unuwanuwa? Badi gavega kibababala anawai ivedomobubusena ke Yaubada Natuna ivatuvebavebabina, gavaiyamu badi adimatavuloga? Yeisu dayagina Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna wagaine† ani gikiveyegayeganeda Yaubada matane, e aku kai tovetumagana tufodi ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyena, aga gavaiyamu? Kaduwe, tova moyaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna wa yana nuwadoga ani ide gilemelemeda, e aku kai tovetumagana tufodi au iawadamanena, aga gavaiyamu? Wana nuwenuwena. Velemoena adilauboda ani adimatavuloga lakai-moena ina nuwagana.
30 Faina Yaubada kaalamanena, Banae givona,

> “Laufata ani Iya akuveimeya.
> Iya Tauku kaliva yadi dewa koyona gana lufata.”†

Kaduwe givona,

> “Iya KAUVEYA yaku kaliva gana vevonayavugidi
> ke yadi koyona adilaufata anafaiweya adimatavuloga ina nuwagana.” †

31 Ada kai Yaubada Banae miyamiyani-vagaina nimane adamatavuloga kana nuwagana, aga tainei ebamatauta-mowa!
32 Aku wana nuwaududuna tayuwe tova nagona wagaine gavadi gavadi iyegemona wagaimiya. Yeisu anaalamana faina nuwami gimalina e ayo uloulolo tulina tulina wanuwanuwagadi, aku anavediwe wagaine waatuvefaila ke wavetoyogina.
33 Tamo tova yoo matadiya iawavekoyoyemi ada ikiveuloulolonimi, kaduwe tamo tova badi vita-dina inuwagadi ani wakwayabudi.
34 Tufodi Yeisu ivetumaganena faina deliya isedi, ani wanuwavitavaisedi.† Ada tova-nai tokivekoyo iela yami lokoloko matatabuna ivaidi inauwedi, ani keke wada nuwakoyo aku wa yami vemwamwala wavona, “Ide yada gaitoma idedeku-deya ani iavavaina, aku gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayedi ani bademowa giveleda, ada taidei iwaka-vagaidi ke imiyamiyani-vagaidi.” †
35 Taidei faina yami asevatu keke wana segesege aku au wana asevatumowa. Yami asevatu ani gaitoma lakaina Yaubada matane, ada analaufata lakai-moena wagaine gina fatami.
36 Gilubodami wana atuvefaila-mowa e ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wana idibumwaigena,† ke gavana givonadabadabayena ani wana nuwagana.
37 Wa yami atuvefaila wana miyamiya, faina Yaubada yana Buki wagaine givonaga,

> “Tova kabiso-moena Banae gielaelai ani ginaelai.
> Keke gina iwagewagege.
> 38 Aku yaku kaliva yegayegadiyavo matakuya
> ani yadi vetumagana wagaine ina miyamiya.†
> Aku kai kaliva wa yana matauta

† **10:28** 2Vei 17:6 † **10:29** Mad 26:27-28 † **10:30** 2Vei 32:35, Lom 12:19 † **10:30** 2Vei 32:36 † **10:34** Mad 25:36, 2Tim 1:16, Ibel 13:3 † **10:34** Mad 6:20 † **10:36** Mad 10:22, Luk 21:19, Lom 12:12, Ibel 6:11-12 † **10:38** Abak 2:3-4, Lom 1:17

yana vetumagana gina sewavuyena ke gina nuwayewa,
aga keke gana vemwamwala banae faine."

Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona.
39 Aku ideyavo ani keke kadadewa anafaiweya badi gavega yadi vetumagana wagaine ivemulitugutugu ke inuwayewa e ada agolaufofola ina nuwagana. Velemoena ide yada vetumagana kasevelavelalaina ke adakibababala kanuwanuwagana.

11

Vetumagana faina.

1 E ada gavana vetumagana? Vetumagana anaalamana taidei anafaiweya. Gaitoma-dina faidiya kanuwavetumagana kana nuwagadi, ani adivelemoena bademowa imiyamiya. Ada kaduwe gavana gavana imiyamiya aku keke adafaiweya kana itadi, ani yada vetumagana wagaine adafaiweya kana alamanena velemoena imiyamiya.† Tainei kavewagana 'vetumagana'.
2 Tova tuwaina anayoo ani yadi vetumagana Yaubada wagaine isevelavelalaina faina, giawaveiwakanedi.
3 Yada vetumagana wagaine nuwada gimalina vaita Yaubada yana vona gaga aku babi ada gabama iyegemo, e ada gavana keke kada itaita ani wagaidiya gibubudi gavana malinai kaitaitadi.†

Kaliva-dina wa yadi vetumagana ani yada ebaita e ada yadi vetumagana kada gaveuveulena.

4 Tova tuwai-moena Ebeli Yaubada givetumaganena, e ada yana vetumagana wagaine yana vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine iwaka-vagaina ayo Keni yana vebolavoi. Yaubada givemwamwala Ebeli yana vebolavoi givelena wagaine, e ada givewagana banae kaliva yegayegana. Ada Ebeli bademowa gialika, aku yana vetumagana ifuifufuna ani vaita aimo gida ifuifufu wagaideya.†
5 Kaduwe seyana ani Inoki, banae tova moyaina Yaubada nodi ivevetubuiyana ada Yaubada giawaveiwakanena givona, "Iya gavemwamwala Inoki faine." Ada yana vetumagana wagaine Inoki wayawaina ani Yaubada givai ginauwena gabameya Tauna wagaine, e ada alika keke gida lutovoni. Ada kaliva ilele-wayogena, keke ida nuwaga.†
6 Ada kai keke wa yada vetumagana, aga keke anafata Yaubada gina vemwamwala faideya. Aku kai gaito seyana nuwanuwana veoveola wagaine gina nuyegemona Yaubada matane, aga gilubodana gina vetumagana vaita Yaubada gimiyamiya,† ada kaduwe gina vetumagana vaita badi gavega ilelelena velemoena ina alamanena faina, ani Banae gina fatadi iwakana ke gina lemedi e ada ina alamanena.
7 Kaduwe kaliva seyana anayegana Nowa, banae yana vetumagana wagaine aki giyogona.† Tova-nai Yaubada givonamatawena gavana aimo gina yegemona faina, yana vona givemoimoinena ada aki-nai giyogona ke yana gabu nodi adikibababala ina nuwagana.** E ada Nowa yana vetumagana wagaine, babi matatabuna anakalivayavo yadi nuwanuwa koyona giseyegemonena, e ada mamalina vaita adilauboda-mowa Yaubada

† **11:1** 2Kol 4:18, 5:7, 1Pi 1:8 † **11:3** Eba 1:1, Lom 4:17 † **11:4** Eba 4:3-8, 1Iyo 3:12 † **11:5** Eba 5:22-24 † **11:6** 1Awa 28:9, Iyel 29:12-14, Iyo 4:24 † **11:7** Eba 6:13-22, Luk 17:26 ** **11:7** Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine aimo keke wei o kai tuwa ida yegemo babi matatabuna wagaine. Ada Nowa keke gida itadi aku auwe Yaubada givetumaganena ke aki-nai giyogona. (Eba 6:13-22)

gina vematavulogidi. Aku Nowa yana vetumagana-nai faina, Yaubada givona, “Nowa bana gasena yegayegana matakuya.” †

Ebelaamo yana vetumagana ifuifufuna.

8 Kaduwe anafaiweya Ebelaamo. Yana vetumagana wagaine, Yaubada givenogalena tova-nai gidouwena ke yana fafali ebatubugina gina segena aku ginanau fafali-nai wagaine Yaubada givonadabadabayena aimo gina velena. E ada Ebelaamo wa yana vemoimoina gimatawalewale ke gitauya, aku gadedeku ginaunau ani keke gida alamane aku au ginau.†
9 Wa yana vetumagana babi-nai Yaubada givonadabadabayena, ani wagaine giveawawala anafaiweya malifafali wagaine. Keke manuwa velemoena gidayogo aku manuwa sinininila wagaine ginumiyamiyanau. Kaduwe anafaiweya, natuna Aisake ke tubuna Iyakobo manuwa sinininila wagaidiya imiya, ada aimo-yo Yaubada yana vonadabadaba babi-nai faine giluvagilena adiselu wagaidiya, babi tayuwe aimo gina veledi.
10 Ebelaamo ginumiyamiyanau ke manuwa sinininila wagaidiya gimiyamiya, faina giitaitabodana melala-nai wa anaavutuwa velemoena,† melala-nai ani gabameya Yaubada bademowa giyogona Tauna yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.†
11 Kaduwe vetumaganeya, Ebelaamo vavinena Sela auwe kakalina ada givevavine nonogana Yaubada yana toyogina ginuwagana ke gina veifuga. Ebelaamo givetama, faina banae wa vavinena nodi Yaubada yana vonadabadaba vaita yana gabu ina vemoyai ani ivetumaganena. Faina Yaubada ani vona velemoena, gavana ginavona, anafaiweya gina gugaiyena.
12 E ada au Sela giveifuga. Moganedi Ebelaamo givekaliva ada keke anafata tamo kwamana gina vetubu.† Givekaliva e aku bana wagaine yana tubudelideli moyai-vagaidi iyegemona. Adiyoo keke adafaiweya kana veyawadi, vaita ailabama gabameya o kai taliya anamakama anafaiweya.†
13 Taidei kaliva-dina gaifufuyedi, ani matatabudi aimo yadi vetumagana wagaine imiyamiya aku ialika. Aimo wayawaidi anatoveya, gaitomadina Yaubada givonadabadabayedi gina veledi ani keke ida nuwagadi, aku vaita iitaitaidi e ada ivetumagananena aimo ina yegemona, e ada ivesiule Yaubada wagaine faidiya. Ada ivonavona vaita badi iveawawala ke inumiyamiyanau babi taidei wagaine.
14 Badi gavega taidei anafaiweya ivonavona, ani taudiyavo iawayegeyegemonedi vaita biyavo-dina yadi fafali velemoena iveitabodebodena.
15 Aku kai ida nuwayewa yadi fafali imadusegena faine, aga adifaiweya meyameyagani-moena idayewa fafali-nai wagaine.
16 Aku velemoena yadi nuwanuwa isevelavelalaina fafali iwaka-moena faine, tainei fafali-nai ani gabameya. Taidei faina Yaubada badi faidiya ani keke gida vovomumu, aku au givona, “Iya yadi Yaubada.” Ee, ide kaalamanena keke gida vovomumu faidiya, faina bademowa melala lakaina gabameya gikidewedewena faidiya.†
17-18 Bana Ebelaamo yana vetumagana wagaine, natuna tubueyana Aisake keke gida nuwalolone aku giawaegena Yaubada wagaine. Nagona Ebelaamo wagaine Yaubada givonadabadaba, givona, “Natu Aisake anakaibe gagana wagaine ya tubudelideli ayegana ina waiwaina.” † E

† **11:7** Lom 4:13 † **11:8** Eba 12:1-7, Gug 7:2-4 † **11:10** Ive 21:14 † **11:10** Ive 21:2,10 † **11:12** Lom 4:16-22 † **11:12** Eba 15:5, 22:17, 32:12 † **11:16** Mad 25:34 † **11:17-18** Eba 21:12

aku muliya-yo Yaubada Ebelaamo gigaluvaluvana ke gina alamanena velemoena kai bonana gina venogalena o kai keke, ada givona, “Natu Aisake una vebolavoiyena wagaikuya.” † Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givonena, ada Ebelaamo wa yana vetumagana natuna Aisake keke gida nuwalolone, aku giawaegena Yaubada wagaine ke gikidewadewa natuna gida vebolavoiyena. Ebelaamo Yaubada yana vonadabadaba bademowa ginuwagana nonogana natuna tubueyana gida vebolavoiyena.

19 Faina nuwainagene givona, “Kai natuku bademowa alialikana, aga Yaubada anafata gina siveyawana.” Ada natuna gida luvealikana aku Yaubada giawatana, e ada kai kadavona vaita Ebelaamo Aisake ginuwagavagilena alika wagaine-deya.

20 Kaduwe Aisake yana vetumagana wagaine, natunavo Iyakobo ke Iso giawanuwakababuyedi yadi miya tova matadiya faine.† Aisake Yaubada givetumaganena vaita yana awanuwakababu-dina aimo gina kiveyegemonidi.

21 Vetumaganeya, Iyakobo yana alika lilivane Iyosefa natunavo seyana seyana giawanuwakababuyedi,† giluveyabina yana aiwala tabona wagaine aku gioduodu Yaubada wagaine.

22 Ada Iyosefa yana vetumaganeya, yana alika anatova givelilivana wagaine au yana yoo meIsileli givonedi aimoina Yaubada gina yegemonedi fafali Itipita wagaine-deya, givona, “Aimo tova-nai wana tauya wananau babi-nai Yaubada givonadabadabayena wagaideya, aga luluku wanavai wana nauwedi Kenani wadedeku wana tavudi.” †

23 Kaduwe Mosese inana ke tamana wa yadi vetumagana. Yadi tova wagaine, Itipita anakini giveimeya ke bebeta kaliva matatabudi ina luvealikadi.† Aku tova-nai natudi Mosese gitubuga, ialamanena kwamana-nai Yaubada giveledi ani keke kwamana kavovona, e ada kini yana veimeya keke ida matause. Ivetumagana vaita Yaubada gina kibababalena, e ada yadi manuweya isewavuyena vaikoi toiye wagaidiya.†

24-25 Muliya-yo Itipita anakini natuna vavine ani Mosese ginuwagana, ada givai ginauwena yana manuweya ke gifayayena. E ada Mosese gitubulakata wa yana veimeya ada kaikaiwabuna, faina banae vaita kini tubuna anafaiweya. Aku bana Mosese Yaubada givetumaganena. Gialamanena kai tauna kwana Itipita anafaiweya gina miyamiya, aga biyavodina yadi dewa koyodi ani tauna nuwana ginavai-vagaina, wada miyanai ani anavemwamwala keke tova manamanawena aku ginamadu avaina. Aiyada givenuwadadana ke tauna giawaegena ke gina uloulolo-tamwata tubuiyanavo anafaiweya, badi Yaubada yana kalivayavo ifaifaisewa keke wa fatadi meItipita faidiya.

26 Mosese ginuwanuwa vaita kai kaliva ina awavekoyoyena o kai ina awaveleigena faina Mesaiya givetumaganena,† aga wai-nai ani iwaka-moena ayo kai Itipita anakaikaiwabu wagaine gida miyamiya. Taidei anafaiweya ginuwanuwa faina, giitaitaboda tova gielaelai aimo gina nuwagana fata miyamiyani-vagaina Yaubada wagaine.

27 Vetumagana wagaine Mosese keke kini yana nuwakoyo gida matause aku Itipita gimadusegena.† Yana vetumagana-nai wagaine, matana gise-

† **11:17-18** Eba 22:1-19 † **11:20** Eba 27:27-29,39,40 † **11:21** Eba 48:16,20 † **11:22** Eba 50:24-25, Iyeg 13:19 † **11:23** Iyeg 1:15-16,22 † **11:23** Iyeg 2:2-3, Gug 7:20 † **11:26** Ibel 13:13 † **11:27** Iyeg 12:37,51, 13:17

vagaina Yaubada wagaine ke vaita giitaitana, Banae-nai keke adafaiweya kanaita.† E ada wa yana atuvefaila gimididi toyogina.

28 Wa yana vetumagana, Yaubada yana veimeya Nugulina faina gidibumwaigena, ada meIsileli givonedi ke sifi kabisodi iluvealikadi ke dayagidi wagaine yadi edawana iluababadi. Taidei anafaiweya gidewena e ada tova-nai anelose-nai alika gialiyena, ani ginaelai ke iyaiyaya-dina gina itadi, ani keke manuwa-dina wagaidiya ginaluku yadi tomoinagona gina luvealikadi anafaiweya meItipita yadi tomoinagona gina luvealikadi.†

29 Kaduwe meIsileli ivetumaganena Yaubada faina, Leyaga Yabeyabelina idamanina babi ayayana wagaine. Tova-nai Itipita isegena aku inaunau aku meItipita imaduvenegadi. Ada meIsileli yadi ota wagaine Leyaga Yabeyabelina wagaine iyegemona, ada Yaubada yana vona wagaine leyaga giawaina, fafaline fafaline gimididi aku meIsileli idamana babi ayayana wagaine. Aku meItipita igaluvaluva ina damana, ani leyaga giiwatavudi, ada matatabu-moedi ikamomola ke ialika.†

30 Kaduwe meIsileli yadi vetumagana wagaine, melala Yeliko anakali lakai-moena ibalabalawalilivugina yadayada seveni wagaidiya. Ada yadayada-nai anaveseveni wagaine ibalabalawalilivugina, ani kali gi-ayaweyaweli gibeu.†

31 Kaduwe vine Yeliko badi tosedada adiyegana Leyabi ani yadi vetumagana faina, keke ida luvealikadi. Faina badi meIsileli toitavagivagiya wa mwamwalidi isivaivaidi inauwedi yadi manuweya. Badi vavine-dina Yaubada ivetumaganena faina, melala-nai analuyaweyawela wagaine keke ida luvealikadi, aku badi gavega Yaubada yana veimeya idibusoyogena ani iluvealika-yabudi.†

32 Tovetumagana moyaidi aku auwe idogame-dina. Tova keke anafata tovetumagana kaduwe gana ifuifufuyedi, anafaiweya Gidiyoni,† Balaki,† Samusoni,† Iyefeta,† ada kaduwe Deivida,† Samuwela,† ke falofitayavo.

33 Badi yadi vetumagana faina, ebaveimeya aditoveimeyayavo ilugaviyadi ke itoyogisegedi, nuwanuwa tunutunugina wagaine yadi yoo iveimeyedi, ke kaliva adivita ikivetunu-dewedewedi e ada yadi veiwaka inuwagana. Ada gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayena gina veledi ani inuwagana. Ada kevakeva laiyoni iela vaita ida kanidi, aku Yaubada awadi gikibodana.†

34 Tufodi yadi vetumagana faina, aiyabeyabela toyogi-vagaina wagaine ibatugedi aku Yaubada aiyabeyabela-nai anatoyogina gikivetuluna,† tufodi nibaidiyavo ielai ke yadi benisi wagaine ida luyavuledi aku Yaubada giyavadi, tufodi kabekabebediyavo aku toyogina Yaubada giveledi, tufodi gaviya wagaine ivetoyogi-moena ke mali yoo yadi tolugaviyayavo itoyogisegedi.

35 Vevine tufodi yadi vetumagana faina, yadi toalika iyawa-vagila.† Aku kaliva tufodi yadi vetumagana faina, nibaidiyavo iagouga ke vovodi ikiveuloulolonidi lakaina ada ivonediga, “Kai Yaubada wana vedomobubusena aga ana etoyavumi.”

Aku badi ivonaga, “Keke-mowa Yaubada ana vedomobubuse. Kai wana luvealikama aga aimo anayawa-vagila ke Yaubada nodi anamiya iwakana.” Ada au nibaidiyavo ikiveuloulolonidi-deeya, ialika.

† **11:27** 1Tim 1:17 † **11:28** Iyeg 12:21-32 † **11:29** Iyeg 14:21-31 † **11:30** Iyos 6:12-21 † **11:31** Iyos 2:1-21, 6:25 † **11:32** Tovei 6:1 - 8:35 † **11:32** Tovei 4:6 - 5:31 † **11:32** Tovei 13:24 - 16:31 † **11:32** Tovei 11:1 - 12:7 † **11:32** 1Sam 16:1,13 † **11:32** 1Sam 1:20 † **11:33** Tovei 14:6, Dan 6:16-22 † **11:34** Dan 3:23-27 † **11:35** 1Kin 17:17-24, 2Kin 4:18-37

36 Ada tufodi Yaubada wagaine ivetumagana faina, nibaidiyavo
iawaveleigedi ke bulava wagaine ilubibiwalidi, kaduwe tufodi ani isedi
deliya ke waseinidi imiyamiya.†
37 Tufodi yadi vetumagana faina kabala wagaine itutuvealikadi,† tu-
fodi vovodi soweli wagaine isowalugedi, kaduwe tufodi benisi wagaine
iluvealikadi,† tufodi adinuya keke faina sifi ke goti bududi iosedi ke
imiyamiyadadana, adiga keke, lokoloko keke, ebamiya keke, keke tamo
yadi veiwaka. Ada au tova moyaina nibaidiyavo ikiveuloulololonidi ke
idewadewa koyona wagaidiya.
38 Biyavo-dina wa adiuloulolo aku au yadi vetumagana toyogina faina,
iwaka-vagaidi Yaubada matane. Yadi iwakana lakai-vagaina ayo
tomiyababi moyaidi. Nibaidiyavo iwavidi e ada imiyadadana fafali
kavovona ke oya wagaidiya, ada luwa ke vatu wagaidiya ivemanuwa.†
39 Ada biyavo-dina matatabudi yadi vetumagana faina ani Yaubada
giawaveiwakanedi, aku keke ida nuwaga gavana givonadabadabayena.
40 Gavaiyamu-yo keke ida nuwaga? Tuwai-vagaina Yaubada
ginuwanuwa kaduwe ide faideya ke yana nuwanuwa iwaka-moena
gimadu venuwadadanena, tainei badi adikiveiwakana-vagata keke
ina madunuwaga aku ina bodaboda, e ada badiyavo ke ideyavo moyaida
tova seyana wagaine gina lumatatabuyeda adakiveiwakana-vagata faina.

12

*Matada kanase-vagaina Yeisu wagaine, Banae yada vetumagana ana-
tovevuvu.*
1 E ada ide gavaiyamu? Kaliva-dina wa yadi vetumagana kaifuifufuyedi
ani adiyoo lakaina imiyafifida vaita buibui anafaiweya, ada yadi vetuma-
gana ebaita kaitaitana. Taidei faina, gava nuwanuwa ikikivevitada ada
koyona isifatufatumida ani gilubodana kadavai kada segedi, aku wa yada
atuvefaila kadamadu yada vemadu-nai anawai wagaine Yaubada gisena
matadeya.†
2 Taidei anafaiweya kana naunau aku matada kanase-vagaina Yeisu
wagaine, Banae yada vetumagana anatovevuvu ada kaduwe anatoibode-
wadewa. Banae yana tova alika wagaine ginuwanuwa vemwamwala-
nai aimo gina nuwagana, e ada anauloulolo gilutovonina kelose wagaine
ani giatuvefailena,† ada yana vovomumu lakaina† nonogana givegaitoma-
kavokavovoyena. E ada givetogana Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga
kaikaiwabuna aiyatagine gimiyamiya, ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina lakaina
wagaine.

Ide Yaubada natunavo ani wa yana nuwakabubu gikivetunutunugida.
3 Wana madumadu vemadu-nai anawai wagaine Yaubada gisena
matamiya aku Yeisu wanaduna. Tokoyona wa yadi agouga uloulolo
vita-moedi Banae ivelena, aku au giatuvefailedi.† Taidei faina kai
uloulolo wana nuwagana Banae anayegana faina, aga yana atuvefaila
wana nuwenuwena e ada keke wana kabekabebe ke yami asevatu ginaavai.†
4 Imiyavo wavetoefaefa ke koyona wana toyogisegena, aku koyona keke
wada veluege lakai-moena e ada dayagimi gidamadu Yeisu anafaiweya.

† **11:36** Eba 39:20, Iyel 20:2, 37:15-16 † **11:37** 1Kin 21:13, 2Awa 24:21 † **11:37** 1Kin 19:10, Iyel 26:23 † **11:38** 1Sam 22:1, 1Kin 18:4, 19:9 † **12:1** 1Kol 9:24-27 † **12:2** Luk 24:26 † **12:2** Sam 22:6-7, 69:19, Ais 53:3-4 † **12:3** Mad 27:28-44 † **12:3** Gal 6:9

5 Ada Yaubada yana vona wagaine gikive asevatuda ani anaita kai
nuwami givulu, givonayena natunavo wagaimiya, givonaga,

"Natuku, kai unadewa koyona
ada ya KAUVEYA gina kivetunugini,
aga keke una vegaitoma-kavokavovoye aku
una nuwanuwayena.†
Ada tova-nai gina kivetuvetununi,
keke ya asevatu ginaavai yana vona-dina faidiya.
6 Faina badi gavega KAUVEYA ginuwakababuyedi ani gikivetuve-
tunugidi,
ada badi gavega giawavenatunedi ani givematavulogidi." †

7 E ada tova-nai Yaubada yana kivetunuga wana nuwanuwagana,
aga wana nuwaududuna ina Yaubada wa yana nuwakababu yami dewa
gikivetuvetunugidi. Imiyavo Banae natunavo faina, taidei anafaiweya
gidewedewemi. Imi tama moyaimi ani kai natumiyavo inadewa koyona,
aga wana kivetuvetunugidi ke yadi dewa gina tunutunugina.
8 Yaubada natunavo moyaida gikivetuvetunugida ke yada dewa moyaidi
ina tunutunugina.† E ada kai keke yana kivetuvetunu wada nuwaga, aga imi
keke natunavo velemoena aku au vaita edanatunavo.
9 Kaduwe, tamadeyavo ani kaliva-mowa nonogana ikivetuvetunugida
aku kavemoimoinedi. E aku Banae Tamada aluwaluwada vuvuna ani,
velemoena adalauboda wa yada vemoimoina lakaina taudeyavo kana seda
yana veimeya dibune, e ada kana miyamiya iwakana.
10 Faina tamadeyavo babiya yada tova biyabiyama wagaidiya ikive-
tuvetunuda gavaiyamu ikivemwamwalidi anafaiweya, aku Tamada
gabameya, ani yada veiwaka faina gikivetuvetunuda e ada ideyavo ani
tabutabudeyavo kana miyamiya anafaiweya Banae tabutabuna.
11 Gavatoveya kivetuvetunu kanuwanuwagadi, ani adalutovona keke
vaita ina ebavemwamwala, aku aiyada vaita uloulolo kanuwanuwagana.
Aku kai keke kana nuwakoyo faina aku taudeyavo kana awaegeda adakive-
tuvetunuga wagaidiya, aga aimoina wa yada nuwaniwalova guwana
nuwanuwa yegayegana kana seyegemonena yada dewa wagaine.
12 Gaalamanena imi tufomi yami awaega Keliso wagaine, ani anafai-
weya vaita onami vitana wawaiwai walakalaka oyeya e ada ni-
mami iavukavukadi ke agemi ikabekabebena. Aku yami vetumagana
wana kidonena.†
13 Ada yamina Yaubada yana wai wagaine wana kivemeyameyaganina,
vaita wai iwakana ke tunutunugina wagaine wana naunau.† Keke
nuwanuwada vovoda talaina tamo ginakoyo e ada yada nau-nai kana ilove,
keke. Au ageda felafelana ina toyogina ke yadana ina vefatafata.†

Vona matawa Yaubada anadibusoyoga faina.

14 Tova moyaina wana galuvaluva ke kaliva moyaidi nodi kukuya wa-
gaine wanamiya.† Ada kaduwe nuwami wana sevelavelalaina ke tau-
miyavo wana seseliyemi Yaubada wagaine e ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna
gina nagonagoyemi. Taidei wagaine imi tabutabumiyavo Yaubada matane.†
Kai keke anafaiweya wada miyami, aga kadu keke Kauveya adaToveimeya
wanaita.

† **12:5** Iyob 5:17 † **12:6** Vona 3:11-12, Sam 94:12, 119:67,75, Ive 3:19 † **12:8** 2Vei 8:5-6 † **12:12** Ais 35:3 † **12:13** Vona 4:26-27 † **12:13** Iyem 5:16 † **12:14** Lom 12:18, 14:19 † **12:14** 1Tes 4:7

15 Wana itaveyabimi e ada keke seyana gaito wagaimiya yana dewa faina Yaubada yana nuwadoga-nai keke gina vaivai.† Ee, wana itaveyabimi aenanai seyana gaito wagaimiya-deya gina nuwakoyo, ada yana nuwakoyo gina nauwena-deya gina vegolagola. Anafaiweya ai gitubutubuga walamina wagaine-deya, banae yana nuwakoyo gina tubuga lakaina ke vaita walamina golagolana bana yana nuwanuwa wagaine, e ada gina vegilili yawaina wagaine ke banae ina vewagana 'nuwakoyo golagola tauna'.† Ada kai imi keke wana itaveyabimi, aga yana golagolana wagaine moyaimi gina ivekoyomi, ke yami nuwanuwa yegayegana ani gina kivebwanenedi.

16 Wana itaveyabimi aenanai gaito tamo wagaimiya-deya vovona gina awaege kavokavovo dewa koyona wagaine.† Kaduwe wana itaveyabimi ada keke tamo gaito wagaimiya-deya Yaubada ke gavana tabutabuna gina vegaitoma-kavokavovoye, anafaiweya Iso. Banae aa kabiso-moena faine, vetomoinagona anavutuga gikimone vedamana. E ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba guwana tamana wagaine keke gida nuwaga. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke gida nuwenuwe, aku mafa lavuga ginuwenuwena.†

17 Bana faine bademowa waalamanena, muliya-yo nuwanuwana tamana gida awanuwakabubuyena ani tamana givonena, givona, "Auwe." Ada wa tagigina tamana giveolena vaita yana nuwanuwa gida sivedavedamana, aku keke.†

18 Aku imi yami nuyegemo Yaubada wagaine, ani keke anafaiweya tuwai-moena tamadeyavo nagona meIsileli. Biyavo-dina inuyegemona Oya Sainai aku Yaubada keke gida awaegedi ina kiluvaluva, ada aiyabeyabela lakaina siyona gilakalaka ani iitana, kaduwe yuyuvana bakibaki giyegemona, ke kaduwe yagiyowa Oya-nai gikiwafina ada mala lakaina gimadu, atunama ke atala gilavuga.

19-20 Ada kaduwe inogalina gaitoma seyana ananogala vaita kaula anafaiweya. Ada Yaubada yana veimeya toyogina gisena, givonaga, "Keke tamo gaito ginavaga oya taidei awaawatana wagaine. Kai auwe kevakeva aku ginanau oya vuvune, kevakeva-nai kabala wagaine ina tutuvealikana." Ada Banae yana veimeya-nai inogalina wagaine, iasekolukolu ada Mosese iveolena, ivonenaga, "Keke nuwanuwama kaduwe Yaubada bonana ana nogali-vagile." †

21 Oya-nai anaita ebamatauta velemoena. Ada taidei faina Mosese tauna givona, "Fafali-nai givebimatamatauta-mowa, ada gamatauta lakaina ke gagavetavetatava."

22 Aku imiyavo veyavo anawai evaguna anaveimeya dibune wamiyamiya, ani yami nuyegemo Yaubada wagaine keke wadana Oya Sainai wagaine, aiyada velemoena imi yami vetumagana wagaine ada wanuyegemona Oya Saiyoni wagaine, tainei Yaubada miyamiyanivagaina yana melala lakaina ani gabama anaYelusalema.† Ada wadedeku aneloseyavo adiyoo lakai-moena keke adafaiweya kana veyawadi, ani wa yadi vemwamwala nodi ivagavagauta.†

23 Kaduwe wadedeku ani Yaubada natunavo tomoinagona yadi miyavagauta, yadi ekalesiya, badiyavo Keliso yana gabuyavo ke adiyegana Yaubada givetokilumina gabama anabuki wagaine.† Kaduwe imi wanuyegemona Yaubada wagaine, Banae kaliva matatabuda adatovevonayavuga, ada badi kaliva-dina yegayegadiyavo ialika ke aluwaluwadi gabameya Yaubada gikiveyegayegane-yabudi.

† **12:15** 2Kol 6:1 † **12:15** 2Vei 29:18, Efes 4:31 † **12:16** Ibel 13:4 † **12:16** Eba 25:29-34 † **12:17** Eba 27:32-40 † **12:19-20** Iyeg 19:12-13,16-20, 20:18-21, 2Vei 4:11, 5:22 † **12:22** Ive 14:1, 21:2 † **12:22** Ive 5:11-12 † **12:23** Luk 10:20, Fip 4:3

24 Ada kaduwe wanuyegemona Yeisu wagaine, Banae Yaubada ke ideyavo gimidigoloida e ada yada veyavo Yaubada nodi ani dayagina-nai ani veyavo anawai anaiyaiyaya.† Dayaga-nai ilufuifuina† wagaine yada koyona anavenuwaega kanuwagana, ada taidei ananuwanuwa iwaka-moena ayo Ebeli dayagina givedovedou babi wagaine anamiwayaudi faina.†
25 Tova malinai Yaubada giifuifufu wagaideya, e ada wana itaveyabimi ada keke bonana wana dibusoyoge. Tuwai-moena meIsileli Yaubada bonana inogalina Oya Sainai wagaine idedeku babiya aku yana veimeya idibu-soyogena, ada keke adifaiweya adimatavuloga inaose. Aku ideyavo ani Yeisu Keliso gabameya gimiyamiya, ani Yaubada valeyana giifuifufuyena wagaideya. Kai kana vedomobubusena, aga keke adafata adamatavuloga wagaine kanaota, keke-mowa.†
26 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yaubada giifufu Oya Sainai wagaine-deya, ani bonana babi giliuna, aku taidei tova-nai wagaine bademowa givon-adabadaba, givona, “Tova seya-moena kaduwe babi gana liu-vagilena, keke babi gagana aku kaduwe gabama nodi gana liuna.”†
27 Tainei vona-nai ‘tova seya-moena’ ani ananuwanuwa taidei anafai-weya. Gaitoma moyaina Yaubada gibududi gina liudi ani gina yawelidi, e aku gavadi gavadi keke-mowa adifaiweya gina aliuliudi ani inamiya.
28 E, Yaubada gaitoma moyaina gina liudi, aku yana ebaveimeya keke-mowa gina aliuliu ke gina ayaweli ani kana nuwagana.† Taidei faina kana vesivesiule-mowa, ada vesiule wagaine wa yada vemoimoina kana oduodu velemoena Yaubada wagaine ke yana nuwanuwa kana gugugaiyena. Taidei wagaine kana kivemwamwalina.
29 Yada Yaubada ani Banae vaita aiyabeyabela anafaiweya.† Aiyabeya-bela anafata gaitoma matatabuna ginaalai-yabudi, ada yada Yaubada gait-oma koyona moyaina gina luveyawaliye-yabudi. E ada gilubodada wa yada vemoimoina kana oduodu velemoena wagaine.

13

Tovetokiluma yana vonavagadona.

1 Aku imiyavo ani tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu,† faina moyaida Yaubada yana gabu.
2 Kai kaliva keke wada alamanedi ani inaelai wagaimiya, au wana nuwanuwa faidiya ada wa yami vemwamwala wana sivaivaidi ke wana itaveyabidi yami manuweya. Taidei dewa-nai ani keke wana venuwavuluye aku wana dewadewayena.† Faina tamo tova kaliva tufodi mali kaliva isivaivaidi, ada inuwanuwa vaita adiwakawaka kaliva-mowa aku aimo nuwadi giamutuna badiyavo ani Yaubada yana aneloseyavo. 3 Aku badi gavega imiyamiya deliya, ani wana venuwanaunauyedi vaita imi badi nodi yogoyogomiyavo wamiyamiya.† Ada badi gavega nibaidiyavo ikiveuloulolonidi, ani wana nuwavitavaisedi vaita imi badi nodi wauloulolo.
4 Nagi ani gilubodana moyaida kada vemoimoinena. Imi naginagi ani nagi anaveimeya wana itaveyabina, e ada yegayeganimiyavo wana miyamiya Yaubada matane. Imi kaliva ke vevine, keke yami nagi wana kikivebwanene luvadiga o kai udo adinuwanuwa wagaidiya, aku wa yami nuwanuwa

† **12:24** Ibel 8:6 † **12:24** Ibel 10:22 † **12:24** Eba 4:10 † **12:25** Ibel 2:1-3, 10:28-29 † **12:26** Agai 2:6 † **12:28** Dan 2:44-45 † **12:29** 2Vei 4:24 † **13:1** Iyo 13:34, Lom 12:10, 1Tes 4:9, 1Pi 1:22, 2Pi 1:7, 1Iyo 3:10, 4:7,20-21 † **13:2** Mad 25:35, 1Pi 4:9 † **13:3** Mad 25:36

yegayegana wana nuwanuwa taumiyavo vavinemiyavo o kai moganemiyavo faidiya. Faina toudo ke badi gavega taudiyavo vovodi iawaegekavokavovodi, ani Yaubada gina vevonayavugidi.

5 Wana itaveyabimi e ada yawaimi wagaine keke mani ananuwanuwa nuwami gina vaivai. Gavagiba bademowa wagaimiya gimiyamiya, ani wana nuwanuwayedi taidei anafaiweya, wanavona, “Taidei yaku giba-dina ani au akufaiweya.” † Faina bademowa Yaubada givona,

> “Keke-mowa maita gana maduyabuyabuni.
> Keke-mowa maita gana miyasegeni.” †

6 E ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona faina, wa yada asevatu adafaiweya kanavona,

> “KAUVEYA Banae akutoleme,
> e ada keke gana matauta.
> Gavana kaliva adifata ina gugaiye wagaikuya? Keke.” †

7 Badi amitonagonayavo Yaubada yana vona iifufuyena wagaimiya, ani wana nuwaudududi. Ada yadi vona-dina guwadi yawaidi wagaine, ani wana itavenanaudi ke yadi vetumagana wana gaveuveulena.

8 Yeisu Keliso ani keke gida vevetuli boi, malinai, ke tova gielaelai wagaidiya. Au gimiyamiya-vagata anafaiweya, keke anaebalauyabu.†

9 Wana itaveyabimi ada keke wana awaegemi mali vewala tulina tulina wagaidiya, e ada ina sibalemi wai tunutunugina wagaine-deya. Kai kana awaegeda Yaubada wagaine, aga wa yana nuwadoga aseaseda gina kivetoyogidi. Taidei wagaine yada veiwaka kana nuwagadi. Aku keke tamo lema kana nuwaga aa adiawata wagaidiya-deya. Badi gavega taudiyavo iawaegedi ke aa tulina tulina adiveimeya ivemoimoinedi, ani keke lema ida nuwagadi.†

10 Badiyavo ivevebolavoi manuwa sinininila tabutabuna wagaine, ani ivetumagana vaita yadi koyona anavenuwaega ina nuwagana kevakevadina ivevebolavoiyedi vebolavoi anadidiga wagaidiya. Aku ide Keliso kavetumaganena, ani yada vebolavoi anadidiga au kelose-nai wagaine Banae Tauna givebolavoiyena. E ada badiyavo aimo ifaifaisewa kevakeva adivebolavoi wagaidiya, keke tamo adiawaega ina nuwaga taidei yada vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine-deya.

11 Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona giwaiwaina kevakeva dayagidi ke gilukulukuwena Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine koyona anavenuwaega faina, aku kevakeva-moedi ani inaunauwedi matalaviseya-deya ikabukabudi.

12 Taidei faina kaduwe Yeisu gialika wa anauloulolo Yelusalema matalaviseya,† e ada Tauna dayagina yana madu wagaine ada ide kaliva yada koyona wagaine gikiveyegayeganeda ke giseliyeda Yaubada Tauna faine.†

13 Taide anafaiweya Yeisu dayagina ani lakai-moena ayo veyavo anawai tuwaina faina, ide kana segena veyavo anawai tuwaina wa yana tafalolo nodi, ada au kana vetumagana-mowa Yeisu yana tafalolo gaga wagaine. Ada kai kaliva ina gadibudibusoyogeda ke ina wavida faina ide Yeisu kamulimuliyena, aga au kana atuvefaila. Banae ikivevovomumuna ke

† **13:5** 1Tim 3:3, 6:6-10 † **13:5** 2Vei 31:6 † **13:6** Sam 118:6-7 † **13:8** Iyo 8:58 † **13:9** Lom 14:17, 1Kol 8:8 † **13:12** Mad 21:39, Iyo 19:17,20 † **13:12** Vei 16:27

iawaveleigena aku giatuvefailedi, ada kadu anafaiweya ide wa yada asevatu vita-dina kana waiwaidi.†
14 Ide adafaiweya Banae yana vovomumu kana waiwaina, faina idedeku babiya melala-nai wagaine kamiyamiya ani keke miyamiyani-vagaina, aku melala miyamiyani-vagaina aimo ginaelai ani melala-nai kaveitabodebodena.†
15 Taidei faina Yeisu anayeganeya† tova moyaina awadavadava anavebolavoi kana aliyena Yaubada wagaine.† Banae kavesivesiuleyena, ada yada vona awadeya iyegeyegemona ani guwana kavevebolavoiyedi.
16 Wana nuwaududuna ke wana gugai iwakana ada wana velemalema,† faina Yaubada matane ani ina vaita yami vebolavoi Bana wagaine, ada gikivemwamwalina.†
17 Aku amitonagonayavo wana matawalewaleyedi, ada taumiyavo wanasemi yadi veimeya dibune wana miyamiya.† Badi kaliva-dina yadi faisewa ani yami awaega Yeisu wagaine iitaitaveyabina, ada ialamanena aimo yadi itaveyabina-nai ina awatalatalaina Yaubada wagaine.† Wana vemoimoinedi e ada wa yadi vemwamwala ina itaveyabimi. Aku kai yadi veimeya wana dibusoyogedi aga ina nuwavita,† e ada gavana anaiwakana faimiya? Keke tamo.
18 Aku ime faimeya wana veoveola. Ime anuwaveyalaina vaita yegayegameyavo Yaubada matane amiyamiya, ke nuwafoumeya keke tamo vita ada lutovoni vaita ada koyona, ada nuwanuwama yawaima matatabuna wagaine ana dewadewa tunutunugina.
19 Ika, gavonavagadonemi, nuwanuwaku lakaina wana veoveola toyogina faikuya e ada Yaubada gina maduimiliku ganaelai wagaimiya.

Vona anaebalauyabu.

20-21 Aku Iya gaveoveola faimiya taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada Banae nuwaniwalova giveleveleda,† ani gina faifaisewa nuwainagemiya e ada amifaiweya yana nuwanuwa wana gugaiyedi.† Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana alika wagaine, dayagina gimadu. Ada dayagina-nai wagaine, Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna miyamiyani-vagaina gikiveyegemonina. Ada muliya gisiveyawa-vagilena alika wagaine-deya. Ada gaveoveola Yaubada gina kidewedewemi yami dewa moyaina wagaidiya, gavana gina kivemwamwalina anafaiweya. Tainei matatabuna anafata gina yegemona Yeisu Keliso faina, Banae ide yana sifiyavo ada-Toitaveyabina lakaina,† e ada Banae anayegana kana kikilakaina tova matatabuna keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.
22 Tubuiyakuweyavo, gaveolemi ke yaku vona asevatu wana venogaledi. Taidei yami leta gavetokilumina ani keke manamanawena.
23 Nuwanuwaku wana alamanena vaita tubuiyada Timoti bademowa deliya ietoyavuna, ada kai gina maduelai aga Iya nodi anaela ana madubodami.
24 Amitonagonayavo wana vonedi yaku nuwakabubu, ada kaduwe anafaiweya Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi wagaidiya. Kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo fafali Itali wagaine-deya ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya.
25 Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga moyaimi gina lemelememi.

† **13:13** 1Pi 4:14 † **13:14** Ibel 11:10,16 † **13:15** Efes 5:20 † **13:15** Sam 50:14,23 † **13:16** Lom 12:13 † **13:16** Fip 4:18 † **13:17** 1Tes 5:12-13 † **13:17** Isik 3:17, 34:10 † **13:17** Gug 20:31 † **13:20-21** 1Tes 5:23 † **13:20-21** Fip 2:13, 1Pi 5:10 † **13:20-21** Iyo 10:11

Iyemesa Yana Vetokiluma

Kivemala

Leta taidei Iyemesa banae Yeisu taina ani givetokilumina. Tauna yana yoo badiyavo meIsileli unuma tuwelo anakalivayavo wagaidiya, badi gavega taudiyavo iawaegedi Yeisu wagaine ani biyavo-dina yadi leta givetokilumina. Keke melala seyana gagana wagaine aku fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya ivemelala imiyamiya ani wagaidiya. Aku Yemesa-nai tovetumagana imiyamiya Yelusalema wagaine, banae aditonagona lakaina. (Gugai 15:13, 21:18)

Leta ananuwanuwa ani gavadewa tovetumagana gilubodada, tainei faina giluwageyeda, ada kaduwe gavaiyamu yada vetumagana kana seyegemonena yada dewa wagaidiya ani faine givonavagadonau. Vetumagana ananuwanuwa ani keke vona gaga aku kaduwe wa anagugai nodi.

Wayada vemwamwala kana atuvefaila yada vetumagana adigaluvaluva wagaidiya. *(1:1-8)*
Tofanifani ke tokaikaiwabu faidiya. *(1:9-18)*
Yaubada yana vona kana nogalina ada kana gugaiyena. *(1:19-27)*
Keke kaliva adiita wagaine kana luidi. *(2:1-13)*
Vetumagana wa anagugai. *(2:14-26)*
Meya anaitaveyabina. *(3:1-12)*
Nuwauya velemoena Yaubada wagaine-deya. *(3:13-18)*
Yaubada yana veimeya dibune kana miyamiya. *(4:1-17)*
Tokaikaiwabu adimatawa. *(5:1-6)*
Wa yada atuvefaila Kauveya yana ela kana bodabodana. *(5:7-12)*
Veoveola wa anavetumagana. (5:13-20)

1 Iya Iyemesa,† Yaubada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi togugai seyana. Yaku vesiule tubuiyakuweyavo wagaimiya, imi tovetumagana Isileli unuma tuwelo anakalivayavo waawalanau fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya wamiyamiya.

Wayada vemwamwala kana atuvefaila yada vetumagana adigaluvaluva wagaidiya.

2 Tubuiyakuweyavo, gavatoveya ebagaluvaluva tulina tulina wana nuwagadi, aga wana nuwanuwayedi vaita ebavemwamwala, keke ebanuwavita.

3 Faina waalamanena vaita wada uloulolo-dina ani yami vetumagana adigaluvaluva e ada gikikivetoyogidi. Ada tova-nai bademowa gina toyogina, amifaiweya wana atuvefaila uloulolo tulina tulina wagaidiya.†

4 Keke wana galuvaluva ke amivita wagaidiya-deya wanaota, aku au wana awaegemi ke yami atuvefaila gina tubutubuga e ada wana asekumaga yami nuwanuwa wagaidiya, ada keke tamo gavana wagaine wana vemaufo.†

5 E aku kai tamo gaito wagaimiya ginuwanuwa vaita yana nuwauya keke anafata, aga gida veola Yaubada wagaine, Banae wa yana nuwadoga givelavelau moyaida wagaideya. Ada Banae keke gina duweye aku au nuwauya gina velena.†

† **1:1** Mad 13:55, Mak 6:3, Gug 15:13, Gal 1:19 † **1:3** Lom 5:3-5, 1Pi 4:13-14 † **1:4** Mad 5:48
† **1:5** 1Kin 3:7-12, Mad 7:7

6 Aku tova-nai gina veoveola aga wa yana vetumagana nodi, aku keke
wa yana nuwalugaluga gina nuwakila vaita Yaubada keke ginaleme. Faina
badi gavega inuwalugaluga ani vaita buli mala gitafi alualugena anafai-
weya.
7-8 Badi yadi nuwanuwa imadu-kavokavovo ada keke adifata wai seyana
wagaine inamiya-mowa, faina yadi nuwanuwa nagona wai seyana wa-
gaine, muliya wai tulina wagaine. Biyavo-dina ani keke adilauboda
ida nuwanuwa vaita tamo gavana ida nuwaga KAUVEYA wagaine-deya.

Tofanifani ke tokaikaiwabu faidiya.

9 Kai tovetumagana aku moyamoyakana, banae anayegana lakaina
Yaubada matane faina, gilubodana gina vemwamwala.†
10 Ada banae gaito kaikaiwabuna, aimo Yaubada gina kiobuyena faina,
gilubodana gina vemwamwala. Faina ai veiyana gikokomidi anafaiweya,
banae gina avovolina.†
11 Waitana, kauwana gilakalaka wa yana ginaginana ke gudana
gina kuvemayewadi, ada veiyadi ina mavudi ada adiita iwakana ani
gina avaina. Ada kadu anafaiweya tokaikaiwabu. Ina vevelauvila yadi
kaikaiwabu-dina wagaidiya, aku alika gina yegemonidi ada au gina avaidi.

Ebagaluvaluva kana atuvefailidi.

12 Kai ebagaluvaluva ina yegemo gaito seyana wagaine aku
gina atuvefailina, aga Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyena.† Faina tova-nai
gina vetoyogina ebagaluvaluva-dina wagaidiya, aga banae fatana yawai-
vagata gina nuwagana anafaiweya Yaubada givonadabadabayena badi
gavega inuwakabubuyena wagaidiya.

13 Tova-nai aladibidibi ina yegemo wagaideya, aga keke gida luboda
kanavona, “Ida Yaubada gialadibidibiyeku.” Faina Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa ani matatabuna iwakana, e ada keke anafata aladibidibi
gina nuwaga koyona wagaine-deya, ada kaduwe Banae keke seyana gaito
gina aladibidibiye ayo koyona gina gugaiye.†
14 Aladibidibi ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai ide taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa
luluvadigadi gina nunuwainageyeda e ada nuwanuwa-dina koyodi isitaitain-
auweda, tainei anayegana aladibidibi.
15 Ada nuwanuwa-dina koyodi gina veifugena ke muliya dewa koyona
gina venatunena, ada tova-nai dewa koyona gina veinala-mowa, ide tova
moyaina koyona-nai kana gugaiyena-deya au gina nauweda alika wagaine.†

16 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, keke nuwanuwa tunutunugina
wana nuwavuyoye e ada wanavona, “Ida Yaubada gialadibidibiyeku.”
17 Gaitoma iwakana seyana seyana adaleme faina kanuwanuwagadi
ani matatabuna iobuobuelai wagabameya Yaubada wagaine-deya, ada
gaitoma-dina yana nuwakabubu ide wagaideya. Gabama anamalina,
anafaiweya kauwana ke vaikoi ada ailabama, ani Banae adiToibubuna.
Malabutuya ai aiwauna lakaina aku yadayada kabisona, aku Yaubada ani
keke-mowa gida sivedavedama aiwau anafaiweya, au gimiyamiya.

† **1:9** Iyem 2:5, 2Kol 6:10 † **1:10** Iyel 9:23-24, 1Tim 6:17, Luk 12:16-21 † **1:12** Mad 10:22, 1Pi 3:14
† **1:13** 1Kol 10:13 † **1:15** Lom 6:23

18 Yaubada Tauna yana nuwenuweya ke yana vona velemoena wagaine
katubuga-vagila,† e ada ide vaita bavagu nago-moena yana ibubuna
matatabuna wagaidiya.**

Yaubada yana vona kana nogalina ada kana gugaiyena.

19 Tubuiyakuweyavo, vona taidei nuwamiya gida miyamiya. Ide seyana
seyana gilubodada kanamadu nogala aku vona keke kanamadu vevilage,†
ada keke kanamadu nuwakoyo,
20 faina kai kana nuwakoyo aga keke-mowa maita adafaiweya Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa yegayegana kana kiveyegemoni.†
21 Tainei faina nuwanuwa bwanebwanenedi ke dewa koyona tulina
tulina ibwatavumi ani au wanasege-moedi, aku wa yami nuwaobu†
Yaubada yana vona aseasemiya gibakulina** ani wana vaina velemoena,
vona-nai anafata gina kibababalemi.†
22 E aku vona taidei ani kana gugaiyena, keke nogala gagana.† Ide gavega
kanoganogala-mowa aku keke kada gugaiye gavana givonavona, aga ina
taudeyavo kafwayafwayada.
23 Faina kai Yaubada yana vona kanogalina aku keke kada gugaiye,
ideyavo vaita kaliva magigina giitaitana kelasi wagaine anafaiweya.
24 Tauna anununa giita-yo ginau ada anununa gavaiyamu anaitaita ani
nuwana givulu-mowa.
25 Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana veimeya iitadone-vagaina ada keke
ida venuwavuluye aku tova moyaina ina gugaiyena, aga badi yadi yauvivila
moyaina wagaidiya Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyedi.† Tainei Yaubada
yana veimeya-nai ani iwaka-moena, ada bana wagaine gietoyavuda ke
wa yada vemwamwala tova moyaina kaidibudibumwaigena.
26 Kai gaito seyana ginuwanuwa vaita banae totafalolo aku meyana
keke gida itaveyabi,† aga tauna gifwayanegenegena ada yana tafalolo ani
gaitoma-kavokavovo.
27 Kai gavakaliva yana tafalolo yegayegana ada keke wa yana koyona
Yaubada Tamada matane, aga ginadewa taidei anafaiweya. Boyoboy-
ova ke sikwasikwa miya vitana inuwanuwagadi ani gina madubodadi
ke gina itaitaveyabidi,† aku kaduwe tauna gina itaveyabina babi anadewa
koyodi wagaidiya-deya† e ada keke ina ivekoyo.

2

Keke kaliva adiita wagaine kana luidi.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, ideyavo yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anatovetuma-
ganayavo, Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina. E ada keke gida lubodada

† **1:18** 1Pi 1:23, Iyo 1:12-13 ** **1:18** MeIsileli adigiduwa seyana, ani gava kevakeva nagona gina tubuga ani ina vebolavoiyena Yaubada wagaine. Ada kaduwe, gava aa nagona ina yalana, inavele-kavovoyedi Yaubada wagaine. (Vei 23:9-14, Iyel 2:3, Ive 14:4) † **1:19** Vona 10:19 † **1:20** Mad 5:22 † **1:21** Iyem 3:13 ** **1:21** Vona-nai 'gibakulina' ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Babi waifei ginuwanuwagana anafaiweya, ide kaduwe Yaubada yana vona kana nuwagana. Kai nuwanuwada yana vona anawaifei ginatabo, aga gilubodada kana miyavilada yada dewa koyona wagaidiya ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena kana muliyena. Taidei wagaine aseaseda anababi ani vaita babi guyaguyana anafaiweya. † **1:21** 1Kol 15:1-2, Efes 1:13 † **1:22** Lom 2:13 † **1:25** Sam 1:1-3, Luk 11:28 † **1:26** Sam 34:13, 141:3 † **1:27** Iyob 31:16-18, Ais 1:17,23, Mad 25:36 † **1:27** 1Tim 5:22, 2Pi 3:14

kana itaita venuvenuwadadana badi adiyegana lakaidi ada badi keke adiyegana lakaidi, keke. Au kanaita-aigaigabuyedi.†

2 Waitana, kai kaliva seyana gidaluku yami manuwa tafalolo wagaine, wa ananuya iwaka-vagaidi ke nimakwasi gola fatana lakaina gida veigavuyedi, ada kaduwe kaliva seyana wa ananuya bwanebwanenena ke akelikelilina gidaluku, aga gavaiyamu wanadewa adiselu wagaidiya?

3 Kai wa yami vemoimoina wanavona kaliva kaikaiwabuna wagaine, wana vonenaga, “Kusebo, ivi taidei iwakana fainiya.” Aku fanifanina wana vonena, “Ineneku una midimididi,” o kai “Una vetoga tayuwe babiya.”

4 Wada adiita wagaidiya waetowavadi ke waluidi vaita yoo iluwei imiyamiya amimwatuguya, yoo seyana kaikaiwabudiyavo, seyana fanifanidiyavo. E ada ina-nai wa yami nuwanuwa koyona waitavenuvenuwadadanedi.†

5 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, wana nogalina. Badi fanifani tomiyababi matadiya, ani Yaubada givenuwadadanedi ke yadi vetumagana wagaine ina kaikaiwabu. Ada Banae yana ebaveimeya-nai givonadabadabayena badi gavega inuwakabubuyena wagaidiya, ani kaduwe badi fanifani-dina nodi ina nuwagana.

6 Badi tofanifani adiita lakaina Yaubada matane, aku imiyavo ani keke wada vemoimoinedi aku wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi. Iya gana tolidadanemi, gavega iveiveimeyemi toyogina ke ikiveuloulololonimi ada isitaitaimi inaunauwemi vevonayavuga wagaine? Badi fanifanidiyavo o kai badi kaikaiwabudiyavo? Velemoena ani badi kaikaiwabudiyavo.†

7 Badi biyavo-dina ivonavona awadamana yada Kauveya wagaine, Banae anayegana kaikaiwabuna imi wawaiwaina.

8 Gilubodada yada Kauveya yana veimeya lakaina kana itaveyabina. Veimeya-nai gimiyamiya Buki Tabu wagaine ani givonaga,

> Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi
> o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.†

Kai veimeya taidei waitaveyabina aga wadewadewa iwakana.

9 Aku kai kaliva adiita wagaine waitavenuvenuwadadanedi ke kaliva seyana wavemoimoinena aku seyana keke, aga ina imi veimeya-nai bademowa wayawelina. E ada imiyavo ani veimeya anatoiyawela ada wakoyona Yaubada matane.

10 Imi veimeya anatoiyawela, faina banae gaito veimeya matatabuna giitaitaveyabidi aku kai veimeya seya-moena gina yawelina, e, anafaiweya vaita veimeya-dina matatabuna giyaweli-yabudi.

11 Faina Yaubada-menai veimeya gisena givona, “Keke unaudo”† ani kaduwe givona, “Keke una luvealika.”† Kai keke udaudo aku uluvealika, aga oyeni veimeya matatabuna aditoyawela.

12 Wana nuwaududuna, aimo kaliva moyaida Yaubada gina vevonayavugida, ada badi gavega yana veimeya iyawelidi ani adimatavuloga ina nuwagadi, aku badi gavega yana veimeya imatawalewaleyedi ani etoetoyavudi† ke Yaubada gina nuwakalikaliyedi. E ada yami vona ke yami gugai wana itaveyabidi.

13 Faina kai keke kaliva kada nuwakalikaliyedi, aga keke-mowa Yaubada ide gina nuwakalikaliyeda. Aku kai kaliva kana nuwakalikaliyedi, kaduwe

† **2:1** Vei 19:15, 2Vei 1:17, 16:19, Vona 24:23, Gug 10:34, Lom 2:11, Efes 6:9, 1Tim 5:21, Iyem 2:9 † **2:4** Iyo 7:24 † **2:6** Gug 16:19 † **2:8** Vei 19:18 † **2:11** Iyeg 20:14 † **2:11** Iyeg 20:13 † **2:12** Iyo 8:32, Gal 2:4, 5:1,13, 1Pi 2:16, 2Pi 2:19

Yaubada ide gina nuwakalikaliyeda, e ada vonayavuga anatoveya keke kana matauta vaita matavuloga kana nuwagana faina, aku wa yada vemwamwala Yaubada yana nuwakalikali kana nuwagana. Taidei anafaiweya, nuwakalikali ani matavuloga gitubusegena.†

Vetumagana wa anagugai.

14 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai kaliva seyana ginavona, “Iya Yaubada wagaine gavetumagana” aku yana vetumagana keke gida seyegemone gugai wagaine, gavana anaiwakana? Gavaiyamu, banae anafata yana vetumagana-nai wagaine anakibababala gina nuwagana? Keke, keke-mowa.

15 Ebaita seyana ganasena. Kai tubuiyami o novumi ananuya keke faina giyaguyagugula, ada mafa gilavulavuna keke wa anaga faina

16 aku wana vonena, “Iwakana, Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyeni. Ada o unamiya aku ime ananau. Keke una yagugula, ada aa unakani ke kamo ginafata.” Kai taidei anafaiweya wana vonena aku keke vovona anagiba wagaine wanaleme, yami awanuwakabubu-nai au vona gaga. Gavana tamo anaiwakana? Keke.

17 Taidei anafaiweya, kai yami vona wagaine taumiyavo waseseyegemonemi vaita Yeisu wavetumaganena aku keke wa anavegugai, aga yami vetumagana ani gaitoma-kavokavovo.†

18 Aku kai tamo gaito gida tolidadana gidavona, “Velemoena Yeisu Keliso uvetumaganena?”

Aku Iya gada lufata gadavona, “Iya Yaubada faine gagugai. Kai o ya vetumagana ani keke wa anavegugai, aga keke anafata ya vetumagana una vewaleku. Aku Iyayeku ani yaku gugai wagaine yaku vetumagana gana vewaleni.” †

19 Oye unuwanuwa vaita vetumagana gaga gilubodana ke uvona, “Banae Yaubada anakaibe-mowa.” Ina iwakana, aku aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi kaduwe anafaiweya ivetumagana aku wa yadi matauta nodi ivetavetatava.

20 Aku o kwavakwava. Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa gana vewaleni vaita kai Yaubada uvetumaganena aku yana nuwanuwa keke uda idibumwaige, aga ya vetumagana-nai guwana keke e ada gaitoma-kavokavovo?

21 Wana nuwaududuna tamada Ebelaamo tova nagona wagaine. Natuna Aisake giawaegena Yaubada wagaine ada giabi ginauwena ke tova kabisona gida vebolavoiyena vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine, e ada yana gugai faina, Yaubada Ebelaamo giawaveiwakanena ke gisena yegayegana Banae matane.†

22 Waitana, keke Yaubada gida vetumagane gaga, aku kaduwe yana veimeya gimatawalewaleyedi, e ada yana vetumagana ke yana gugai nodi iveaigaigabu, ada yana vetumagana-nai ani wa guwana.†

23 Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine vona-nai giyegemona velemoena givona, “Ebelaamo ani Yaubada givetumaganena, ada yana vetumagana faina, Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke givona banae faine, givonaga, ‘Banae yegayegana Iya matakuya.’ ” † Ada Yaubada giawavetubuiyanena.

24 Waitana, keke kaliva yada vetumagana gagana, aku wa yada gugai nodi faina, Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane.

25 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya vavine sedasedadadi adiyegana Leyabi,† tova-nai meIsileli toitavagivagiya isivaivaidi yadi manuweya ada muliya iimilidi iyewa mali wai wagaine. Ada gavana igugaiyena faina, Yaubada gisedi

† **2:13** Iyob 22:6-11, Vona 21:13, Mad 6:15, 5:7, 18:32-35, Luk 6:38 † **2:17** Mad 25:41-45, 1Iyo 3:17 † **2:18** Gal 5:6 † **2:21** Eba 22:9-12, Ibel 11:17 † **2:22** 1Tes 1:3 † **2:23** Eba 15:6, Lom 4:3, Gal 3:6 † **2:25** Iyos 2:1-22, 6:17, Ibel 11:31

badi yegayegadi Banae matane, keke yadi vetumagana gagana wagaine aku wa anavegugai nodi faina.

26 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai kaliva vovo-gagana aku keke wa aluwaluwana, aga kaliva-nai alialikana. Tainei anafaiweya vetumagana. Kai seyana gaito gina vonavona, “Iya Yaubada gavetumaganena” aku keke yana vetumagana guwana gida seyegemone, aga banae yana vetumagana-nai ani vaita alialikana.

3

Meya anaitaveyabina.

1 O tubuiyakuweyavo, waalamanena aimo Yaubada moyaida gina vevonayavugida, ada badi gavega keke ida vetovewala Yaubada yana vona faine, ani adivonayavuga maita meyameyaganina. Aku ime gavega avetovewala yana vona faine, ani velemoena Yaubada ginaita venuwadadanema yama dewa wagaidiya, ada kai gavadewa tamo wagaine akoyona aga gina vevonayavugima ada amamatavuloga ani vitamoena. Taidei faina keke moyaimi wada vetovewala.†

2 Ide moyaida wai moyaina wagaidiya kadewa koyona.† Kai gaito seyana yana vona wagaidiya keke tamo vona koyona gina inainana, aga banae kaliva-nai aseasekumagina ada yana nuwanuwa wagaine anafata tauna vovona matatabuna gina veimeyena.

3 Ebaita osi wagaine. Kai nuwanuwada osi kana veimeyedi, aga kainumu kabisona wa bulavina osi awadiya kanasedi ke yada nudadana wagaidiya ina matawalewaleyeda. Ida kainumu kabiso-moena nonogana kevakevadina vovodi matatabuna adafaiweya kana viviyedi.

4 Kaduwe ebaita seyana ani waka. Waka lakai-vagaidi ada mala toyogina wagaine imadumadu, aku kuliga kabiso-moedi wagaidiya tomuliyauta iluvetuvetunudi ke inanau anafaiweya yadi nuwanuwa.

5 Kadu meyada anafaiweya. Meyada ani vovoda anatalai seyana kabiso-moena nonogana wa yana toyogina ke gaitoma lakaidi gikikiveyegemonidi iyegeyegemona. Ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ai alalata. Ai kabiso-moena nonogana anafata gina alavegogota ke wala lakaina gina aladivudivuna.†

6 Ada meyada anafaiweya ai alalata. Banae babi ananuwanuwa koyodi ani gikikiveyegemonidi. Meyada gimiyamiya awadeya, wada fafali kabisona vovoda anatalai adimwatuguya, e aku koyona giive akwalelegina vovoda matatabuna wagaine ke gikikivebwanenena.† Anafaiweya meyada ana ai Seitani gisisivegogoina ada yada miyami gikikivekoyona yawaida matatabuna wagaidiya.

7 Kaliva adifata kevakeva tulina tulina ina ivemanavidi, anafaiweya kevakeva walawala, manuga, kevakeva yagayaganidiyavo ke leyaga kevakevana bademowa iivemanavidi.

8 E aku meyada ani keke seyana gaito anakaibe anafata gina ivemanavi. Meyada gaitoma koyona ada keke gida miyamiya-mowa, ada anafaiweya tuva vuyona golagolana, ebaalika velemoena.†

9 Meyada wagaine yada Kauveya Tamada kaawadavadavana, aku kaduwe meya-nai wagaine kaliva kaalatabutabuyedi, badi Yaubada gibubudi Banae anaita ke yana uluva anafaiweya.

10 Awada seyana wagaine aku awadavadava kaduwe alatabutabu iyegeyegemona.† Tubuiyakuweyavo, ida keke gida luboda!

† **3:1** Lom 2:20-21 † **3:2** 1Kin 8:46, Tol 7:20, 1Iyo 1:8 † **3:5** Sam 73:8-9 † **3:6** Mad 15:18-19
† **3:8** Sam 140:1-3, Tol 10:12, Lom 3:13-14 † **3:10** Efes 4:29

11 Keke anafata guya matana seyana wagaine aku gufa-mowa ke leyaga
adiselu ina maduluga.
12 Keke anafata ai alaa wagaine olive guwana ginasedi, o kai gileifi
bulavadi wagaine alaa guwana ginasedi, ada kaduwe keke anafata
leyaga wagaine gufa iwakana gina yegemona. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya,
keke-mowa gida luboda awadavadava ada alatabutabu ina yegemo awada
seyana wagaine.

Nuwauya velemoena Yaubada wagaine-deya.

13 Kai gaito seyana wagaimiya ginuwanuwa givona, “Iya tonuwanuwa
velemoena, ada gaitoma moyaidi faidiya nuwaku gimalina,” aga gilubo-
dana ginadewa iwakana ke wa yana nuwaobu kaliva gina vewaledi vaita
yana nuwauya guwana ani yana gugai iwakadi wagaine.†
14 Aku gavaiyamu, kai badi adiyegana lakaina wagaidiya waitavelu-
veyemi ke amilutovona vaita imi amiyegana kabisona, e ada waagouga
wagaidiya? Ada kai taumiyavo amiyegana gaga faidiya wanuwanuwa,
aiyo?† Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga keke wana nuwalaka ke wana fwaya ada
wanavona vaita imi tonuwauya velemoena, e ada nuwanuwa velemoena
wana veweye.
15 Nuwanuwa-dina taidei imi wavewagadi ‘nuwauya’ ani keke
gida obuela Yaubada wagaine-deya,† aku velemoena ida babi
ananuwanuwa† ada ida vovo adinuwanuwa kavu, tainei aluwaluwa
bwanebwanenedi yadi dewa anafaiweya.
16 Faina kai kana itana kaliva taudiyavo adiyegana anakilakata wagaine
iawaawaegedi ada kai kaliva iitaveluveyedi badi wa adiyegana lakaina e
ada agodi giuga-mowa faidiya, aga tayuwe wagaine kaduwe ivebilakalaka
igavekwavekwageya ada dewa koyona tulina tulina igugugaiyedi.
17 Aku nuwauya givevuvu Yaubada wagaine ani tulina.† Nuwauya-nai
ananuwanuwa nago-moena ani kana nuwanuwa yegayegana, keke maita
wa anakoyona. Ada kaduwe nuwanuwada tova moyaina kana kukukuya
kaliva wagaidiya, ada yada dewa bikana. Keke taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa
kana imanimaniniye, aku aiyada kaliva yadi nuwanuwa kana vemoimoinena
ke yadi ifufu kana noganogala. Tova moyaina wa yada nuwakalikali†
kaliva kana lemelemedi ada gugai iwakana kana gugugaiyedi. Keke
kanaita venuvenuwadadana kaliva wayeganidiyavo o kai keke wayegani-
diyavo wagaidiya.† Ada keke kana meyalugaluga ke kana vefwayafwaya.
18 Ada badi gavega tokukuya ani kadavona vaita kukuya waifeina
ibakubakulina, ada aimo anabavagu ina yalana ani dewa tunutunugina.†

4

Yaubada yana veimeya dibune kana miyamiya.

1 Gavana gigami-yo taumiyavo gagana wagavekwavekwageya ke wave-
munumunuga? Ina vovomi adiitaluvadiga nuwainagemiya nodi ilulu-
gaviya.†
2 Nuwanuwami lakaina gavana tamo wada vaina aku keke, e ada walu-
vealika. Gavagaitoma waluvadigena ani keke amifaiweya wanavai, e
ada wagavekwavekwageya ke wavemunumunuga. Evona nuwanuwami
gaitoma moyaina aku keke wada nuwaga, faina keke faidiya wada veola
Yaubada wagaine.

† **3:13** Efes 4:1-2 † **3:14** Luk 12:18-21, Lom 2:8 † **3:15** Iyob 28:28 † **3:15** Gal 5:19-21 † **3:17** 1Kol 2:6-7 † **3:17** Luk 6:36 † **3:17** Iyem 2:1-4 † **3:18** Ais 32:17, Ose 10:12, Mad 5:9, Gal 6:7-8 † **4:1** Gal 5:17, 1Pi 2:11

3 Ada kai Yaubada wagaine waveola aku keke wada nuwaga, faina yami nuwanuwa-dina keke tunutunugidi. Nuwanuwami gavana wana nuwagadi ani wana venuwaegegedi taumiyavo ami ebakivemwamwala faina.†
4 Imi yami dewa vaita vavine moganena gidibusoyogena aku gina giudoudonau. Imi keke wa yami atuvefaila wada awaawaegemi Yaubada wagaine, ada kaduwe keke wada vemoimoine. Gilubodana nuwami gida malina. Kai babi ananuwanuwa wagaine waawaegemi ke wave-tubuiyanena, ina vaita Yaubada wavenibainena. Kai dewa koyona wavenuwadadanena ke wanadewa anafaiweya kaliva koyodiyavo ide-wadewa ada nuwami ginavai-vagaina, ina taumiyavo waseseyegemonemi vaita imiyavo ani Yaubada nibainavo.†
5 Vona-nai ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine ani givona, “Aluwaluwa-nai Yaubada giveleda† ani nuwanuwana lakai-moena vaita ide taudeyavo kana awaegeda Banae anakaibe gaga wagaine, e ada Banae gina itaitaveyabida.” Keke wanavona vaita vona taidei ani vona kavokavovo.
6 Aku Yaubada yana nuwadogeya yana toyogina giveleveleda ke adafai-weya taudeyavo kana awaegeda Banae wagaine. Tainei faina vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

> Yaubada badi tonuwalaka givevenibainedi,
> aku badi tonuwaobu ani tova moyaina yana nuwadogeya gilemelemedi.†

7 Tainei faina taumiyavo wanasemi Yaubada yana veimeya dibune ke wanamiya kenuwana, aku Seitani wana veluegena ada ginaota wagaimiya-deya.†
8 Yami nuwanuwa wanasena Yaubada wagaine ke wana miyalabilabinena, e ada Banae kaduwe yana nuwanuwa ginasena wagaimiya ke gina miyalabilabinemi.† Imi tokoyona nimami watunedi koyona wagaine, ani nimami wana koladi.† Imi tonuwalugaluga, aseasemi wana kiveyegayeganedi.†
9 Yami koyona faidiya wana nuwavita lakaina, wana tagiya ke wana tagilakwalakwakwa.† Imi waveleveleiga ani wana ilovau aku wana tagiya, ada imi wagakaikai ani wana sivedavedama ada wana nuwavita-mowa.
10 Taumiyavo wana kiobuyemi KAUVEYA matane,† ada Banae gina kilakaimi.

Keke tubuiyadeyavo kana awavekoyoyedi.

11 Tubuiyakuweyavo, keke taumiyavo wagaimiya wana awaawavekoyo. Kai o gaito tubuiya una awavekoyoyena o kai unavona venuvenuwadadanena, aga ina vaita Yaubada yana veimeya uawavekoyoyena ke uvona venuvenuwadadanena. Aku kai veimeya-nai uvona venuvenuwadadanena, aga ina oye keke veimeya uda muliye aku uvona venuwadadanena.
12 Aku velemoena Yaubada anakaibe-mowa ani veimeya anatovelavela ke Tovevonayavuga, Banae anakaibe-mowa anafata gina kibababaleda o kai gina luveyawaliyeda. Aku oye vaita gaito ayo kaliva uvona venuvenuwadadanedi?

† **4:3** 1Iyo 5:14 † **4:4** Iyo 15:19, 1Iyo 2:15, Mad 6:24 † **4:5** 1Kol 6:19, 2Kol 6:16 † **4:6** Vona 3:34, 1Pi 5:5 † **4:7** 1Pi 5:8-9, Efes 4:26-27, 6:11-12 † **4:8** 2Awa 15:2, Tvv 3:55-59, Sek 1:3, Mal 3:7, Luk 15:20 † **4:8** Ais 1:16 † **4:8** Iyel 4:14 † **4:9** Mad 5:4 † **4:10** Ais 57:15, Luk 1:52, Mad 23:12

Keke taumiyavo wana kilakaimi.

13 Ada kaduwe wana vanenega aku ganavona. Imi gavega taumiyavo amiyegana wakikilakaidi ada wavonavona, “Malinai o malabutu kana mididi kananau tayuwe melala-nai wagaine yada sitowa kana vemididina, ada wadedeku malamala seyana kanamiya ke mani lakaina kana nuwagana.”

14 Aku keke maita wada alamane gavana malabutu gina yegemona yawaimi wagaine. Faina yawaimi vaita owaowa anafaiweya. Gina yegemona aku tova kabisona kaduwe gina avovoli-vagilena.

15 Aku aiyada gilubodana wada vonaga, “Kai KAUVEYA yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga wayawaideyavo kana miyamiya ada taidei gaitoma-nai o tayuwe gaitoma-nai kana gugaiyena.”

16 Aku imi yami nuwanuwa tulidi. Keke Yaubada anayegana wada inana aku taumiyavo wakikilakaimi ke wagakaikai taumiyavo yami venuwadadana yami gugai faidiya. Ina wakoyona.

17 Taidei faina banae gaito gialamanena gavana iwakana gilubodana gida gugaiyena aku keke gida gugaiye, ina gikoyona.

5

Tokaikaiwabu adimatawa.

1 Aku imi tokaikaiwabu ani wana vanenega aku ganavona. Imi wana tagiya, wana tagilakwalakwakwa, faina vita lakai-moedi ina yegeyegemonimi.

2 Yami kaikaiwabu bademowa iabudala,** ada aminuya iwakadi ani buwabuwa ikanidi.

3 Yami mani ke yami giba bademowa ikoyo-mowa, ada yadi koyo giseyegemonemi vaita imi tonuwalolona, faina kaliva keke wada lemedi. E ada mani ke yami giba yadi koyona ani vovomi gina alaidi vaita aiyabeyabela anafaiweya. Vonayavuga anatova bademowa givelilivana, aku imiyavo ani yami kaikaiwabu waluluvelaka.†

4 Taumada, tofaisewa yami bakuleya ifaifaisewa ani wafwafwayadi ada keke fatadi wada veleveledi,† e ada itagitagiuvami. Maita wanoganogalina o keke? Ina gaitoma-nai ani koyo-moena Yaubada wagaine, ada kadavona vaita yami bakula anatofaisewa ani fatadi faine itagitagiya, e ada yadi tagiya-nai ani Yaubada ginoganogalina, Banae gabama anatolugaviya anayoo yadi KAUVEYA.†

5 Yami miyami idedeku babiya ani gavadi nuwanuwami taumiyavo yami vemwamwala faine ani keke maita wada awata, aku au wagugaiyedi.† Imiyavo anafaiweya bulumakau taudiyavo ivetubu-fanufanuwadi, aku keke ida alamane agolaufofola anatova kabisona gina yegemona. Moyaimi wa yami vemwamwala wamiyamiya, ani keke wada alamane Yaubada gina vematavulogimi.

6 Kaliva iwakadiyavo keke wa yadi koyona ani waveloidi tovevonayavuga matane, e ada bana yana veimeya wagaine waluvealikadi. Ada badi keke tamo wa yadi ebatoyogina ayo taudiyavo ina awababababalidi.†

Wa yada atuvefaila Kauveya yana ela kana bodabodana.

** **5:2** Tuwaina Iyemesa yana tova wagaine, ‘yadi kaikaiwabu’ ananuwanuwa ani vaita adiga ivewagana ‘witi’ anafaiweya. Badi yadi witi-nai inase-vagaina yadi manuweya anafaiweya kweda wagaidiya. † **5:3** Mad 6:19-21 † **5:4** 2Vei 24:14-15 † **5:4** Mal 3:5 † **5:5** Luk 16:19-31 † **5:6** 1Tim 6:9-10, Mak 4:18-19, 1Iyo 3:12

7 Aku imi tubuiyakuweyavo, gilubodami wana atuvefaila-mowa analaba Kauveya ginayewa-vagilena.† Tobakula yadi dewa kana nuwanuwayena. Badi tobakula wa yadi atuvefaila wei ina bodana analaba wei yadi babi gina vebutana, e ada yadi waifei ina bakulina. Ada ina miyamiya aku kaduwe wei nefanine ina bodana ke aa ginatabo faina. Tova manamanawena wa yadi atuvefaila ibodaboda aku aa mainuwana mainuwana gitabotabo, ada muliya guwa iwaka-moena ina yalana.

8 Kaduwe anafaiweya imiyavo. Wana atuvefaila ada aseasemi wana kivevatudi,† faina KAUVEYA yana yewa-vagila givelilivana.

9 Tubuiyakuweyavo, keke taumiyavo wagaimiya wana gavoluvolu, aenanai Kauveya ginavona venuvenuwadadanemi ke gina veimeya amimatavuloga faina. Wana itana, Tovevonayavuga-nai† au giyegemona-mowa lilivadeya.

10 Nuwami gina naunau falofitayavo wagaidiya, badiyavo KAUVEYA anayeganeya Yaubada bonana iawatalatalainena. Uloulolo inuwanuwa-gana e aku vita seyana seyana wagaidiya iatuvefailidi.† Badi yada ebaita, ada kai badi adifaiweya ina atuvefaila, aga ide kaduwe adafaiweya.

11 Badi ivetoyogina tova vitana wagaidiya ani kavewagadi kaliva wa yadi vemwamwala. Bademowa wanogalina Iyobi ifuifufuna, banae tova tuwaina wagaine giatuvefaila-mowa uloulolo wagaidiya.† Ada waala-manena gavana KAUVEYA gigai yana tova vitana anaebalauyabu wa-gaine. KAUVEYA ide kaliva adavita faidiya giayaunevaiseda ke ginuwaka-likaliyeda, e ada Iyobi giawanuwakabubuyena ke gilemena lakaina. Faina Yaubada Tonuwakalikali velemoena.†

12 Kaduwe gaitoma seyana lakaina ani kai wana vonadabadaba, aga keke tamo gavana kaduwe wana inainana ayo yami vona-nai gina kivetoyogi. Keke wana vonadabadaba Tamada anayeganeya, o kai gavana tamo babiya, o kai gavana seyana anayeganeya. Kai gavana waalamanena aimo wana gugaiye, aga wanavona “ika”, ada kaduwe gavana waalamanena aimo keke wana gugaiye, aga wanavona “keke”.† Aenanai Yaubada matane imi wa yami koyona wana miyamiya ke matavuloga amilauboda.

Veoveola wa anavetumagana.

13 Kai tamo gaito wagaimiya vita ginuwagana, aga gida veola Yaubada wagaine. O kai gaito seyana wa yana vemwamwala, aga gida kweli dava-dava Yaubada wagaine.†

14 Kaduwe kai gaito seyana wagaimiya giveoga, aga tovetumagana aditonagonayavo gida douwedi idaelai, ada ina veoveola bana faine ke bunama wagaine ina bunamina Kauveya anayeganeya.†

15 Ada ina veoveola wa yadi vetumagana nodi, ada yadi veola wagaine toveoga-nai gina bwaina ke Kauveya Banae gina kiveiwakanena. Ada kai gikoyona, aga yana koyona-dina Kauveya gina venuwaegedi.

16 Taidei faina, imi seyana seyana yami koyona wagaimiya wana awatalatalainedi seyana seyana wagaine ke wana veoveola seyana seyana faine, e ada wana veiwaka.† Banae gaito toyegayegana Yaubada matane, ani yana veoveola wa anatoyogina kaduwe wa guwana.†

† **5:7** Ibel 10:36-37 † **5:8** Gal 6:9 † **5:9** 1Pi 4:5, Ive 22:12 † **5:10** Mad 5:11-12, Ibel 11:32-38 † **5:11** Iyob 1:21-22, 2:10, 42:10-13 † **5:11** Iyeg 34:6 † **5:12** Mad 5:34-37 † **5:13** Kol 3:16 † **5:14** Mak 6:13 † **5:16** 1Iyo 1:9, Vona 28:13, Ibel 12:13 † **5:16** Eba 18:23-32, 20:17, Naba 11:2, 1Kin 13:6, 17:22, 2Kin 4:33, 19:15-20, 20:2-5, Iyob 42:8, Vona 15:29

17 Kana itana Ilaitiya, banae kaliva-mowa ide anafaiweya, ada analutovona ide adalutovona anafaiweya, aku giveola toyogina Yaubada wagaine vaita keke maita wei ginaobu, ada malamala toiye ke vaikoi sikisi wei keke gidaobu fafali-nai wagaine.
18 Ada kaduwe giveola-vagila vaita wei gina lugaga, e ada gabameya wei gilugaga ada aa itabo iwakana babi wagaine.**
19 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai seyana gaito wagaimiya Yaubada yana valeya velemoena anawai gina nuvuyoyena, aga tamo gaito gida lumodovena ke gidayewa-vagilena Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena anawai wagaine.† Ada kai tonuvuyo-nai yana dewa koyona gina ilovena ke gina yewana wainai wagaine,
20 aga toleme-nai nuwana gida malina vaita banae gaito seyana tokoyona gina yewe-vagilena yana wai gisidamanena wagaine-deya, ina gina kibababalena alika wagaine, ada tokoyona-nai yana koyona moyaina ani adivenuwaega gina nuwagana.

Iyayeku Iyemesa

** **5:18** Veimeya Anavelu 11:16-17 wagaine, givona Yaubada meIsileli givonedi vaita kai yaubada fwayafwaya ida mulimuliyedi, aga wei gina awatana e ada keke ginaobu yadi babi wagaine. E ada Ilaitiya yana veoveola wagaine Yaubada yana vona faina gikivenuwaududuna, ada loka gikiveyegemonina meIsileli yadi fafali gagana wagaine. (1Kin 17:1, 18:1,42,45, 19:1-4) † **5:19** Gal 6:1

Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Nagona Pita Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Taidei Pita yana leta nagona giimilina Yaubada yana kalivayavo venuvenuwadadanidi wagaidiya, biyavo-dina Yelusalema-deya iawalanau Loma anafafali moyaina wagaidiya imiyamiya. Leta taidei anavuvu velemoena ani tovetumagana gina kiveasevatudi uloulolo ke vita tulina tulina inuwanuwagadi yadi vetumagana faina. Kaduwe, tovetumagana gina kivenuwaudududi Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana faina, tainei yana alika, yana yawa-vagila, ada yana yewa-vagila anavetumagana faina. Taidei ananuwamala ani vemwamwala ke atuvefaila vita tulina tulina wagaidiya ada kaduwe yadi vetumagana adigaluvaluva wagaidiya ina vetoyogina faina, e ada aimoina fata iwakana ina nuwagana yadayadanai Yeisu Keliso Tauna gina ivemogatalina anatoveya.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-2)*
Yaubada yana kibababala faina Pita nuwada gitalamutuna. *(1:3-12)*
Dewa yegayegana faina Pita givonavagadoneda. *(1:13 - 2:12)*
Ide tovetumagana adalauboda yada kabemali bonadi kana noganogalidi. *(2:13-17)*
Vemoimoina tovetumagana adalauboda, imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo faimiya. *(2:18-25)*
Vemoimoina tovetumagana adalauboda, vevine ke moganemiyavo faimiya. *(3:1-12)*
Kai uloulolo kana nuwagana yada dewa iwakana faina. *(3:13 - 4:19)*
Ide toekalesiya adalauwage tulina tulina. *(5:1-11)*
Pita yana vetalakafoi. *(5:12-14)*

1 Iya Pita, Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo seyana. Yaku vesiule wagaimiya, imi Yaubada yana kalivayavo venuvenuwadadanimi waawala wanau fafalidina Ponitasi, Galetiya, Kafadosiya, ada Eisiya ke Bitaniya wamiyamiya.

2 Tuwai-moena imi Yaubada Tamada gialamane-vagaimi ke givenuwadadanemi Banae yana kalivayavo, ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine giseseliyemi Tauna faine ke yami dewa matatabuna ina yegayegana.† Kaduwe, givenuwadadanemi e ada Yeisu Keliso wana matamatawalewaleyena, ada dayagina wagaine aseasemi gina lufuifuidi† ke yami koyona ginakola-yavuledi. E ada imi yegayegamiyavo Yaubada matane.

Banae wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelememi, ada yana nuwaniwalova wana lutovonina aseasemiya giiwaiwana ke givemaga aiwaiwana.

Yaubada yana kibababala faina Pita nuwada gitalamutuna.

3 Keke gavana faina aku ide wa yada vesiule Yaubada kana awadavadavana, Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana. Banae ginuwakalikaliyeda lakai-vagaina faina, yawaida evaguna giveleda ke katubuga-vagila,† e ada yawaida-nai wagaine adafaiweya kana nuwavetumagana velemoena vaita gavana gikidewedewe-moedi faideya ani gina veleda. Taidei matatabuna anafata faina Yeisu Keliso alikeya gisiveyawana.

† **1:2** 2Tes 2:13, Efes 1:4 † **1:2** Ibel 12:24 † **1:3** Iyo 3:1-8

4 E ada kana nuwavetumaganena velemoena adavutuga-nai Yaubada gikidewedewe-moena† ani gabameya giitaitaveyabina. Tainei vutuga-nai iwakanaga, keke bwanebwanenena aku yegayegana matatabuna, ada anaita iwakana keke gina avovoli. Taidei anafaiweya amivutuvutuga-nai gisena faimiya,

5 imi yami vetumagana wasesena Yaubada wagaine† ke Banae ani yana toyogina wagaine giitaitaveyabimi. Ada taidei anafaiweya gina naunauwena analaba gina kibababale-yabuda. Ada bademowa gikidewadewa-vagata ke aimo tova anaebalauyabu wagaine kibababala-nai gina ivemogatalina.†

6 Taidei gaitoma-dina iwakadi gainanadi ani faidiya wana vemwamwala lakaina. Aku velemoena, malinai kai nuwami givitavita lakaina vita tulina tulina iyegeyegemona wagaimiya. Aku tainei vita-dina, Yaubada giitaitadi ada aditova maufodi. Keke inamiya-vagata.

7 Wana itana, gola ani gaitoma kaikaiwabuna. Aku keke anafata ginamiya-vagata. Tova-nai ina kidewedewena, aga ina vetavogi-dewedewe-moena aiyabeyabela wagaine e ada anabwanene gina alualugena tabone. Ada anabwanene matatabuna ina talaegena gina avaina, aga gola matatabuna yegayegana velemoena. Aku imi yami vetumagana yana iwakana ani lakai-moena ayo gola yana iwakana. E ada tainei faina Yaubada giawaege vita ina yegemona wagaimiya ke wana lutovonidi, e ada yami vetumagana gina galuvaluvana ke gina kiveyegayeganena,† anafaiweya aiyabeyabela gola gikiveyegayeganena. Taidei gugai-nai wagaine yami vetumagana gina yegemona gaitoma velemoena, e ada aimo tova-nai Yaubada Yeisu Keliso gina ivemogatalina ani imiyavo Yaubada gina awadavadavami, gina moimoinemi, ada amiyegana gina kikilakaina.

8 Tuwaina Yeisu keke wadaita nonogana wanuwakabubuyena. Ada kaduwe malinai, keke wada itaita nonogana taumiyavo wavetumaganena ke wavemwamwala-mowa.† Yami vemwamwala-nai faine Iya kaduwe keke gavana tamo gana vonaye.

9 Imi wavetumaganena e ada yami vetumagana guwana wanuwanuwa-gana, tainei Yaubada gikibababalemi yami koyona wagaidiya-deya.

10 Tuwai-moena Yaubada yana falofitayavo ifalofisai gavaiyamu Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelememi. Badi taidei kibababala-nai ananuwanuwa velemoena faina ivetolitoliyena ada ilele-dewedewena gavaiyamu Yaubada gina kibababalemi.†

11 Keliso Aluwaluwana wagaidiya gimiyamiya ada giawaveleveledi, givona, “Aimoina Keliso vita tulina tulina gina nuwagadi aku yana yawa-vagila muline, yana iwakana mamalina gina nuwagana gabameya.” † Ada badi falofitayavo ani taidei vona-dina anaalamana velemoena ilelena, anafaiweya gavatova gida yegemona ada gavaiyamu gina yegemona.

12 Aku Yaubada givonedi vaita gavana ifalofisaiyena ani keke taudiyavo adileme faina, aku aiyada tova gielaelai badi aimo keke ida tubuga ani faidiya. Ada tainei ani ideyavo. Vona velemoena taidei gaitoma-dina bademowa iyegemona ide yada tova wagaine, ada valeya iwakana wagaine wanogalina.† Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yaubada giimili giobuelai gabameya-deya, ke Banae yana toyogineya badi tolaumamala iawatalatalainena wagaimiya. Ada keke falofita gagana idalele adakibababala ananuwanuwa

† **1:4** Kol 1:12 † **1:5** Efes 2:8 † **1:5** Lom 8:18 † **1:7** Iyob 23:10, Sam 66:10, Ais 48:10, Iyem 1:2-3
† **1:8** Iyo 20:29 † **1:10** Luk 10:24 † **1:11** Luk 24:26-27 † **1:12** Mad 13:16

faina, aku kaduwe Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gabameya-deya iiboula iitaitaobu, nuwanuwadi ina alamanena adakibababala faina.

Dewa yegayegana faina Pita givonavagadoneda.

13 Aku imi Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana bademowa nuwami gimalina ke yawaimi evaguna wanuwagana faina, gilubodami yami nuwanuwa wanase-dewedewedi ke yami dewa wana itaveyabidi velemoena.† Ada Yeisu Keliso yana ivemogatala wagaine tova-nai gina yewana, Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gina kibababale-yabumi faina, yami nuwavetumagana wana sedonena yana nuwadoga ke yana leme wana nuwagadi tova-nai wagaine.

14 E ada biyabiyama tamadi imatawalewaleyena anafaiweya, imi Yaubada wana matawalewaleyena. Tuwaina keke nuwami gidamali Yaubada yana valeya iwakana Yeisu faina ada keke maita wada alamane, e ada nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi iveiveimeyemi. Aku tova malinai imi bademowa nuwami gimalina, e ada nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi keke aimo ina veiveimeyemi.†

15 Ee, Banae gidouwemi ke nodi waveseyana ani tabutabuna. Yana dewa matatabuna yegayega-vagaina anafaiweya, imi kaduwe gilubodami yami dewa matatabuna yegayega-vagaina.†

16 Faina Yaubada yana vona ivetokilumina ani givona, “Iya yegayega-vagaiku faina, gilubodami imi kaduwe yami dewa moyaina wana kiveyegayeganedi.”†

17 Banae Yaubada-nai ani ide seyana seyana giitaitada vaita adaita seyana,† ada gina vevonayavugida yada dewa anafaiweya. Kai kadewa iwakana, adalaufata iwakana. Kai kadewa koyona, kadu laufata koyona. E ada imi waawavetamana faina, yami tova maufona wagaine idedeku babiya, amilauboda Yaubada Tamada Banae wa yami matauta nodi wana vemoimoinena.† Faina babi taidei wagaine wamiyamiyanau, ani keke yami melala velemoena aku imiyavo ani au wakawaka.

18 Tuwaina tamamiyavo nagona dewa yuyuvana keke guwana iwakana ani idewayedi anafaiweya, imi wamulimuliyedi. Ada dewa-dina wagaidiya imi yogoyogomiyavo wamiyamiya, aku bademowa waalamanena Yaubada gitutuveobumi yami dewa-dina wagaidiya. Ada fata-nai gisena† ani keke gaitoma avaavaina anafaiweya moli, ododo, o kai mani,

19 aku Keliso dayagina ina gaitoma-nai kaikaiwabu-vagaina wagaine gitutuveobumi. Anafaiweya sifi kabisona vovona tubuyamuyamumuna keke tamo anakiona ani vebolavoi faina isena, tainei anafaiweya Keliso dayagina yegayega-vagaina wagaine gitutuveobumi.†

20 Banae Keliso-nai ani tuwai-vagaina aimo Yaubada keke babi gidabubu aku givenuwadadane-vagaina, ani malinai tova anaebalauyabu wagaine giivemogatalina faimiya.

21 Ada Keliso wagaine Yaubada wavetumaganena, Banae alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena ada anayegana gikilakaina ke wa anavemoimoina lakaina. E ada Yaubada wagaine yami vetumagana wasena toyogina, ke wanuwavetumagana gavana givonadabadabayedi ani gina velemi.

22 Imi bademowa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena wamatawalewaleyena, e ada taidei wagaine wayegayegana Banae matane, ada tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana wanuwanuwakabubuyedi

† **1:13** Luk 12:35-36 † **1:14** Lom 6:19, 12:2, Efes 4:17-18 † **1:15** 2Kol 6:16-18, 7:1 † **1:16** Vei 11:44, 19:2, 20:7 † **1:17** 2Vei 10:17 † **1:17** Lom 11:20-21 † **1:18** 1Kol 6:20 † **1:19** Iyo 1:29

velemoena. Taidei faina wa yami aseawaega lakaina nodi moyaimi wana venuwanuwakabubu.†
23 Faina bademowa watubuga-vagila† Yaubada yana vona wayawaina wagaine.† Imi tamamiyavo iivetubumi ani avaavaidiyavo, aku Tamami yana vona wagaine yawaimi evaguna wavaina ani miyamiyani-vagaina.
24 Taidei nuwanuwa-nai faine ivetokiluma ani taidei anafaiweya.

"Kaliva moyaidi vaita gudana anafaiweya,
ada adiyegana lakaidi ke gavagiba iwakadi
wagaidiya ani vaita veiya anafaiweya.
Gudana-nai gina mayewana ada veiyana gina mavuna.
25 Aku Kauveya yana vona gimiya-vagata."†

Ada taidei vona-nai ani valeya iwakana ilumamalena wagaimiya.

2

1 Tainei faina, nuwanuwa koyodi matatabuna wana dibusoyogedi. Keke wa yami nuwakoyo wana nuwainage vaita seyana gaito wana kiveuloulololoni, keke wana vefwayafwaya kaliva wagaidiya, keke wana meyalugaluga, keke kaliva wana awaawavekoyoyedi e ada adiyegana wana kikivekoyodi. Ada kaduwe kaliva yadi giba o kai adiivi ani keke wana itaitaluvadigedi ke wana agouga faidiya.†
2-3 Vona velemoena imi bademowa yada Kauveya yana nuwakalikali walutovonina, ada waalamanena Banae iwaka-vagaina.† E ada bebeta evagudiyavo tova moyaina nuwanuwadi susu anafaiweya, imiyavo gilubodami tova moyaina Yaubada yana vona yegayegana wana nuwenuwena e ada wana kumaga.
4 Banae yada Kauveya-nai ani vaita Yaubada yana manuwa anaogola wayawaina givemididina manuwa anaavutuwa wagaine. Banae kaliva moyaidi idibusoyogena, aku Yaubada ani givenuwadadanena ke giawavekaikaiwabuyena. E ada Banae wanunuyegemonina,
5 ada Banae ogola wayawaina anafaiweya, imiyavo kaduwe vaita ogola wayawaimiyavo, ada wagaimiya Yaubada yana manuwa tabu giyogoyogona.† Veyavo anatovegugai ivevebolavoi ke Yaubada ikivemwamwalina anafaiweya, Banae giyogoyogomi e ada imi vetavetabumiyavo ani veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wana gugaiyena iwakana. E ada Yeisu Keliso wagaine vebolavoi wana gugaiyedi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya ke gina awaveiwakanedi.†
6 Tuwaina Yaubada givenuwadadanemi Keliso faine ani Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina givona,

"Waitana, yaku melala Saiyoni wagaine manuwa anaunututu seyana
gakivemididina.
Unututu-nai nuwavaivaina, gavenuwadadanena
Banae ginave unututu kaikaiwabu-moena ayo ogola velugadiyavo.
Aku badi gavega Banae wagaine ina vetumagana ani
keke seyana wa yana vovomumu gina miyamiya
yana vetumagana gisebamuina faina."†

† **1:22** Iyo 13:34 † **1:23** Iyo 1:12-13 † **1:23** Ibel 4:12 † **1:25** Ais 40:6,8, Mad 24:35 † **2:1** Efes 4:22, Iyem 1:21 † **2:2-3** Sam 34:8, Ibel 6:5 † **2:5** 1Kol 3:9, Ibel 3:6 † **2:5** Lom 12:1, Ibel 13:15 † **2:6** Ais 28:16, Lom 9:33, 10:11

7 Tainei faina imi biyavo-mina Yeisu wavetumaganena ani Yaubada gimoinemi. Aku badi gavega keke ida vetumagane, ina yadi nuwanuwa guwana ani tulina, faina vona-nai Buki Tabu tuwaina wagaine ivetokilumina ani faidiya givona,

> “Ogola-nai manuwa toiyogona idibusoyogena ani
> Banae gimidinagona ogola moyaidi wagaidiya.” †

8 Kaduwe vona seyana givona,

> “Banae vaita kabala anafaiweya, ada
> kabala-nai wagaine kaliva agedi ina tutudi inabeu.” †

E, badi agedi itutudi ke ibeu kabala-nai wagaine, faina Yaubada yana vona idibusoyogena, e ada adimatavuloga ina nuwagana anafaiweya bademowadeya Yaubada gimadualamanena ke givenuwadadane-vagaina. Ada gavana bademowa-deya Yaubada giveimeya-vagata anafaiweya adimatavuloga ina nuwagana.

9 Aku imiyavo ani Yaubada givenuwadadanemi Tauna yana yoo, ada imi Keliso yada Tokaiwabu yana veyavo anatovegugaiyavo.† Imi kalivamina tabutabumiyavo. Yaubada yana kalivayavo givetoinavuvunemi, e ada amilauboda Banae yana dewa iwaka-vagaidi wana awamogatalena ke yami awadavadava wagaine wana kilakaina. Imi tuwaina yuyuvaneya wamiyamiya, aku Banae gidouwemi ke givagaulemi Tauna yana malina mamali-vagaina wagaine.†

10 Tuwaina ani imi au kaliva-kavokavovo keke wa amiyegana, aku malinai imi Yaubada yana kalivayavo.† Tuwaina keke nuwakalikali wada nuwaga, aku malinai bademowa nuwakalikali wanuwagana.

11 Tubuiyakuweyavo ganuwakabubuyemi, ide anafaiweya wakawaka babi taidei wagaine, aku yada melala velemoena gimiyamiya gabameya. Tainei faina gavonavona vagadonemi ada vovo ananuwanuwa luluvadigadi ani keke wagaidiya wana awaawaegemi.† Imi bademowa yawaimi waawaegena Yaubada wagaine, aku ina nuwanuwa-dina ilulugaviya wagaimiya ada isitaitaimi koyona wagaine.†

12 Gilubodami ke yami dewa iwakana wana seseyegemonedi badi keke Yaubada ida alamane adimwatuguya, e ada tova-nai ina awavekoyoyemi vaita koyona wada faifaisewadi, aga yami dewa iwakadi ina itanuwagadi ke Yaubada yana tova yegemo wagaine, imi yami dewa-dina ina nuwaudududi e ada anayegana ina kilakaina.†

Ide tovetumagana adalauboda yada kabemali bonadi kana noganogalidi.

13-14 Imiyavo Kauveya yana yoo faina, toveimeyayavo babi taidei wagaine yadi veimeya seyana seyana dibune wanasemi. Kabemali lakaina, ada kaduwe yana toveimeyayavo gisenauwedi fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya e ada badi gavega tokoyona ina vematavulogidi aku badi gavega toiwakana ina awaveiwakanedi, ani badi kadu dibudiya wanasemi.

15 Faina taidei anafaiweya Yaubada nuwanuwana, e ada imi yami dewa iwakana wagaine badi keke wa yadi alamana Yaubada yana wai faina ani yadi awalava wana vetufagoloina.

---

† **2:7** Sam 118:22 † **2:8** Ais 8:14 † **2:9** Ive 1:6, 5:10 † **2:9** Gug 26:18, Ais 9:2, 42:16, 61:5, Efes 5:8, Tai 2:14 † **2:10** Ose 1:10, Lom 9:25 † **2:11** Gal 5:16-17,24 † **2:11** Iyem 4:1 † **2:12** Mad 5:16

16 Tuwaina yami koyona faina yogoyogomiyavo wamiyamiya, aku
Yaubada gietoyavumi. E ada au kaliva yavuyavumiyavo anafaiweya
wana miyamiya.† Aku keke wanavona, “Yaubada yaku koyona bademowa
givenuwaegedi faina, akufata tauku yaku nuwanuwa gana vegugaiyena.”
Vona velemoena Yaubada bademowa gietoyavumi, aku keke Yaubada
anayegana wana inainana wagaine taumiyavo yami dewa koyona
wana kiwafi, aku aiyada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wana vegugaiyena
imi yana togugaiyavo amilauboda anafaiweya.†
17 Kaliva moyaidi wana vemoimoinedi. Tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana
wana nuwakabubuyedi. Wa yami vemoimoina Yaubada wana matausena.
Ada kaduwe kabemali lakaina wana vemoimoinena.†

Vemoimoina tovetumagana adalauboda, imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo faimiya.

18 Aku imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo ani wa yami vemoimoina
amitoveimeyayavo wana matawalewaleyedi. Keke badi amitonuwakabubu
ke amitovonabikabika gagana, aku kaduwe toagodadaga nodi
wana vemoimoinedi.
19 Taidei anafaiweya wadadewa faina ina dewa iwakana Yaubada
matane. Ika, kai Yaubada wagaine nuwami wasena e ada taidei faina
ikiveuloulolo-kavovomi, ada kai amiuloulolo-nai waatuvefailena analaba
gina avaina, aga Yaubada gina vemwamwala faimiya.†
20 Kai koyona wada faisewadi ke analaufata ida ilavulavugau aku
wada atuvefailedi, aga ina amiawaveiwakana wada nuwagadi? Keke.
Aku aiyada kai gavana iwakanaga wana vevegugaiyena faina, uloulolo
wana nuwagadi aku uloulolo-dina wana atuvefailedi, aga Yaubada
gina vemwamwala-mowa faimiya.†
21 Taidei wai-nai wa anauloulolo wagaine Yaubada givenuwadadanemi
wana naunau, e ada gilubodami wada atuvefaila vita tulina tulina wa-
gaidiya. Keliso uloulolo ginuwagana faimiya ke tainei yami ebaita gisena,
e ada wada gaveuveulena. Banae anavita giatuvefailedi anafaiweya, imi
kaduwe amivita wana atuvefailedi.
22 Banae keke tamo gavakoyona gida faisewa, ada keke maita fwaya
awane gida yegemona ayo kaliva ida nogali, keke-mowa.†
23 Ada kaliva iagodadagena aku keke gida vonaveyewa, kaduwe ikiveu-
loulolonina aku keke gida awavematauta wagaidiya,† e aku wa yana vetuma-
gana Tauna gisena Yaubada nimane, Banae-nai gina veimeya tunutunugina
vonayavuga wagaine.
24 Keliso Tauna yada koyona vovona wagaine giwai gilakavena keloseya.
Ada toalika keke nuwanuwa koyona anaaladibidibi gida nuwenuwe anafai-
weya, ani ide vaita Yeisu nodi kaalika kelose wagaine, ani anafaiweya
alialikadeyavo koyona wagaidiya. Ada ideyavo ani giyavuda koyona
yana toyogina wagaine-deya faina, adafaiweya wa yada dewa yegayegadi
kana miyamiya. Banae anakima wagaidiya bademowa yada veiwaka
kanuwagana.†
25 Tuwaina imi anafaiweya sifi wai inuvuyoyena, aku malinai bademowa
wamiyavilami Toitaveyabina sifi wagaine, Yeisu Banae amiToitaveyabina.†

† **2:16** Gal 5:13, Iyem 1:25 † **2:16** Lom 6:22 † **2:17** Lom 13:1-7 † **2:19** Efes 6:5-8 † **2:20** 1Pi 4:14 † **2:22** Ais 53:9, 2Kol 5:21, Ibel 4:15, 1Iyo 3:5 † **2:23** Ais 53:7, Luk 23:46, Lom 12:19, Ibel 12:3 † **2:24** Ais 53:4-5, 2Kol 5:21 † **2:25** Ais 53:6, Iyo 10:11

3

Vemoimoina tovetumagana adalauboda, vevine ke moganemiyavo faimiya.

1-2 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, imi vevine naginagi ani taumiyavo
wana awaegemi ke moganemiyavo yadi veimeya dibune wana miyamiya.
Kai tufomi moganemiyavo Yaubada yana vona keke ida vetumagane, aga
meyameyaganina yami dewa bikana ke yami vemoimoina wagaidiya yadi
nuwanuwa wana kiviladi e ada Yeisu ina vetumaganena. Keke vaita yami
ifufu wagaine yadi nuwanuwa wana kiviladi, aku au yami dewa yegayegana
ada kadu yami vemoimoina ina itaitana ayo ina nuwavilana.†

3 Keke wana galuvaluva ke taumiyavo amiaiwaka wana seseyegemonedi
vovo anaveigavu wagaidiya, anafaiweya kuluwami wana lulumetadi, o kai
ododo kaikaiwabudi fatadi lakaina wana veveyagedi, o kai nuya luna-
manamalidi wana oseosedi. Keke gida luboda vovo anaveigavu nuwami
gina vaivai,

4 aku aiyada amiaiwaka gida yegemona nuwainagemi wagaine-deya.
Veigavu-dina wagaidiya wada veiveigavumi ani nuwanuwa bikana ada
nuwaniwalova. Ida veigavu-dina Yaubada matane ani gaitoma lakaina,
ada keke ginaavai.†

5 Faina badi tova tuwaina anavevine tabutabudiyavo wa yadi nuwave-
tumagana Yaubada wagaine iawaegedi, ani tainei anafaiweya taudiyavo
iveiveigavudi. Ee, moganediyavo ivemoimoinedi ada yadi veimeya dibune
imiyamiya.

6 Ebaita seyana ani Sela. Badi moganedi Ebelaamo ivemoimoinena
lakaina ada ivewagana 'kauveya'. E ada kai wanadewa iwakana Sela
anafaiweya ada keke maita gavana faine wana matamatauta, aga imi vaita
velemoena Sela natudiyavo.

7 Aku imi moganediyavo ani kaduwe anafaiweya. Vavinemiyavo
nodi wana miyamiya† aku nuwami gida malina vaita badi yadi toyo-
gina keke anafaiweya kaliva. Ada kaduwe yawai-vagata-nai Yaubada
wa yana nuwadoga giavetavetalena ani imiyavo ke badiyavo nodi aigaiga-
buya wanuwagana, e ada wa yami vemoimoina wanadewa iwakana wa-
gaidiya. Taidei anafaiweya wana dewedi e ada yami veoveola Yaubada
gina nogalina, ada keke tamo gavana gina siveyeveyewa.

8 Ebalauyabu, ani matatabumi wanaelai seyana nuwanuwa wagaine, ada
tubuiyamiyavo adilutovona wana lutovoni-vaisedi. Tamami Yaubada seya-
moena ada wavegabu seyana, e ada tubuiyamiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi
vaita badi amitubulugayavo anafaiweya.† Ada kaduwe, wa yami nuwak-
abubu wana nuwakalikaliyedi. Ada keke wana nuwanuwa toyogina tau-
miyavo amiyegana faine, aku wa yami nuwaobu wana nuwanuwa.

9 Kai kaliva inadewa koyona wagaimiya, aga keke kaduwe dewa
koyona wagaine wana lufata wagaidiya. Ada kai wa yadi vona koy-
odi ina awalavemi, aga keke wana fataveyewa vona koyona wagaine.
Keke anafaiweya wanadewa, aku aiyada badi idewa koyona wagaimiya
ani wana awanuwakabubuyedi.† Faina taidei Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
faimiya, ada gidouwemi ke taidei anafaiweya wana dewadewa e ada
gina awanuwakabubuyemi faine.

10 Taidei dewa-nai faina vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina
ani givona,

† **3:1-2** Efes 5:22-24, 1Kol 7:12-16, Kol 3:18, Tai 2:4-5 † **3:4** 1Tim 2:9-10 † **3:7** Efes 5:25-33, Kol 3:19 † **3:8** Efes 4:32 † **3:9** Lom 12:17, Mad 5:44, 1Tes 5:15

"Kai nuwanuwami wa yami vemwamwala
wana miyamiya ada kai amiiwakana tova ke tova
wana nuwanuwagana, aga gilubodami vona koyona
ke fwaya keke awamiya gina yegeyegemona.
11 Dewa koyona wana vedomobubusedi
aku wanadewa iwakana.
Ada nuwami wana sevelavelalaina ke kukuya wagaine wana miyamiya.
12 Gilubodami taidei anafaiweya wanadewa, faina
toyegayegana wagaidiya Yaubada matana gise-vagaina ke giitaitaveyabidi,
ada kaduwe yadi veola givenovenogalena.
Aku badi gavega dewa koyona igugugaiyena ani givevenibainedi." †

Taidei anafaiweya Deivida awane Yaubada givona.

Kai uloulolo kana nuwagana yada dewa iwakana faina.

13 Aku kai tova moyaina wa yami idibumwaiga dewa iwakanaga wana gugugaiyena, aga gavaiyamu, tamo gaito gina veumagigiyemi? Keke tamo.†

14 Aku kai yami dewa iwakana faina uloulolo wana nuwagana, aga Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi. Badi ikiveuloulololonimi ani keke wana matamatausedi ada kaduwe keke nuwami gina nauna faine,†

15 aku aiyada nuwainagemiya Keliso wana vemoimoinena, Banae yami Kauveya tabutabuna, keke maita wa yana koyona aku yegayega-vagaina. Banae wanuwavetumaganena gina kwayabumi ke gina lemelememi yawaimi matatabuna wagaine ada aimo nodi gabameya wanamiya-vagata, e ada gilubodami taidei yami nuwavetumagana-nai vuvudi wana alamane-dewedewena. Wana alamane-dewedewena e ada bademowa kikidewedewemi ke laufata wana alamanena, e ada gavatoveya tamo gaito gina tolidadanemi, ginavona, "Gavana faina Yeisu wavetumagane?" aga wanamadu kivemala iwakana wagaine,

16 aku wa yami nuwanuwa bikana ke wa yami vemoimoina nodi. Imi bademowa Keliso nodi waveseyana faina, gilubodana yami dewa wana itaveyabidi ke nuwafoumi ani yegayegana, keke bwanebwanenena wakoyona faina. E ada badi gavega ina awavekoyoyemi faina imi Keliso yana yoo, ani aimo yami dewa iwaka-vagaina ina itana e ada ina vovomumu yadi awavekoyo faidiya.†

17 Kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya ada yada dewa iwakana faina uloulolo kana nuwagana, aga ina iwaka-moena† ayo kai yada dewa koyona faina uloulolo kana nuwagadi.

18 Waitana, Keliso kaduwe uloulolo ginuwagana yada koyona faidiya. Banae yegayega-vagaina nonogana ide keke maita yegayegadeyavo ani faideya gialika. Gialika tova seyanaga e ada gina vagauleda kananau Yaubada wagaine. Vovona iluvealikana, aku Yaubada Aluwaluwana gisiveyawana

19 ada gitoyogivelena. E ada Keliso ginau toalika yadi fafaliya ke gilumamala badi aluwaluwadi yogoyogona wagaidiya.

20 Taidei toalika-dina aluwaluwadi, ani tuwai-moena Nowa yana toveya badi keke nuwanuwadi ina awaegedi Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine. Ada Nowa aki giyogoyogona aku Yaubada wa yana atuvefaila giboda tova

† **3:12** Sam 34:12-16 † **3:13** Lom 13:3 † **3:14** Ais 8:12-13, Mad 10:28 † **3:16** Kol 4:6 † **3:17** 1Pi 2:20-21

manamanawena vaita ida nuwavilana, aku keke.† Ada tova-nai Nowa aki giyogo-yabuna ani keke kaliva moyaidi idayage, au adieita gagana kibababala inuwagana gufa wagaine.

21 Taidei gufa-nai ani yada vonaluvefosa babitaiso faina, babitaiso-nai wagaine tova malinai gikibababalemi. Babitaiso tainei ananuwanuwa ani keke vaita bwanene-mowa ginakola-yavule, aku aiyada babitaiso-nai wagaine kavonadabadaba vaita bademowa kanuwavilana yada dewa koyona wagaidiya-deya, ayo Yaubada nuwafouda anabwanene givaiyegena.† Taidei amikibababala gikivemeyameyaganina faina Yeisu Keliso alikeya giyawa-vagila,

22 ada gilaka gabameya ke Yaubada aiyatagine gimiyamiya, ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina lakaina wagaine. Ada gabama anaaneloseyavo, ada anatoveimeya, ke anatotoyogina, ani matatabudi Yaubada gisedi Yeisu yana veimeya dibune.†

4

Kana miyamiya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine.

1 E ada Keliso uloulolo ginuwagana vovona wagaine faina, imi kaduwe anafaiweya, yana nuwanuwa-nai wana vaina e ada wana nuwanuwa anafaiweya Banae.† Tolugaviya tauna gikivetoyogina yana lokoloko gaviya wagaidiya anafaiweya, imiyavo Keliso yana awaega wana gaveuveulena e ada tainei gina kivetoyogimi ke gina babalimi ebagaluvaluva wagaidiya. Faina gavakaliva tauna giawaegena Keliso wagaine ke vovona wagaine uloulolo ginuwagana Banae faine, aga keke-mowa aimo gina nuwenuwe koyona ananuwanuwa aku au bademowa givedomobubusena.

2 Ada dewa koyona bademowa givedomobubusena faina, tova taidei ke ginanau analaba gina alika, keke vovo ananuwanuwa luluvadigadi faidiya gina miyamiya aku aiyada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa faine.†

3 E ada tova taidei kada awaegeda Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine. Tuwaina-deya bademowa tova manamanawena wavenuwaegegena dewa koyona tulina tulina wagaidiya, anafaiweya badi Yaubada keke ida alamane. Dewa-dina ani igadawedawelo, vovo ananuwanuwa luluvadigadi ivegugaiyedi, gufa iyuga kwavakwava, ke vemwamwala koyomoena ifaifaisewadi. Ada yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu, wada Yaubada giawatana.†

4 Aku malinai badi aimo idewadewa anafaiweya, ani imi keke aimo badi nodi wada luluveya ke nodi wada vekwavakwava faina, inuwanuwa lakaina faimiya, ivona, “Gavana faina wadewadewa anafaiweya, ada keke ime nodi kada luluveya?” E ada wa yadi nuwavogana itataweyana, ada kaduwe iawavekoyoyemi.

5 Aku badiyavo yadi dewa koyona ivenuwadadanedi ke ivevegugaiyedi, ani aimo ina awamogataledi Yaubada wagaine, Banae bademowa gikidewedewena ada kaliva yawayawadiyavo ke alialikadiyavo gina vevonayavugidi.

6 Taidei vuvuna-nai faina, Keliso valeyana ilumamalena badi bademowa ialika wagaidiya. Tainei valeya-nai ilumamalena badi wagaidiya, e ada auwe tokoyona iitavenuwadadanedi ada ivona vaita biyavo-dina tokoyona nonogana taidei valeya-nai wagaine aluwaluwadi ginaluku gabameya ke Yaubada nodi inamiya-vagata.

† **3:20** Eba 6:5,13-14, 7:1,7,23, 8:18, 2Pi 2:5 † **3:21** Lom 6:4, Tai 3:4-5 † **3:22** Efes 1:20-21 † **4:1** 1Pi 2:21 † **4:2** 2Kol 5:15 † **4:3** Efes 2:1-3, Tai 3:3

7 Aku gaitoma moyaina babi taidei wagaine adiebalauyabu bademowa givelilivana. Taidei faina taumiyavo wana awatami ke yami dewa wana itaveyabidi velemoena, e ada amifaiweya wana awaegemi veoveola wagaine.
8 Kai moyaimi wavenuwanuwakabubu, aga kaliva yadi dewa koyona moyaina ani amifaiweya wana vevenuwaegedi. Taidei faina dewa-nai lakaina giluboda-moena ani wa aseasemi wana nuwakabubu seyana seyana wagaine.
9 Wa yami awaega seyana seyana taumiyavo wagaimiya wana sivaivaimi yami manuwa wagaidiya, aku keke wa yami gavoluvolu nodi.†

Yaubada yana ebavetala wagaideya ani kana vegugaiyedi.

10 Yaubada yana nuwadogeya nuwakabubu tulina tulina giavetavetala seyana seyana wagaideya, e ada adavutuga-dina kana vegugaiyedi ke ide seyana seyana nodi kana velemalema. Taidei wagaine imi Yaubada yana nuwakabubu aditoitaveyabina iwakamiyavo.
11 Waitana, kai tubuiyamiyavo adileme faina Yaubada yana ebavetala wagaimiya ani laumamala anafaiweya, au gilubodami wana lumamala e ada bonami vaita Yaubada bona-moena wada ifuifufuye. Kai yana ebavetala givelemi anafaiweya wana vetogugai, au wa yami toyogina wana gugai iwakana kaliva wagaidiya, toyogina-nai wagaine Yaubada givelevelemi.† Taidei anafaiweya wana faifaisewa Yeisu Keliso yana lemeya, e ada kaliva yami gugai inaita ke Yaubada anayegana ina kilakaina, Banae yana iwakana mamalina ke yana toyogina imiyamiya-vagata, keke inaavai. Ika anafaiweya.

Kai uloulolo kana nuwagana Keliso anayegana kawaiwaina faina.

12 Tubuiyakuweyavo ganuwakabubuyemi, imi bademowa uloulolo wanuwagana badi gavega Yeisu Keliso anatoveumagigi wagaidiya, aku keke nuwami gina vogani. Kainumu iyalayalana babiya ke igaluvaluvadi ai alalata wagaine anafaiweya, taidei uloulolo-dina yami vetumagana igaluvaluvana.
13 Keke wana nuwavogana aku wana vemwamwala. Keliso vita lakaivagaina giwaina anafaiweya, imi amivutuga vita-nai kaduwe wawaiwaina Banae faine, e ada aimo ginayewa-vagila wagaine, yana iwakana mamalina gina ivemogatalina ayo wana vemwamwala-mowa.
14 Kai kaliva ina awavekoyoyemi yami vetumagana Keliso wagaine faina, ina giseseyegemonena vaita Yaubada Aluwaluwana gimiyamiyatagomi, Banae Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina giivemogatalina, e ada Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi.†
15 Kai waluluvealika, wakiyakiyafu, kai kaliva yadi dewa waifuifufuyedadanedi, o kai gavadewa koyona wafaifaisewadi e ada vita wanuwagana faina, aga ina taumiyavo amivita. Tainei dewa-dina keke maita amilauboda.
16 Aku kai imi ivewagami Kelisitiani ke uloulolo wanuwagana faina, aga keke maita wana vovomumu aku aiyada Yaubada wana kilakaina yegana-nai wawaiwaina faina.†
17 Gana vonemi, tova bademowa giyegemona ada Yaubada kaliva moyaidi gina vevonayavugidi, aku nagona gina vebutu ide yana yoo ginamadu vevonayavugida. Ide wagaideya gina vebutu, aku muline badi Yaubada anavaleya iwakana idibusoyogena ani gina vevonayavugidi. Kai

† **4:9** Lom 12:9-13 † **4:11** Lom 12:6-8, 1Kol 12:4-7 † **4:14** Mad 5:11 † **4:16** 1Pi 2:19-21, Gug 5:41

yana vevonayavuga gina vevuvu ide wagaideya, ani gavaiyamu badi todibu-
soyoga aimo gina vevonayavugidi anatoveya? Adivita keke kanavona!
Lakai-moena!
18 Kaduwe,

"Kaliva yegayegadiyavo adikibababala anawai inaunau
Yaubada anamuliya wagaine, ani vita lakaina iwaiwaidi.
Ada kai taidei anafaiweya,
aga gavaiyamu badi tokoyona Yaubada idibusoyogena?
Yadi miya ginavita-mowa." †

19 Tainei faina badi gavega vita tulina tulina inuwanuwagadi Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, gilubodadi ina atuvefaila ke ina gugugai
iwakana aku taudiyavo inasedi Yaubada nimane, Banae adiToibubuna ani
wa anavetumagana.

5

Ide toekalesiya adalauwage tulina tulina.

1 Aku imi tovetumagana aditonagonayavo ani nuwanuwaku
gana veolemi toyogina. Iya kaduwe tonagona anafaiweya imiyavo, ada
tauku matakuya Keliso yana uloulolo gaitana. Ada kaduwe aimo tova
mulina yana iwakana mamalina gina ivemogatalina anatoveya, Banae Iya
gina kaiwabu-veleku. Wa aseaseku gana ifufu wagaimiya.
2 Imi gavega tonagona ani Banae yana yoo yami itaveyabina wagaine
gisedi ani wana itaveyabi-dewedewedi, anafaiweya sifi aditoitaveyabina
yadi sifiyavo iitaitaveyabidi ke inagonagoyedi iwakana.† Keke vaita
Yaubada o kai gavega ida luluyalimi ke amiveimeya Yaubada givelemi
wada gugaiye faina, aku wa yami nuwaawaega wana itaveyabidi Banae yana
nuwanuwa anafaiweya. Keke gida luboda fata faina wana nuwanuwa,
aku amiveimeya Yaubada givelemi faina wana nuwanuwa lakaina ada
gavaiyamu yana kalivayavo wana lemelemedi.
3 Badi yana kaliva nimamiya gisedi ani keke wa yami nuwalaka
wana veiveimeyedi vaita badi yami togugai yogoyogodi aku imi kaiwabu,
aku wa yami nuwaobu wanadewa iwakana ke wanave ebaita wagaidiya.†
4 E ada imi toekalesiya aditonagonayavo, kai taidei anafaiweya
wana faifaisewa aga aimo Toitaveyabina Sifi Lakaina† gina yewaelai ana-
toveya, fatami iwakana keke gina avaavai wana vaina. Ina fatana-nai ani
Banae nodi yana iwakana mamalina wagaine wana miyamiya-vagata.
5 Kaduwe imi tubulakata ke akeakedu wagaimiya ganavona. Amitonag-
ona lakaidiyavo yadi veimeya dibune taumiyavo wanasemi ke wanamiya
kenuwana. E, moyaimi nuwaobuya wana velemalema, faina

"Yaubada badi tonuwalaka givevenibainedi,
aku badi tonuwaobu ani tova moyaina
yana nuwadogeya gilemelemedi." †

6 Tainei faina taumiyavo wana kiobuyemi ke wana awaegemi Yaubada
Totoyogi-moena nimane, e ada tova analauboda wagaine Banae
gina kilakaimi.†

† **4:18** Vona 11:31 † **5:2** Iyo 21:16, Gug 20:28 † **5:3** Iyo 10:11, 13:14-15 † **5:4** Ibel 13:20 † **5:5** Vona 29:23 † **5:6** Mad 23:12, Luk 14:11, 18:14, Iyem 4:6,10

7 Gavana gavana faidiya wavevenuwana, tainei Banae wagaine
wana waivedamana, faina tova moyaina Yaubada giitanuwakalikaliyemi.†
8 Taumiyavo yami dewa wana itaveyabidi velemoena. Ada wana itaita.
Laiyoni gibalibaligaga-dadana kaliva gilelele gina kudabwakebwakei
ginakani-yabuna anafaiweya, banae nibaimi Seitani ginunulelena banae
meyameyaganina gina ivekoyo-yabuna.
9 E ada wana venikoiyena aku yami vetumagana wana kidonena ke
wana mididi toyogina† ada taumiyavo wana babalimi Seitani wagaine-
deya, faina bademowa waalamanena tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana babi
matatabuna wagaine uloulolo inuwanuwagana imi anafaiweya.†
10 Aku uloulolo-dina wanuwanuwagadi ani keke tova manamanawena
ada gina avaina e ayo Yaubada Tauna gina kiveiwakanemi, aseasemi
gina kivevatudi, ke yami vetumagana ada yami mididi gina kidonedi ke
gina kivetoyogidi. Yaubada-nai Tonuwadoga wagaine lema tulina tulina
wanuwanuwagadi, ada imi Keliso nodi waveseyana faina, Yaubada gi-
douwemi ke wanaelai yana iwakana mamalina miyamiyani-vagaina wa-
gaine Bana nodi wana miyamiya.†
11 Banae yana toyogina gimiyamiya-vagata, keke ginaavai. Ika anafai-
weya.

Pita yana vetalakafoi.

12 Kafoi tubuiyakuweyavo. Nuwanuwa maufona gavetokilumina
ani tubuiyada Sailasi gilemeku, banae toatuvefaila velemoena ke
toidibudibumwaiga. Ada taidei leta-nai wagaine gavona asevatumi ke
gaawatalatalainena wagaimiya, Yaubada yana nuwadoga ani velemoena.
Ada yana nuwadoga-nai wana duveyalaina.
13 Badi tovetumagana adiyoo melala lakaina Babiloni** wagaine ani yadi
nuwakababubu wagaimiya, badi kaliva-dina Yaubada givenuwadadanedi
anafaiweya imiyavo. Ada kaduwe Malika† gaawavenatunena vaita natuku
ani yana nuwakababubu wagaimiya.
14 Taumiyavo wana vesivesiuleyemi wagaine, wa yami nuwakababubu nodi
wana venimasibutu.
Imi moyaimi Keliso nodi waveseyana ani Yaubada
gina kivenuwaniwalovimi.

Iyayeku Pita

† **5:7** Mad 6:25-33 † **5:9** Efes 6:11-13, Iyem 4:7 † **5:9** Lom 8:18 † **5:10** 1Kol 1:9, 1Tes 2:12, 5:23-24 ** **5:13** Pita melala-nai lakaina giveyeganina Babiloni aku velemoena givonaluvefosau melala lakaina Loma wagaine, faina keke nuwanuwana Loma anayegana gina inana. † **5:13** Gug 12:12, 2Tim 4:11

Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Anavelu Pita Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Taidei Pita yana leta anavelu giimili ginau Yaubada yana yoo imiyamiya Loma yana ebaveimeya anafafali wagaidiya. Taidei fafali-dina yadi ebaveimeya wagaidiya ani tuwaina Paulo anatokwayabu nodi inau ada ivewala Keliso faine. Ada kaliva-dina moyaidi imadu vetumagana ani malinai vita ilulutovonidi Keliso anamuliya wagaine.

Pita yana leta nagona wagaine ani tovetumagana givewaledi gavaiyamu idadewa tova-nai badi keke totafalolo ikiveuloulolonidi Keliso anayegana iwaiwaina faina. Ada leta taide anavelu wagaine givewaledi gavaiyamu tovewala fwayafwaya ida dewedi ekalesiya negenine. Faina adimwatuguya ani kaliva tufodi bade ivevuvu nuwanuwa balana ivevewaledi. Ivevewala vaita dewa yuyuvana ani velemoena iwakana, e ada igaluvaluva ina nagoyedi ke dewa bwanene tulina tulina ina gugaiyedi. Taidei faina Pita giluwageyedi gavaiyamu ida dewadewa Yaubada yana vewala tunutunugina faina.

Kaduwe, tovetumagana moyaidi inuwanuwa vaita Yeisu gina maduyewa. Aku aimoina-mowa keke gida yegemo faina, kaliva tufodi ivonavona vaita afositoloyavo yadi ifufu ani au fwaya, ada Yeisu ani velemoena keke ginayewa. E ada Pita giifufuyedi Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faine ada givona asevatudi. Kaduwe giluwageyedi ke inamiya yegayegadiyavo ada keke tamo gavana ina awaege gina siveyewadi yadi veseyana Yaubada nodi wagaine. E ada tova-nai Yeisu ginayewa babiya ani bademowa taudiyavo kikidewedewedi Banae faine.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-2)*
Ide tovetumagana adaawaega Yaubada wagaine kana kidonau. *(1:3-11)*
Pita yana nunu yana vetokiluma wagaine ada yana ebamididi yana veimeya faine. *(1:12-21)*
Vona matawa tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya. *(2:1-22)*
Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina. *(3:1-13)*
Pita yana vonavagadona ke vona anaebalauyabu. *(3:14-18)*

1 Iya Saimoni-Pita, Yeisu Keliso yana togugai ada yana afositolo seyana. Imiyavo vetumagana wavaina Yeisu Keliso wagaine au anafaiweya ime yama vetumagana, ani yaku vesiule wagaimiya. Banae yada Yaubada kadu adaTokibababala ani yana veuluva yegayegana ke yana dewa tunutunugina, e ada yada vetumagana-nai giveleda.

2 Imi waawaawaegemi ke Yaubada ada yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wana alamanedi velemoena. E ada taidei adialamana-nai wagaimiya faina, wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi velemoena ada kaduwe aseniwalova ina velevelemi.

Ide tovetumagana adaawaega Yaubada wagaine kana kidonau.

3 Yaubada Tauna yana toyogineya gaitoma moyaina iwakadi bade giveleda. Ada taidei gaitoma-dina ina lemelemeda e ada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya kana dewadewa ada yawai-vagata kana miyamiyanena. Taidei

analauboda faideya faina Banae kaalamanena. Banae yana veuluva iwaka-vagaina ke wa yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya, e ada gidouweda ke ide natunavo.

4 Ada Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya ada yana veuluva iwaka-vagaina faina, bademowa yana vonadabadaba giveleda. Yana vonadabadaba-dina ani iwaka-vagaidi ke lakai-moedi, ada giveleda e ada ina veguwa aseasedeya ke wagaidiya adafaiweya kana veanafaiweya Banae. Taidei miyamiya-nai ani meyameyaganina faideya faina babi anadewa koyodi ani bademowa kaosedi, dewa-dina koyodi kaliva babi matatabuna wagaine ikikiveyegemonidi yadi nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi wagaidiya-deya.

5 Taide vuvuna-nai faina, imi bademowa wa yami vetumagana wamiyamiya aku wana vedivediwe ke dewa yegayegadi ani yami vetumagana nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina. Ada kaduwe Yaubada anaalamana ani dewa yegayegadi nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina.

6 Ada taudeyavo adaawata ani Yaubada anaalamana nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina. Ada kadu atuvefaila ani taudeyavo adaawata nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina. E ada Yaubada anavemoimoina ani atuvefaila nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina.

7 Kaduwe badi Yaubada yana yoo, taine tubuiyamiyavo, ani wana nuwakabubuyedi, ada taide adinuwakabubu-nai ani Yaubada anavemoimoina nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina. Kaduwe kaliva moyaidi wana nuwakabubuyedi, ada taide adinuwakabubu-nai ani tubuiyamiyavo adinuwakabubu nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina.†

8 Faina kai dewa-dina bademowa wana mulimuliyedi ke ina vegaitoma lakaina wagaimiya, aga yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anaalamana wagaimiya ani keke ginamiya-kavokavovo, keke. Aiyada gina veguwa e ada Banae yana gugai wana gugaiye-dewedewena.

9 Aku gavakaliva taine dewa-dina keke ida miyami wagaine, ani bana yana nuwanuwa giyuyuvana, e ada vaita matana koyo-moena. Faina yana dewa-dina koyodi tuwaina gifaisewadi ani Yeisu bademowa adibwanene-nai gikiveyegayeganena banae wagaine, aku au nuwana givulu.†

10 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, Yaubada bademowa givenuwadadanemi ada gidouwemi ke Tauna yana yoo wana miyamiya. Taidei faina taine dewa-dina ani wana vedivediwe ke wana gugugaiyedi e ada amivenuwadadana ke amivedo wana kidonedi. Kai taidei anafaiweya wana miyamiya aga kekemowa Yeisu yana wai wana miyasege ke wanabe koyona wagaine.

11 E ada Yaubada wa yana vemwamwala lakaina gina vagaulemi wanaluku Yeisu Keliso yana ebaveimeya miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine. Banae yada Kauveya kadu adaTokibababala.

Pita yana nunu yana vetokiluma wagaine ada yana ebamididi yana veimeya faine.

12 Aku nuwanuwa-dina gaifufuyedi** ani bademowa waalamanedi, ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena wagaimiya bade waabidonau wagaine. Aku au nuwanuwaku tova moyaina nuwami gana talatalamutudi.

† **1:7** Gal 5:22-23 † **1:9** 1Iyo 2:11 ** **1:12** Pita yana nuwanuwa-dina giifufuyedi ani adinuwanuwa giyewa ginau 1:3-11.

13 E ada yaku tova aimo gamiyamiya taide vovokuya vaita vada anafaiweya,** aimo nuwami gana talamutudi ke gana ivenuwanuwami gaitomadina gaifufuyedi faidiya. Taidei iwakana faimiya.
14 Taidei anafaiweya gavona faina gaalamanena keke tova manamanawena ada vovoku gana miyasegena, anafaiweya yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso gikivemalina wagaikuya.
15 Tainei faina ganuwanuwa lakaina yami wai gana kidewedewena muliya-yo yaku miyasega, e ada aimo gaitoma-dina matatabuna gaifufuyedi ani wana nuwaveyalaidi.
16 Faina tova-nai ime afositolo nuwami akivemalina yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana toyogina lakaina ke yana yewa-vagila faina, ani keke adavonakavokavovo. Keke ada vevewalemi ifufu keke wa vuvudi iyegeyegemona kaliva taudiyavo yadi nuwenuweya, keke. Aku ime toitavedama, faina matameya-mwaeya Yeisu wa yana toyogina ke wa yana iwakana mamalina au velemoena aitana.
17-18 Tuwaina ime Yeisu nodi oya-nai tabutabuna wagaine amiyamiya aku Yaubada Tamada ani Yeisu anayegana gikilakaina ke gikivekaikaiwabuna. Yaubada wa yana iwakana mamalina ada wa yana veimeya givona Yeisu faine, givona, “Taidei ani Iya Natu aseaseku. Banae gikivemwamwaliku lakaina.” Taine yana vona-nai gabameya giyegemona ani taumeyavo anogalina.**
19 Taide gaitoma-nai giyegemona wagaimeya ani yama vetumagana gikivetoyogina, e ada Yaubada yana falofitayavo yadi vona tuwai-moena ivonaye-vagaidi ani avetumaganena velemoena. E ada gilubodami yadi vona-dina wana vevenogaledi. Kai yadi vona-dina wana kidonedi aga wada iwakana, faina yadi vona ani vaita malina yuyuvana gituituimalina.† Taide anafaiweya wana nogala-dewadewa, e ada yadi vona anamalina gina tuituimala aseasemiya ginanau ginanau-deeya, Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatova gina yegemona. Ee, yana yewa-vagila anatova-nai ani anafaiweya mala gilavulavuna ada Ilauwala gilakalaka.**
20 Aku gaitoma lakaina seyana wada alamanena, taine falofisai matatabuna Buki Tabu wagaine ani keke seyana gaito anafata tauna yana alamana gagana wagaine ananuwamamala gina alamane, keke.
21 Faina keke tamo tova kaliva yadi nuwenuweya falofisai gida yegemo, aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialaveleveledi mamauwe Yaubada yana vona iawatalatalainedi.†

2

Vona matawa tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya.

1 E ada waitana, tuwaina meIsileli wagaidiya badi Yaubada yana falofita velemoedi imiyamiya, aku kaduwe falofita fwayafwaya badi wagaidiya imididi ada kaliva ifwayadi Yaubada yana vona faine. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya imi amimwatuguya gina yegemona. Tovewala fwayafwaya ina mididi amimwatuguya aku keke wana inanadi, ada yadi vewala baladi ikikivekoyo

** **1:13** Keke tova manamanawena kaliva ina miyamiya vada wagaine, ada kaduwe anafaiweya ideyavo keke taide babi anavovo wagaidiya kanamiya-vagata. Taidei faina Pita vovoda givonaveluveyedi vada wagaidiya. (2Kol 5:1,4) ** **1:17-18** Pita giifuifufuyena tova-nai Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama ke gilunamanamalena. (Mad 17:1-8, Mak 9:2-8, Luk 9:28-36) † **1:19** Iyo 5:35
** **1:19** ‘Ilauwala’ ananuwanuwa taidei maita-nai wagaine ani givonaluvefosau Keliso ada yana tova yewa. (Ive 22:16, Naba 24:17) † **1:21** 2Tim 3:16

ani ina sewavuyena vona iwakana wagaine e ada taidei wagaine kaliva ina fwayadi.† Au yada Kauveya yana alika wagaine yadi koyona fatana gisena ke badi yana yoo,† e aku ivedomobubusena. E ada taudiyavo yadi dewa-dina ina gugugaiyedi aku keke tova manamanawena ada agolaufofola ina nuwagana.

2 Badi tovewala-dina ani vovo ananuwanuwa faina keke maita taudiyavo ida awatadi, aku dewa bwanebwanenena galuweta ke bawe yadi dewa anafaiweya idewadewayena. Ada taidei yadi dewa-dina ani kaliva tufona moyaidi ina mulimuliyedi, e ada mali kaliva ina itadi ke nuwanuwa velemoena anawai ina awavekoyoyena.

3 Ada badi tovewala-dina aseasediya iamoumoula e ada ina veseba wagaimiya ke yami mani wana veledi.† Aku tuwaina-deya Yaubada giveimeya adimatavuloga faina, ada aimo veimeya-nai gimiyamiya. Adiagolaufofola faina Yaubada bade gikidewedewena ke gibodaboda faidiya.

4 Wana nuwaududuna. Tuwai-bulubuluna Yaubada yana aneloseyavo tufodi ikoyona† ani gavaiyamu? Vaita badi wa yadi koyona-nai au Yaubada giita-moedi ada givonedi, givona, “Iwakana, wananau?” Aiyo? Keke, kekemowa. Au gibatugedi eli wagaine, wadedeku yuyuvana bakibaki anaseini giyogodi. Ada yuyuvana wagaine imiyamiya analaba aimo vonayavuga anayadayada-nai wagaine.

5 Tainei anafaiweya tuwai-bulubuluna Nowa yana toveya. Kaliva moyaidi Yaubada keke ida matawalewaleye aku tova moyaina dewa koyona ifaifaisewadi. E ada badi tokoyona-dina ani Yaubada keke gidaita-moedi ke gida awaveiwakanedi, aku au giluyavuledi tuwa wagaine. Aku Nowa ke yana gabu adiseveni nodi ani Yaubada gikibababaledi.† Bana Nowa ani tova moyaina kaliva giifuifufuyedi dewa-dina yegayegadi Yaubada giawaveiwakanedi faidiya.

6 Kaduwe anafaiweya aimo melala lakaidi iluwei Sodoma ke Gomola, taidei melala-dina adikalivayavo tokoyona-mowa. Yaubada giitadi ada yana veimeya gisena faidiya ani aiyabeyabela wagaine badi yadi melala-dina nodi gikabu-yavuledi, e ada matatabudi iveavu.† Ada meSodoma ke meGomola wagaidiya ani Yaubada ebaita gifaisewana e ada kai kaliva nuwanuwadi Yaubada ina vedomobubusena, aga nuwadi gina malina vaita yadi dewa koyona analaufata ina nuwagana.

7-8 E, Sodoma ke Gomola adikalivayavo, ani tova moyaina veimeya moyaina iawaegegedi aku vovo ananuwanuwa bwanebwanenena wagaine iawaege-vagaidi. Aku badi adimwatuguya ani Lota anakaibe yana dewa yegayegana, ada tova ke tova yadi dewa koyo-moena giitaitana kadu yadi vona koyodi ginoganogalidi wagaine, nuwavita anauloulolo ani lakaimoena bana wagaine. Taidei faina Yaubada Lota gimadu kibababalena muliya-yo melala iluwei giluyavuledi.†

9 Ee, anelose koyodiyavo ada Nowa ke Lota ifuifufudi wagaidiya ani kana nuwaveyalaina vaita yada Kauveya ani kaliva-dina yana wai imulimuliyena aku adigaluvaluva inuwanuwagadi ani gialamanena gavaiyamu Bana gina kibababaledi.† Ada kaduwe gialamanena gavaiyamu kaliva koyodiyavo gina kiabidi gina naunauwedi-deya vonayavuga anatova wagaine adimatavuloga ina nuwagana.

† **2:1** 2Vei 13:1-5, Mad 24:24, Iyud 4 † **2:1** 1Kol 6:19-20, Gal 3:13, 4:4-5, Ive 5:9, 1Pi 1:18-19 † **2:3** Lom 16:18, Tai 1:11 † **2:4** Iyud 6 † **2:5** Ibel 11:7, Eba 6:13,18, 7:23 † **2:6** Eba 19:12-13,24 † **2:7-8** Eba 19:15-17 † **2:9** 1Kol 10:13, Ive 3:10

10 Taidei anafaiweya kaliva koyodiyavo moyaidi ina nuwagana, aku
velemoena ani badi tovewala fwayafwaya-dina vovo ananuwanuwa wa-
gaidiya iawaawaege-moedi e ada galuweta ke bawe yadi dewa anafaiweya
idewadewa.† Ada keke maita nuwanuwadi Yaubada gina veimeyedi. Badi
keke wa yadi vemoimoina ada keke ida nuwanuwa yadi gugai vilena faidiya,
aku taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gaga ikikilakaidi kadu kaliva iitaitatagodi.
Ee, aneloseyavo badi totoyogidi gabameya wa adiveimeya lakaina, ani
biyavo-dina keke maita wa yadi matauta aku imadumaduvona awadamana
wagaidiya.†
11 Aku aneloseyavo ani tovewala fwayafwaya-dina itoyogisegedi kaduwe
ikaiwabusegedi, nonogana keke-mowa maita wa yadi awadamana Yaubada
matane ida awavekoyoyedi.
12 Aku taide tovewala fwayafwaya-dina, ani gaitoma tulina tulina ad-
inuwanuwa keke ida alamanedi aku au gaitoma-dina ivona awadamanedi.
Waitadi, badi vaita kevakeva walawala keke wa yadi nuwanuwa anafai-
weya.† E ada kevakeva itubuga e ani kaliva ina kiveyabidi ke ina luvealikadi,
tayuwe anafaiweya tovewala-dina adiagolaufofola ina nuwagana.
13 Badi yadi dewa koyodi ikwagekwageyedi e ani fatadi kadu koyona
ina nuwagana. Tova ke tova gufa toyogina iyuyuga ada dewa koyodi moy-
aina igugugaiyedi aku keke maita ida vovomumu faine. Au ivemwamwala
yadi dewa-dina faidiya ke iawaawege-moedi wagaidiya, ada taidei ani keke
bogi wagaine aku taumada yadeyadeya. Taudiyavo ialamanedi ikikivekoyo
aku vaita yegayegadiyavo ielaelai ada nodi wakanikani kanibutu wa-
gaidiya, aku badi yadi kivekoyo faina ivemwamwala velemoena.
14 Tova moyaina vevine wagaidiya matadi gidigagi-vagaina, ada keke
maita yadi nuwanuwa ida luyabu dewa koyona adivegugai faidiya. Ada
badi gavega Yeisu anavetumagana keke toyogina aseasediya, ani biyavo-
dina wa yadi vefwayafwaya vaita mwau anafaiweya kaliva-dina nuwadi
ivaivaidi e ada inabeu koyona wagaine. Badi aseasedi ivesikuluye-yabudi
lugafugafu wagaine. Au Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune imiyamiya.
15 Biyavo-dina wai tunutunugina ivedomobubusena ke ivuyo, ada Beoli
natuna Belami ani tavagina imuliyena.** Bana Belami ani Yaubada yana
falofita seyana aku nuwanuwana lakaina mani gina vaina faina, tauna
giawaegena ke gidewa koyona.†
16 Aku yana gugai koyona faina, Yaubada giduweyena. Kaalamanena
doniki ani keke adifata ina ifufu, aku tova-nai wagaine Yaubada doniki-
nai gigai ke kaliva bonana wagaine giifufu falofita-nai wagaine e ada
yana dewa kwavakwava keke gina gugaiye. Ee, ada vona velemoena wada
tovewala koyodiyavo yadi dewa ani Belami yana dewa anafaiweya.
17 Waitadi, badi tovewala fwayafwaya ani vaita tovoga wagaine kaliva
tova moyaina gufa ikoikoi, aku gufa-moena ani bade giyada. Kaduwe badi
anafaiweya vaita buibui kaitaitadi ke kanuwanuwa vaita wei ginaobu, aku
keke. Au mala gitafi alualugedi inau. Badi faidiya bademowa fafali iwakana

---

† **2:10** Iyud 16,18 † **2:10** Iyud 8 † **2:12** Fip 3:19 ** **2:15** Banae fafali-nai Mowabi anatoveimeya ani meIsileli gimatamatausedi, e ada matawa giimilina falofita-nai Belami wagaine ke ginaela meIsileli gina alatabutabuyedi. Ada Belami yana doniki giyagena ada ginaunau aku wai wagaine Yaubada yana anelose giyegemona, ada doniki-nai giitana e ada giilovau. Aku Belami keke anelose-nai gidaita e ada yana doniki gimununa, ada doniki giifufu Belami wagaine. Muline, Yaubada Belami matana gikibwadi e ada anelose giitana, ada anelose giduweyena. (Naba 22:1-25)
† **2:15** Naba 22, 2Vei 23:4-5, Niy 13:2, Ive 2:14

Yaubada gikidewedewe-vagaina, ada wadedeku inamiya-vagata. Wada-nai eli anayuyuvana bakibaki.†

18 Wada adilauboda faina taudiyavo ikikilakaidi vaita evona gaitoma lakaidi iifuifufuyedi, aku velemoena iveseveseba ke kaliva ina ivenuwanuwadi vovo ananuwanuwa koyo-moedi moyaina faidiya. E ada tovetumagana evagudiyavo ivevuvu-mowa iotaota dewa koyodi wagaidiya, dewa-dina badi kaliva-dina inaunau sidamana anawaiya ada idewadewayedi, ani badi tovewala fwayafwaya-dina ielaelai ke badi tovetumagana-dina ina sebodadi, e ada inayewa koyona anawaiya.

19 Tovewalayavo ivonediga, “Kai yama vewala wana muliyena, aga gavana yami nuwanuwa wanagana ani imi yavuyavumiyavo wana gugaiyena. Keke tamo gava veimeya gina kivevitami.” Taidei anafaiweya ivonavona aku velemoena ani ivefwayafwaya, faina badi taudiyavo ani keke yavuyavudiyavo ke gavana yadi nuwanuwa inagai, keke. Badi taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa koyodi ke dewa koyo-moedi ani iyogoyogodi aseasediya, e ada togugai yogoyogodi imiyamiya. Faina kai gavana seyana giveiveimeya kaliva aseasena wagaine, ani ina kaliva-nai givetogugai-yogoyogona gaitoma-nai wagaine.†

20 Faina kai badi bade ialamanena Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya, Banae gikibababaleda, e ada kai babi anadewa ikikivebwaneneda ani bademowa wagaidiya-deya iota-yabuyabudi, taine iwaka-moena. E aku kai badi imiyamiya anafaiweya aku aimo inayewa-vagiledi ada koyona gina kiabidonedi ke gina toyogitagodi, kai taidei anafaiweya inadewa, aga muline koyona-nai ina miyamiyanena ani koyo-moena ayo koyona nagona imiyanena.

21 Kai dewa yegayegana anawai keke tamo tova ida alamane, aga wada koyona. Aku bademowa ialamanena Yaubada yana veimeya tabutabuna kaliva ivesesevedamadi wagaidiya, aku veimeya-dina adimuliya wagaine imiyaviladi. Wada koyo-moena!

22 Yada vona matalivulivuna iluwei adivona velemoena giyegemona velemoena wagaidiya. Seyana givona, “Kai galuweta gina ovala, aga au ginanau-mowa tauna yana ovala wagaine ada gina kanina.” Ada kaduwe seyana givona, “Bawe ginatowa gufeya ke gina yegayegana aku kadu gina yewana fwayafwaya wagaine gina afiafitowa.” †

3

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina.

1 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, bademowa yami leta nagona gamaduvetokilumina, aku ida yaku leta anavelu gavetovetokilumina wagaimiya. Taine yami leta iluwei wagaidiya evona nuwanuwaku gana ivenuwanuwami

2 e ada wana nuwaududuna gavana tuwai-moena Yaubada yana falofita tabutabudiyavo ivonaye-vagaidi. Ada kaduwe wana nuwaududuna veimeya-nai yada Kauveya kadu adaTokibababala givelemi ime yami afositoloyavo wagaimeya-deya.

3 Nago-moena nuwanuwaku wana alamanena vaita tova anaebalauyabu anayadayada-dina wagaidiya kaliva ina yegemona, ada taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi gaga ina mulimuliyedi. Badiyavo keke wa yadi vemoimoina ada Yaubada ke yana yoo ina awaawaveleigedi.†

† **2:17** Iyud 1:9-13 † **2:19** Iyo 8:34, Lom 6:16-17 † **2:22** Vona 26:11 † **3:3** 1Tim 4:1, Iyud 1:17-18

4 Ina vonaga, “Tuwaina Yeisu givonadabadaba vaita ginayewa-vagilena.
Aku gadegamenai Yeisu-moena? Tuwai-moena tamadeyavo nagona ialika
ada gielai tova malinai, keke tamo gavana gida sevedavedama. Gaitoma
matatabuna au imiyamiya anafaiweya Yaubada gibududi mauwe ebave-
vuvu wagaine.”†
5 Taidei anafaiweya badi kaliva-dina keke wa yadi vemoimoina
ina vonavona, faina gavana tuwai-moena Yaubada gigugaiyena ani keke
nuwanuwadi ina nuwaududu. Tainei ani tuwai-moena Yaubada au givona
ada gabama giyegemona, kadu givona ke babi giyegemona gufa wagaine-
deya,† ada gufa-nai babi gifiifina.
6 Aku aimo wei lakaina gigai gilugaga ke babi gituwa afufuna, e ada gufa-
nai gaitoma matatabuna giiwatavudi ke giluveyawaliyedi.†
7 Aku gabama ke babi malinai imiyamiya ani taine Yaubada yana
vona-nai gikikiveyabidi imiyamiya. Ada aimo gina kikiveyabidi-deeya,
yana tova lakaina venuvenuwadadanina gina yegemona, ada aiyabeya-
bela lakaina wagaine ginakabu-tamwaidi. Ada yana tova-nai lakaina
venuvenuwadadanina gina yegemona wagaine, badi kaliva-dina Yaubada
ivedomobubusena ke yana wai iawaegegena, ani gina vevonayavugidi ke
fata ginasena e ani agolaufofola ina nuwagana.†
8 Aku tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, gaitoma seyana keke nuwami ginavulu.
Kauveya matane yadayada seyana ani vaita malamala wani tausani (1,000),
ada malamala wani tausani ani vaita yadayada seya-moena.† Keke tamo
aditulina Banae wagaine.
9 Yeisu yana vonadabadaba-nai yana yewa-vagila faine, kaliva tufodi
inuwanuwa sidamana ke ivonavona, “Kauveya Yeisu yana vonadabad-
aba gina kiveyegemonina velemoena faina ani givekwalu-mowa.” Aku
velemoena keke anafaiweya. Gibodaboda faina giatuvefailemi. Keke
nuwanuwana tamo gaito agolaufofola gina nuwaga, e ada kaliva moy-
aidi gibodabodadi ke yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ina nuwavilana aku
ina awaegedi Bana wagaine.†
10 Aku yadayada-nai Kauveya ginayewa-vagila ani velemoena ginaelai.
Aku yana tova keke kada alamane e aku tokiyafu yana yegemo anafaiweya,
yana yegemona kaliva gina vetataweyanidi.† E, Banae ginaelai anatoveya,
gabama butuna gina lunununuga aku gina avovolina, ada kauwana, vaikoi,
ke ailabama ina alaidi ke ina avaidi. Ada babi wa anagaitoma matatabuna
ginaalai-yabudi.
11 Taide anafaiweya gaitoma-dina mwatugu wagaine ada babi wagaine
inaalai-yabudi, e ada imiyavo ani gavaiyamu yawaimi? Wana nuwenuwena.
Gilubodami kaliva tabutabudi anafaiweya wana dewadewa. Wana awaege-
moemi ke wana seseliyemi Banae wagaine e ada yana nuwanuwa
wana gugaiye-dewedewena.
12 Ee, Yaubada yana yadayada wana veitabodebodena aku taide anafai-
weya wana dewadewa e ada yadayada-nai gina maduyegemona. Tayuwe
yadayada-nai faine mwatugu ginaalai-yabuna, ada kauwana, vaikoi, ke
ailabama matatabudi ani ina alaidi ina dewaya.
13 Aku mwatugu ke babi evagudi ani Yaubada bademowa givonadabad-
aba gina kiveyegemonidi, e ada kaveitabodebodedi. Wadedeku-deya toye-
gayegana gaga ina miyamiya ke ina dewadewa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
anafaiweya.†

† **3:4** Isik 12:27-28 † **3:5** Eba 1:2,6-9, Sam 24:1-2 † **3:6** Eba 6:5 - 9:17 † **3:7** 2Tes 1:9 † **3:8** Sam 90:4 † **3:9** Isik 18:23,32, 33:11, 1Tim 2:4 † **3:10** Mad 24:43-44, Luk 12:39-40, 1Tes 5:2-9, Ive 16:15 † **3:13** Ais 65:17, Ive 21:1,27

Pita yana vonavagadona ke vona anaebalauyabu.

14 Taidei faina tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, waveitabodaboda taidei
gaitoma-dina ina yegemona aku wa yami idibumwaiga wana vediwe ke
yami dewa ina yegayegana Yaubada matane, ada keke tamo gavakoyona
wagaimiya.† Kaduwe wa yami aseniwalova wana miyamiya.
15 Ada vuvuna-nai Kauveya aimo keke gidayewa ani wada nuwenuwe-
dewedewena. Banae wa yana atuvefaila gibodaboda e ada kaliva moyaidi
yana kibababala ina nuwagana.† Taidei vona-nai tubuiya aseaseda Paulo
kadu givetokilumina wagaimiya. Yaubada givelena nuwauya
16 e ada nuwauya-nai wagaine taide nuwanuwa-nai faine givetokilumina
yana leta moyaidi wagaidiya. Velemoena ani, yana nuwanuwa tufodi yana
leta wagaidiya ani adialamana vitana faideya. E ada kaliva yadi alamana
keke ada Yaubada anamuliya wagaine yadi vetumagana walamina keke,
ani yana vona ikivikivila koyodi ke vona-dina adinuwamamala ivetovi-
viviyedi. Kadu anafaiweya vona velugadiyavo moyaidi Buki Tabu wagaine,
adinuwanuwa ivetoviviviyena. Tayuwe anafaiweya yadi dewa faina, badi
yadi wai ivunavunana taudiyavo adiagolaufofola faina.
17 Aku tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, gavonamatawe-vagaimi e ada taidei
gaitoma-dina bademowa waalamanedi. E ada wana itaveyabimi ae-
nanai badi kaliva-dina tova moyaina veimeya moyaina iawaegegedi, ani
ina nuvuyoyemi yadi vefwayafwaya wagaine, e ada yami awaega Keliso wa-
gaine ke yami vetumagana wakidonena ani gina aliuliuna ke wana segena.†
Keke taidei anafaiweya wana dewadewa,
18 aku nuwami wana sevelavelalaina ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso
kadu adaTokibababala wana alamanena velemoena ke yana nuwadoga
gina tubutubuga wagaimiya.† Banae anayegana kana kikilakaina malinai ada
kadu tova matatabuna keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Pita

† **3:14** Iyem 1:27 † **3:15** Lom 2:4 † **3:17** 1Kol 10:12, Ibel 2:1 † **3:18** Efes 4:15, Kol 1:10, 1Pi 2:2

Iyoni Yana Leta Nagona Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Yeisu gilaka gabameya muline, malamala sikisiti (60) giavaidi ada Iyoni, banae Yeisu yana tonogala seyana ani Efeso wagaine gimiyamiya aku yana leta nagona taidei givetokilumi ginau tovetumagana badi imiyamiya Eisiya anafafaliya. Kaduwe, Iyoni buki-dina givetokilumidi adiyegana Valeya Iwakana Iyoni Givetokilumina, ada kaduwe Yeisu Keliso Yana Ivemogatala.

Leta taidei wagaine Iyoni yana nuwanuwa iluwei giseyegemonedi. Seyana ani tovetumagana giluwageyedi toyogina e ada ina mididi Yaubada ke Natuna Yeisu Keliso gagana faidiya. Bademowa taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine ke inuwakabubuyena, e ada adilauboda-mowa ke ina venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana. Yana nuwanuwa anavelu ani tovetumagana givonamatawedi tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya. Taidei tovewala-dina ani ivevewala sidamana, ivonavona, “Vovoda ani keke tamo wa adiiwakana, ada wagaidiya-deya koyona gagana giyegeyegemona wagaideya. Tainei faina Keliso anaita ani velemoena kaliva, aku keke velemoena. E ada Banae keke velemoena Yaubada Natuna.” Kaduwe tovewala-dina ivetumagana vaita alamana gaitoma lakaina aku nuwakabubu ani keke. Taide tovewala-dina ani Keliso nibainavo, e ada Iyoni yadi fwaya-dina giivemogatalidi Yaubada yana vewala velemoena wagaine.

Vona wayawaina. *(1:1-4)*
Yaubada Tauna malina, ada kana miyamiya wagaine. *(1:5 - 2:17)*
Matawa gimaduyegemona Keliso nibainavo faidiya. *(2:18-29)*
Ideyavo ani Yaubada natunavo, e ada kanamiya anafaiweya. *(3:1 - 4:6)*
Yaubada ide ginuwakabubuyeda e ada gilubodada ide kaduwe kaliva kana nuwakabubuyedi. *(4:7-21)*
Vetumagana Yaubada Natuna wagaine. *(5:1-12)*
Vona anaebalauyabu. *(5:13-21)*

Vona wayawaina.

1 Vona Banae Wayawaina† gimiyamiya ebavevuvu velemoena wagaine ani bademowa taumeyavo anogalina, matameya aitana ke amatawabuwabuyena, ada nimama asena wagaine.**

2 Yawai-nai Tauna giivemogatalina ke ime aitana,† ada Banae faine aifufuyena ke aawatalatalainena wagaimiya, Tauna Banae Yawai-vagata. Yaubada Tamada nodi imiyamiya ani Tauna giivemogatalina wagaimeya.

3 Ada gavana aitana ke anogalina ani aawamogatalena wagaimiya, e ada kadu imi nodi kana vetubuiyana. Ada velemoena yada vetubuiyana ani Tamada ke Natuna Yeisu Keliso nodi.

4 Taidei avetokiluma wagaimiya e ada yama vemwamwala gina tubuga velemoena.

Yaubada Tauna malina, ada kana miyamiya wagaine.

5 Ifufu taidei anogalina Yeisu wagaine ada aawatalatalaina wagaimiya, ani Yaubada Tauna malina,† ada yuyuvana ani au keke-mowa Banae wagaine.

---

† **1:1** Iyo 1:1,4 ** **1:1** Muliya-yo Iyoni leta-nai givetokilumina, banae afositoloyavo nodi Yeisu iitana velemoena. † **1:2** Iyo 1:14 † **1:5** Iyem 1:17, 1Tim 6:16

6 Kai ide kavona evona Yaubada nodi kavetubuiyana aku yada dewa
ani yuyuvana wagaine kanunudadana,† ina ideyavo ani tovefwayafwaya,
ada yada vona ke yada gugai wagaidiya nuwanuwa velemoena keke
kada mulimuliye.
7 Aku Yaubada malina wagaine gimiyamiya. E ada kai ide kadu
Banae anafaiweya malina wagaine kanunudadana,† aga kavetubuiyana
taudeyavo wagaideya, ada Natuna Yeisu dayagine gikiveyegayegada koy-
ona matatabuna wagaidiya-deya.†
8 Kai ide kanavona, "Keke tamo koyona wagaideya," wada tauda kafwaya-
negenegeda ada vona anavelemoena ani keke wagaideya.
9 Aku kai yada dewa koyodi kana awatalatalaina Yaubada wagaine, aga
yada koyona gina venuwaegedi ke gina kiveyegayegada yada dewa bwanene
matatabuna wagaine. Faina anafaiweya Banae givona, gina gugai, ada
anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina, ginadewa tunutunugina.
10 Kai ide kanavona, "Keke tamo kada koyona," aga Yaubada kasesena
vaita Banae tofwaya, ada yana vona velemoena keke gida miyami aseaseda
wagaidiya.

2

1 Natukuweyavo, taidei gavetokiluma wagaimiya e ada keke wanadewa
koyona. Aku kai tamo gaito gina koyona, aga adaTolubadigolagola
gimiyamiya, Yeisu Keliso. Banae Toyegayegana, ada Tamada wagaine
giveoveola faideya.†
2 Banae Tauna bolavoi-menai, ada yada koyona faina gifatana e ada
Yaubada yana nuwakoyo yada koyona faine ani nuwana gibubuna.† Ada
keke ide yada koyona gaga faine gida alika, aku kaduwe babi matatabuna
anakalivayavo yadi koyona faidiya gialika.†
3 Kai Yaubada yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyena, aga kana alamanena
velemoena ani ide Banae kaalamanena.
4 Gavakaliva gina vonavona, "Iya Yaubada gaalamanena" aku yana
veimeya keke gida itaveyabi, kaliva tainei ani tovefwayafwaya, ada vona
anavelemoena keke tauna wagaine gida miyami.†
5 Aku kai gaito Yaubada yana vona gimatawalewaleyena, vona vele-
moena banae ani Yaubada yana nuwakabubu givekaliva yawaina wa-
gaine.† Taidei wagaine kaalamanena ani kamiyamiya Yaubada wagaine.
6 Kai gaito ginavona, "Iya Yaubada wagaine gamiyamiya,"† gilubodana
banae ginadewa anafaiweya Yeisu gidewa.†

Kaliva kana nuwakabubuyedi ke kana miyamiya malina wagaine.

7 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, keke vaita veimeya evaguna gada vetokilumi
wagaimiya,† aku veimeya tuwaina faina gavetokiluma, tainei ebavevuvu
wagaine gimiyamiya wagaimiya. Veimeya taidei tuwaina ani anaifufu
bademowa wanogalina.
8 Aku kaduwe veimeya taidei vaita evaguna. Ada veimeya-nai
ananuwanuwa tunutunugina iitana Banae Keliso wagaine ke imi wa-
gaimiya, faina yuyuvana giavavaina aku malina velemoena bademowa
gituituimalina.†

† **1:6** Iyo 12:35-36, 1Iyo 2:4 † **1:7** Ais 2:5 † **1:7** Ibel 9:14, 1Pi 1:18-19, Ive 5:9, 7:14, 12:10-11 † **2:1** Lom 8:34, 1Tim 2:5, Ibel 7:25, 9:24 † **2:2** Lom 3:25, 1Iyo 4:10 † **2:2** Iyo 1:29, 11:52 † **2:4** 1Iyo 1:6,8 † **2:5** Iyo 14:21,23, 1Iyo 4:12, 5:3 † **2:6** Iyo 15:4-5,7-8 † **2:6** Iyo 13:15 † **2:7** Iyo 13:34, 2Iyo 1:5-6 † **2:8** Iyo 1:9, 8:12

9 Gaito ginavona, “Iya gamiyamiya malina wagaine” aku tubuiyana giagougena, ina banae aimo yuyuvana wagaine gimiyamiya.†
10 Gavakaliva tubuiyana ginuwakabubuyena ani banae gimiyamiya malina wagaine, ada nuwainagena wagaine keke tamo gavavuvu gida miyami ke ginabe koyona wagaine.†
11 Aku gaito tubuiyana giagougena, banae yuyuvana wagaine gimiyamiya ada ginunudadana yuyuvana wagaine. Keke gida alamane gadedeku ginauna, faina yuyuvana matana gisebodana.
12 Natukuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina Yaubada yami koyona givenuwaegena Keliso wagaine.
13 Imi kamakuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina bademowa waalamanena Yeisu, Banae tova nagona ebavevuvu velemoena wagaine gimiyamiya.
Imi kaikuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina kaliva koyona Seitani wagaine bademowa walugaviya ke watoyogisegena.
Kaduwe natukuweyavo, imi wagaimiya gavetokiluma faina Tamada waalamanena.
14 Imi kamakuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina bademowa waalamanena Keliso, Banae ebavevuvu velemoena wagaine-deya gimiyamiya-vagata.
Imi kaikuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina toyogimiyavo, ada Yaubada yana vona gimiyamiya aseasemiya, ada kaliva koyona Seitani wagaine walugaviya ada watoyogisegena.**

Babi ananuwanuwa keke nuwami ginadola.

15 Babi ananuwanuwa ke anakaikaiwabuyavo ani keke nuwami ginadola.† Kai gaito babi ananuwanuwa nuwana gidolana, aga Tamada ananuwakabubu ani keke gida miyami wagaine.
16 Faina dewa moyaina babi wagaine imiyamiya, anafaiweya kaliva vovodi ananuwanuwa koyodi inuwanuwayedi,† gavana gavana faidiya matadi iitaitavedigaga,† ada kadu gavadi moyaidi faidiya taudiyavo adiyegana ikikilakaina. Taidei gaitoma-dina keke idaela Tamada wagaine aku matatabuna ielai babi ananuwanuwa koyona wagaine.
17 Ada babi anakalivayavo keke Yaubada ida vemoimoine kadu yadi nuwanuwa luvadiga ani iavavaina, aku badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwanuwa igugaiyena ani ina miyamiya-vagata.

Matawa gimaduyegemona Keliso nibainavo faidiya.

18 Natukuweyavo, tova anaebalauyabu givelilivana. Ada anafaiweya bademowa wanogalina vaita Keliso Nibaina gina yegemona, ani malinai bademowa Keliso nibainavo moyaidi iyegemona.† Taidei wagaine kaalamanena tova anaebalauyabu bademowa gielai.
19 Kaliva-dina taidei keke velemoena ide tovetumagana yada yoo wagaine, e ada isegeda inau.† Kai badi velemoena yada yoo aga ida miyamiya wagaideya. Aku yadi nau-nai givewaleda vaita badi moyaidi keke ide yada yoo wagaine.
20 Aku imiyavo ani Yaubada Tabutabuna Aluwaluwana gibiwana wagaimiya, e ada moyaimi vona velemoena waalamanena.

---

† **2:9** 1Iyo 3:10,15, 4:20 † **2:10** Lom 14:13 ** **2:14** Maita 12-14 ani ‘natukuweyavo’ ananuwanuwa anavelu anafaiweya ‘tovetumagana evagudiyavo’, ‘tama’ anafaiweya ‘tovetumagana toyogina,’ ada ‘kaikuweyavo’ anafaiweya ‘tovetumagana galuvaluva’. † **2:15** Lom 8:7, 12:2, 2Tim 4:10, Iyem 4:4 † **2:16** Lom 13:14, Efes 2:3, 2Pi 2:18 † **2:16** Tol 4:8, 5:11 † **2:18** 1Iyo 4:3, 2Iyo 7 † **2:19** Gug 20:30

21 Taidei faina Iya gavetokiluma wagaimiya, keke vaita vona velemoena
keke wada alamane faine, aku velemoena ani waalamanena. Ada kaduwe
faina waalamanena ani Yaubada yana vona velemoena wagaine keke tamo
fwaya gida elaela.
22 Aku gaito tovefwayafwaya? Tainei gaito banae gina veweyena Yeisu
evona keke Keliso.† Kaliva-nai ani Keliso nibaina, banae giveweyena
Tamada ke Natuna.
23 Badi gavega iveveweyena Yeisu aga ina Tamada keke gida miyami badi
wagaidiya.† Aku gavega ivonavonamogatala Yeisu Banae Yaubada Natuna,
ina badi wagaidiya kaduwe Tamada gimiyamiya.
24 Aku imiyavo ani wana itaveyabimi ada gavana nagona wanogalina
ani wana duveyalaina aseasemiya. Kai gavana nagona wanogalina ani
gina miyamiya aseasemiya, aga imiyavo tova moyaina wana luveyabina
Tamada ke Natuna wagaidiya.
25 Ada taidei luveyabina-nai wagaine yawai-vagata kanuwanuwagana,†
anafaiweya givonadabadabayena.
26 Gaitoma-dina taidei gavetokiluma wagaimiya, faina biyavo-dina ibal-
abalalava ina fwayanegenegemi yadi vewala balana wagaine.
27 Aku Keliso Aluwaluwa Tabuna gibiwana wagaimiya e ada tova
moyaina Banae gimiyamiya wagaimiya. Taidei faina keke wana nuwanuwa
vaita seyana gaito gida vevewalemi, faina Banae Aluwaluwa-nai gaitoma
matatabuna givevewalemi.† Ada yana vewala ani vona velemoena, keke
tamo fwaya wagaine. Ada anafaiweya givewalemi, wana miyaveyalata
Banae Keliso wagaine.
28 Ada natukuweyavo, tova moyaina wana miyaveyalata Banae wagaine
e ada tova-nai gina yegemona, ide wa yada asevatu keke kana vovomumu
Banae matane yana ela-nai wagaine.†
29 Imi waalamanena ani Keliso Banae yegayega-moena, e ada anafaiweya
kaduwe wana alamanena gavega idewadewa yegayegana, badi Yaubada
wagaine itubuga.†

3

Ideyavo ani Yaubada natunavo, e ada kanamiya anafaiweya.

1 Wana itana nuwakabubu taidei gavatubuga Tamada gibiwana wa-
gaideya e ada givewagada 'natunavo'!† Ada velemoena ideyavo Yaubada
natunavo! Aku tomiyababi moyaidi keke nuwadi gidamali vaita ide
natunavo, faina keke Yaubada ida alamane.†
2 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, ika, malinai ideyavo ani Yaubada natunavo,
ada aimo keke gida mogatala wagaideya gavaiyamu gina sevedavedameda.
Aku kaalamanena ani tova-nai Keliso ginayewa-vagilena, ideyavo anafai-
weya Tauna,† faina Tau-moena kana itana anafaiweya gimiyamiya.
3 Ada gavega nuwanuwami Keliso anaitaita anafaiweya amiita
gina yegemona ani faina wanuwavetumagana.† Ada Banae
yegayega-moena anafaiweya, imi seyana seyana tauna yawaina
gikikiveyegayeganena.
4 Aku badi gavega ikoyokoyona aga Yaubada yana veimeya
iyaweyawelina. Ada velemoena dewa koyona ani veimeya anaiyawela.

† **2:22** 1Iyo 4:3, 2Iyo 7 † **2:23** Mad 10:32-33, Iyo 5:23, 2Iyo 9 † **2:25** Iyo 3:14-15, 6:40, 17:1-2
† **2:27** Iyo 14:26 † **2:28** 1Iyo 4:17 † **2:29** 1Iyo 3:10 † **3:1** Iyo 1:12-13 † **3:1** Iyo 16:3, 17:25
† **3:2** 2Kol 3:18 † **3:3** Lom 15:12

5 Aku waalamanena ani Keliso giobuelai ke kaliva yada koyona gina vaiyavulena faina.† Ada Banae wagaine keke tamo koyona gida miyami.
6 Gaito gimiyaveyalata Keliso wagaine ani keke gida koyona-vavagila. Aku gaito gikoyona-vavagila, keke-mowa Keliso gida itainana o gida alamane.
7 Natukuweyavo, keke wana awaege seyana gaito gina fwayanegenegemi. Tauna gaito tova moyaina yana dewa yegayegana, banae toyegayegana anafaiweya Keliso Banae Toyegayegana.†
8 Aku banae gaito tova moyaina gikoyokoyona, ina banae Seitani yana kaliva,† faina tuwai-moena babi anaebavevuvu wagaine-deya Seitani banae gikoyokoyona ada gielai tova malinai. Taidei vuvuna Yaubada Natuna giobuelai ani Seitani yana gugai gina luyawelidi.
9 Badi gavega Yaubada wagaine itubuga ani keke koyona ida faifaisewa ayo ida naunauwe tova manamanawena, faina Yaubada yawaina gimiyamiya wagaidiya. Keke adifata ina koyona-vavagila, faina Yaubada wagaine itubuga.†
10 Gavaiyamu kana alamane gavega Yaubada natunavo ada gavega Seitani natunavo? Kai kaliva yana dewa keke yegayegana, banae keke Yaubada natuna. Kadu kai kaliva tubuiyana keke gida nuwakabubuye, banae keke Yaubada natuna. Taidei anafaiweya kana alamanena.

Moyaida kana venuwanuwakabubu.

11 Faina taidei valeya-nai wanogalina nago-moena wagaine, ani adalauboda moyaida kana venuwanuwakabubu.†
12 Keke Keni Adama natuna anafaiweya kanadewa, banae Seitani yana kaliva ada anatubuluga giluvealikana.† Aku gavana faina taina giluvealika? Faina tauna yana gugai ani koyona aku taina yana gugai tunutunugina.
13 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, kai tomiyababi ina agougemi aga keke wana tataweyana.†
14 Gavaiyamu kana alamane alika anawai kasegena aku kadamana yawai-vagata anawai?† Taidei anafaiweya. Tubuiyadeyavo kanuwakabubuyedi. Gavega keke ida nuwakabubu, ina badi inaunau alika anawai wagaine.
15 Gavega tubuiyadi wagaine iagouga ani badi toluvealika,† ada waalamanena toluvealika ani keke yawai-vagata anawai wagaine ida nauna.
16 Ada gavaiyamu nuwakabubu anadewa kana alamane? Keliso yawaina giawaegena ide faideya.† Ada ideyavo kaduwe gilubodada taudeyavo yawaida kada awaegena tubuiyadeyavo faidiya. Taidei anafaiweya kana alamanena.
17 Aku kai gaito seyana wa yana lokoloko ada gina itana tubuiyana ani lema gilubodana aku keke gida nuwakalikaliye ada gidaleme,† aga Yaubada ananuwakabubu keke banae wagaine.
18 Natukuweyavo, keke kana nuwakabubu vona gaga wagaine, aku kana nuwakabubu velemoena wa yada gugai nodi.†
19 Taidei gugai-nai wagaine kana alamanena ideyavo kamiyamiya vona velemoena wagaine, e ada aseaseda gina kivevatuna Yaubada matane.

† **3:5** Ais 53:11-12, Iyo 1:29, 2Kol 5:21, Ibel 9:26, 1Pi 2:22-24 † **3:7** 1Iyo 2:29 † **3:8** Mad 13:38 † **3:9** 1Iyo 5:18 † **3:11** Iyo 13:34-35 † **3:12** Eba 4:4,8, Ibel 11:4, Iyud 11 † **3:13** Iyo 15:18-21 † **3:14** Iyo 5:24 † **3:15** Mad 5:21-22 † **3:16** Iyo 10:11, 15:13 † **3:17** 2Vei 15:7-11 † **3:18** 2Vei 15:7-11, Iyem 2:15-16

20 Gavatoveya nuwainagedeya kanuwanuwa vaita ide kakoyona, aga
nuwada gina niwalova, faina Yaubada gialamaneda velemoena aku yada
nuwanuwa kabisona.
21 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai nuwainagedeya kalutovonina vaita yada dewa
moyaina yegayegana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga wa yada
asevatu kamiyamiya Yaubada matane.
22 Ada kaduwe gavana kana veolena, tainei kana nuwagana Banae wa-
gaine, faina yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyena ada kagugai gavana
anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa.†
23 Ada taidei yana veimeya, ani Natuna Yeisu Keliso anayegana
kana vetumaganena,† ada moyaida kana venuwanuwakabubu† anafaiweya
giveimeyeda.
24 Imiyavo gavega Yaubada yana veimeya wamatawalewaleyena ani
Yaubada wagaine wamiyamiya, ada Banae gimiyamiya wagaimiya.
Gavaiyamu kana alamane Banae gimiyamiya wagaideya? Kaalama-
nena faina Yaubada Aluwaluwana giveleda ke Banae nuwainagedeya
gimiyamiya.†

4

Wana itaveyabimi Keliso nibainavo wagaidiya, badi falofita fwayafwaya.

1 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, keke kaliva moyaidi yadi vewala
wana madu vetumaganedi vaita wada vona velemoena, aku
wana galuvaluvana aluwaluwa-nai ivegugaiyena, kai giyegeyegemona
Yaubada wagaine-deya o kai keke. Faina falofita fwayafwaya moyaidi
bademowa iyegemona babi anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya.†
2 Gavaiyamu wana alamane Yaubada Aluwaluwana falofita awane gi-
ifuifufuye? Tainei kai ina awamogatala vaita Yeisu Keliso giobuelai ke
givekaliva-mowa, aga banae velemoena Yaubada wagaine.†
3 Aku gava aluwaluwa kaliva-nai wagaine gina awamogatala vaita Yeisu
keke gida obuela ke gida vekaliva-mowa, tainei aluwaluwa-nai keke gi-
daela Yaubada wagaine aku banae Keliso nibaina wagaine.† Bade-
mowa wanogalina vaita ginaelai, ada velemoena malinai bademowa giela
gimiyamiya babi matatabuna wagaine.
4 Aku natukuweyavo, imiyavo Yaubada yana kalivayavo, ada falofita
fwayafwaya watoyogisegedi. Faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gimiyamiya wa-
gaimiya ani toyogi-moena aku banae aluwaluwa-nai koyona kaliva moy-
aidi imuliyena, yana toyogina keke anafaiweya.
5 Badiyavo falofita fwayafwaya ani babi anakalivayavo, tayuwe faina
iifufu babi ananuwanuwa wagaine, ada tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa
ivenogalena.†
6 Aku ideyavo ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo. Gavega Yaubada iala-
manena, bonada ina venogalena, aku gavega keke Yaubada yana kaliva,
keke bonada ida venogale.† Taidei anafaiweya kana itainanana Aluwaluwa
Tabuna Bana yana vewala vuvuna ani vona velemoena, ada aluwaluwa
koyona bana yana vewala ani vuvuna vefwayafwaya.

Yaubada ide ginuwakabubuyeda e ada gilubodada ide kaduwe kaliva kana nuwakabubuyedi.

† **3:22** Iyo 15:7 † **3:23** Iyo 6:29 † **3:23** Iyo 13:34, 15:12,17 † **3:24** Lom 8:9 † **4:1** Mad 24:11
† **4:2** 1Kol 12:3 † **4:3** 2Iyo 7 † **4:5** Iyo 15:19 † **4:6** Iyo 8:47

7 Tubuiyakuweyavo, moyaida kana venuwanuwakababubu, faina nuwakababubu gielaelai Yaubada wagaine. Ada gaito kaliva ginuwanuwakababubuyedi, banae gitubuga Yaubada wagaine ada gialamanena Yaubada.
8 Gaito keke kaliva gida nuwanuwakababubuyedi, keke gida alamane Yaubada, faina Yaubada Tauna ani nuwakababubu vuvuna.
9 Gavaiyamu Yaubada yana nuwakababubu ide wagaideya giseyegemone? Natuna tubueyana giimilina babi wagaine† e ada Tauna wagaine yawaivagata kana miyanena.
10 Nuwakababubu vuvuna anaitaita taidei anafaiweya. Keke vaita ide Yaubada kanuwakababubuyena, aku Tauna ide ginuwakababubuyeda ada Natuna giimilina ke gina alika ide faideya yada koyona analaufata faina. E ada taidei vebolavoi-nai wagaine Yaubada yana nuwakoyo yada koyona faine ani nuwana gibubuna.†
11 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, taidei anafaiweya Yaubada ide ginuwakababubuyeda lakaina faina, ide gilubodada kaduwe moyaida kana venuwanuwakababubu.†
12 Keke tamo tova gaito Yaubada gidaita,† aku kai moyaida kana venuwanuwakababubu aga Yaubada gimiyamiya wagaideya, ada yana nuwakababubu wagaideya ani kaseseyegemonena velemoena.

13 Banae Tauna Aluwaluwana giveleda, e ada taidei wagaine kaalamanena ideyavo kamiyamiya Yaubada wagaine ada Banae gimiyamiya wagaideya.†
14 Ada Tamada Natuna giimilina kaliva moyaida gina kibababaleda,† ani aitana ke aawatalatalainena.
15 Gaito gina awamogatala vaita Yeisu Banae Yaubada Natuna, aga Yaubada gimiyamiya wagaine ada banae gimiyamiya Yaubada wagaine.
16 E ada ide kaalamanena ke kavetumaganena ani Yaubada ginuwakababubuyeda. Yaubada Tauna ani nuwakababubu vuvuna, ada badi gavega imiyamiya nuwakababubu wagaine ani kadu imiyamiya Yaubada wagaine, ada Yaubada gimiyamiya wagaidiya.
17 Taidei wagaine yana nuwakababubu gitubuga-mowa wagaideya. E ada vonayavuga anatova wagaine kana asevatu, faina babi taidei wagaine bademowa ide anafaiweya Keliso.
18 Gavakaliva Yaubada yana nuwakababubu banae wagaine gilulutovonina, ina keke gina matamatauta. Ada Yaubada yana nuwakababubu velemoena banae wagaine faina, matauta givenegana. Gavakaliva gimatamatauta, yana matauta vuvuna ani ginuwanuwa kai Yaubada gina vematavulogina. E ada yana matauta faina, nuwakababubu keke gida luyabu banae wagaine.

19 Yaubada nagona ide gimadunuwakababubuyeda.† E ada ide adalauboda Banae kana nuwakababubuyena, ada kaduwe kaliva kana nuwakababubuyedi.
20 Kai gaito gina vonaga, “Iya Yaubada ganuwakababubuyena” e aku tubuiyana wagaine giagouga, ina banae tovefwayafwaya. Faina gaito tubuiyana matane giitaitana aku keke gida nuwakababuye, aga keke anafata Yaubada gina nuwakababuye, Banae keke gida itaita.
21 Ada veimeya taidei Yaubada giveleda, ani gavega inuwakababubuyena Yaubada, adilauboda kaduwe tubuiyadiyavo ina nuwakababubuyedi.

† **4:9** Iyo 3:16 † **4:10** Lom 5:8-10 † **4:11** Iyo 15:12 † **4:12** Iyo 1:18 † **4:13** 2Kol 1:21-22
† **4:14** Iyo 3:17 † **4:19** 1Iyo 4:10

5

Vetumagana Yaubada Natuna wagaine.

1 Badi gavega ivetumaganena Yeisu au Keliso† ani badi kaliva-dina Yaubada wagaine itubuga. Ada gavega inuwakababuyena Tamada ani kaduwe natunavo Bana wagaine itubuga inuwakababuyedi.
2 Gavaiyamu kana alamane Yaubada natunavo kanuwakababuyedi? Kai Yaubada kanuwakababuyena ada kadu yana veimeya kamatawale-waleyedi.
3 Faina yada nuwakababu Yaubada wagaine ani taidei anafaiweya. Yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyedi. Ada yana veimeya keke vitadi.†
4 Faina gavega Yaubada wagaine itubuga ani babi ananuwanuwa koyona itoyogisegena. Ada gavawai wagaine nuwanuwa-dina kana toyogisege?† Yada vetumagana wagaine.
5 Gavakaliva ani babi ananuwanuwa koyona gina toyogisege?† Banae gaito givetumagana Yeisu au Yaubada Natuna.
6 Yeisu Keliso ani Banae giobuelai babiya, ada gielai iyaiyaya iluwei wagaidiya, gufa ada dayaga.** Yana ela keke gufa gaga wagaine, aku gufa ada kadu dayaga wagaine. Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani Banae giawaawamogatala anafaiweya,† faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banae vona velemoena.
7 Gaitoma toiye iawaawamogatala Banae Yeisu Keliso faine.
8 Seyana ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna,† anavelu gufa, ada anaveto dayaga. Ada aditoto ivonavona leleleya.
9 Kai kaliva-mowa yadi awamogatala kavetumaganena, aga velemoena Yaubada yana awamogatala kada vetumaganena, faina Tauna Yaubada.† Ada Yaubada ani yana awamogatala giveleda Natuna faina.
10 Badi gavega Yaubada Natuna ivetumaganena ani Yaubada yana awamogatala Natuna faine gimiyamiya aseasedi wagaidiya. Aku gavega keke Yaubada ida vetumagane, badi isesena anafaiweya Yaubada vaita tofwaya, faina keke ida vetumagane Yaubada yana awatalatalaina giveleda Natuna faine.
11 Ada awamogatala-nai ani taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada yawai-vagata giveleda, ada yawai-nai ani Natuna wagaine.†
12 Badi gavega Natuna wagaidiya, ani yawai-vagata imiyamiyanena.† Aku badi gavega Yaubada Natuna keke wagaidiya, ani keke yawai-vagata ida nuwaga.

Vona anaebalauyabu.

13 Imi gavega Yaubada Natuna anayeganeya wavetumagana ani yami leta taidei gavetokilumina anafaiweya, e ada wana alamane-dewedewena bademowa yawai-vagata wanuwagana ke wamiyamiya wagaine.†
14 Kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya kana veola, aga kanuwaveyalaina vaita gina venogaleda.†
15 Ada kaalamanena givenovenogaleda tova-nai kaveolena faina, kaduwe kaalamanena vaita gavana kaveola wagaine ani bademowa kanuwagana.

---

† **5:1** 1Iyo 2:22 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala † **5:3** Iyo 14:15,23-24, Mad 11:30 † **5:4** Iyo 16:33 † **5:5** Lom 8:37 ** **5:6** 'Yeisu Keliso gielai iyaiyaya iluwei wagaidiya, gufa ada dayaga' ani ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Yeisu gufa wagaine gibabitaiso ada yana alika kelose wagaine dayagina gimadu. † **5:6** Iyo 1:32 † **5:8** Iyo 15:26 † **5:9** Mad 3:17, Iyo 5:32-37, 8:18 † **5:11** Iyo 1:4, 3:36 † **5:12** Iyo 3:15, 5:24, 6:40,47 † **5:13** Iyo 20:31 † **5:14** Iyo 14:13, 1Iyo 3:21-22

16 Kai kana itana tubuiyada tovetumagana gikoyokoyona ada koyona-nai
faine keke alika-vagata gina nuwaga, aga tubuiyada-nai faine kada veola
Yaubada wagaine ada yawai iwakana gina velena.† Taidei yaku vona-
nai ani badi gavega yadi koyona-nai faina keke alika-vagata wagaine
inana ani faidiya. Aku tamo koyona ani faine aimo gina nauwedi alika-
vagata wagaine, ada keke gada vonavona vaita koyona-nai faine kana veola
Yaubada wagaine.
17 Dewa koyona matatabuna ani koyona, aku tamo koyona ani keke
gina nauwe alika-vagata wagaine.
18 Ide kaalamanena badi gavega itubuga Yaubada wagaine ani keke
koyona ida faifaisewa ayo ida naunauwe tova manamanawena, faina
Yaubada Natuna giyavayavadi† e ada banae kaliva koyona Seitani keke
gina kivekoyo.
19 Ada kaalamanena ideyavo Yaubada natunavo, ada tomiyababi moyaidi
ani kaliva koyona Seitani yana veimeya dibune imiyamiya.†
20 Ada kaduwe kaalamanena Yaubada Natuna bademowa giobuelai ada
alamana giveleda, e ada kana alamanena Banae Yaubada velemoena. Ada
ideyavo kaveseyana Banae Yaubada velemoena wagaine, faina kaveseyana
Natuna Yeisu Keliso wagaine. Banae ani Yaubada velemoena ada Banae
anakaibe yawai-vagata vuvuna.
21 Natukuweyavo, taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi yaubada fwayafwaya
wagaidiya.

Iyayeku Iyoni

† **5:16** Iyob 42:8 † **5:18** Iyo 17:12 † **5:19** Luk 4:6

Iyoni Yana Leta Anavelu Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Keliso giyewa gabameya muline, malamala sikisiti (60) giavaidi ada Iyoni leta taidei givetokilumina. Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yaubada yana yoo fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya ani kabemali ikiveuloulololonidi lakaina. Ada taidei faina badi toalamana Buki Tabu faine ani tufona moyaidi ivetumagana vaita Iyoni yana leta wagaine keke gida ifuifufu vavine wa natudiyavo velemoena faidiya, aku givonaluvefosau Yaubada yana yoo seyana faidiya, badi imiyamiya yana ekalesiya fafali seyana wagaine. E ada inuwanuwa vaita velemoena Iyoni yana leta giimiimilina ekalesiya-nai wagaine.

Tova-nai Iyoni leta taidei givetokilumina wagaine, valeya iwakana anatoawatalatalaina tova moyaina ibalabala walilivuga melala ke melala wagaidiya ivevewala ada valeya iwakana ilulumamalena. E ada tovetumaganayavo ivagavagauledi ke inaunauwedi yadi manuweya iitaitaveyabidi, ada tova-nai ina tauya ilemelemedi aa wagaine yadina faidiya. E aku kadu kaliva tufodi keke taudiyavo ida awaegedi velemoena Keliso yana vewaladina wagaidiya, ani badi kaduwe ibalabala walilivuga ada yadi vewala balana ivevewala. Ada tovetumagana tufodi inoganogala taide tovewala fwayafwaya-dina bonadi e ada keke ida mulimuliye Iyoni yana vewala. Taidei faina Iyoni leta taidei wagaine gikivetunudi.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-3)*
Kana miyamiya vona velemoena wagaine, ada kana venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana. *(1:4-6)*
Tovewala fwayafwaya kana velovogedi. *(1:7-11)*
Vona anaebalauyabu. *(1:12-13)*

1 Siule malama venuvenuwadadanimi, kadu natumiyavo nodi siule. Iya ivewagaku tovetumagana yadi kaliva lakaina ani leta taide gavetokilumi gielai wagaimiya, imi ganuwakabubuyemi velemoena. Ada keke Iya akukaibe gagana, aku gavega moyaidi Yaubada yana vona velemoena ialamanena ani moyaima anuwakabubuyemi.
2 Yaubada yana vona velemoena aseasedeya gimiyamiya, ada wagaideya ginamiya-vagata. Taidei faina anuwakabubuyemi.
3 Yaubada Tamada ada kadu Yeisu Keliso Bana Tamada Natuna ani wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelemeda, ina nuwakalikaliyeda, ada wa yadi nuwaniwalova kana miyamiya. Ada ide yadi vona velemoena wagaine kana miyamiya ke nodi kana venuwanuwakabubu.

Kana miyamiya vona velemoena wagaine, ada kana venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana.

4 Keke gavana faina aku Iya gavemwamwala lakaina, faina natumiyavo tufodi valeyadi ganogalina vaita yawaidi iawaege-moedi vona velemoena wagaine, au anafaiweya Tamada Yaubada giveimeyeda kanadewa.
5 E ada malama, gaveolemi ke ide moyaida kana venuwanuwakabubu.† Keke vaita veimeya evaguna faine gada vetokiluma wagaimiya, keke, aku veimeya-nai kanogalina tova-nai kavevuvu Keliso kamulimuliyena wagaine ada gielai malinai.

† **1:5** Iyo 13:34, 15:12,17

6 Ada nuwakabubu-nai anawai taide anafaiweya. Yaubada yana veimeya
moyaina anaitaveyabina wagaine kana miyamiya. Ada yana veimeya
lakaina wanogalina ebavevuvu wagaine ada gielai, ani imi moyaimi
wana venuwanuwakabubu.

Tovewala fwayafwaya kana velovogedi.

7 Taidei anafaiweya Iya gaifuifufu faina tovefwayafwaya moyaidi bade-
mowa iyegemona babi anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya. Velemoena
Yeisu giobuelai babiya ada givekaliva-mowa, aku biyavo-dina ani keke
ida vetumagane ada keke inavona ida velemoena. Kaliva-dina idewa
anafaiweya ani badi tovefwayafwaya, adivewaga 'Keliso nibainavo'.

8 Taidei faina taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi aenanai taide kaliva-dina
ina fwayami ke yada gugai guwana ina vaiyavulena. Au wana vediwe e ada
wana nuwagana yami gugai analaufata iwakana magamagana Yaubada
gikidewedewena faimiya.

9 Gavega keke ida miyamiya Keliso yana vewala wagaine aku isegena
ke taudiyavo iawaegedi mali vewala wagaine ani keke Yaubada nodi
ida veseyana. Aku gavega imiyamiya Keliso yana vewala wagaine,
badiyavo ani Tamada Yaubada ke Natuna nodi iveseyana.

10 E ada kai seyana gaito ginaelai wagaimiya ke nuwanuwana
gina vevewalemi aku velemoena yana vewala-nai ani tulina Keliso yana ve-
wala wagaine, aga keke wana vagaule ginaluku yami manuwa wagaidiya,
kadu keke wana venimasibutuye ke nodi wana ifufu vaita imi tubuiyanavo.†

11 Keke-mowa wana vetubuiyana bana wagaine, faina gavega idewena
anafaiweya ani vaita ilemelemena yana gugai-dina koyodi wagaidiya.

Vona anaebalauyabu.

12 Nuwanuwa moyai-moedi ganuwanuwayedi gada ifufuyedi wagaimiya,
aku keke nuwanuwaku gana vetokilumidi fefe ada iniki wagaidiya. Aku
ganuwavetumagana vaita ganaelai ke kana vemagigiitaita ke nodi kana ifufu,
e ada kana vemwamwala velemoena.†

13 Tubuiyami idedeku, badi Yaubada givenuwadadanedi ani natudiyavo
nodi yadi vesiule wagaimiya.

Iyayeku Iyoni

† **1:10** Lom 16:17, Gal 1:8,9, 2Tes 3:6,14, Tai 3:10 † **1:12** 3Iyo 1:13-14

Iyoni Yana Leta Anaveto Givetokiluma

Kivemala

Leta taidei afositolo Iyoni givetokilumina ke giimili ginau tovetumagana seyana wagaine anayegana Gaiyasi. Ada Iyoni gikaiyena yana gugai iwakadi faidiya, faina togugai-dina Iyoni giimiimilidi inau ke valeya iwakana ina vevewala ani Gaiyasi tova moyaina gilemelemedi. Aku Iyoni kaduwe Gaiyasi givonamatawena tonagona seyana faine, banae anayegana Dietolofisi. Faina badi togugai-dina Iyoni giimiimilidi ani tova ke tova Dietolofisi gidibudibusoyogedi, ada keke bana anakaibe gida dibudibusoyogedi aku kadu tauna yana tafalolo wagaine tovetumagana-dina nuwanuwadi togugaiyavo ina vetubuiyanedi ani giveiveimeyedi ada badi togugai-dina keke ina vagauledi o kai ina lemedi.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-4)*
Iyoni Gaiyasi giawaveiwakanena. *(1:5-8)*
Dietolofisi yana dewa koyona. *(1:9-10)*
Dimeteliesi yana awaveiwakana. *(1:11-12)*
Vona anaebalauyabu. *(1:13-15)*

1 Siule Gaiyasi,† oyeni ganuwakabubuyeni velemoena. Iya ivewagaku
tovetumaganayavo yadi kaliva lakaina ani leta taidei gavetokilumi gielai
wagainiya.
2 Tubuiya aseaseku, o fainiya gaveoveola ke asease gimiyamiya iwakana
anafaiweya, kaduwe ya yavivila matatabuna gina yegeyegemona iwakana,
kaduwe veoga keke gina vaivaini.
3 Tubuiyadeyavo tufodi ielai wagaikuya ani iawatalatalaina vaita
umiyamiya nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine, ivonaga, “Velemoena ani,
Gaiyasi tova moyaina Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemoena gimulimuliyena.”
E ada yadi vona ananogala wagaine gavemwamwala lakaina.
4 Tova-nai valeya ganogalina vaita natukuweyavo** badi gavewaledi
Yeisu ananuwanuwa ani tova moyaina nuwanuwa velemoena
imulimuliyena, tainei yaku ebavemwamwala. Ada taide yaku
vemwamwala-nai ani keke gavagaitoma gida kivemwamwaliku anafaiweya.

Iyoni Gaiyasi giawaveiwakanena.

5 Tubuiyaku, oyeni ani velemoena tova moyaina toidibumwaiga.
Taidei tubuiyadeyavo inumiyamiyanau ke valeya iwakana ivevewalayena,
ani badi wakawaka ada keke uda alamanedi nonogana tova moyaina
uitaitaveyabidi velemoena.†
6 Badi kaliva-dina ielai idedeku ada tovetumagana matadiya iifufuyedi ya
vetubuiyana ke ya nuwakabubu faidiya. Ada kai una lemelemedi ke yadina
una kivemeyameyaganina, ina iwakana, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana togugai
analauboda† anafaiweya.
7 Biyavo-dina ani Keliso anayegana faine yadi melala isegedi aku inumiyamiyanau. Ada Keliso anavaleya ilulumamalena badi kaliva-dina keke wa yadi alamana Keliso faine, aku keke ida veoveoledi vaita ina lemelemedi yadi miyami faine.

† **1:1** Gug 19:29, Lom 16:23, 1Kol 1:14 ** **1:4** Iyoni yana ifufu wagaine badi givevewaledi Yeisu faine ani givewagadi ‘natukuweyavo’. (1Kol 4:14,15, Gal 4:19, 1Tim 1:2, 2Tim 1:2, Tai 1:4, Fim 10)
† **1:5** Lom 12:13, Gal 6:10, Ibel 13:1-2, Mad 25:35 † **1:6** 1Tes 2:12, Kol 1:10

8 Taidei faina ide tovetumagana adalauboda ani taidei kaliva-dina
kada lemelemedi, e ada badi nodi kana vetogugai ke Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa velemoena kana kiveakwalelegina.

Diyotelefisi yana dewa koyona.

9 Aku nagona leta seyana gavetokilumi gaimili gielai tovetumagana
anayoo ineneku wagaimiya, aku Diyotelefisi nuwanuwana anakaibe
gina vetonagona lakaina ke gina veiveimeya amimwatuguya ani yama vona
keke gida venovenogale.
10 E ada tova-nai ganaela gana madubodami, aga taide yana dewa-dina
gana awamogataledi. Banae keke wa yana alamana aku giawavekoyoyema
ke giveveloima. Ada keke taidei dewa-nai gagana aku kaduwe
tubuiyadeyavo inumiyamiyanau, ani banae keke gida sivaivaidi ke
gina lemedi. Ada badi tovetumagana-dina nuwanuwadi tubuiyadeyavo
ina sivaivaidi, ani Diyotelefisi giawaawatadi ada giveveyegemonidi
ekalesiya wagaine e ada keke ina lukuluku oduodu anavagauta wagaidiya.

Dimeteliesi yana awaveiwakana.

11 Aku tubuiyaku, dewa koyona taine anafaiweya ani keke
una gaveuveula, e aku dewa iwakana una gaveuveulena.† Kaliva-nai
tova moyaina gidewadewa iwakana ani banae Yaubada yana kaliva.† Aku
kaliva-nai bana gidewadewa koyona ani keke Yaubada gida alamane.†
12 Aku bana Dimeteliesi ani moyaidi iawaveiwakanena.† Banae Keliso
yana nuwanuwa velemoena gimulimuliyena e ada yana dewa moyaina
iseyegemonena vaita banae kaliva iwakana. Ada ime taumeyavo kaduwe
aawaveiwakanena, ada ualamanena yama awatalatalaina ani velemoena.†

Vona anaebalauyabu.

13 Nuwanuwa moyai-moedi ganuwanuwayedi gada ifufuyedi wagainiya,
aku keke nuwanuwaku gana vetokilumidi feni ada iniki wagaidiya.
14 Aku ganuwavetumagana vaita ganaelai ke kana vemagigiitaita e ada
nodi kana ifufu.
15 Yaubada yana nuwaniwalova wagainiya. Tubuiyadeyavo idedeku
yadi nuwakababu wagainiya, e anafaiweya kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo seyana
seyana ineneku ani uda vonedi yama nuwakababu.

Iyayeku Iyoni

† **1:11** Sam 34:14, 37:27, Ais 1:16-17 † **1:11** 1Iyo 2:29 † **1:11** 1Iyo 3:6,9-10 † **1:12** 1Tim 3:7
† **1:12** Iyo 21:24

Iyuda Yana Leta Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Yeisu gialika ada giyewa gabameya muline, malamala anafaiweya fifiti (50) giavaidi ada Iyuda, banae Yeisu taina ani leta taidei givetokilumina. Leta-nai ananuwanuwa anafaiweya 2 Pita ananuwanuwa. Ada gavega tovetumagana wagaidiya givetokiluma ani keke gida awamogatale.

Iyuda nuwanuwana Yaubada yana kalivamomo gina vonamatawedi tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya. Badi tufodi iyegemona ada taudiyavo ikikilakaidi vaita badi tovetumagana velemoena, aku anavelemoena ani Yaubada yana veimeya iyaweyawelina ke idewadewa koyona, ada kaduwe yadi vewala balana ivevewalayena kaliva wagaidiya ke gi-akwalelega. Taidei yadi vewala-nai sidamana ani vaita Yaubada Tonuwakababu-mowa faina, kaliva yadi dewa koyodi keke gida awaawata ada keke gina vematavulogidi faidiya. Taidei nuwanuwa-nai ani bala-moena, faina Yaubada velemoena Tonuwakababu-mowa aku kaduwe kaliva gina vematavulogidi yadi dewa koyodi faidiya. E, nuwanuwa-nai bala-moena, aku au tovetumagana velemoena tufodi ani tovewala-dina ivevenogaledi. Taidei faina Iyuda taide yana leta-nai wagaine gikivealamanidi e ada vewala-nai tunutunugina ina alamane-dewedewena, vewala-nai Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gikibababaleda faina. Kaduwe givonavagadonedi ke kaliva ina kikivemalidi Yeisu anavetumagana anavelemoena faina.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-2)*
Tovetumaganayavo adilauboda ina mididi toyogina Keliso yana vewala faine. *(1:3-4)*
Ebaita toiye ivewaleda vaita tovetumagana fwayafwaya adimatavuloga ina vaina. *(1:5-19)*
Tovetumaganayavo givona asevatudi. *(1:20-23)*
Yaubada anakaiya. *(1:24-25)*

1 Iya Iyuda,† Yeisu yana togugai seyana kadu bana Iyemesa taina. Imiyavo Yaubada Tamada gidouwemi ke imi yana kalivayavo ani yama vesiule wagaimiya. Banae ginuwakababuyemi ada Yeisu Keliso yana itaveyabina wagaine wamiyamiya.

2 Gaveola Yaubada gina nuwakalikaliyemi, gina kivenuwaniwalovimi, ada yana nuwakababu faimiya wana lulutovonina lakai-moena.

Tovetumaganayavo adilauboda ina mididi toyogina Keliso yana vewala faine.

3 Imi tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, keke gavana faina aku nagona nuwanuwaku lakaina gana vetokiluma wagaimiya adakibababala Yaubada wagaine moyaida kanuwagana faine. Taidei anafaiweya ganuwanuwa aku malinai vita lakaina seyana giyegemona ineneku, e ada nuwaku gimalina vaita akulauboda gana maduvetokiluma wagaimiya ada gana vonavagadonemi ke wana mididi toyogina Yeisu yana vewala kavetumaganena faina.† Kaduwe, badi gavega vewala-nai idibusoyogena ani wana kikivetunudi, ada wana lugaviya toyogina vetumagana faine. Taide

† **1:1** Mad 13:55, Mak 6:3 † **1:3** 1Tim 6:12, 2Tim 4:7, Luk 13:24, 1Kol 9:25, Fip 1:27

yana vewala-nai kavetumaganena, ani tova seya-moena tova matatabuna faine ide yana yoo tabutabudeyavo givele-yabuda ke kana itaveyabina.
4 Waitana, kaliva tufodi badi keke Yaubada yana wai ida muliye ada keke ida vemoimoine, ani bade iluku yami yoo wagaine. Ivonavona vaita badi tovetumagana aku velemoena ani keke, ada badiyavo ani imi nodi waluveyau aku keke wada inanadi. Yaubada yana nuwadoga ananuwanuwa ani badi ivetoviviyena ada ivevewala vaita dewa udo au iwakana. Taidei wagaine yadi seba ibububuna ke ivona vaita ida iwakana ke dewa koyona ina naunauwena. Badiyavo Yeisu Keliso ivedomobubusena,† Banae anakaibe-mowa yada Toveimeya kadu yada Kauveya. Bademowa tova tuwaina wagaine falofitayavo ivetokilumina tovewala fwayafwaya-dina faidiya, ani Yaubada matane wa yadi koyona imiyamiya e ada matavuloga adilauboda.

Ebaita toiye ivewaleda vaita tovewala fwayafwaya adimatavuloga ina vaina.
5 Iya nuwanuwaku nuwami gana talafolena gaitoma tufodi bademowa waalamanedi. Wana nuwaududuna, seyana tova Kauveya yana yoo gikibababaledi meItipita nimadiya ke givaidi giyegemonedi fafali-nai Itipita wagaine-deya. E aku aimo kadu tova seyana badi yana yoo adimwatuguya keke ida vetumagana Banae wagaine ani giluyavuledi.†
6 Ada kaduwe, wana nuwanuwayena anelose-dina dibudisoyogidiyavo. Seyana seyana Yaubada giveledi yadi ebaveimeya, aku adiivi wa anaveimeya keke ida itaveyabi. Badi keke nuwanuwadi Banae yana veimeya ina matawalewaleye faina, yadi ebamiya isegena. Taidei faina giseini-vagaidi fafali yuyuvana wagaine imiyamiya analaba vonayavuga anayadayada-nai lakaina wagaine.†
7 Taidei anafaiweya Sodoma ke Gomola ada melala lakaidi lilivadiya. Badi adikaliva-dina ani yadi dewa gikoyo-mowa, ada vovo anaawaegekavokavovo tulidi koyodi igugaiyedi, keke ide kaliva yada nuwanuwa analauboda. Kaliva adilutovona Yaubada giveledi anafaiweya ani keke ida dewadewaye, aku kaliva taudiyavo iudoudo seyana seyana. Ada kadu vevine taudiyavo iudoudo seyana seyana. E ada melala-dina matatabudi ani Yaubada givematavulogidi aiyabeyabela wagaine.† Ee, ada gavana giyegemona kaliva-dina koyodi wagaidiya ani wada yada ebaita givonamataweda, e ada kana alamanena vaita eli ana ai yabeyabela gimiyamiya kaliva koyodi faidiya. Ai-nai keke gida avaavai.
8 Aku taine tovewala fwayafwaya-dina ikavuya-deya iluku yami yoo wagaine, ani ebaita-dina bade ialamanena nonogana kadu dewa-dina anafaiweya igugugaiyedi. Yadi enoita wagaidiya iitana vaita dewa koyona ani iwakana, ada itunutunuvala wagaine vaita vona velemoena, e ada au igugugaiyedi ada vovodi ivevebwanenedi. Kaduwe keke maita nuwanuwadi Yaubada gina veimeyedi. Ee, aneloseyavo badi totoyogidi gabameya wa adiveimeya lakaina, ani biyavo-dina keke maita wa yadi matauta aku au ivona awadamana wagaidiya.
9 Wana itana. Maikolo bana Yaubada yana aneloseyavo aditonagona,† ada tova tuwai-moena Mosese gialika wagaine, Maikolo Seitani nodi ivevonavona Mosese vovona faine. Ada bana Maikolo anayegana lakaimoena nonogana keke gida nuwanuwa vaita tauna analauboda Seitani ginavona venuvenuwadadanena ke gina awavekoyoyena, aku au givona Seitani wagaine, givona, “Kauveya Tauna gina duweyeni.”

† **1:4** Tai 1:16, 2Pi 2:1 † **1:5** Naba 14:29-37, 1Kol 10:5-10, Ibel 3:17-19 † **1:6** 2Pi 2:4 † **1:7** Eba 13:12-13, 18:16 - 19:28, 2Pi 2:6-9 † **1:9** Dan 10:13, 12:1, Ive 12:7-8

10 Aku taide tovewala fwayafwaya-dina, ani gaitoma tulina tulina ad-
inuwanuwa keke ida alamanedi aku au gaitoma-dina ivona awadamanedi.
Aku gaitoma-dina velemoena ialamane-dewedewedi ani vovodi adi-
lutovona gagana wagaine ialamanedi, vaita kevakeva keke wa yadi
nuwanuwa anafaiweya. E ada taide yadi nuwanuwa-nai ani ginago-
nagoyedi ke taudiyavo yadi dewa-dina yawaidi ikikivekoyo-moedi.
11 Oiyoi! Vita lakaina ina nuwagana! Faina yadi wai-nai wagaine
inaunau ani bana Keni yana wai, bana keke Yaubada gida vemoimoine
aku taina giveumagigiyena ke giluvealikana.† Kaduwe Belami,† bana
mani giluvadigena e ada yana nuwanuwa balana giveimeyena ada koyona
gifaisewana. Ada Belami anafaiweya, taide kaliva-dina keke Yaubada
ida vemoimoine aku au mani iitaluvadigena, e ada taudiyavo iawaawaegedi
ke ina gugai koyona. Kaduwe Kola,† tova nagona wagaine yana tonago-
nayavo wa adiveimeya iveiveimeya, aku banae gigadibudibusoyogedi. E
ada Kola anafaiweya ani tovewala-dina fwayafwayadiyavo. Yaubada yana
tonagonayavo wa adiveimeya, ada iveiveimeya aku badi igadibudibusoyo-
gedi. E ada Kola agolaufofola ginuwagana anafaiweya, badi kaduwe
adiagolaufofola bademowa ikivetoyogina gina yegemona wagaidiya.
12 Tova-nai moyaimi Yeisu yana nuwakabubu wavemwamwalena ada
nodi wakanikani ke nodi wavevetubuiyana, ani badi kaduwe ielaelai,
aku keke wa yadi vemoimoina.† Badiyavo ani anafaiweya toitaveyabina
sifi keke yadi sifi ida vekavekanidi aku au taudiyavo gaga iitaitaveyabidi.
Yadi nuwanuwa luluvadigadi isesedi aku keke maita ida vovomumu faine,
e ada yami kani ikikivekoyo-kavuyena. Taidei kaliva-dina vaita lai
sewasewavuyena aku waka givetulana anafaiweya, aku imiyavo keke
wada inainana. Kadu badiyavo keke gavana ida faifaisewa ke Yaubada
yana kaliva ina lemedi, aku au iga-kavokavovo. Badiyavo anafaiweya
buibui kaitaitadi babi ayayana getane iluluvelaka, ada kanuwanuwa
vaita wei ginaobu aku au mala gitafi alualugedi inau, ada keke maita
wei. Ada kaduwe, tova-nai ai giguwaguwa kana itana ada kaalamanena
ai guwaguwa anatova gielaelai, aga kaveitabodaboda guwana iwakana
kana kanina. Aku kaliva-dina taidei, badi anafaiweya ai guwaguwa guwana
anatova gielai, aku guwadi keke. Vaita ai guwaguwa walamidi isiyabudi
ialika, badi keke gavana ina veguwe iwakana. Nagona badi anafaiweya
kaliva alialikadiyavo, ada malinai tova anavelu ialika-vagila. 13 Ada
kaliva-dina yadi dewa ani koyo-moena. Kai ide kada faisewana, aga
kada vovomumu lakaina gaitoma-nai faina. E ada badiyavo anafaiweya
buli lakaidi taliya wagaine ilavulavuga ke yogo gilululakaidi. Kadu badi
anafaiweya ailabama adiivi isegesegena ani iakolukoludi ada ivuyovuyo.
Badi faidiya bademowa fafali iwakana Yaubada gikidewedewe-vagaina,
ada wadedeku inamiya-vagata. Wada-nai eli anayuyuvana bakibaki.
14 Kaduwe, taide tovewala fwayafwayadiyavo faidiya bana Inoki† gi-
falofisai, banae kaliva anaveseveni Adama yana tubudelideli wagaine.
Gifalofisai, givona, “Wana itana! Kauveya ginaelai wa yana anelose
tabutabudiyavo gavaiyei tausani kadu nodi,
15 ada babi anakalivayavo moyaidi gina vevonayavugidi ke
gina awamogatala kai wa yadi koyona kai keke. Ada tokoyona matatabuna
gavega Yaubada keke ida vemoimoine, ani yadi gugai koyodi gina vewaledi
ke adimatavuloga gina awamogatalena. Faina taide yadi gugai-dina

† **1:11** Eba 4:2-12, 1Iyo 3:12 † **1:11** Naba 22:1 - 24:25, 2Pi 2:15-16, Ive 2:14 † **1:11** Naba 16:1-35
† **1:12** 2Pi 2:13 † **1:14** Eba 5:18

wagaidiya iseyegemonena yadi gadibudibusoyoga lakaina Yaubada wagaine, ada kaduwe tokoyona taidei keke wa yadi vemoimoina aku vona koyodi wagaidiya ivonavonaveyewa Banae wagaine." **

16 Taide tovefwayafwaya-dina iluku yami vagauta wagaidiya, ani tova moyaina igavoluvolu ada kaliva iawaawalavedi. Badi yadi nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi gaga imulimuliyedi, ada wa yadi nuwalaka taudiyavo adiyegana ikikilakaidi, kaduwe kaliva ikaiyesebesebedi ke gavana yadi nuwanuwa ina vaidi.

Tovetumagana givona asevatudi.

17 Aku tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, wana nuwaududuna gavana yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo ivone-vagaina.

18 Ivona wagaimiya, ivonaga, "Tova anaebalauyabu anayadayada-dina wagaidiya badi keke wa yadi vemoimoina ani ina yegemona ada Yaubada ke yana yoo ina awaawaveleigedi. Keke Yaubada faina ina nuwanuwa, aku gavawai yadi nuwanuwa luluvadigana gaga analauboda ani taidei wagaine ina naunau."† Afositoloyavo taide anafaiweya ivona tova nagona wagaine,

19 e ada ida kaliva-dina anafaiweya, ani imi tovetumagana yami yoo iluludakana. Badiyavo babi anakalivayavo, ada tova moyaina babi taidei anagaitoma gagana inuwanuwa faidiya. Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke wagaidiya.

20 Aku tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, Yaubada yana vewala tabutabuna ani yami vetumagana anaavutuwa. E ada gilubodami yana vewala-dina wana nuwanuwayedi ada avutuwa-nai wagaine yawaimi wana yogona toyogina.† Imi seyana seyana wana kikiveasevatumi Yaubada yana vona wagaidiya. Ada yami tova veoveola wagaine, Aluwaluwa Tabuna wana awaegena ke gina nagonagoyemi.

21 Wana itaitabodana yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwakalikali wagaine yawai-vagata gina velemi faine.** Wana itaitabodana aku wana alamanena velemoena vaita tova moyaina Yaubada ginuwakabubuyemi, e ada anafaiweya wana dewadewa.**

22 Badi tovetumagana yadi vetumagana keke toyogina ke inuwakila valeya iwakana anavewala faina, ani wa yami nuwakalikali wana kivetuvetunudi.†

23 Aku kaliva tufodi inaunau eli ana ai alalata anawai wagaine, ani wanamadu vaiyewedi ke wana kibababaledi. Aku kaliva tufodi tova moyaina dewa koyodi idewadewayedi, ani wana nuwakalikaliyedi aku wa yami matauta wana itaveyabimi, aenanai yadi dewa koyona ani nuwami gina vaina ayo adibwanene gina damana wagaimiya.†

** **1:15** Tuwai-moena muliya-yo Yeisu yana tova babi taidei wagaine, Yaubada yana falofita Inoki gifalofisai, ada buki seyana wagaine yana falofisai-dina ivetokilumina. Ada taidei maita-nai wagaine Inoki yana falofisai Iyuda giinanana, maita 14-15 wagaidiya. † **1:18** 2Pi 3:2-3 † **1:20** Kol 2:6-7

** **1:21** Yawai-vagata ananuwaga anaalamana ani iluwei. Seyana ani tova-nai kaliva taudiyavo ina awaegedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine, tova-nai wagaine yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. Aku kadu anaalamana seyana ani tova-nai Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena, Yaubada yana kalivayavo yawai-vagata ina lutovonina magamagana. Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yaubada gina sevedavedamadi, ada badi keke aimo ina dewadewa koyona o kai ina alika. Ada maita taidei wagaine Iyuda givonavonayena yawai-vagata-nai ide kana lutovonina tova-nai Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena. ** **1:21** Kai tovetumagana givetumagana vaita Yaubada ginuwakabubuyena velemoena, aga taidei yana vetumagana-nai gina nagonagoyena ada yawaina gina vevewala vaita banae velemoena gilulutovonina Yaubada yana nuwakababu. † **1:22** Lom 15:1 † **1:23** 2Kol 5:11

Ee, wana nuwakalikaliyedi aku yadi dewa koyona adibwanene-nai wana dibusoyoge-moena. E, adinuya ivebwanenedi† yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ani wana dibusoyoge-moedi.

Yaubada anakaiya.

24-25 Aku Yaubada Banae anakaibe-mowa Yaubada velemoena. Banae adaTokibababala ani anayegana kana kikilakaina. Banae anafaiweya gina itaveyabimi e ada keke wanabe koyona wagaine, ada gina kidewedewemi ke imi keke tamo koyona wagaimiya aku yegayegamiyavo† ani wa yami vemwamwala lakaina gina seyegemonemi Tauna matane,† Banae gimiyamiya yana iwakana mamalina wagaine. Banae anakaibe-mowa Yaubada adaTokibababala, e ada yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayegana wagaine kana kaiyena, Banae yana iwakana mamali-moena ada wa anavemoimoina, wa yana toyogina, ada Banae-menai Toveimeya lakai-moena tova tuwaina wagaine ke tova malinai, ada tova gielaelai kaduwe, keke ginaavai. Ika anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Iyuda

† **1:23** Sek 3:4, Ive 3:4 † **1:24-25** Iyo 17:12, Efes 1:4, 5:27, Fip 2:14-15, 1Pi 1:5 † **1:24-25** Kol 1:22

Yeisu Keliso Yana Ivemogatala

Kivemala

Yeisu gilaka gabameya ayo malamala sikisiti tu (62) giavaidi aku Iyoni buki taidei givetokilumina. Tova tayuwe wagaine melala lakaina Loma ani toyogi-moena melala lakaidi matatabuna wagaidiya, ada ebaveimeya moyaidi meLoma iveiveimeyedi. Aku yadi kiniyavo ani ivetumagana vaita badi taudiyavo ani meLoma yadi yaubadayavo, e ada badi kaliva iveiveimeyedi ke ina oduodu wagaidiya. Aku Yeisu anatomuliyayavo veimeya-nai iawaegegena, ivonaga, “Keke maita anagai. Yeisu Keliso ani Banae yama Kauveya, ada Bana gaga wagaine ana oduodu.” Taidei wagaine Loma toveimeyayavo ani inuwakoyo lakai-moena Yeisu anatomuliya wagaidiya ke moyaidi ikiveuloulololonidi (2:10, 2:13, 3:10, 6:9). Badi yadi kini anayegana Nilo kadu muliya yadi kini Domitiyani yadi tova veimeya wagaidiya, Yeisu anatomuliyayavo moyaidi ikiveuloulololoni-moedi. E ada Iyoni yana laumamala inogalina wagaine, ivai inauwena ebaiyogona imula Patimo wagaine. Imula-nai ani isena badi yogoyogodiyavo gaga yadi miyami faine.

Aku tova-nai Iyoni wadedeku-deya gimiyamiya, anavewala tulina tulina Yeisu giseyegemonedi bana wagaine, e ada Iyoni anavewala-dina giawaluvaluvayedi yana vetokiluma wagaine ke giimili ginau tovetumaganayavo wagaidiya e ada gina kiveasevatudi. Ada aimo yana vetokiluma-nai isena yada Buki Tabu wagaine, taide ‘Yeisu Keliso Yana Ivemogatala’.

Taidei ivemogatala-nai wagaine Yeisu givewavewaleda vaita nibainavo ani aimo kadu yana tonogalayavo ina kiveuloulololonidi. Aku auwe gilubodadi ina atuvefaila (2:7, 13:10, 14:12), ada kai ialamanena Keliso nibainavo ina luvealikadi, e au ina mididi toyogina (12:11). Iyoni giawamogatalena vaita Yeisu yana yewa-vagila wagaine nibainavo keke tamo yadi toyogina, aku Yaubada ani Natuna Yeisu Keliso wagaine Seitani wa tubuiyanavo ke kadu tomiyababi moyaidi gavega Yaubada ivedomobubusena, ani matatabudi gina toyogisegedi aku Yaubada yana yooyavo gaga ani vemwamwala-vagata ina nuwagana.

Buki anakivemala, ada Iyoni yana vona vesiule ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya. *(1:1-8)*

Iyoni anavewala wagaine Yeisu giifufuyena yana matawa ekalesiya adiseveni faidiya. *(1:9 - 3:22)*

Tomiya gabama moyaidi Yaubada iawadavadavana. *(4:1-11)*

Bana Lami buki uwalugena givaina. *(5:1-14)*

Ebakivefota adiseveni adiiyavuga. *(6:1 - 8:1)*

Kaula adiseveni. *(8:2 - 11:19)*

Gaitoma tulina tulina Iyoni anavewala wagaine giitadi. *(12:1 - 14:20)*

Ebakivekoyo vita-moedi adiseveni. *(15:1 - 16:21)*

Melala lakaina Babiloni gibeu. *(17:1 - 18:24)*

Migabama yadi awadavadava anakweli Yaubada faine, ada osi kwayakwayana anatoyage. *(19:1-21)*

Yaubada Seitani gitoyogisegena ke anavematavuloga givelena. *(20:1-10)*

Yaubada toalika givevonayavugidi. *(20:11-15)*

Gabama ke babi evagudi, ada Yelusalema evaguna. *(21:1 - 22:5)*

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila. *(22:6-17)*

Iyoni givonamataweda buki taidei faina. *(22:18-21)*

Buki anakivemala.

1 Taidei ani Yeisu Keliso anaivemogatala Yaubada givelena ke yana
togugaiyavo gina vewaledi gavana gavana tova kabisona ina yegemona. Ada
Yeisu yana anelose seyana givewalena ivemogatala-dina faidiya, ada giimili
gielai Iya yana togugai Iyoni wagaikuya. Ada tova-nai gaitoma tulina tulina
gaitadi akuvewala wagaidiya, ani gikivemaliku faidiya.
2 Ada Iya Yaubada yana vona kadu Yeisu Keliso yana nuwanuwa
velemoena giawamogatalena, ani gaawatalatalainena. Gaitoma-dina
matatabuna gaitadi velemoena, taidei faina gavetovetokilumidi.†
3 Taidei gaitoma-dina Yeisu giivemogatalidi ani tova kabisona
ina yegemona. Taidei faina biyavo-dina falofisai taidei ina veyawana
yoo matadiya, ani Yaubada gina awanuwakababuyedi. Kaduwe badi gavega
falofisai-nai ina nogalina ke ananuwanuwa inavai aseasediya inasena, ani
gina awanuwakababuyedi.

Vona vesiule ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya.

4-5 Siule tubuiyakuweyavo imi Yaubada yana yoo wamiyamiya melala
adiseveni** Eisiya anafafaliya kaliva-mina. Iya Iyoni taidei yami leta
gaimili ginau wagaimiya. Yaubada ke Aluwaluwa adiseveni** ada Yeisu
Keliso ani wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi ke ina kikivenuwaniwalovimi.
Banae Yaubada malinai gimiyamiya, muliya-yo tova nagona givevuvu
aku bademowa-deya gimiyamiya, ada kaduwe aimo gina miyamiya. Badi
aluwaluwana adiseveni imiyamiya Yaubada yana veimeya anaebave-
toga kaikaiwabuna wadebaine. Banae Yeisu Keliso ani toitavedama
idibudibumwaigina ke tovona velemoena. Ada Banae tovewainagona
Yaubada gisiveyawana alika wagaine† kadu kiniyavo babi taidei wagaine
aditoveimeya.†
Yeisu Keliso kana davadavana faina Banae ginuwakabubuyeda, ada
dayagina gimadu wagaine gietoyavuda yada koyona aditoyogina wagaine-
deya.**
6 Ada gikilakaida ke giseda yana ebaveimeya anayoo, kadu Yaubada yana
veyavo anatovegugai adiivi giveleda† yana Yaubada kadu Tamana faine. E
ada tova matatabuna Yeisu Keliso anayegana kana kikilakaina. Banae yana
toyogina gimiyamiya-vagata ke vagata. Ika anafaiweya.

---

† **1:2** Iyo 19:35 ** **1:4-5** Taidei buki-nai Ivemogatala wagaine ani tova ke tova naba-nai adiseveni iinanana, tova fifiti-fowa anafaiweya. Buki Tabu wagaine naba-nai seveni ananuwanuwa ani 'iwaka-vagaina' o 'giluyabu-mowa' o 'anamatatabuna'. ** **1:4-5** Buki Tabu anatoalamana wagaidiya taide vona-nai 'aluwaluwa adiseveni' ananuwanuwa iluwei. Tufodi inuwanuwa vaita ananuwanuwa seyana ani ina 'anelose adiseveni'. Una itana Ibeliu 1:14, givona vaita anelose ani aluwaluwa, badi Yaubada giimiliimilidi ke tovetumagana ina lemelemedi. Aku tufodi inuwanuwa vaita kadu ananuwanuwa seyana ani ina Aluwaluwa Tabutabuna, Banae iwaka-vagaina. (Ive 4:5) † **1:4-5** Kol 1:18 † **1:4-5** Ive 17:14, 19:16 ** **1:4-5** Vona taidei 'dayagina gimadu wagaine gietoy-avuda yada koyona aditoyogina wagaine-deya' anaalamana ani giyegemona Yaubada yana veyavo anawai tuwaina wagaine, wai-nai tuwai-moena gisena. Taidei wai-nai wagaine kevakeva inavai ina luvealikadi ke ina vebolavoiyedi kaliva yadi koyona anavenuwaega faine. Kevakeva-dina dayagidi gimadumadu wagaine, yawaidi ivevebolavoiyedi, ada taidei wagaine matavuloga inuwanuwagadi koyona faidiya. Maita taide wagaine Yeisu dayagina gimadumadu ananuwanuwa ani tova-nai bolagalaga wagaine Tauna yawaina givebolavoiyena ide kaliva yada koyona faidiya. (Eba 9:4, Iyeg 12:7,13,22-23, 24:8, 30:10, Lom 5:9, Efes 2:16, Kol 1:20, 1Pi 1:18-19, 1Iyo 1:7) † **1:6** 1Pi 2:9, Ive 5:10, 20:6

7 Waitana, Banae gielaelai buibui tabodiya† ada kaliva moyai-moeda kana itana, kadu biyavo-dina ililina† au ina itana, ada yoo moyaidi fafali tulina tulina babi matatabuna wagaine inatagi donadonau Bana ina itana faina. Vona velemoena, ika anafaiweya.

8 Yaubada Banae yada Kauveya givona, “Iyayeku ani Alefa** ada Omega.† Malinai Iya gamiyamiya, muliya-yo tova nagona givevuvu aku bademowa-deya gamiyamiya, ada kaduwe aimo Iya gana miyamiya, Totoyogi-vagaiku.”

Iyoni anavewala wagaine Yeisu giitana.

9 Iya tubuiyami Iyoni. Iyayeku ada imiyavo ani moyaida kamiyamiya yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani nodi uloulolo kanuwanuwagana anayegana faine ada kaduwe vita iyegeyegemona wagaideya, aku auwe Yeisu yana lemeya wa yada atuvefaila kavetoefaefa. Ada Iya Yaubada yana vona ada Yeisu yana valeya gaawawamogatalena faina, ikiveyabiku iseku yogoyo-godiyavo yadi fafaliya, taine imula-nai ivewagana Patimo wagaine.

10 E ada gaela gamiyamiya aku Kauveya anaoduodu anayadayada seyana wagaine galutovonina Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagaku, ada ganogalina bonabona lakaina mulikuya vaita kaula anaiyuve ananogala anafaiweya.

11 Ada bonabona-nai givona, “Gavana una itana ani una vetokilumina buki wagaine ada una imili ginanau ekalesiya** adiseveni wagaidiya. Melala-dina wagaidiya ekalesiya adiseveni imiyamiya ani taidei anafaiweya. Efeso, Simina, Fegamumu, Taiyatila, Sadisi, Filadelifiya ada Leodisiya.” **

12 Taide anafaiweya bonabona-nai givona e ada gamiyavilaku gada itana gaito givonavona wagaikuya ani mayale adiebaibo adiseveni gaitadi, ibubudi gola wagaine.**

13 Ada mayale adiebaibo nefanidiya seyana gaito anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna gimiyamiya. Anaveigavu nuya luveyalilina ada beleta gola manawana wagaine gibalawalilivuga.

14 Aku kuluwana kwayakwaya fofolina vaita buibui kwayakwaya-moedi anafaiweya, ada matana vaita aiyabeyabela meyana anafaiweya.†

15 Kadu agena ilunamanamaledi vaita kainumu yagoyagona igilana anafaiweya,† ada bonana ananogala vaita wayagata gida lununununga anafaiweya.†

16 Nimana aiyatagina wagaine ailabama adiseveni gikiakiabidi, ada awana wagaine benisi wa fafali lugana manimaninidi giyegemona.† Magig-ina yana malina gilunamanamalena vaita kauwana givugivudeya yana malina anafaiweya.

---

† **1:7** Dan 7:13, Mad 16:27, 24:30, Mak 13:26, Luk 21:27, Gug 1:11 † **1:7** Iyo 19:34,37 ** **1:8** ‘Alefa’ ani leta wai ginago-moena meGiliki yadi leta matatabuna wagaidiya, ada ‘Omega’ ani leta wai gimuli-moena. Ida Yaubada Tauna anavevewaga seyana giawamogatalena, ada givonaluve-fosau vona-dina ‘ebavevuvu’ ke ‘ebalauyabu’ ada kaduwe ‘wai ginagona’ ke ‘wai gimuline’ ani wagaidiya. (Ais 41:4, 44:6) † **1:8** Ive 22:13 ** **1:11** Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna anavetokiluma wagaine, vona-nai ‘ekalesiya’ analamana ani ‘tovetumaganayavo adiyoo’. ** **1:11** Vona-nai ‘ekalesiya adiseveni’ ananuwanuwa ani ‘ekalesiya matatabudi’. (1:4-5 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala) E ada taide leta-dina ani Yaubada yana yoo moyaidi faidiya, badi imiyamiya Eisiya anafafali lakaina wagaine. Anafaiweya Kolose wagaine, Iyelafolisi wagaine, Tolowasi wagaine, ada kai ekalesiya tufodi keke kada alamanedi. (Kol 1:2, 4:13, Gug 20:5, 2Kol 2:12) ** **1:12** Gola-nai mayale adiebaibo wagaidiya ani giveiyaiyaya vaita wada Yaubada yana lokoloko ada kaduwe yegayega-vagaidi. † **1:14** Ive 2:18, 19:12-13, 22:13 † **1:15** Dan 10:6 † **1:15** Isik 43:2, Ive 14:2, 19:6 † **1:16** Efes 6:17, Ibel 4:12, Ive 19:15,21

17 Aku tova-nai gaitana, gabeu agene vaita Iya alialikaku anafaiweya. Ada nimana aiyatagina gisena wagaikuya aku givona, “Keke una matauta. Iya ani wai ganago-moena ada wai gamuli-moena.†
18 Iyayeku miyamiyani-vagaiku. Iya nagona gaalika e aku au uitana, malinai gamiyamiya, ada ganamiya-vagata. Iyayeku ani Alika kadu Toalika Yadi Fafali anatoveimeya.
19 Taidei faina gaitoma-dina uitaitadi, tainei una vetokilumidi. Taidei gaitoma-dina tufodi iyegeyegemona malinai, aku tufodi aimo ina yegemona.
20 Aku ailabama adiseveni uitadi nimaku aiyatagiku wagaine ada mayale adiebaibo adiseveni ibubudi gola wagaine, ani adialamana sewasewavuyena taidei anafaiweya. Mayale adiebaibo adiseveni ani ekalesiya adiseveni, aku ailabama adiseveni ani badi tonagona-dina** adiseveni ekalesiya-dina iitaitaveyabidi.”

2

Matawa melala Efeso tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

1 Kaduwe givoneku, givona, “Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Efeso** wagaine giitaitaveyabidi ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, ‘Banae-nai nimana aiyatagine ailabama adiseveni gikiveyabidi ada mayale adiebaibo adiseveni ibubudi gola wagaine nefanidiya ginudadana ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

2 Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Imiyavo velemoena wafaifaisewa toyogina. Ada vita aimo wanuwanuwagadi, aku auwe wa yami atuvefaila wamidimididi toyogina. Ada gaalamanena badi koyodiyavo ani keke maita nuwanuwami badi nodi wana luluveya. Ada badi igaveuveula ke ivona vaita badi afositolo aku keke velemoena, ani bademowa waitavenuwadadanedi ada waitanuwagana badiyavo tovefwayafwaya.†
3 Kaduwe gaalamanena vita moyaina iyegemona wagaimiya akuyegana wawaiwaina faina, aku keke wada kabekabebe yami vetumagana wagaine. Au wa yami atuvefaila tova moyaina wakwageyena.
4 Ee, taidei yami dewa-dina ani iwakadi, aku dewa seyana ani ganuwanuwa lakaina faine ada matakuya keke iwakana. Nagona

† **1:17** Ive 1:8 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala, 2:8 ** **1:20** Vona Giliki wagaine vona-nai ‘angelos’ kakivilana ‘tonagona’ ani ananuwanuwa ‘tomatawa’. Kai kana inanana gabama anatomatawa giyegemona Yaubada wagaine-deya aga kana vewagana ‘anelose’. Aku kai kana inanana ‘tomatawa’ banae kaliva aga kana vewagana ‘tomatawa’. Anafaiweya Luke 7:24 wagaine, vona-nai ‘tomatawa’ vona Giliki wagaine ani ‘angelos’. Tuwai-moena meIsileli yadi manuwa vewala wagaidiya ani kwana Isileli seyana gina vetonagona biyavo-dina wagaidiya, badi wadedeku-deya ivagavagauta. Ginagonagoyedi veoveola wagaine, ada kaduwe givetonagona yadi melala anayeganeya Yaubada matane. Taidei tonagona-nai ani ivewagana ‘valeya anatomatawa ekalesiya faidiya’. E ada vona-nai ‘anelose’ ani ananuwanuwa iluwei imiyamiya. ** **2:1** Efeso ani bana melala lakaina seyana Loma yana ebaveimeya Eisiya wagaine. Anataliya waka ivemaga-vagaina, yadi ebakimone iwaka-moena, aku meEfeso ioduodu bana yaubada fwayafwaya anayegana Atemisi wagaine. (Gug 19:27,35) Melala-nai Efeso ani tova maufona wagaine givefafali lakaina Yeisu anatovetumagana yadi ebafaisewa faina. E ada meyameyaganina ekalesiya-nai Efeso wagaine ani ekalesiya lakai-moena Loma yana ebaveimeya wagaine. † **2:2** 1Iyo 4:1, 2Iyo 1:7-11

wanuwakabubuyeku lakaina, aku malinai keke wada nuwakabubuyeku nagona anafaiweya.

5 Taidei faina wana itaveyabimi ada wana nuwaududuna gavaiyamu tuwaina wadewadewa wagaikuya. Faina malinai anaita imi velemoena bademowa wabeu. E ada wana nuwavilana. Tova nagona wanuwanuwa Iya faikuya ke wanuwanuwakabubuyeku, ani malinai kaduwe anafaiweya wana dewadewa. Kai keke wana nuwavilami yami koyona wagaidiya, aga Iya ganaela yami mayale anaebaibo gana vaiyavulena yana ebamiya wagaine, e ada wanamiya-kavovo.

6 Aku yami dewa seyana iwakana matakuya ani, badi Nikolasi yana yoo yadi gugai koyodi ani wadibusoyoge-moedi, gugai-dina Iya kaduwe gadibusoyoge-moedi.

7 Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya. Badi Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina† ani Iya adiawaega gana veledi ke yawai ana ai† guwaguwa ina kanina. Ai-nai gimidimididi Yaubada yana fafali iwaka-vagaina gabameya ivewagana Paladaisi.' "

Matawa melala Simina tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

8 Kaduwe givoneku, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Simina wagaine giitaitaveyabidi, ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, 'Banae-nai wai ginago-moena ada wai gimulimoena, gialika ada giyewana wayawaina ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

9 Iya wamulimuliyeku faina, vita lakaina wanuwanuwagadi ada wavefanifani ani gaalamanena. Aku Yaubada matane imi kaikaiwabumiyavo. Kaduwe gaalamanena kaliva tufodi ani ivefwayafwaya ivonavona badiyavo ani Yaubada yana yoo meIsileli, ada nuwanuwadi amiyegana ina kikivekoyodi e ada iveveloi-kavokavovomi. Biyavo-dina ani keke meIsileli aku velemoena badi Seitani yana yoo.

10 Keke maita wana matauta uloulolo-dina tova kabisona inaelai wagaimiya. Wana itana, aimo Seitani, banae toveloi-kavokavovo ani tufomi ginasemi manuwa ebayogona wagaine e ada yami vetumagana gina galuvaluvana, ada wana uloulolo yadayada teni wagaidiya.† Aku tova moyaina wa yami aseawaega Yaubada wagaine wana miyamiya analaba wana alika, ada yami vetoyogina faina fatami ani yawai-vagata gana velemi, tainei vaita tovewainagona anakedukedu kaikaiwabuna† anafaiweya.

11 Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya. Badiyavo Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani keke-bamowa ina gilagi alika anavelu† wagaine.' "

Matawa melala Fegamumu tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

12 Kaduwe givoneku, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Fegamumu wagaine giitaitaveyabidi, ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, 'Banae-nai awana wagaine benisi wa fafali lugana manimaninidi† giyegemona ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

13 Gaalamanena yami melala-nai wagaine wamiyamiya, wadedeku Seitani giveiveimeya yana veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine-deya. E aku aimo wamiyaveyalata velemoena wagaikuya ada yami vetumagana

† **2:7** Ive 3:5, 21:7 † **2:7** Eba 2:9 † **2:10** 2Tim 4:8, Iyem 1:12 † **2:10** 2Tim 4:8, Iyem 1:12 † **2:11** Ive 20:14, 21:8 † **2:12** Ibel 4:12, Ive 1:16

wagaikuya keke wada veweye. Ee, tuwaina yaku kaliva Enitipasi, banae tova moyaina wa yana idibumwaiga giawatalatalaina faikuya ani iluvealikana amimwatuguya. Ada au yami melala-nai wagaine Seitani anayegana ani lakaina kadu tubuiyami iluvealikana akuyegana faina, aku imiyavo ani yami vetumagana keke wada veweye.

14 Ee, taidei yami dewa-nai ani iwakana, aku dewa seyana ganuwanuwa lakaina faine ada matakuya keke iwakana. Faina kaliva tufodi wagaimiya-deya ani Belami† yana dewa imuliyena. Wana nuwenuwena. Bana Belami ani Balaki givewalena ke koyona anaebabe ginasena meIsileli wadebaidiya, e ada gina nuvuyoyedi ke koyona wagaine inabeu. Ina Belami ginagoyedi ke aa-dina mali kaliva bade ivebolavoiyedi yadi yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ani ikanidi,† ada kaduwe ginagoyedi ke taudiyavo iawaegedi vovo anaawaege-kavokavovo wagaine.†

15 Kadu anafaiweya kaliva tufodi amimwatuguya ani badi Nikolasi ke yana yoo yadi vewala balana imuliyena.

16 Taidei faina wana nuwavilana taine wai-dina koyodi wagaidiya. Kai keke wana nuwavila, aga tova kabisona ganaelai wagaimiya ada badiyavo taide vewala-dina baladi imulimuliyedi, ani gana lugaviyadi benisi-nai wagaine giyegeyegemona awakuya.**

17 Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya. Badi Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani mana† tufona gana veledi, taine gabama ana aa-nai sewasewavuyena. Ada kadu kabala kwayakwayana gana velena seyana seyana, kabala-nai wa yeganina evaguna ivetokilumina wagaine. Yegana-nai ani keke tamo gaito gina alamane aku banae-nai gina nuwagana.† Tauna gagana gina alamanena.' "

Matawa melala Taiyatila tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

18 Kaduwe givona wagaikuya, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Taiyatila wagaine giitaitaveyabidi, ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, 'Yaubada Natuna, Bana matana vaita aiyabeya-bela meyana anafaiweya ada agena ilunamanamalena vaita kainumu yagoyagona igilana anafaiweya,† ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

19 Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Gaalamanena wanuwak-abubuyeku ke kaduwe kaliva wanuwakabubuyedi, ada wavetumagana wagaikuya. Kaduwe gaalamanena tova moyaina kaliva walemelemedi, ada wa yami atuvefaila amivita wawaiwaidi aku wamidimididi toyogina. Gaalamanena vaita nagona taidei dewa-dina wadewadewayedi, e aku malinai ani au wadewadewaye-moedi. Taidei iwaka-moena.

20 Ee, taidei yami dewa-dina ani iwakadi, aku dewa seyana ganuwanuwa lakaina faine ada matakuya keke iwakana. Ina vavine-

† **2:14** Naba 25:1-9, 31:16, 2Pi 2:15-16 † **2:14** Gug 15:29, 1Kol 8:10 † **2:14** Naba 25:1-3, 1Kol 10:6-8 ** **2:16** Iyoni 12:48, wadedeku Yeisu Tauna yana vona faidiya giifuifufu, vona-dina vaita tovevonayavuga gimiyamiya todibusoyoga faidiya. Kaduwe una itana ailabama adiebakivemala Ivemogatala 1:16 wagaine. † **2:17** Iyeg 16:15-35, Iyo 6:48-50 † **2:17** Ive 3:12 † **2:18** Ive 1:14-15

dina adiyegana Yesibela,** badi taudi ivewagadi Yaubada yana falofita seyana ani waalamanena yadi dewa aku au waita-moedi. Keke maita wada awatadi. Aku badi yadi vewala fwayafwaya wagaine yaku togugaiyavo inunuvuyoyedi, e ada vovodi iawaege-kavokavovoyedi, kadu ikanikani yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina adiaa-dina kaliva ivebolavoiyena wagaidiya.

21 Badi gavonedi vaita ida nuwavilana, ada gaboda faidiya e ada aseasedi ida sevedavedamadi ke ida nuwaviladi vovodi anaawaega-kavokavovo wagaidiya-deya, aku keke nuwanuwadi ina sevedavedama.

22 E ada wana itana, veoga vita-moena gana veledi. Ada badi kaliva-dina nodi iudoudo ani kai keke ina nuwavila vavine-dina yadi dewa koyona igugugaiyedi wagaine, aga gana segedi ina uloulolo lakai-moena.

23 Ada vavine-dina anatomuliyayavo gana munudi ina alika. E ada tove-tumaganayavo fafali moyaina wagaidiya ina alamanena Iya idogamekuna asease ada nuwanuwa aditoalamana, ada imi seyana seyana gana fatami anafaiweya yami gugai adilauboda wagaine, kai iwakana wagaine o kai koyona wagaine.†

24 'Aku imi velugamiyavo Taiyatila wagaine, ani keke badi yadi vewala-nai wada vetumagane kadu vewala-nai ivewagana 'Seitani yana nuwanuwa ikavuya' ani keke anaalamana wadavai. E ada keke tamo kadu veimeya vitana gana velemi.

25 Aku au amivewala iwakana bade wavaina ke yami dewa yegayegadi ani wana abidonedi analaba ganaelai.

26 Badi Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ada yaku nuwanuwa ina mulimuliyedi ke ina naunauwena yawaidi adiebalauyabu wagaine, ani toveimeya anaveimeya gana veledi e ada ina veiveimeya babi anakaliva adiyoo moy-aidi wagaidiya.

27 Ada yadi veimeya kaliva wagaidiya ani toyogina velemoena. Ee, kaliva koyodiyavo yadi toyogina ina toyogisegedi vaita kaliva wela-mowa giyavali giamukumukuna anafaiweya. Iya Kamaku wagaine-deya aku-veimeya gavaina vetoveimeya faina, e ada au anafaiweya toveimeya adiveimeya gana velena badi wagaidiya.

28 Ada kaduwe gana veledi malalavuga anaailabama.

29 'Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya.' "

3

Matawa melala Sadisi tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

1 Kaduwe Keliso givoneku, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Sadisi wagaine giitaitaveyabidi ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, 'Banae-nai Yaubada Aluwaluwana adiseveni imiyamiya wagaine kadu ailabama adiseveni gikiabidi ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

** **2:20** Vavine taidei ani adiyegana 'Yesibela' Yeisu giveyeganina, ada taide wagaine givonalu-vefosau tova tuwaina-moena anavavine-dina adiyegana Yesibela. Tuwai-moena malamala seveni analedi (700) anafaiweya muliya-yo Yeisu yana tova miya babiya ani badi vavine-dina imiyamiya. Ada yadi dewa koyo-moena, anafaiweya yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ioduodu, ada Yaubada yana falofitayavo ivenibainedi velemoena. Badi mine-dina ifuifufudi ani kana nuwagana 1 Kini daba 16 ke ginau daba 21 wagaine, ada 2 Kini 9:7-10. † **2:23** Mad 16:27

Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Imi valeyami ani vaita yami vetumagana toyogina kaliva matadiya, aku velemoena yami vetumagana-nai ani kabekabebe-moena, au vaita bademowa gialika anafaiweya.†

2 Wana mididi dau wagaine ada wana itaita, ada yami vetumagana kabisona gitufo aku kabisona gina avovolina, ani wana kivetoyogina. Faina gaitanuwagana yami dewa ani keke iwakana Kamaku Yaubada matane.

3 E ada keke nuwami ginavulu vewala-nai ivewalemi ada wanogalina. Au wana moinena ke wana nuwavilami. Kai keke yami dauya-deya wana mididi, ganaelai wagaimiya vaita tokiyafu anafaiweya. Gavatoveya tokiyafu gina yegemo ikavuya ani keke wada alamane, ada kadu anafaiweya Iya ganaelai.†

4 Aku imi meSadisi wagaimiya ani kaliva tufodi keke ida awaegedi dewa koyona wagaidiya e ada adikaleko keke ida vebwanenedi.† Taidei faina adifaiweya kaleko kwayakwayana ina osedi ada Iya nodi ana nunudadana, faina badiyavo yegayegadiyavo e ada adilauboda.

5 Ada kadu anafaiweya, gavega Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani kaleko kwayakwayana gana veledi ke ina osedi. Ada adiyegana keke-bamowa gana vovoli Yawai anaBuki** wagaine, ada gana awamogataledi Kamaku matane ke yana aneloseyavo matadiya ganavona, “Badiyavo ani Iya yaku kalivayavo.”†

6 Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya.’ ”

Matawa melala Filadelifiya tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

7 Kaduwe Keliso givoneku, givona, “Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Filadelifiya wagaine giitaitaveyabidi, ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, ‘Banae-nai tabu kadu yana nuwanuwa matatabuna yegayega-vagaidi ada Banae vona velemoena ani taidei yana vona. Tova tuwai-moena Kini Deivida giveiveimeya gavega idaluku yana melala-nai Yelusalema wagaine, ada kadu anafaiweya Bana Yeisu Keliso giveiveimeya gavega inaluku Tauna yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Kai wana gina yavuna, keke tamo gaito anafata ginafali. Ada kai wana gina falina, aga keke tamo gaito anafata ginayavu.† Ee, yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

8 Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Wana itana, wana yavuyavuna gasena wadebaimiya, wana-nai keke tamo gaito anafata ginafali. Yami toyogina kabisona nonogana yaku vewala wavemoimoinena ada keke wadavewa vaita wamulimuliyeku.

9 Kadu ganavona. Badiyavo Seitani anayeganeya ivagavagauta ani iawaawamogatala vaita badi taudiyavo ani meIsileli, aku velemoena keke. Wada ivefwayafwaya. Aku wana itana, Iya badi ganagadi inaela ina iboula agemiya† ada ina inanami vaita imi kaliva-mina Iya ganuwakabubuyemi.

10 Tuwai-moena gavonemi vaita vita-dina aimo ina yegeyegemona wagaimiya ani wada atuvefailedi, ada taide yaku vona-nai wavemoimoinena. Taidei faina aimo vita anatova-nai ginaelai babi matatabuna wagaine ke tomiyababi moyaidi gina galuvaluvadi, ani keke gina vaimi. Faina Iya gana yavami.†

---

† **3:1** 1Tim 5:6 † **3:3** Mad 24:43-44, Luk 12:39-40, 1Tes 5:2 † **3:4** Iyud 23 ** **3:5** Taide ‘Yawai anaBuki’ wagaine ani badi yawai-vagata inuwagana adiyegana imiyamiya. (Ive 20:12,15, 21:27) † **3:5** Mad 10:32, Luk 12:8 † **3:7** Ais 22:22 † **3:9** Ais 60:14 † **3:10** 2Pi 2:9

11 Tova kabisona ganaelai. Ada amivewala iwakana bade wavaina
ke yami dewa yegayegadi ani wana abidonedi, e ada tovetoyogina anake-
dukedu** Yaubada givelemi ani keke tamo gaito gina vaiyavule.
12 Biyavo-dina Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani ganasedi ke
ina veanafaiweya ogola seyana yaku Yaubada yana manuwa tabu
giwaiwailemena. Ida gitoyoga ke gimiyamiya, ada keke anafata
ina vaiyavule. Ada badi wagaidiya yegana toiye gana vetokilumidi, yaku
Yaubada anayegana, ada yana melala anayegana, tainei Yelusalema
evaguna† gina obuelai gabameya-deya yaku Yaubada wagaine. Ada kaduwe
Tauku akuyegana evaguna† gana vetokilumina wagaidiya.
13 Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna
givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya.' "

Matawa melala Leodisiya tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

14 Kaduwe Keliso givoneku, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana
yoo Leodisiya wagaine giitaitaveyabidi ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma
taide anafaiweya, unavona, 'Banae-nai anayegana Emeni ani tova moy-
aina wa yana idibumwaiga vona velemoena giawamogatalena, kadu
ibuibubuna matatabuna Yaubada gibubudi ani Banae yadi ebavevuvu.†
Ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

15 Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Imiyavo ani keke vaita
gufa tulutuluna anafaiweya ada kaduwe keke vaita gufa ginaginana
anafaiweya. Nuwanuwaku imi wada veanafaiweya gufa tulutuluna o kai
gufa ginaginana.**
16 Aku imiyavo vaita gufa gilukalakalalava anafaiweya. E ada keke
tulutuluna kadu keke ginaginana faina, gana kiwala yavulemi awakuya.
17 Faina imiyavo wavona, "Ime kaikaiwabumeyavo. Gaitoma moy-
aina wagaidiya amafaiweya.† Keke tamo gavana wagaine ada vemaufo."
Aku keke wada alamane imi velemoena ani fanifanivegogoimi, nuwaka-
likalimiyavo, fanifanimiyavo, matami koyo-moedi, ada konekonemiyavo.
18 Taidei faina galuwageyemi vaita wanaela wana kimone wagaikuya
gola ikiveyegayeganena ai wagaine,† e ada amifaiweya wana vekaikaiwabu
velemoena. Kadu kaleko kwayakwayadi wana kimonedi wagaikuya ke
wana osedi e ada kaliva yami gakonekone keke inaita ke wana vovomumu.
Kadu mulamula wana kimone wagaikuya ke matami wagaidiya
wana luababana e ada amifaiweya wanaita velemoena.
19 Badi gavega ganuwakabubuyedi ani yadi dewa koyona gavevewaledi
ke gakikivetunudi.† Taidei faina wana nuwavilami ada wana idibumwaiga ke
wana dewadewa yegayegana.
20 Wana itana, Iya gamidimididi wana lilivane galulutoli vaita gadaluku
anafaiweya. Kai gaito seyana bonaku gina nogalina ada wana

** **3:11** Tovewainagona anakedukedu ani velesi anatovewainagona gina nuwagana, ada bana kuluwane inasena. E ada badi adivita inuwagadi Yeisu anayegana faina aku itoyogisegedi, ani Iyoni givonaluvefosau. Badi gavega gavavita bademowa inuwagadi aku itoyogisegedi, ani vaita ivewainagona ke adikedukedu inuwagadi. (Iyem 1:12) † **3:12** Ive 21:2 † **3:12** Ive 14:1 † **3:14** Kol 1:15 ** **3:15** Yeisu yana ifufu ani yana tonono yadi awaega Tauna wagaine faina. Nuwanuwana yana tonono moyaidi yadi awaega Bana wagaine ani taudiyavo ina awaege-moedi. (Lom 12:11) † **3:17** Luk 12:21, Iyem 2:5 † **3:18** Ais 55:1, Mad 13:44, Vona 8:17-21 † **3:19** Ibel 12:6-13

gina yavuna, Iya ganaluku banae tauna wagaine ada Iyayeku ke banae nodi anakani.†

21 Iya gaatuvefaila ke gavetoyogina, ada Kamaku yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine Bana nodi avetoga. Ada kadu anafaiweya, biyavo-dina Iya faikuya ina atuvefaila ke ina vetoyogina ani gana awaegedi Iya nodi ana vetoga yaku veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine.†

22 Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya.' "

4

Tomiya gabama moyaidi Yaubada iawadavadavana.

1 Vona-dina gavetokilumidi Yaubada yana yoo melala tulina tulina wagaidiya ani galuyabuna ada Iya Iyoni, gaitalaka gabameya ada gaitana wana yavuyavuna gimiyamiya. Ada bonabona nagona ganogalina vaita kaula iyuveyuvena anafaiweya, ani givona, "Una lakaelai idedeku ada gana vewaleni gavana aimo muline gina yegemona."

2 Ada maduga-mowa galutovonina Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagaku, ada au gaitana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna gimiyamiya gabameya† ada seyana gaito givetovetoga wagaine.

3 Ada Banae ebavetoga-nai wagaine ani anaita anafaiweya kabala iluwei lunamanamalidi, ivewagadi yesipa ke kaneliyani.** Kadu yabavola gibal-awalilivugina yana veimeya anaebavetoga, yana malina vaita kabala-nai matamatagina anayegana emeladi anafaiweya.†

4 Aku Banae givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga-nai nagona wagaine, ani kadu veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabudi tuweniti-fowa ibalawalilivugina, ada ebavetoga-dina wagaidiya tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa ivetogadi. Adiveigavu kaleko kwayakwayana, ada kuluwadiya kedukedu kaikaiwabuna ibubuna gola wagaine vaita kini adiveigavu anafaiweya.

5 Ada veimeya anaebavetoga nagona wagaine-deya, atunama giatu-atunama ada atala giluluatala ke butuna gilunununuga. Aku veimeya anaebavetoga wadebaine odama adiseveni iyabeyabela, tainei Yaubada Aluwaluwana adiseveni.**

6 Kaduwe veimeya anaebavetoga wadebaine seyana gaitoma vaita lavu niwaniwalovina aku ibubuna kelasi wagaine, anaita vaita kelasi mamali-moena anafaiweya.

Aku gabama anagaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli† ani veimeya anaebavetoga-nai ibalawalilivugina. Seyana gimididi wadebaine, seyana wamuline, ada seyana gimididi fafali iluwei wagaidiya walilivane-deya. Aku gaitoma-dina seyana seyana ani matadi moyaidi vovodi ikiwafidi debaidiya ada mulidiya.†

7 Ada gabama anagaitoma wayawaina nagona ani anaita vaita laiy-oni anafaiweya, anavelu anaita vaita bulumakau anafaiweya, anaveto ani magigina anaita vaita kaliva anafaiweya, anavelaufuli anaita vaita manubutu giyaveyavega anafaiweya.

---

† **3:20** Iyo 14:23 † **3:21** Mad 19:28 † **4:2** Sam 11:4, 103:19, Ais 66:1, Mad 5:34, 23:22 ** **4:3** 'Yesipa' ani seyana kabala matamatagina ada fatana lakaina. 'Kaneliyani' kaduwe kabala fatana lakaina ada yabeyabelina. † **4:3** Isik 1:26-28 ** **4:5** Una itana 1:4-5 anaailabama adiebakivemala, wadedeku naba-nai seveni ananuwanuwa giifuifufuyena. † **4:6** Isik 1:5 † **4:6** Isik 10:12

8 Ada badi gabama anagaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli ani seyana seyana
wa ofadi ani adiyoo sikisi,† ada matadi ani vovodi matatabuna wagaidiya
kadu ofadi dibudiya. Ada yadayada ke bogi keke ida veyaveyawai aku au
tova moyaina ivonavona,

"Kauveya Yaubada ani Totoyogi-vagaina.
Banae tabu tabu tabu. Yana nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-
vagaidi.
Muliya-yo tova nagona givevuvu aku bademowa-deya Banae
gimiyamiya, malinai gimiyamiya, ada kaduwe aimo gina miyamiya."

9 Ada Banae-nai givetovetoga veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wa-
gaine ada gimiyamiya-vagata,† ani badi gabama anagaitoma wayawaidi
adilaufuli ikaikaiyena, ivemoimoinena, kadu ivesivesiuleyena. Ada gava-
toveya taidei anafaiweya idewa,
10 ayo badi tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa ani iiboula-mowa
ke ioduodu Banae miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine.† Ada adikedukedu kaikai-
wabuna iseobuyedi veimeya anaebavetoga wadebaine ada ivona,

11 "O Kauveya yama Yaubada, Oyeni iwaka-vagai
e ada alauboda kaliva moyaima ana kaikaiyeni, ana vemoimoineni,
ada ayegana ana kikilakaina ya toyogina faina.
Faina O Tauni gaitoma matatabuna ububudi.†
Ee, ya nuwanuwa faina iyegemona imiyamiya."

Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada idavana.

5

Iyoni giitana Bana Lami buki uwalugena givaina.

1 Ada gamiyamiya aku Banae givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikai-
wabuna wagaine, ani buki uwalugena† nimana aiyatagina wagaine gai-
tana. Buki-nai uwalugena** anafafali iluwei wagaidiya ivetokilumina ada
anaebakivefota adiseveni isedi.
2 Ada gaitana anelose totoyogina givona bonana lakaina wagaine, givona,
"Gaito tovetoyogina e ada analauboda ebakivefota gina sigoloidi ada buki-
nai uwalugena ginayavu?"
3 Aku keke tamo gaito gabama wagaine, kai babi wagaine o kai babi
dibune gida miyami-yo anafata buki uwalugena gidayavu ke negenina
gidaita.
4 Ada Iya gatagiya toyogina, faina keke tamo gaito ida nuwaga wa yana
yegayegana ke analauboda buki uwalugena gidayavu negenina gidaita.
5 Ada gatagitagiya aku tomiya gabama aditonagona seyana givoneku,
givona, "Keke una tagiya. Una itana, Banae-nai ivewagana 'Iyuda
anaunuma analaiyoni' kadu 'Deivida yana tubudelideli lakaina' ani

† **4:8** Ais 6:2-3 † **4:9** Dan 4:34 † **4:10** Dan 6:26 † **4:11** Eba 1:1, Gug 14:15 † **5:1** Isik 2:9-10 ** **5:1** Tova malinai buki kavegugaiyedi, aku tuwai-moena ani buki uwalugena kaliva ivegugaiyedi. Buki uwalugena ani fefe manamanawena ina uwana, ada anakivefosa faina gaitoma vaita yafa gidewaya anafaiweya inasena afaine. E ada tova-nai gaito nuwanuwana gina veyawana, aga ebakivefosa gina sigoloina ada gina luyavuyavuna ke anavetokiluma gina veyawana.

idauwe. Banae ani bademowa givetoyogina, e ada anafaiweya buki uwalugena anaebakivefota adiseveni gina sigoloidi ke buki-nai gina yavuna."
6 Ada veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna ada gabama anagaitomadina wayawaidi adilaufuli adimwatuguya, ani Lami seyana gimidimididi gaitana,† ada tomiya gabama aditonagona-dina tuweniti-fowa imidifiifina. Lami-moena anaita anafaiweya vaita bademowa ida luvealika. Banae yana ebafwaiki adiseveni ada matana adiseveni, tainei ani Yaubada Aluwaluwana adiseveni giimilidi iyegemona babi matatabuna wagaine.
7 Ada Banae Lami-nai ginau Banae-nai givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine, ada buki uwalugena nimana aiyatagine-deya givaina.
8 Tova-nai buki-nai uwauwana givaina, gaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli ada tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa iiboula-mowa Bana Lami wadebaine. Badi seyana seyana api seyana giabina, kadu nauwa gola imaga inisenisi** magana iwaka-vagaina wagaine, taine ananuwanuwa ani Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo yadi veoveola.†
9 Ada kweli evaguna ikweliyena† Lami wagaine, ivona,

"O Tovetoyogina e ada alauboda buki uwalugena unavai anaebakivefota una sigoloidi,
faina Oyeni iluvealikani, ada O dayagi wagaine kaliva moyaidi uetoyavudi Yaubada faine.
Badiyavo unuma seyana seyana,
meya seyana seyana,
yoo seyana seyana,
kadu fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya-deya.
10 Ani Oyeni ukilakaidi ada usedi Yaubada yana yoo giitaitaveyabidi kadu veyavo anatovegugai adiivi† uveledi.**
Ada ina veiveimeya babi matatabuna wagaine."

Taidei anafaiweya yadi kweli.
11 Ada kadu gaitanau ani gaitana ke ganogalina anelose moyaivagaidi, adinaba anaetowava ani tausani ke tausani, keke akufaiweya gana veyawadi. Ada anelose-dina ani veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna ada gaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli kadu gabama anatomiya aditonagonayavo imidifiifidi.
12 Ada bonadi lakai-moena wagaine ivonavona,

"Lami-nai iluvealikana ani Banae Tovetoyogina,
e ada analauboda gina nuwagana toyogina, kaikaiwabu, ada nuwauya.
Ee, kana vemoimoinena, anayegana kana kilakaina, ada kana davadavana!"

† **5:6** Ais 53:7, Iyo 1:29,36, 1Pi 1:19 ** **5:8** Taidei gaitoma-nai ivewagana 'inisenisi' ani ai tulina tulina gidalidi magadi iwakadi nodi ina lomwanidi ke ina tutudi-yeku, ina vefaoda. (Iyeg 30:34-37) Ada ina kabuna wagaine, siyona magana iwaka-vagaina gina lakalaka Yaubada wagaine. Ada siyo-nai gilakalaka ani giveiyaiyaya vaita anafaiweya kaliva yadi veoveola gilakalaka Yaubada wagaine. † **5:8** Ive 8:3-4, 15:2, Sam 141:2 † **5:9** Sam 33:3, 98:1 † **5:10** Ais 61:6, 1Pi 2:9, Ive 1:6, 20:6, 22:5 ** **5:10** Tuwai-moena Yaubada yana veyavo anawai tuwaina anatoveya, badi veyavo anatovegugai ani adiveimeya kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi Yaubada wagaine. Aku aimo tova-nai Yeisu gielai ke Tauna vovona givebolavoiyena wagaine, kevakeva adivebolavoi-nai vuvuna giavaina. E aku malinai ide yada vebolavoi anawai ani taudeyavo kana aseawaegeda Yaubada wagaine ada kana awadavadavana. (Lom 12:1, Ibel 13:15)

13 Ada gamiyamiya aku gaitoma seyana seyana wayawaidi Yaubada
gibubudi gabameya ke babi getane ada babi dibune ke leyaga negenine,
ani matatabudi nodi ivonavona,

"Banae givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine ada
Banae Lami,
ani kana davadavadi ada kana vemoimoinedi.
Yadi iwakana mamalina ada yadi toyogina
imiyamiya-vagata, keke anaebalauyabu!"

14 Ada gaitoma wayawaidiyavo adilaufuli ivona, "Ika anafaiweya!" Ada
tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa iiboula-mowa ada Banae give-
toga veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine, kadu Lami-nai wagaidiya ioduodu.

6

Ebakivefota sikisi Bana Lami nagona gisigoloidi.

1 Aku aimo gamiyamiya aku Bana Lami gaitana ginau ada buki uwalu-
gena anaebakivefota seveni† wagaidiya-deya, seyana gisigoloina. Ada
gabama anagaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli wagaidiya-deya seyana bonana
vaita atala anafaiweya ganogalina givona, "Unaelai!"

2 Aku mataku ginau ani gaitana osi kwayakwayana gimidimididi de-
baikuya. Anatoyage fewa gikiyabina, ada tovetoyogina adikedukedu
kaikaiwabuna ivelena. E ada banae givevetoyogina gaviya moyaidi
wagaidiya, ani gitauya ginau ke aimo kadu gina vevewainagona lugaviya
moyaina wagaidiya.

3 Aku Bana Lami ebakivefota anavelu gisigoloina wagaine, ganogalina
gaitoma wayawaina anavelu givona, "Unaelai!"

4 Ada kadu osi seyana giyegemona, banae yabeyabeli-moena. Anatoyage
ani toyogina ivelena ke kukuya babi wagaine gina vaiyavulena ada kaliva
ginagadi taudiyavo ina luluvealikadi. E ada benisi lakaina ivelena.

5 Aku Bana Lami ebakivefota anaveto gisigoloina wagaine, gaitoma
wayawaina anaveto givona, "Unaelai!" Ada gaitanau ani osi bowabowana
gaitana, ada anatoyage ani ebasikele giabina.

6 Ada bonabona ganogalina anafaiweya vaita kaliva gidavedo gaitoma
wayawaidi adilaufuli adimwatuguya, givona, "Tova vitana gielaelai aa
ananuwanuwa faine. Witi analita seyana ani fatana lakai-moena! Ya-
dayada seyana anamatatabuna wagaine kaliva gina faisewa ke fatana-nai
matatabuna wagaine gina kimonena. Ada bali analita toiye ani fatana
anafaiweya.** Aku ai olive ada gileifi bulavadi ani keke wana kivekoyodi
e ada aimo bunama olive kadu waini ina miyamiya."

7 Aku ebakivefota anavelaufuli gisigoloina wagaine, ganogalina gaitoma
wayawaidi anavelaufuli givona, "Unaelai!"

8 Aku mataku ginau ani au gaitana osi anakala vaita toalika giyagona
anafaiweya. Ada anatoyage ivewagana Alika, ada Toalika yadi Fafali
givemulikofikofiyena Alika. Ada badi adiselu veimeya inuwagana ke
babi tufona anakalivayavo ina luvealikadi. Vaita babi ida vutugena fafali

† **6:1** Ive 5:1,5-7 ** **6:6** Witi ada bali ani yadi tabo laisi anafaiweya. Ada guwadi ina tututudi falawa anafaisewa faine. Witi falawana analauboda keiki ada beledi faidiya, aku bali ani beledi gaga faine ina kabukabudi. Bali ani meIsileli adiga velemoena lakaina, e ada kai loka gina yegemona, bali fatana ani lakaina velemoena.

laufuli wagaidiya, ada fafali seyana anakalivayavo ina luvealikadi aku fafali toiye adikalivayavo inamiya. Ee, ina munudi benisi wagaidiya, loka lakaina wagaidiya, veoga koyo-moedi wagaidiya, ada kevakeva walawala manimaninidi wagaidiya.

9 Aku Bana Lami ebakivefota anavefaifi gisigoloina wagaine, gaitadi toalika, ani aluwaluwadi ebavebolavoi dibune. Tuwai-moena kalivadina wayawaidiyavo anatoveya, badiyavo ani tova moyaina wa yadi idibumwaiga Yaubada yana vona iawaawamogatalena ke yadi vetumagana iifuifufuyena, e aku mali kaliva iluvealikadi.

10 Biyavo-dina bonadi lakaina ivedou ivona, “O amaToveimeya, Oye tabutabu-vagai ke ya nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi kadu O vona velemoena. Gavaiyei tova gina avaidi† ayo una vevonayavugidi babi anakaliva-dina iluvealikama, e ada dayagima gimadumadu unafata wagaidiya?” †

11 Taidei anafaiweya iveola ada seyana seyana Yaubada giveledi nuya luveyalilina aku kwayakwayana† ada givonediga, “Wana veyaveyawai kadu tova kabisona. Tuwaina imi wafaifaisewa Yeisu yana faisewa wagaine aku mali kaliva imunumi waalika. Ada malinai kadu tubuiyamiyavo ani imi anafaiweya ifaifaisewa Yeisu yana faisewa wagaine, ani kadu mali kaliva ina luvealikadi. E, ina luvealikadi ina naunauwena analaba moyaimi aminaba Iya gaveimeyena anafaiweya ina luyabuna.”

12 Aku Lami ebakivefota anavesikisi gisigoloina wagaine, mataku ginau ani gaitana mabibi lakaina velemoena gimadu. Kauwana gisevedavedama gibowana† vaita baiki anakaleko bowabowa-vagaina anafaiweya,** ada vaikoi gisevedavedama matatabuna giyabelina vaita dayaga anafaiweya.

13 Ada kadu ailabama gabama wagaine ibeu babi wagaine vaita mala lakaina gidamadu ke ai guwaguwa guwadi gida tafimwanumwanudi anafaiweya.

14 Ada gabama giauwana vaita sita idauwa anafaiweya ke gina giavovolina, kadu oya ke imula seyana seyana iliudi ke yadi ebamiya-dina isegedi aku inau.†

15 Ada taide gaitoma-dina moyaidi ilakayegemona wagaine, babi anakiniyavo ke anatoveimeya, tolugaviya aditonagonayavo, badi kaikaiwabudiyavo ke badi wa adiyegana lakaina, badi togugai yogoyogodi ada badi keke togugai yogoyogodi ani matatabudi inau oya wagaidiya ivelusewavuyedi luwa wagaidiya ke kabala lakaidi adimwatuguya.†

16 Ivedovedou oya ada kabala wagaidiya, ivonavona, “Wanabeu wagaimeya! Wana sewavuyema e ada Banae-nai givetovetogana veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine keke gina itama, ada Lami yana nuwakoyo lakaina keke gina vaima.

17 Faina yadi nuwakoyo lakaina anatova bademowa giyegemona ke amamatavuloga ana nuwagana! Gaito anafata gina mididi?”

7

Yaubada yana aneloseyavo yana talakili isena meIsileli 144,000 wagaidiya.

† **6:10** Sam 94:3 † **6:10** Sam 119:84, Luk 18:7-8 † **6:11** Ive 3:4-5, 7:9,13-14 † **6:12** Mak 13:24-25, Luk 21:25-28 ** **6:12** MeIsileli yadi baiki anakaleko ani bowabowa-vagaina vaita wela-mowa anabowabowa anafaiweya. † **6:14** Iyel 4:24, Ive 16:20 † **6:15** Ais 2:19-21

1 Taidei gaitoma-dina mulidiya mataku ginau, ani gaitana anelose adi-
laufuli babi imidi balawalililivugina mala matadi laufuli wagaidiya. Babi
anamala laufuli-dina ikikiabidi e ada mala keke ginamadu babi wagaine, o
leyaga wagaine, o kai gava ai seyana wagaine.
2 Aku kadu anelose seyana gaitana gilakalaka kauwana ebalakavine, ada
gaitoma seyana gikikiveyabina. Gaitoma-nai ani Yaubada miyamiyani-
vagaina yana talakili gimiyamiya wagaine, wada iveveguga iyena e ani
Yaubada yana talakili inasedi kaliva wagaidiya. Ada givedou bonana
lakaina wagaine anelose-dina adilaufuli wagaidiya, badi Yaubada toyogina
giveledi ada babi ke leyaga ina kivekoyodi.
3 Givedou wagaidiya, givona, "Keke babi o kai leyaga o ai wana-
madu kivekoyodi. Wanaboda analaba Yaubada yana talakili anasena yana
togugaiyavo debafoudiya." †
4 Ada ganogalina gavaiyei kaliva aditalakili isedi. Taine kaliva wani
analedi foti fowa tausani (144,000) ani Isileli natunavo adiunuma seyana
seyana wagaidiya-deya, taidei anafaiweya.

5 Iyuda anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Lubeni anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Gada anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
6 Asa anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Nafitalai anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Manasa anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
7 Simiyoni anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Livai anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Isaka anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
8 Sebuloni anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Iyosefa anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
ada Beniyamina anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000.

Taidei Isileli natunavo adiunuma-dina tuwelo anakaliva wagaidiya
Yaubada yana talakili isena, adiyoo anamatatabuna ani 144,000.

Yaubada yana yoo lakai-vagaina iawadavadavana gabameya.

9 Taidei gaitoma-dina muline mataku ginau kaduwe, gaitadi yoo lakaina,
keke tamo gaito anafata gina veyawadi. Badiyavo ani unuma seyana
seyana wagaidiya, meya seyana seyana wagaidiya, ada ielai fafali seyana
seyana babi matatabuna wagaine-deya, ada moyaidi imidimididi veimeya
anaebavetoga debaine ada Banae Lami-nai debaine. Iveigavu nuya
kwayakwayana wagaine ada bodaboda lukuna† nimadiya.
10 Ada ikovakova ivona,

"Yada Yaubada givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna
wagaine ada kadu Banae Lami ani kakaikaiyedi,
faina wagaidiya-deya adakibababala givevuvu."

11 Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona kadu gaitoma-dina wayawaidi adi-
laufuli† veimeya anaebavetoga imidififina, ani badiyavo ke ebavetoga-nai
ani anelose moyai-vagaidi imidififidi. Ada iiboula-mowa magigidi babiya
veimeya anaebavetoga debaine ke Yaubada ioduoduna,

† **7:3** Isik 9:4, Ive 9:4 † **7:9** Vei 23:40, Iyo 12:13 † **7:11** Ive 4:6

12 ivona,

"Ika anafaiweya! Yada Yaubada kadavadavana![†]
Tova moyaina kavesivesiule wagaine.
Kavemoimoinena ada kavewagana Tonuwauya-mowa kadu Totoyogi-vagaina.
Anayegana kana kikilakaina-vagata ke vagata! Ika anafaiweya."

13 Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona wagaidiya seyana gielai ada gitolidadaneku givona, "Badi adinuya kwayakwayana ani ualamanedi? Ada gadedeku-deya iela?"
14 Galufata gavona, "Matalakaina, o ualamanena."
Ada kaduwe givona, "Ida badiyavo ani mali kaliva uloulolo lakaina[†] ikiveyegemonina wagaidiya yadi vetumagana faina, aku au imididi toyogina. Adinuya ikoladi Lami dayagina wagaine ke gikwayadi ada yegayega-moedi.[**]

15 Taidei faina badiyavo ani Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga debaine imiyamiya,
ada yadayada ke bogi yana gugai igugugaiyedi Banae faine yana manuwa tabu gabama wagaine.[†]
Ada Banae-nai givetovetoga yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikai-wabuna wagaine, ani yana miyami wagaine
gina lifitagodi[†] anafaiweya kamukamu natudiyavo kabikabisodi gilifili-fitagodi ofadi wagaidiya.
16 Ada badi keke kadu mafa gina lavudi, keke kadu meyadi gina kwakwa, ada keke kauwana o kai gavana wa anaginaginana lakaina gina kufuwafuwadi.[†]
17 Faina Banae Lami veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna nefanine ani gina itaitaveyabidi vaita toitaveyabina
yana sifi giitaitaveyabidi anafaiweya,[†] ada gina nagoyedi inanau
yawai anagufa anatovoga wagaidiya ina yuyuga.
Ada Yaubada matailudi seyana seyana gina luegege-yavulena matadi wagaine." [†]

8

Bana Lami ebakivefota anaveseveni gisigoloina.

1 Aku Bana Lami ebakivefota anaveseveni[†] gisigoloina wagaine, madugamowa gaitoma matatabuna gabameya gikuludi tova kabisona anafaiweya afenawa. Keke tamo geyo, keke tamo bonabona.
2 Aku mataku ginau ani gaitadi anelose-dina adiseveni tova moyaina imidimididi Yaubada matane,[**] ada Banae kaula giveledi anelose seyana seyana.

[†] **7:12** 1Awa 29:10-11 [†] **7:14** Mad 24:21-22, Mak 13:19-20 [**] **7:14** Vona-nai 'adinuya ikoladi' ananuwanuwa ani givonaluvefosau badi gavega ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine, ada Bana dayagina gimadu wagaine yadi koyona gikolayavuledi. E ada nuwainagedi yegayega-moedi, keke tamo koyona wagaine. (1Iyo 1:7) [†] **7:15** Ive 22:3 [†] **7:15** Ais 4:5-6 [†] **7:16** Sam 121:6, Ais 49:10 [†] **7:17** Sam 23:1-2, Mad 2:6, Iyo 10:11 [†] **7:17** Ais 25:8, Ive 21:4 [†] **8:1** Ive 5:1, 6:1 [**] **8:2** Anelose-dina adiseveni faidiya una itana Ivemogatala 1:4 ke anaailabama adikivemala.

3 Kadu anelose seyana giyegemona gina gimididi ebavebolavoi wadebaine, bana nimane nauwa ibubuna gola wagaine inisenisi anaakabu faine. Ada inisenisi lakaina ivelena e ada kaliva yadi veoveola nodi gina vebolavoiyedi, kaliva-dina Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo moyaidi. E ada veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna debaine inisenisi-nai gikabuna ebavebolavoi ibubuna gola wagaine.
4 Ada inisenisi-nai siyona magana iwakana, ani Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo yadi veoveola nodi ilaka Yaubada wadebaine† anelose nimane-deya.
5 Au bana anelose-nai inisenisi ananauwa givaina ada givemagana ebavebolavoi anaaiyabeyabela wagaine,† ada gisegeobuyena babi wagaine. Ada tova-nai gisegeobuyena, atunama inamanama, atala iluwatatala, ada mabibi gimadu.

Anelose adilaufuli yadi kaula iyuvedi.

6 Muliya anelose adiseveni badi kaula iveledi ani ikidewadewa ina yuvedi.
7 Bana anelose nagona yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, wei matadi iveaisi kadu aiyabeyabela ilomwanina dayaga nodi† ani isegeobuyedi babi wagaine. Ee, vaita babi ida vutugena fafali toiye wagaidiya, ada anafafali seyana ana ai nodi gialai-yabudi, aku babi anafafali iluwei ani iwakadi. Aku laimwagu ani matatabuna gialai-yabuna.
8 Aku bana anelose anavelu yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, au gaitoma vaita oya lakaina gialaalata ani isegeobuyena leyaga wagaine. Ada vaita leyaga ida vutugena anafafali toiye wagaidiya ada anafafali seyana gisevadavedama givedayaga, aku leyaga anafafali iluwei ani iwakadi.
9 Ada fafali-nai givedayaga wagaine ani gavana wayawaina matatabuna ialika, kadu waka imiyamiya fafali-nai wagaine ani matatabudi ikivekoyo-yabudi.
10 Aku bana anelose anaveto yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, au ailabama lakaina giyabela vaita odama anafaiweya ani wagabameya-deya giobu gibeu gufa ada gufa tovoga wagaidiya. Vaita babi matatabuna ida vutugena anafafali toiye wagaidiya, ada fafali seyana anagufa ke anagufa tovoga ani ailabama gialaalata gibeu wagaidiya. Aku babi anafafali iluwei ani iwakadi.
11 Ailabama-nai anayegana ‘Golagola’. Ada babi anafafali-nai seyana anagufa matatabuna giivegolagolana ada kaliva moyaidi bana ialikena. Aku babi anafafali iluwei adigufa matatabuna ani iwakadi, keke idakoyo.
12 Aku bana anelose anavelaufuli yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, au kauwana, vaikoi, ada ailabama yadi malina ikoyo. Vaita kauwana ida vutugena yana fafali toiye wagaidiya, ada fafali seya-moena imununa ke anamalina-nai giyuyuvana aku yana fafali iluwei ani iwakadi. Kadu anafaiweya vaikoi ke ailabama, yadi fafali seya-moena imununa ke giyuyu-vana aku yadi fafali iluwei iwakadi. Ada babi wagaine, vaita yadayada ana-tova ida vutugena anabai toiye wagaidiya aku seyana wagaine anamalina keke gida tuimali. Ada kadu anafaiweya bogi wagaine, anabai seyana keke wa anamalina.
13 Mataku gilaka ada manubutu gaitana giyavega balawaliwalililivuga mwatuguya ani bonana lakaina wagaine givonavona, “Oiyoi! Nuwakalika-lidiyavo! Badiyavo imiyamiya babiya ani nuwakalikalidiyavo! Kaula toiye aimo imiyamiya† ani tova kabisona anelose-dina aditoto ina yuvedi!”

† **8:4** Ive 5:8 † **8:5** Vei 16:12 † **8:7** Iyol 2:30 † **8:13** Ive 9:12, 11:14

9

Anelose anavefaifi yana kaula giyuvena.

1 Aku bana anelose anavefaifi yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, gaitana
ailabama seyana nagona gabameya gimiyamiya aku giobu gibeu babiya.
Ada olu keke wa anaebalauyabu ani anaki ivelena ailabama-nai.
2 Aku olu keke wa anaebalauyabu awana giyavuna wagaine, siyo lakai-
moena giyegemona awane, siyo-nai vaita laimwagu idatui siyona. Ada
kauwana yana malina ada mwatugu ani luwa-nai siyona giyuyuvanibo-
dena.
3 Ada siyo-nai negenine-deya bilolo† iyegemona babi wagaine, ada
toyogina inuwagana vaita alagavigavi imiyamiya babiya anafaiweya.
4 Ada bilolo-dina adiveimeya ani keke laimwagu, ai, o kai gavagudana
itabotabo babi wagaine ina kivekoyodi. Au kaliva gagana ina kivekoyodi.
Keke kaliva matatabuna aku badi gavega Yaubada yana talakili de-
bafoudiya keke gida miyami gagana.
5 Bilolo-dina wa adiawaega ke ulolo lakaina ina kiveyegemonina kaliva-
dina wagaidiya vaikoi faifi wagaidiya, aku keke awaega idavai ke
ina luvealikadi. Ee, uloulolo-nai kaliva ina lutovonina ani vaita alagavigavi
yana iyovaga anafaiweya.
6 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, kaliva alika anawai ina lelena wagaine
ina alika, aku keke ina nuwaga. Moyaidi inavona, ina vonaga, “Oiyoi!
Nuwanuwaku gana alika!” aku keke alika ina nuwaga.
7 Aku taine bilolo-dina adiita ani vaita osi ikidewadewa ina lugaviya
anafaiweya. Kuluwadi wagaidiya seyana gaitoma anaita vaita kedukedu
kaikaiwabuna ibubuna gola wagaine anafaiweya, aku magigidi anaita
vaita kaliva magigidi anafaiweya.
8 Kuluwadi anaita vaita vevine kuluwadi manamanawena anafaiweya,
aku nigodi vaita laiyoni nigodi anafaiweya.
9 Manawadi anasebabala ibubudi ayani wagaine, aku ofadi butuna vaita
osi salioti moyaidi itaitaidi imadumadu gaviyeya anafaiweya.
10 Ada badi gigudi vaita alagavigavi gigudi wa yadi ebaiyonaga anafai-
weya. Ada toyogina-nai inuwagana ke kaliva ina kiveuloulolonidi vaikoi faifi
wagaidiya ani gigudi adi ebaiyonaga wagaidiya.
11 Ada badi yadi kini yana veimeya dibune imiyamiya, ani bana anelose-
nai olu keke wa anaebalauyabu anatoitaveyabina. Anayegana vona Ibeliu**
wagaine ani ‘Abadoni’, aku vona Giliki wagaine ani ‘Apolioni’.**
12 Ee, ebakiveuloulolo vita-moena nagona bilolo ikiveyegemonina, ani
bade giavaina. Aku wana itana, kadu ebakiveuloulolo vita-moena iluwei
ani aimo ina yegemona.†

Anelose anavesikisi yana kaula giyuvena.

13 Aku bana anelose anavesikisi yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, au
bonabona ganogalina, giyegemona ebavebolavoi gola anaebafwaiki adi-
laufuli wagaidiya-deya. Taine ebavebolavoi-nai gimidimididi Yaubada
wadebaine.**

† **9:3** Iyeg 10:4,12 ** **9:11** Vona Ibeliu ani meIsileli yadi vona. ** **9:11** Taide yegana-nai ‘Abadoni’ anakivila ani ‘Luyavula’, ada ‘Apolioni’ anakivila ani ‘Toluyavula’. † **9:12** Ive 8:13
** **9:13** Ebavebolavoi taidei ani anainana bademowa daba 8:3 wagaine.

14 Ada bonabona-nai ganogalina ani givona anelose anavesikisi wagaine,
bana kaula nimane, givona, “Tayuwe anelose-dina adilaufuli iyogodi ada
isedi gufa madumadu Yufeleitisi ani, wana etoyavudi inanau.”
15 E ada ginau anelose adilaufuli gietoyavudi. Au badi anelose-dina
ani tova tuwai-moena ikidewedewedi ke ibodaboda malamala-nai faine,
vaikoi-nai faine, yadayada-nai faine, kadu kauwana anabai-nai faine ani
adietoyavuga ina nuwagana ke inana kaliva ina luvealikadi.** Vaita babi
anatomiyayavo ida vutugedi adiyoo toiye wagaidiya, ada adiyoo seyana
ina luvealikadi, aku adiyoo iluwei ani iwakadiyavo.
16 Aku tolugaviya wa yadi osi iyegemona ani adiyoo anamatatabuna
ganogalina anafaiweya tausani ke tausani, anafaiweya tu analedi milioni
(200,000,000), moyai-vagaidi.
17 Ada akuvewala-nai wagaine osiyavo ada aditoyage-dina gaitadi ani
adiita taidei anafaiweya. Toyage manawadi anasebabala adikala ani
yabeyabeli-moena vaita aiyabeyabela anafaiweya, matamatagidi vaita
leyaga anafaiweya, kadu yagoyago-moena vaita salufa anafaiweya.** Osi
kuluwadi vaita kevakeva laiyoni kuluwadi anafaiweya, ada aiyabeyabela,
siyo, ada salufa iyegeyegemona awadiya-deya.
18 Taide vita koyo-moedi toiye iyegemona osi awadiya-deya ani babi
anatomiya tufona moyaidi iluvealikadi. Vaita babi anatomiyayavo
ida vutugedi adiyoo toiye wagaidiya, ani adiyoo iluwei auwe iwakadi aku
adiyoo seyana ani matatabudi iluvealikadi.
19 Taidei osi-dina ani yadi toyogina lakaina awadi wagaine aku kadu
gigudi wagaine. Faina gigudi vaita mota wa kuluwadi anafaiweya, ada
wagaidiya kaliva ikikivekoyodi.
20 Ee, ada tayuwe vita koyo-moedi kaliva tufodi imunudi ada ialika.
Aku kaliva-dina keke ida alika uloulolo-dina wagaidiya ani aimo keke
ida nuwaviladi yadi gugai koyodi-dina wagaidiya, aku au ikwagekwageyena.
Keke Yaubada wagaine ida miyaviladi aku au aimo ioduodu aluwaluwa
koyodi ke yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya. Taine kilumina-
dina ibubudi gola, siliva, ayani, kabala, ada ai wagaidiya ibubudi, ada keke
adifaiweya inaita, ina nogala, o ina nunudadana.†
21 Au biyavo-dina aimo kaliva iluluvealikadi, ibogabogavu,** vovodi
iawaawaege-kavokavovodi, ada ikiyakiyafu. Keke-mowa nuwanuwadi
ina nuwavila ke yadi dewa koyodi-dina ina vedomobubusedi.

10

Anelose ada buki uwalugena kabisona nimana wagaine.

1 Aku kadu anelose totoyogina seyana gaitana giobuobuelai
wagabameya-deya, aku buibui seyana gikiwafina ada yabavola kuluwana
getane. Magigina gimalina vaita kauwana malina anafaiweya, ada agena
adiita vaita ogola iluwei iyabeyabela anafaiweya.

** **9:15** Taidei kaliva-dina ina luvealikadi ani badi Yaubada ada Natuna Yeisu ivedomobubusedi. Keke maita nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana veyavo anawai ina itaveyabi o kai yana veimeya ina mulimuliyedi. ** **9:17** Toyage-dina manawadi anasebabala adikala ani vaita ai gialaalata, siyo, ada salufa anafaiweya. Ada taide kala-dina iveebaita Yaubada yana vonayavuga ke yana matavuloga. (Eba 19:24, 19:28, Sam 11:6, Isik 38:22, Luk 17:29) † **9:20** Sam 135:15-18 ** **9:21** Taide dewa-dina anafaiweya bogavu, welavi, kiyogoyogo, ani keke ida miyami Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, ada badiyavo taide dewa-dina idewadewayedi ani faidiya Iyoni givetokiluma taide maita-nai wagaine.

2 Nimana wagaine buki uwalugena kabisona iyavuna gimiyamiya. Ada
agena aiyatagine givaga leyaga wagaine aku agena aimauline givaga babi
wagaine,
3 ada gikova moiyali-vagaina vaita laiyoni bonana anafaiweya. Ada yana
kova giavaina, atala adiseveni taudiyavo bonadiya iifuifufu.
4 Ada atala adiseveni ilovau wagaine, gada vebutu yadi ifufu
gada vetokiluma ani bonabona wagabameya-deya ganogalina givoneku,
givona, “Gavana atala-dina adiseveni ivonayena ani au sewasewavuyena
gina miyamiya. Keke una vetokilumidi.”
5 Aku bana anelose-nai bade gaitana gimidimididi leyageya ke babi
wagaine, ani nimana aiyatagina gitunelakaina gabama wagaine,
6 ada givonadabadaba toyogina Banae gimiyamiya-vagata anayeganeya.
Banae-nai ani gabama gibubuna ke gaitoma-dina imiyamiya wagaine, ada
babi gibubuna ke gaitoma-dina imiyamiya wagaine, ada leyaga gibubuna
ke gaitoma-dina imiyamiya wagaine. Taidei anafaiweya anelose givona,
“Tova boda anatova giavaina.
7 Aku tova-nai anelose anaveseveni yana kaula gina yuvena, ayo Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena gina seyegemonena ke gina yegemona
velemoena. Tuwai-moena yana nuwanuwa-nai giawamogatalena yana
togugaiyavo badi falofita wagaidiya anafaiweya, gina kiveyegemonina ma-
mauwe.” Taidei anafaiweya anelose-nai yana vona.
8 Givona giavaina, ayo bonabona-nai wagabameya-deya bade ganogalina
ani kadu givona-vagileku, givona, “Unana buki uwalugena iyavuna
una vaina anelose nimane, bana agena seyana leyageya ke kadu seyana
babiya.”
9 E ada ganau anelose wagaine ke gaveolena buki uwalugena kabisona
gida veleku. Ani givoneku, givona, “Unavai una kanina. Kamo wagaine
gina vegolagola, aku awa wagaine analutovona ani digadigagina vaita
mawa anafaiweya.” **
10 E au buki uwalugena-nai gavaina anelose nimane-deya ke gakanina.
Ada awaku wagaine analutovona gidigaga vaita mawa anafaiweya, aku
gatono giobu ani givegolagola e ada kamoku analutovona keke iwakana.
11 Ada anelose-nai givoneku, givona, “Oye gilubodani kaduwe
una falofisai-vagila kaliva moyaidi yadi kini nodi faidiya. Gavana Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa gina alaveleveleni badi faidiya ani una awamogatalena.
Gavayoo, gavameya, ada gavafafali wagaidiya imiyamiya.”

11

Yaubada yana falofita adiselu.

1 Ada giveleku ebaetowava vaita aiwala anafaiweya ada givoneku,
givona, “Una mididi unana Yaubada yana manuwa tabu kadu ebavebolavoi
una etowavadi, ada kadu una veyawadi gavega wadedeku ioduodu.
2 Aku fafali-nai manuwa tabu anamanuwa-moena wamelaleya ani keke
una etowava. Unasege ginamiya, faina Yaubada fafali-nai giatuegena
badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. Ada melala-nai tabutabuna Yelusalema
ina veiveimeyena vaikoi foti tu (42) aditova wagaidiya** ke gaitoma moy-
aina ina kivekoyodi.†

** **10:9** Vona-dina ‘awa wagaine analutovona ani digadigagina vaita mawa anafaiweya’ ani faidiya una itana Isikeli 2:8 - 3:3, Same 119:103, ada Iyelemaiya 15:16.
** **11:2** Vaikoi foti tu (42) ani vaita yadayada wani tausani tu analedi sikisiti (1,260) anafaiweya.
† **11:2** Luk 21:24, Ive 13:5

3 Aku tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, yaku toawatalatalaina adiselu veimeya gana veledi, ke Yaubada yana vona ina falofisaiyena yadayada wani tausani tu analedi ada sikisiti (1,260) wagaidiya. Adinuya ani kabolo adibaiki, adiita keke iwakadi." ** Taide anafaiweya anelose givona.
4 Aku badi kaliva-dina adiselu ani anafaiweya ai-dina olive iluwei, kadu mayale adiebaibo-dina iluwei** imididididi Yaubada wadebaine, Banae babi matatabuna anaToveimeya.
5 Ada kai tamo gaito gina galuvaluva gina kivekoyodi, aga awadi wagaine aiyabeyabela gina yegemona ada nibaidiyavo gina alaidi ina alika. Kai tamo gaito nuwanuwana gina kivekoyodi, aga gilubodana taide anafaiweya ina luvealikana.
6 Kaduwe badi kaliva-dina adiselu, ani wa yadi veimeya toyogina ke adifaiweya inavona ada mwatugu gina abodana, e ada wei keke ginaobu yadayada-dina anamatatabuna wagaidiya ifalofalofisai. Kadu tova bademowa gavaiyei nuwanuwadi anafaiweya, badi wa yadi veimeya ke gufa gavafafali wagaine ina sevadavedamana ke gina vedayaga, ada adifata babi ina mununa vita koyo-moena tulina tulina wagaidiya.**
7 Ada yadi awatalatalaina gina avaina, kevakeva-nai koyo-moena manimaninina† ginalaka olu-nai keke wa anaebalauyabu wagaine-deya, ani gina lugaviyadi ke gina toyogisegedi, ada gina luvealikadi.
8 Vovodi inase-kavovodi melala-nai lakaina wa anayegana anawai lakaina wagaine ina miyamiya. Melala-nai ivonaluvefosau wagaine ivewagana Sodoma kadu Itipita. Melala-nai wagaine tuwaina yadi Kauveya ikivebolagalagana.
9 Yadayada toiye ke afuna wagaidiya, kaliva moyaidi nuwadi givaina ani inaela toawatalatalaina-dina adiselu vovodi ina itavutuvutudi, ada keke ina awaege gaito seyana vovodi ginasedi didikula luwa negenine. Badi kaliva-dina ielaelai ani meya tulina tulina, unumidi tulina tulina, yadi fafali tulina tulina, ee wagaidiya-deya ina tauya inaelai vovodi ina itaitadi.
10 Ee, babi anatomiyayavo moyaidi ina gakaikai ada ina vemwamwala lakaina, ada yadi nuwakabubu ina kidewedewedi ke ina avetavetaledi tubuiyadiyavo wagaidiya. Faina taide falofita-dina adiselu yadi tova wayawaidi wagaine, tova moyaina uloulolo ke vita lakaidi iveleveledi babi anatomiyayavo.
11 Aku yadayada-dina toiye ke afuna giavaidi, Yaubada ani yawaina giveyawaivedamana badi adiselu wagaidiya, ada imididi wayawaidi. E ada badi gavega iitadi ani imatauta lakaina.

** **11:3** Tayuwe adinuya-dina ani badi meIsileli yadi iyaiyaya nuwavita faina. Givewala vaita toawatalatalaina-dina adiselu yadi valeya ani ebamatauta kivekoyo lakai-moena, e ada kaliva ina alamanena vaita idamadu nuwavilana. ** **11:4** Ai-nai olive taide maita-nai wagaine ani giveiyaiyaya banae kaliva-nai KAUVEYA gikivemwamwalina. Ebaita ani Kini Deivida Same 52:8 wagaine, tauna giawaluvaluvayena vaita 'ai olive matamatagina Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine'. Maita taide wagaine, Iyoni anavewala ani KAUVEYA anatoitavedama adiselu iawaluvaluvayedi vaita badi ai olive ada kadu mayale anaebaibo. Ai olive wagaidiya fiuli ivaivaina ke mayale ivevemagadi yadi malina faine, ada kadu anafaiweya toitavedama adiselu-dina ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givevemagadi. E ada mayale yuyuvana ituituimalina anafaiweya, adiselu babi taide anayuyuvana ituituimalina. (Sam 52:8, Sek 4:3,11,14) ** **11:6** Taidei 'vita koyo-moena tulina tulina', ani anafaiweya tova-nai Mosese Itipita wagaine ginau Felo wagaine giveola meIsileli gida awaegedi Itipita idasege idanau. Aku Felo ani keke gida awaege, e ada Yaubada vita koyo-moedi giimilidi meItipita wagaidiya. (Iyeg 7:14 - 12:30) † **11:7** Ive 13:5-7

12 Aku bonabona lakaina wagabameya-deya giobuelai, ani falofita-
dina adiselu inogalina givonedi, givonaga, “Wana lakaelai idedeku!” Ada
nibaidiyavo iitaitadi aku buibui wagaine ilaka gabameya.
13 Ada kauwana anabai-nadi wagaine mabibi lakaina babi giiliuna
toyogi-moena, ada manuwa tufona moyaidi melala-nai wagaine ibeu kadu
kaliva tufona moyaidi ialika. Adinaba ani vaita melala ida vutugena
anafafali teni wagaidiya, ada fafali seyana anamanuwa matatabudi ibeu
ke anatomiyayavo matatabudi ialika, adiyoo seveni tausani (7,000). Aku
fafali adinaeni adimanuwa ke anatomiyayavo ani iwakadi. Aku badi
aimo wayawaidiyavo imiyamiya, ani imatauta velemoena aku Yaubada
gabameya yana toyogina iinanana ke anayegana ikikilakaina.
14 Ee, ebakiveuloulolo vita-moena anavelu ani bademowa, aku ebakiveu-
loulolo vita-moena anaveto tova kabisona gina lakayegemona.

Anelose anaveseveni yana kaula giyuvena.

15 Aku anelose anaveseveni ginau yana kaula giyuvena, ani ganogalina
bonabona moiyalidi gabameya ivonavona, “Malinai ebaveimeya-nai babi
taide wagaine ani Yaubada anatoinavuvuna, Yaubada ke yana Keliso nodi,
ada gina veiveimeya-vagata ke vagata.”
16 Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa ivetovetoga Yaubada
debaine yadi veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya, ani isegedi
aku iiboula-mowa magigidi babiya ke ioduodu Yaubada wagaine.
17 Ivona,

“Oye Yaubada Totoyogi-vagai,
muliya-yo tova nagona givevuvu aku bademowa-deya umiyamiya,
ada kaduwe malinai umiyamiya.
Avesiule O wagainiya faina O ya toyogina lakaina uvaina ke uvebutu
uveiveimeya.
18 Yoo moyaidi babi anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya inuwakoyo
wagainiya,
aku ya nuwakoyo lakaina anatova ani bade giyegemona.
Tova taidei toalika una vevonayavugidi, kadu malinai ya togugaiyavo
moyaidi adilaufata iwakana una veledi.
Ee, badi falofitayavo kadu ya kaliva tabutabudiyavo,
ada badi wa yadi matauta ivemoimoineni, kai adiyegana lakaina o kai
kabisona, ani
moyaidi adilaufata iwakana anatova bade giyegemona.
Aku kaduwe tova taidei badi babi ikivekoyona ani una luyavuledi.”

19 Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona yadi veifuifufu giavaina, Yaubada
yana manuwa tabu gabama wagaine giayavuna, ada yana veyavo anawai
anabokesi gaitana manuwa tabu-nai negenine. Ada matakuya atunama
iatunama, atala giluwatala ke butuna gilunununuga, mabibi babi giliuna,
ada wei matadi lakaidi iveaisi ani moyai-moedi kadu vitadi iobu.

12

Vavine ada umala lakai-moena wa ofana.

1 Gaitoma-dina mulidiya kaduwe taide akuvewala-nai gaitana ani
iyaiyaya lakaina ke ebanuwanuwa giyegemona gabameya. Taine vavine
kauwana anamalina giveiveigavuna ada gimidimididi vaikoi tabone. Ada

kedukedu kaikaiwabuna kuluwane ani ibubuna ailabama adituwelo wagaidiya.
2 Ada vavine-nai waifugana ke tova kabisona gina venatuna, e ada
wa yana uloulolo lakaina gitagitagiya toyogina.
3 Au kadu gaitoma ebameyasidobodobo wa ananuwanuwa lakaina giyegemona gabama wagaine, ani umala yabeyabelina lakai-moena wa ofana aku koyo-vagaina.** Bana kuluwana adiseveni ada ebafwaiki teni, ada kuluwa seyana seyana wagaine kini anakedukedu kaikaiwabuna gimiyamiya.
4 Ada giguna wagaine ailabama gabameya tufona moyaidi gilukakidi ada gisegeobuyedi babi wagaine. Vaita ailabama ida vutugedi adiyoo toiye wagaidiya ani adiyoo iluwei auwe iwakadi aku adiyoo seyana ani matatabudi gibatugedi iobu babiya. Bana umala-nai tunutunugina ginau vavine-dina kabiso-moena ina venatuna ke gimididi wadebaine, e ada tovanai bebeta gina tubuga ani au maduga-mowa ginakani-yabuna.
5 Au vavine kwamana kaliva ivenatunena. Banae aimo yoo tulina tulina imiyamiya babi anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya gina veiveimeya wa yana toyogina vaita gida kiabina kini yana aiwala ibubuna ayani wagaine. Aku umala-nai ani kabiso-moena vavine-dina natudi gida kanina ani au anelose isilemana ada gilakavena gabameya Yaubada wagaine, kadu yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine.
6 Aku badi vavine ani iota inau fafali-nai tuwai-moena Yaubada givenuwadadanena wagaine, tainei fafali kavovona wagaine. Wadedekudeya tova manamanawena ina itaitaveyabidi anafaiweya yadayada wani tausani tu analedi ada sikisiti (1,260).
7 Vavine iota inau, e au gaviya givebutu gabameya-deya. Anelose lakaina Maikolo** wa yana aneloseyavo nodi ilulugaviyadi umala, kadu umala-nai yana aneloseyavo nodi ilugaviyadi Maikolo yana yoo nodi.
8 Aku umala lakai-moena yana toyogina keke anafata, e ada Maikolo wa yana aneloseyavo nodi itoyogisegena. Tainei faina umala lakaimoena wa yana aneloseyavo koyodiyavo nodi ani keke tamo yadi ebamiya gabameya ke aimo adifata ina miyamiya gabama wagaine. E ani au, isegevagaina.
9 Ada umala-nai lakai-moena† ani Maikolo yana aneloseyavo nodi isegeobuyedi babi wagaine. Bana umala-nai kaduwe ani mota-nai tova anaebavevuvu wagaine-deya gimiyamiya, banae ivewagana 'toveloikavokavovo', bana Seitani. Banae-nai yana vefwayafwaya wagaine babi anakalivayavo moyaidi gifwayanegenegedi. Ee, umala wa yana aneloseyavo nodi isegeobuyedi babi wagaine imiyamiya.
10 Ada bonabona moiyalina gabama wagaine ganogalina, givona,

"Malinai Yaubada yana kibababala ke yana toyogina bademowa ilakayegemona!
Yana ebaveimeya giseyegemonena, ada yana Keliso ani yana veimeya giivemogatalina.
Faina banae tubuiyadeyavo aditoveloi ani Yaubada yana aneloseyavo bademowa ibatuge giobu, banae-nai yadayada ke bogi tubuiyadeyavo giawavekoyoyedi Yaubada matane.†
11 Ada tubuiyadeyavo itoyogisegena. Faina Bana Lami dayagina ivetumaganena,

** **12:3** Taidei umala-nai koyo-vagaina ani ivonaluvefosau Seitani faine. ** **12:7** 'Maikolo' ani Yaubada yana anelose lakaina seyana meIsileli giitaitaveyabidi. (Dan 10:13-21, Iyud 9) † **12:9** Ive 20:2-3, Luk 10:18 † **12:10** Iyob 1:9-11, Sek 3:1

ada Keliso yana kibababala faina iawatalatalaiyena kaliva wagaidiya.
Kadu taudiyavo yawaidi keke ida nuwakabubuye-moedi ke ida nuwalolonedi aku au isefaga ina alika.†
Gaitoma-dina faidiya badi aditoveloi bana Seitani itoyogisegena.
12 Tainei faina imi gabama anatomiyayavo ani wana vemwamwala lakaina!
Aku imi babi anatomiyayavo ke leyaga anatomiyayavo ani tova vita-moena wana nuwagana!
Faina banae toveloi-kavokavovo ani wa yana nuwakoyo giobuelai wagaimiya.
Ginuwakoyo lakai-moena faina gialamanena yana tova givemaufo." **

Taide anafaiweya bonabona gabameya givona.
13 Ee, aku bana umala-nai isegeobuyena babi wagaine ani tauna gi-itanuwagana wagaine, gina gimaduvenegadi vavine-dina badi kwamana kaliva ivenatunena.
14 Aku vavine-dina ani Yaubada giveledi ofadi iluwei vaita manubutu lakaina ofana anafaiweya, e ada adifaiweya ina yavega ina maduota inanau fafali kavovona wagaine. Wadedeku-deya Yaubada yana anelose ina itaitaveyabidi tova manamanawena, anafaiweya malamala toiye ke vaikoi sikisi, e ada bana umala-nai keke anafaiweya gina munudi.
15 Ada umala gimididi ke awana gilana aku gufa madumadu-mowa giyegemona ani gimadu ginau vavine wagaidiya ke wayagata-nai gina alugedi ina nu-vagata.
16 Aku babi vavine gilemedi ani giayavalina ada gufa matatabuna umala awane-deya gimadumadu ani babi giyuna.
17 Taidei faina umala-nai matana gifata vavine-dina wagaidiya, e ada gitauya ginau natudiyavo velugadiyavo wagaidiya kadu yadi tubudelideliyavo moyaidi wagaidiya ke gina lugaviyadi.† Biyavo-dina ani Yaubada yana veimeya imulimuliyedi, kadu iabidonau Yeisu yana vona velemoena wagaine.**
18 Ada umala gina gimidimididi avala anamakama wagaine.

13

Kevakeva lakaina manimanini-moena gilaka leyaga wagaine-deya.

1 Ada bana umala-nai gimidimididi avaleya aku kevakeva lakaina manimanani-moena seyana gaitana gilakalaka leyaga wagaine-deya. Kevakeva-nai kuluwana adiseveni kadu yana ebafwaiki teni.** Yana ebafwaiki seyana seyana wagaidiya ani kedukedu kaikaiwabuna vaita kini adiveigavu anafaiweya gimiyamiya, ada kuluwana seyana seyana wagaidiya ani yegana vona awadamana Yaubada faina gimiyamiya.†

† **12:11** Luk 14:26, Ive 2:10 ** **12:12** Bana nibaida ivewagana 'toveloi-kavokavovo' ani Seitani, ada yana tova givemaufo ananuwanuwa ani gialamanena yana tova bademowa givelilivana ke Yaubada gina luyavulena. † **12:17** Eba 3:15, 1Pi 5:8 ** **12:17** Iyoni yana vona-nai "iabidonau Yeisu yana vona velemoena" ani Buki Tabu tufodi ikiviladi yada vetokiluma taidei maita-nai wagaine anafaiweya, aku tufodi ikiviladi taidei anafaiweya. "Biyavo-dina Yeisu anavaleya iwakana iawaawamogatalena kaliva wagaidiya." ** **13:1** Buki Tabu wagaine ebafwaiki ani toyogina anaiyaiyaya, kai kaliva totoyogina o kai ebaveimeya toyogina. † **13:1** Ive 17:3,7-12

2 Kevekeva lakaina manimanini-moena gaitana ani anaita vaita kevakeva-nai ivewagana lepadi.** Aku agena vaita kevakeva beya** agena anafaiweya, aku awana ani lakaina wa nigona manamanawedi ke manimaninidi, vaita laiyoni anafaiweya. Ada kevakeva-nai lakaina wagaine e au bana umala-nai gisedamanena yana toyogina, anaivi veimeya faina, ada kaduwe yana veimeya lakaina, e ada wagaidiya kevakeva gina veimeya.

3 Ada kevakeva lakaina manimanani-moena kuluwana adiseveni wagaidiya, ani seyana anaita vaita gida gilagi ada gida alika, aku anakimanai wagaine gida alika ani bademowa gibwaina. Ada babi matatabuna anatomiya meyadi gisidobodobona kevakeva lakaina manimaninina faine ada imuliyena.

4 Ada ioduodu umala wagaine, faina yana veimeya gisedamanena kevakeva-nai lakaina manimaninina wagaine. Ada kadu ioduodu kevakeva lakaina manimaninina wagaine, ivona, “Keke tamo gaito wa yana toyogina anafaiweya taide kevakeva-nai lakaina manimaninina. Gaito anafata gina lugaviyana?”

5 Aku kevakeva lakaina manimanini-moena ani wa anaawaega ke yana vona wagaidiya tauna gikikilakaina kadu awane vona awadamana givonavonayena. Ada vaikoi foti tu (42) wagaidiya wa ana awaega kaliva giveiveimeyedi.

6 Bana kevakeva manimanini-nai gimididi ada Yaubada givona awadamanena. Yaubada anayegana kadu Yaubada yana ebamiya givona awadamanedi, taine yana ebamiya tabutabuna-nai wagaine badi gabameya imiyamiya.

7 Kaduwe wa anaawaega ke Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo gina lugaviyadi ada gina toyogisegedi.† Ada anaawaega ke kaliva matatabuna gina veimeya wagaidiya, badi gavega yoo seyana seyana wagaidiya, badi meya seyana seyana wagaidiya, kadu badi imiyamiya babi anafafali seyana seyana wagaidiya.

8 E, ada babi anakalivayavo moyaidi ina oduodu kevakeva lakaina manimaninina wagaine, biyavo-dina adiyegana keke ida miyami Yawai anaBuki† wagaine. Taine buki-nai ani Banae Lami yana buki, Banae kaliva iluvealikana.† Buki-nai wagaine, tuwai-bulubuluna muliya-yo babi anaibubuna vaguvagu, ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo adiyegana givetokilumidi, badi yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.

9 Banae wa tagana ani vona taidei gida nogalina.

10 Kai tamo gaito inavai inasena deli wagaine aga ginaluku deliya gina miyamiya. Ada kai tamo gaito ina luvealikana benisi wagaine aga benisi wagaine ina luvealikana. Taidei nuwanuwa-nai faine Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo, ani gilubodadi wa yadi atuvefaila ina midimididi toyogina ada nuwadi ina sevelavelalaina Yaubada anavetumagana wagaine.

Kevakeva lakaina manimaninina anavelu giyegemona babi wagainedeya.

11 Aku kadu kevakeva lakaina manimaninina seyana gaitana giyegeyegemona babi wagaine. Yana ebafwaiki iluwei vaita lami anafaiweya, aku giifufu vaita umala lakai-moena wa ofana anafaiweya.

** **13:2** Bana kevakeva ‘lepadi’ ani vaita fusi walawala anafaiweya aku lakai-moena ke manimanini-moena. ** **13:2** Kevakeva-dina ivewagadi ‘beya’ ani agedididi lakaidi kadu wavutuvutudi, ada nimawakadi manamanawedi ke manimaninidi. † **13:7** Dan 7:21-22 † **13:8** Ive 20:12 † **13:8** Iyo 1:29, Gug 2:23

12 Bana kevakeva manimaninina nagona yana veimeya matatabuna
givele vedamana kevakeva anavelu wagaine,** e ada tauna yana faisewa
bana kevakeva anavelu gina vevefaisewana faine. Ada banae yana
veimeya-nai givai givefaisewana. Ada kaliva moyaidi giluluyayalidi ke
ioduodu kevakeva-nai nagona wagaine, banae-nai nagona vaita gida gilagi
ada gida alika aku anakima-nai wagaine gida alika ani gibwaina.
13 Ada kevakeva anavelu iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo ke ebanuwayaudi
moyaina gifaifaisewadi, aku iyaiyaya seyana lakaina ani aiyabeyabela
giveimeyena ke wagabameya-deya giobu babi wagaine, e ada au anafai-
weya giyegemona kaliva matadiya.
14 Bana kevakeva anavelu iyaiyaya-dina gifaifaisewadi ani bana ke-
vakeva nagona anayeganeya gifaisewadi, ada yana vefwayafwaya-nai wa-
gaine babi anatomiyayavo gifwayanegenegedi. Kaduwe kaliva givonedi,
givonaga, “Imi moyaimi ani kilumina wana bubuna vaita kevakeva
manimaninina-nai anaita anafaiweya, banae benisi wagaine imununa
vaita gida alika aku au wayawaina.” Taide anafaiweya givona, e ada
kilumina ibubuna au vaita kevakeva manimaninina nagona anaita anafai-
weya.†
15 Ada kilumina-nai ibubu giavaina, kevakeva-nai manimaninina
anavelu ani wa anaawaega yawai givedamana kilumina-nai wagaine e ada
bana anafata gina ifufu. Aku biyavo-dina gavega keke ina oduodu kilumina
wagaine, ani bana gina veimeya ke kaliva-dina ina luvealikadi.
16 Kadu kevakeva anavelu ani giveimeya vaita kaliva matatabuna adi-
talakili ina vaina nimadi aiyatagidi wagaidiya o kai debafoudiya. Kaliva
wayeganidiyavo ada kaliva keke wa adiyegana, kaikaiwabudiyavo ada
fanifanidiyavo, badi togugai yogoyogodi ada badi keke togugai yogoyogodi,
matatabudi talakili ina vaina.
17 E ada gavega keke wa aditalakili-nai ani keke adifata tamo gavana
ina kimone o kai ina vekimoneye. Taide talakili-nai ani kevakeva lakaina
manimaninina anavelu anayegana o kai anayegana ananaba.†
18 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai nuwanuwami wana alamanena taidei vona-nai
ananuwanuwa, aga gilubodami yami nuwauya nodi wana nuwanuwayena.
Biyavo-dina nuwadi mamalina ani kevakeva-nai manimaninina yana naba
anakivila ida nuwanuwayena ke ida inanana, faina naba taidei ani kaliva
yana naba. Yana naba-moena ani sikisi sikisi sikisi.

14

Banae Lami ke anatomuliya wani analedi foti-fowa tausani (144,000).

1 Ada gaitanau ani gaitana Bana Lami gimidimididi Oya Saiyoni wagaine,
ada kaliva ke vevine ani 144,000 ikwayabuna, badiyavo Lami anayegana ke
Tamana anayegana imiyamiya debafoudiya.†
2 Ada bonadi wagabameya-deya ganogalina, ananogala vaita wayagata
gida lunununuga anafaiweya,† kadu vaita atala gida luwatala anafaiweya.
Kadu ananogala vaita kaliva api ida veneganegayedi.

** **13:12** Bana kevakeva lakaina manimaninina nagona ani giyegemona leyageya, aku bana kevakeva lakaina manimaninina anavelu ani giyegemona babi wagaine. † **13:14** Mad 24:24 † **13:17** Ive 14:9-12 † **14:1** Ive 3:12, 7:3 † **14:2** Ive 1:15

3 Taine kaliva-dina adiyoo 144,000, ani kweli evaguna ikweliyena
Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna debaine, kadu gait-
oma wayawaidiyavo adilaufuli ada tomiya gabama aditonagonayavo de-
baidiya. Kweli-nai ani keke tamo gaito anafata gina galuvaluva aku badi
144,000† gagana, badiyavo Yaubada gitutuveobudi babi taidei anamiya
koyona wagaine-deya.
4 Biyavo-dina ani keke tamo tova vevine nodi ida dauda e ada taudiyavo
ida kivebwanenedi,** faina tova matatabuna taudiyavo iawaawatadi. Ada
Bana Lami imulumuliyena e ada gadamamu ginanau, au badi nodi. Taidei
yoo-dina imiyamiya babi anakalivayavo adimwatuguya aku Yaubada gitu-
tuveobudi badi wagaidiya-deya, e ada biyavo-dina vaita bavagu anaguwa
nagona† Yaubada ke Lami faidiya.
5 Badiyavo keke maita ida vefwayafwaya, ada keke tamo gavakoyona
wagaidiya ayo kaliva adifata ina awavekoyoyedi.

Aneloseyavo aditoto yadi matawa.

6 Aku mataku ginau ani gaitana kadu anelose seyana giyaveyavega
mwatuguya, ani valeya iwakana gimiyamiya-vagata gialiyena ke
gina awamogatalena gavega imiyamiya babiya. Badiyavo imiyamiya
fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya, unuma seyana seyana wagaidiya, yoo
seyana seyana wagaidiya, kadu iifuifufu meya seyana seyana wagaidiya.
7 Bonana lakaina wagaine givonavona, “Yaubada wana matausena ada
anayegana wana kilakaina, faina yana tova-nai lakaina wagaine kaliva
gina vevonayavugidi ani bademowa giyegemona. Wana oduodu wagaine,
Banae gabama, babi, leyaga, ada gufa tovoga moyaidi gibubudi.”
8 Ada kadu anelose anavelu gimuliyena anelose-nai nagona ada givon-
avona, “Gibeu! Gibeu! Melala Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina gibeu!†
Waitana, badi babi matatabuna anayoo tulina tulina gigadi ke vovo
anaawaega-kavokavovo ananuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi au nuwadi givai-
moedi. Ee, vaita waini giveledi kaliva iyuga ivekwavakwava e ada
taudiyavo iawaegedi taide yana dewa-nai koyo-moena wagaine.” **
9 Aku kadu anelose anaveto ani anelose nagona ke anelose anavelu
gimuliyedi, ada bonana lakaina givonavona, “Badi gavega kevakeva-nai
anavelu ke anakilumina ina oduodu wagaidiya, kadu yana talakili ina vaina
debafoudiya o kai nimadi aiyatagidiya,
10 ani velemoena Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina ina lutovonina. Taidei
nuwakoyo-nai ani vaita waini toyogi-moena giiwana veiya anafaiweya,
ada badi inayuna yana nuwakoyo anavei wagaine ani ai alalata ke salufa
ina yegemona wagaidiya. E ada wa yadi uloulolo lakaina ina miyamiya
badi Yaubada yana anelose tabutabudiyavo debaidiya, kadu Bana Lami
debaine.
11 Ada aiyabeyabela wagaine adiuloulolo inuwanuwagana ani ai siyona
gilakalaka-vagata, keke gida avaavai. Ee, badi gavega ioduodu kevakeva
anavelu ke anakilumina wagaidiya, ada kadu anayegana yana talakili

---

† **14:3** Ive 7:4 ** **14:4** Taide dewa-nai ani vona matalivulivuna. Anaalamana vaita badi 144,000 ani Yaubada gaga imuliyena. Keke yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ida oduodu. † **14:4** Iyem 1:18 † **14:8** Ive 18:2-3 ** **14:8** Taide vona-nai ‘vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo’ ani anelose-nai givonaluvefosau kaliva yadi dewa-nai ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya. Adilauboda Yaubada anakaibe-mowa wagaine ida oduodu, e aku aiyada yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu. Ada Yaubada matane ani wada vaita iudoudo anafaiweya.

ivaina ani taide adiuloulolo-nai faina, keke tamo yadi veyawai yadayada o kai bogi."

12 Taidei nuwanuwa-nai faine Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo, ani gilubodadi wa yadi atuvefaila ina midimididi toyogina, badi Yaubada yana veimeya iitaitaveyabina ke yadi vetumagana Yeisu wagaine iabidonena ani kaliva-dina.

13 Ada bonabona wagabameya-deya ganogalina, givona, "Taidei anafaiweya una vetokiluma. Malinai kadu ginanau ee gavega yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine imiyaveyalata analaba ina alika, ani Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyedi."

Taidei anafaiweya bonabona-nai givona ada Bana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givona, "Ika vona velemoena. E ada ina veyawai yadi gugai wa anavita wagaidiya.† Faina yadi gugai guwadi nodi inalaka gabameya ke adilaufata iwakana ina nuwagana."

Babi yana bavagu.

14 Aku mataku ginau ani buibui kwayakwayana gaitana, ada buibui-nai tabone seyana gaito anaita vaita kaliva natuna seyana anafaiweya.** Ada kuluwane tovetoyogina adikedukedu kaikaiwabuna ibubuna gola wagaine gimiyamiya, kadu kwasikwasi akauwana manimaninina nimane, taine witi anabavagu faine.

15 Ada kadu anelose seyana giyegemona manuwa tabu gabama-deya, ada givedou moiyalina banae buibui tabone givetovetoga wagaine, givona, "Ya kwasikwasi akauwana una lubibiye una idaba, faina bavagu anatova ani bademowa. Babi anabavagu giboyala." †

16 E ada bana givetovetoga buibui wagaine, ani yana kwasikwasi akauwana gilubibibiyena babi getane ada babi anabavagu givaina.

17 Ada kadu anelose seyana giyegemona manuwa tabu gabama-deya, banae kaduwe kwasikwasi akauwana manimaninina nimane.

18 Kadu anelose seyana banae ebavebolavoi-nai ana ai alalata anatoitaveyabina, ani giyegemona ebavebolavoi wagaine-deya. Ada givedou bonana lakaina anelose-nai wa yana kwasikwasi akauwana manimaninina wagaine, givona, "Ya kwasikwasi akauwana unavai una lubibibiyena ke gileifi dibulidi kakaidi una idaba, ada gileifi una vagauwidi babi anabulava wagaine-deya. Bademowa gileifi-dina iboyala."

19 Au bana anelose yana kwasikwasi akauwana gilubibibiyena babi getane, ada babi matatabuna anagileifi anabavagu givagauwina. Ada gibatugena ke giluku gileifi adiebavagafuwa lakaina wagaine. Taine 'gileifi anaebavagafuwa' ani ivonaluvefosau Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina wagaine, vaita ebavagafuwa ananuwanuwa ani Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina anaebanuwaga tokoyona faidiya.

20 Ada gileifi-dina ivagadi ebavagafuwa-nai lakaina wagaine melala-nai Yelusalema wamelaleya, ada dayaga giyegemona ebavagafuwa wagaine gimadu gilaka, ani analakalaka anafaiweya osi awane anaetowava ada ginau anaatuwada kilomita teli analedi (300) anafaiweya.

---

† **14:13** Ibel 4:10 ** **14:14** Taide vona-nai 'seyana gaito anaita vaita kaliva natuna seyana anafaiweya', ani anainana anafaiweya falofisai seyana Daniela 7:13 wagaine, wadedeku Daniela gifalofisai Keliso faine. Anainana taide maita-nai wagaine, ani taide anafaiweya ivetokilumina ke kaliva gina kivenuwaudududi falofisai-nai Daniela wagaine. † **14:15** Iyol 3:13, Mad 13:36-43

15

Gabama anaanelose adiseveni wa yadi vita koyo-moedi adiseveni.

1 Aku mataku ginau ani kadu iyaiyaya seyana gaitana gabama wagaine,
bana ebavetataweyana kadu ebameyasidobodobo. Anelose adiseveni ani
vita koyo-moedi adiseveni ikiveyabidi. Taide vita-dina ani vita koyo-moedi
adiebalauyabu, faina yadi kivekoyo ina luyabu wagaine, Yaubada yana
nuwakoyo tokoyona wagaidiya ani anamatatabuna gina luyabuna.
2 Ada seyana gaitoma gaitana vaita lavu niwaniwalovina aku wada
velemoena ani kelasi, ada aiyabeyabela nodi ilomwanina. Ada biyavo-dina
kevakeva lakaina manimaninina anavelu wa anakilumina itoyogisegena,
kadu keke ida awaega ke anayegana ananaba inavai, ani imidimididi
tabone. Ada seyana seyana nimadiya ani api Yaubada giveledi.
3 Aku kweli-nai tuwaina Yaubada yana togugai Mosese gikweliyena,†
kadu kweli-nai Bana Lami gikweliyena, ani badi ikwelikweliyena, taide
anafaiweya.

"O Kauveya Yaubada, Totoyogi-vagai,
Ya gugai matatabuna ani lakai-vagaidi kadu ebameyasidobodobo.
Oye yoo tulina tulina adiToveimeya, badi imiyamiya babi anafafali
moyaidi wagaidiya,
ada Ya veuluva ani tunutunugina ada velemoena.
4 O Kauveya, kaliva matatabudi wa yadi matauta ina vemoimoineni
ada ayegana ina kilakaina.
Faina O akaibe-mowa tabutabu ada
Ya nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi.
Fafali tulina tulina adiyoo babi matatabuna wagaine inaelai
ada ina oduodu wagainiya,
faina Ya gugai tunutunugidi useyegemonedi ke aitaitadi."

5 Ada ikweli giavaina, mataku ginau Yaubada yana manuwa sinininila
tabutabuna ebaawavelemoena gabameya, ani negenine gaitana Tutu-
lagolota Tabutabu-moena yavuyavuna.**
6 Ada Tutulagolota-nai wagaine anelose-dina adiseveni iyegemona
wa yadi vita koyo-moedi nimadiya. Adinuya ani yegayega-moena ke
kadu kwayakwaya-moena, ada adibeleta manawadiya ibalawalilivuga ani
ibubudi gola wagaine.
7 Ada gaitoma-dina wayawaidiyavo adilaufuli wagaidiya, ani seyana
nauwa gola adiseveni giveledi anelose-dina adiseveni seyana seyana. Taide
nauwa-dina ani Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakai-moena givemagadi, Banae
gimiyamiya-vagata ke vagata.

---

† **15:3** Iyeg 15:1, 2Vei 31:30 - 32:43

** **15:5** Manuwa sinininila tabutabuna-nai, ani tova tuwai-moena Yaubada Mosese giveimeyena ke meIsileli iyogona yadi tova iwaliwalinau fafali kavovona wagaine. Wada Yaubada yana ebamiya badi adimwatuguya, ada kaduwe manuwa sinininila tabutabuna-nai wagaine meIsileli yadi vebolavoi ialialiyedi ke ina oduodu Yaubada wagaine. Manuwa sinininila tabutabuna-nai ivewagana 'manuwa sinininila tabutabuna ebaawavelemoena', faina negenine kabala beyabeyadi iluwei imiyamiya, kabala-dina iawavelemoenayena Yaubada yana veyavo anawai nagona gimiyamiya. (Iyeg 31:18) Manuwa sinininila-nai tabutabuna ebaawavelemoena ani ivegugaiyena malamala fowa analedi foti (440) anafaiweya, analaba Solomoni yana toveya manuwa-mowa tabutabuna iyogona. Ada manuwa sinininila tabutabuna ebaawavelemoena ke aimo manuwa-mowa tabutabuna ani adivegugai seyana. (Iyeg 25:9, daba 26, 27, 35-40, Naba 1:50-54, Ibel 9:1-28)

8 Ada manuwa tabu gimaga-mowa siyo wagaine, siyo-nai Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina kadu yana toyogina adiiyaiyaya. E ada keke tamo gaito anafata ginaluku manuwa tabu-nai wagaine, analaba aneloseyavo adiseveni yadi vita koyo-moedi adiseveni adietoiwaga iluyabu.

16

Nauwa adiseveni Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina givemagadi.

1 E aku bonabona lakaina ganogalina giyegemona manuwa tabu wagaine, ani givona anelose adiseveni wagaidiya, givonaga, "Wananau ada Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakai-moena wa nauwadi adiseveni ani wana biwana babi wagaine."

2 Ada bana anelose nagona gina yana nauwa gibiwana babi wagaine. Ada badi kaliva-dina kevakeva lakaina manimaninina yana talakili wagaidiya, kadu anakilumina wagaine ioduodu, ani koliya koyo-moedi wa ulolodi ivaidi.

3 Aku anelose anavelu gina yana nauwa gibiwana leyaga wagaine. Ada tova-nai wagaine leyaga gisevedavedama ada givedayaga vaita toalika dayagina anafaiweya, e ada gavana wayawaina leyageya gimiyamiya ani seyana seyana ialika. Keke tamo gavana aimo wayawaina gida miyami leyageya.

4 Aku anelose anaveto gina yana nauwa gibiwana gufa wagaidiya ada tovoga wagaidiya, ada gufa-dina ivedayaga.

5 Aku kadu anelose seyana, banae anaveimeya babi matatabuna anagufa moyaidi gina itaveyabidi, ani ganogalina givona,

> "Oye Totunutunugina. Tova malinai O umiyamiya kadu tova tuwaina O umiyamiya.
> Oye tabutabu. Ya nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi. Taidei faina biyavo-dina yadi dewa koyodi faidiya uvevonayavugidi tunutunugina ke adilaufata usedi wagaidiya.
> 6 Faina badiyavo O ya yooyavo tabutabudi ke badi ya falofitayavo ani iluvealikadi ke dayagidi gimadu.
> E ada malinai keke tamo gufa faidiya aku au dayaga uveledi inayuga. Taine adilauboda anafaiweya."

7 Ada ebavebolavoi wagaine bonabona giyegemona ani ganogalina givonavona,

> "Ika, Kauveya Yaubada, Oye Totoyogi-vagai. Ya venuwadadana kaliva adilaufata faina ani nuwanuwa velemoena ke tunutunugina."

8 Ada givona giavaina, anelose anavelaufuli yana nauwa gibiwana kauwana wagaine, ada kauwana wa yana ginaginana lakai-moena kaliva gialaidi vaita ai anafaiweya.

9 Ada kaliva ginaginana-nai toyogina wagaine gialaidi, au Yaubada anayegana ivona awadamanena, Banae-nai yana veimeya wagaine taide vita-dina koyo-moedi iyegemona badi wagaidiya. Keke ida nuwaviladi yadi dewa koyodi wagaidiya, ada keke Yaubada ida awadavadava.

10 Aku anelose anavefaifi yana nauwa gibiwana kevakeva lakaina manimaninina yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine, ada

maduga-mowa bana yana fafali-nai wagaine giveiveimeya, ani ana-matatabuna yuyuvana gikiwafina. Ada anakaliva nigodi ialaegedi adiu-loulolo lakaina wagaine,

11 aku Yaubada gabama wagaine anayegana ivona awadamanena adiu-loulolo ke adikoliya faidiya. Keke ida nuwavila yadi dewa-dina wagaidiya.

12 Aku anelose anavesikisi yana nauwa gibiwana gufa-nai lakaina anayegana Yufeleitisi wagaine, ada anagufa matatabuna gialina. Gialina ke wai gina kidewedewena e ada kiniyavo adifata inaelai kauwana yana ebalaka anafafali wagaine-deya.

13 Au aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi aditoto adiita vaita kalakala anafai-weya ani gaitadi. Seyana giyegemona bana umala-nai koyo-vagaina awana wagaine-deya, kadu seyana giyegemona bana kevakeva lakaina manimaninina awana wagaine-deya. Ada kadu seyana giyegemona bana falofita fwayafwaya** awana wagaine-deya.

14 Taide aluwaluwa koyodi-dina aditoto ani gugai ebameyasidobodobo ifaifaisewadi ke kaliva nuwadi ina vaina. Ada inau babi matatabuna anakiniyavo wagaidiya ke ina vagauwidi inaelai gaviya wagaine. Taine gaviya-nai lakai-moena gina yegemona Yaubada Totoyogi-vagaina yana yadayada lakaina wagaine.

15 Aku yada Kauveya Yeisu givona, “Wana nogalina. Iya ganaelai vaita tokiyafu yana ela anafaiweya, e ada yaku ela wagaine kaliva yaudi gina lovoga.† Gavega keke ida dauda aku itoletole Iya faikuya kadu adinuya iose-vagaidi,** ani Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyedi. E ada keke vaita konekonedi anafaiweya ina nunudadana, ke wa yadi vovomumu aku kaliva ina itavutuvutu.” Taide anafaiweya Yeisu yana ifufu.

16 Aku aluwaluwa koyodi toiye ani inau ada kini-dina ivagauwidi ke fafali seyana wagaine ivagauta. Fafali-nai meIsileli bonadiya ivewagana Amagedoni.**

17 Aku anelose anaveseveni yana nauwa gibiwana mwatugu wagaine, ada manuwa tabu wagaine-deya bonabona lakaina giyegemona Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine, givona, “Bademowa giavaina!”

18 Ada atunama iatunama, ada atala giluwatala, ke butuna gilunununuga, kadu mabibi lakai-moena gimadu. Tuwai-bulubuluna-deya tova-nai Yaubada kaliva gibubuna ke gielai malinai tova-nai, keke tamo mabibi anafaiweya gidamadu.

19 Melala-nai lakaina anayegana Babiloni** ani yana babi giluyavalina fafali toiye, kadu yoo tulina tulina imiyamiya babi anafafali moyaidi wa-gaidiya, ani mabibi-nai yadi melala lakaidi giluyaweyawelidi. Ada melala-nai Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina ada anakalivayavo wa yadi koyona moyaina igugugaiyedi, ani Yaubada keke gida venuwavuluye. E ada waini

** **16:13** Bana falofita fwayafwaya-nai ani kevakeva lakaina manimaninina anavelu. (Ive 13:11)

† **16:15** Mad 24:43-44, Luk 12:39-40, Ive 3:3 ** **16:15** Vona-nai ‘adinuya iose-vagaidi’ ani vonaluvefosa, ada ananuwanuwa ani yadi dewa iitaitaveyabidi ke ina dewadewa yegayegana e ada keke tamo gaito anafaiweya gina awavekoyoyedi ke gina kivevovomumudi. Faina Yaubada yana kalivayavo adilauboda ina miyamiya wa yadi kidewadewa yana ela faine. ** **16:16** MeIsileli bonadiya yegana-nai ‘Amagedoni’ anakivila ani ‘Megido Oyana’. Wadedeku-deya tova tuwai-moena meIsileli gaviya moyaina ilugaviyadi. (Tovei 5:19, 2Kin 23:29-30) ** **16:19** Iyoni melala-nai lakaina giveyeganina ‘Babiloni’ aku velemoena givonaluvefosau melala lakaina Loma wagaine, faina keke nuwanuwana Loma anayegana gina inana.

wa veina giveledi inayuna. Taine waini-nai ani Tauna yana nuwakoyo lakai-moena, ada yana veimeya wagaine iyuna.

20 Ada imula seyana seyana gibwavi, ada kadu oya ani keke tamo kaduwe adiebaita gida miyami yadi ebamiya wagaidiya.

21 Ada wei matadi tubutubudi iveaisi ani iobuobu wagabameya-deya, wada vaita kabala ke kaliva ifiyafiyadi. Seyana seyana anavita ani kilo foti faifi (45) anafaiweya. Ada kaliva ivona awadamana Yaubada wagaine, faina wei matadi tubutubudi iveaisi ani gikikivekoyodi. Faina vita-nai koyo-moena ani lakaina kadu koyo-moena.

17

Tosedada lakaina anavematavuloga koyo-moena ginuwagana.

1 Aku anelose adiseveni nauwa adiseveni iwaidi, ani seyana wagaidiya gielai wagaikuya ada givona, “Unaela gana vewaleni vematavuloga-nai Yaubada gina velena vavine sedasedadana valeyana lakaina,** banae give-tovetoga gufa moyaidi lilivadiya.**

2 Bana mine-nai sedasedadana wagaine babi anakiniyavo iela nodi vovodi iawaege-kavokavovodi.** Kaduwe vavine tauna vovona iawaege-kavokavovona wagaine, babi anakalivayavo moyaidi nuwadi givaina e ada vaita waini wagaine idayuga kwavakwava.”

3 Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna wa yana toyogina gielai wagaikuya aku anelose-nai giabiku ginauweku fafali kavovona wagaine. Wadedeku gaitana vavine seyana givetogana kevakeva lakai-moena yabeyabelina wagaine. Kevakeva-nai kuluwana adiseveni ada ebafwaiki teni, ada yegana vetovetokilumidi vovona matatabuna ikiwafina, yegana-dina koyodi Yaubada ivonavona awadamanena.

4 Vavine ananuya ani adiita iwakadi velemoena, adikala ani vaita kiniyavo adinuya anafaiweya, pepolo ada yabeyabelina. Ada gaitoma lunamanamalidi wagaidiya tauna giveiveigavuna, gola wagaine, kabala adikala tulina tulina adiita vewaga velemoena, ada ododo fatadi lakaidi. Ada vei ibubuna gola wagaine giabina, aku vei-nai ani gimaga mine-nai tauna yana dewa koyo-moedi moyaidi, kadu vovona anaawaege-kavokavovo anabwanene ani wagaidiya.

5 Ada debafoune yegana seyana vetovetokilumina gimiyamiya, ananuwanuwa vitana vaita isewavuyena anafaiweya. Taide anafaiweya givona,

Ida Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina!
Banae ani tosedada moyaidi aditonagona.
Velemoena, mine-nai ani babi anakoyona matatabuna vuvudi.

** **17:1** Buki Tabu anatoalamana tufona moyaidi ivetumagana vaita taidei mine-nai sedasedadana ananuwanuwa, ani velemoena melala-nai lakaina anayegana Babiloni, ada Babiloni ani vonaluvefosa melala-nai lakaina Loma. ** **17:1** Vona-nai ‘gufa moyaidi’ ananuwanuwa faina ani una itana 17:15. ** **17:2** Taide vetokiluma-nai Ivemogatala wagaine, vona-nai ‘nodi vovodi iawaege-kavokavovodi’ ani ivonaluvefosau kaliva taudiyavo nuwainagediya ioduodu-mowa gaitoma tulina tulina wagaidiya aku Yaubada ani keke. Taidei dewa-nai ani Yaubada yana vona wagaine givonaluvefosena ‘udo’, faina yana yoo adilauboda ani taudiyavo ida awaegedi Banae wagaine, aku aiyada yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu. (Iyel 3:8-9, 5:7, 9:2, 13:27, Isik 16:1-63, 23:37)

6 Bana vavine gaitana ani vaita gufa toyogina giyuga ke givekwavakwava.
Aku gufa-nai taidei ani Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo dayagidi
kadu biyavo-dina Yeisu valeyana iawaawatalatalainena dayagidi, faina
bana mine-nai giluvealikadi. Ee, vavine gaitana wagaine meyaku gisido-
bodobona velemoena.
7 Aku bana anelose givoneku givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo meya gisidobodobo?
Banae vavine-nai kadu kevakeva-nai koyo-moena wa kuluwana adiseveni
ke yana ebafwaiki teni, ani bana mine-nai giwaiwaina, ani ganavona
faidiya. Adinuwanuwa ani sewasewavuyena, aku gana kivemalina wa-
gainiya.
8 Taide kevakeva-nai koyo-moena uitana ani tuwaina wayawaina
gimiyamiya, aku malinai keke. Aku au tova kabisona gina lakayegemona
olu keke wa anaebalauyabu wagaine ke anaagolaufofola gina nuwagana.
Tuwai-bulubuluna muliya-yo Yaubada babi gibubuna anatoveya,
kaliva-dina aimo yawai-vagata ina nuwagana ani adiyegana Yaubada
givetokilumidi Yawai anaBuki wagaine. Aku babi anakaliva-dina badi
adiyegana keke Yawai anaBuki wagaine, ani kevakeva-nai ina itana
wagaine yaudi gina lovoga. Faina kevakeva koyo-moena tuwaina
wayawaina gimiyamiya, aku malinai keke, aku aimo kadu gina miyamiya.
9 “Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai nuwanuwami wana alamanena taidei vona-nai
ananuwanuwa, aga gilubodami yami nuwauya nodi wana nuwanuwayena.
Kuluwana adiseveni anaalamana ani oya adiseveni tabodiya vavine give-
tovetoga.
10 Aku kadu ananuwanuwa seyana, ani kuluwana seveni-dina taine
kini adiseveni. Ada kini-dina wagaidiya ani adifaifi bademowa adiivi-nai
giavaina, bana anavesikisi malinai giveiveimeya, ada bana anaveseveni
aimo keke gida vekini. Aku aimo tova gielaelai wagaine banae anaveseveni
gina vekini, aku tova maufona analauboda wagaine ginamiya.
11 Aku bana kevakeva koyo-moena tuwaina wayawaina gimiyamiya aku
malinai keke, ani au kini-dina adiveseveni adiyoo anakaliva, aku gina vekini
anaveeita. Aku anaagolaufofola gina nuwagana.
12 Aku ebafwaiki teni uitadi ani badi kiniyavo teni aimo keke vekini
anaveimeya ida nuwaga. Aku aimo badiyavo ani kevakeva-nai koyo-moena
nodi vekini anaveimeya ina nuwagana, aku keke tova manamanawena, au
kauwana anabai seya-moena gaga wagaine.
13 Kini teni matatabudi yadi nuwanuwa seyana wagaine, ani yadi
toyogina kadu yadi veimeya ina atuegena kevakeva koyo-moena wagaine.
14 Biyavo-dina Bana Lami ina lugaviyana aku Banae gina toyogisegedi,
faina Banae kauveyayavo yadi Kauveya ada kiniyavo yadi Kini. Ada
yoo-dina Banae nodi ani Tauna yana kalivayavo givenuwadadanedi ke
gidouwedi, ada badi tova moyaina wa yadi idibumwaiga imulimuliyena.”
15 Kaduwe anelose givoneku, givona, “Gufa moyaina uitadi ani wagaidiya
vavine sedasedadana givetovetoga, wada kaliva moyaidi imiyamiya yoo
tulina tulina wagaidiya, babi anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya, kadu
meyadi tulina tulina.
16 Kevakeva-nai koyo-moena yabeyabelina ada ebafwaiki teni uitadi
ani vavine sedasedadana ina agougena, ada gaitoma matatabuna vovona
wagaine ina veyalilidi aku ina nuyabuyabuna. E ada au anakaibe koneko-
nena ginamiya. Aku muline vidona ina kanina, ada gavana ginatufo ani
aiyabeyabela wagaine inakabu-yabuna.
17 Tainei dewa-nai kiniyavo ina dewayena, faina Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa gisena aseasediya e ada ina gugaiyena. Matatabudi yadi

nuwanuwa seyana wagaine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa imuliyena, ada ina awaegau ke vekini anaveimeya taudi wagaidiya ani ina atuegena kevakeva-nai koyo-moena wagaine, e ada banae gina veiveimeya analaba Yaubada yana vona givonaye-vagaidi ina yegemona velemoena.

18 Ada bana vavine-nai uitana, wada melala lakaina wa anayegana giveiveimeya babi matatabuna anakiniyavo wagaidiya."

18

Melala lakaina Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina ani gibeu.

1 Taidei gaitoma-dina mulidiya, mataku ginau ani kadu anelose seyana gaitana giobuobuelai wagabameya-deya. Banae wa yana veimeya lakaina, ada yana iwakana mamalina wagaine babi matatabuna gituimalina.

2 Ada bonana lakaina wagaine givona,

"Gibeu! Gibeu! Melala Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina gibeu![†]
Ada malinai fafali-nai ani kakawana e ada aluwaluwa koyodi imiyamiya wagaine, kadu give ebaga manuga ke kevakeva bwaneb-wanenedi faidiya, gaitoma-dina kaliva igadibudibusoyogedi.

3 Gibeu faina banae babi anakaliva adiyoo tulina tulina moyaidi gigadi, ke vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo ananuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi au nuwadi givai-moena. Ee, vaita waini giveledi iyuga ivekwavakwava e ada taudiyavo iawaegedi taide yana dewa koyona-nai wagaine.
Ada babi anakiniyavo inau Babiloni nodi vovodi iawaege-kavokavovodi. Ada vavine-nai tova moyaina ginuwanuwa vekaikaiwabu faina ada gaitoma moyaina gikimokimonedi, e ada tovekimone moyaidi babiya ivekaikaiwabu-mowa mine-nai yana fata anaiwakana wagaine."

4 Taide anafaiweya anelose-nai givona aku kadu bonabona seyana wagabameya-deya ganogalina, givona,

"Yaku kalivamomo, melala-nai wana segena aenanai imi kadu badi nodi yadi koyona wana gugugaiyedi, e ada anavita-dina koyo-moedi ina yegemona badi wagaidiya ani imi kadu wana ululoyedi.

5 Faina yadi koyona givelakavi gilaka gabama wagaine, ada Yaubada keke nuwana gidavulu koyona-dina igugaiyedi.

6 Dewa-dina Babiloni gifaisewadi kaliva wagaidiya ani inayewa tauna wagaine, aku vita-moena velemoena waluvefofona. Ee, banae vei seyana wagaine yana dewa koyodi gikidewedewena kaliva faidiya anafaiweya, ida bana yana tova tauna yana vei iluwei imaga anavematavuloga wagaidiya ginayudi.

7 Tauna gikikilakaina ada yana dewa moyaina wagaidiya ani keke maita tauna gida awaawata, aku gavana nuwanuwana ginagana ani au gigugugaiyena. E ada anaetowava anafaiweya kiveu-loulolo lakaina ada nuwavita gina nuwagana, faina aseasena wa-gaine wa yana nuwalaka givona, 'Iyayeku ani kwini, ada veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine gavetovetoga. Iya keke sikwa, ada keke meyameyaganina tamo nuwavita lakaina gana lutovoni. Keke-mowa!'

[†] **18:2** Ive 14:8

8 Taidei anafaiweya yana dewa faina, yadayada seya-moena wagaine
anavita koyo-moedi ina lakayegemona bana wagaine, alika, nuwavita
lakaina, ada loka lakaina. Ada kaduwe ai ginaalai-yabuna. Faina
Yaubada ani Totoyogi-vagaina, Banae-nai fatana gisena yana dewa
koyona faidiya."

Taide anafaiweya bonabona-nai yana vona.

9 Aku babi anakini-dina moyaidi inaunau vavine-nai nodi vovodi
iawaege-kavokavovona, kadu yana kaikaiwabu imiyamiyanena ke nuwadi
givaina, ani bana gina alaalaina aku siyona-nai gilakalaka ina itana wagaine
ina tagiya. Ee, inatagi donadonau bana faine.

10 Bana anakivekoyo anauloulolo gina kivematausidi e ada ina mididi
atuwadeya inavona,

"Nuwakalikali! O Babiloni melala toyogi wa ayegana lakaina!
Kauwana anabai seya-moena wagaine, fata koyona giyegemona ya
koyona ugugugaiyedi faidiya."

11 Aku babi anakalivayavo ifaifaisewa lokoloko anavekimone wagaine
ani itagiya ada inuwavita lakaina melala-nai faine, faina keke tamo gaito
yadi lokoloko kaduwe gina kimokimonedi.

12 Keke ina kimone yadi gola, siliva, kabala lunamanamalidi fatadi
lakaina, bidi fatana lakaina, kaleko iwaka-vagaidi, kaleko kwayakwayadi
ada yabeyabelidi, silika, ai tulidi tulidi magadi iwakadi, gaitoma iwaka-
moedi tulidi tulidi ibududi kevakeva elefaniti aladi wagaidiya, kadu
gaitoma tulidi tulidi ibududi ai fatadi lakaidi, kopa, ayani, ada kabala
kwakwana velemoena ivewagana 'mabolo' ani wagaidiya.

13 Ada kaduwe tufona lokoloko anafaiweya aa anakivedivedigaga
tulina tulina, naiya, inisenisi, bunama iluwei fatadi lakaina ivewagadi
falanikisenisi ke mulo, kadu waini, bunama olive, falawa fatana lakaina,
witi, bulumakau, sifi, osi, ada salioti. Taide yadi lokoloko. Ada
kaduwe ani kaliva ke vevine ivevekimoneyedi ke mali kaliva wagaidiya
ina vetogugai yogoyogodi. Taide gaitoma-dina matatabuna ani keke
kaduwe ina vekivekimone.

14 Ada babi anakalivayavo ifaifaisewa lokoloko anavekimone wagaine,
ani ina mididi ada inavona Babiloni wagaine, ina vonaga, "Lokoloko-dina
iwakadi nuwanuwa lakaina ani matatabu-moedi bademowa iavaidi. Ya
kaikaiwabu matatabuna kadu ya gaitoma-dina ebanuwayaudi ani bade-
mowa ibwavi. Ada aimo keke meyameyaganina inavai-vagile."

15 Ada badi gaitoma-dina moyaina ivevekimoneyedi melala-nai lakaina
wagaine ke ivekaikaiwabu ani ina mididi atuwadeya, faina anauloulolo
gikivematausidi. Wa yadi nuwavita lakai-moena ina tagiya toyogina

16 ada inavona,

"Nuwakalikalina, Babiloni melala wa anayegana lakaina!
Tuwaina giveigavuyena nuya kwayakwayana iwaka-vagaina, pepolo,
ada yabeyabelidi.
Vovona giveigavuna gola ada kabala lunamanamalidi ke bidi fatadi
lakaina wagaidiya.

17 Aku kauwana anabai seya-moena wagaine kaikaiwabu-dina taidei
matatabuna iayavula!"

Aku badi tovemadu waka lakaidi ivevemadudi ada waka anakuluyavo,
kadu badi toyage ada badi mani ivaivaina yadi gugai-nai leyaga wagaine,
ani matatabudi imididi atuwadeya,
18 ada melala-nai gialaalaina aku badi siyona-nai gilakalaka iitana
wagaine, ikova ivona, “O, keke tamo gavamelala lakaina anafaiweya taidei
melala-nai wa anayegana lakaina, keke-mowa!”
19 Ada yadi nuwavita lakaina faina, avu wagaine kuluwadi itavudi ke
itagi mogatala ivona,

“Nuwakalikalina, Babiloni melala lakaina wa anayegana!
Moyaidi wa yadi waka lakaidi leyaga wagaine ani ivetokaikaiwabu
melala-nai yana vekaikaiwabu wagaine,
aku kauwana anabai seya-moena wagaine melala-nai iluyavulena!
20 E ada migabama wana vemwamwala!
Kadu imi Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabumiyavo ada afositoloyavo ke
falofitayavo, ani wana vemwamwala-mowa!
Waitana, gaitoma-dina koyodi Babiloni gigugaiyedi wagaimiya faina,
Yaubada giveimeya ke givematavulogina analaufata faine.”

21 Taide ifufu-nai giavaina, anelose totoyogina kabala lakaina gikilakaina
ada gisegeobuyena leyageya ada givona,

“Kabala-nai wa yaku toyogina gabatuge giobu leyageya anafaiweya,
taide melala-nai Babiloni wa anayegana ani au wa yadi toyogina
ina batuge ginaobu,
ada keke kaduwe kanaita-vagile.
22 Melala lakaina taidei yana ebavemwamwala gina avaina.
Api bonana, lololi bonana, kulele bonana,
kaula bonana, moyaidi keke-mowa kadu kana nogali-vagiledi.
Tonuwauya gaitoma tulina tulina ibubudi ani keke kadu kanaita-
vagile.
Witi anaebaifuwa anakabala lakaina bonana ani keke kadu
kana nogali-vagile.
23 Mayale yana malina melala-nai gitutuimalina ani keke kadu
kanaita-vagile.
Badi tonagi evagudi wa yadi vemwamwala iifuifufu ani keke kadu
kana nogali-vagiledi.
Ee, Babiloni anavematavuloga ani taide anafaiweya, faina yana
tovekimone kaikaiwabudiyavo ani badi babi matatabuna anakaliva
lakaidiyavo,
ada kaduwe anavematavuloga anafaiweya, faina anakalivayavo ani
tova moyaina aluwaluwa koyodi yadi toyogina wagaidiya
gugai meyasidobodobo ifaifaisewadi, e ada kaliva adiyoo babi
anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya ani moyaidi ifwayanegenegedi.
24 Ada melala-nai Babiloni wagaine ani dayaga gimadu,
taine Yaubada yana falofita ada yana kaliva tabutabudi dayagidi.
Ee, kaliva-dina babi matatabuna wagaine imunudi ialika
ani matatabudi vaita dayagidi Babiloni wagaine gidamadu,
e ada taide koyona-nai lakaina anavita gimiyamiya Babiloni anakaibe
wagaine.”

19

Migabama yadi awadavadava anakweli Yaubada faine.

1 Aku Babiloni anakivekoyo muline, yoo lakai-vagaina bonadi lakai-moena gabameya ganogalina ikovakova,

"KAUVEYA kana awadavadavana!
Yada Yaubada kana kikilakaina, Banae gikibababaleda!
Banae wa yana toyogina gimiyamiya yana iwakana mamalina wa-gaine.
2 Faina yana vevonayavuga anaveimeya ani nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine kadu tunutunugina.
Faina Babiloni vavine-nai sedasedadana valeyana lakaina ani Yaubada givevonayavugina, banae vovona anaawaega-kavokavovo wagaine babi gikivekoyona, ada Yaubada yana togugai dayagidi gikive-maduna. E ada malinai Yaubada gilufata mine-nai wagaine ke analaufata koyo-moena givelena yana dewa koyodi faidiya."

3 Taide anafaiweya ivona aku ikova-vagila ivona,

"KAUVEYA kana awadavadavana!
Siyo keke maita gina ilova Babiloni gialaalaina wagaine,
au gilakalaka-vagata, keke gida avaavai."

4 Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa ada gabama anagaitoma-dina wayawaidiyavo adilaufuli iiboula-mowa ada ioduodu Yaubada wagaine, Banae givetovetoga veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine. Ivona,

"Ika anafaiweya! Yaubada kana davana!"

5 Aku bonabona giyegemona veimeya anaebavetoga-nai wagaine, givona,

"Imi gavega Yaubada yana togugai wa yami matauta wavemoimoinena ani wana davadavana.
E, imi lakaimiyavo kadu kabisomiyavo, anayegana wana kilakaina."

6 Taidei anafaiweya givona aku bonabona lakaina ganogalina vaita yoo lakai-vagaina bonadi lakai-moena anafaiweya. Ananogala vaita waya-gata gida lununununga kadu atala gida luluwatala moiyali-moena anafaiweya. Ivonavona,

"Yaubada kana davana! Faina Banae KAUVEYA yada Yaubada giveiveimeya, Banae Totoyogi-vagaina.
7 Kana vemwamwala ke kana gakaikai ada wa yada vemoimoina anayegana kana kikilakaina,
faina Banae Lami ani yana nagi anatova bademowa giyegemona,
ada yana vavine** bademowa tauna gikidewedewena.

** **19:7** Bana vavine ani vonaluvefosa Mesaiya yana yoo tovetumagana wagaidiya.

8 Ee, Yaubada vavine-nai gikivelaubodana ke kaleko iwaka-vagaina wagaine tauna gina veigavuna. Kaleko-nai ani kwayakwayana, mamalimoena, kadu yegayega-vagaina."

Au taide anafaiweya yoo-nai lakaina ivona.
Ee, aku taine kaleko kwayakwayana-nai anaalamana ani Yaubada yana kalivamomo tabutabudiyavo yadi gugai yegayegadi.

9 Aku bana anelose givoneku, givona, "Una vetokiluma taidei anafaiweya. 'Gavega Banae Lami yana nagi anakani wagaine inuwabiyedi, Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyedi.' Kadu givona, 'Taidei vona-dina ani Yaubada yana vona velemoena.' "

10 Ada wa yaku vemoimoina nodi gaiboula-mowa agene evona vaita gana oduodu bana wagaine aku givoneku, givonaga, "Keke una gugaiye! Iya au Yeisu yana togugai anafaiweya oyeni kadu tubuiyamomo ke novumomo, imi waabidonau Yeisu yana vona velemoena wagaine. Yaubada Banae anakaibe-gagana una oduodu wagaine." Faina badi gavega iawatalatalainena Yeisu yana faisewa yawaidi wagaidiya ani wada vaita falofisai anafaiweya. Kaliva yadi vetumagana ikikivetoyogidi.

Osi kwayakwayana anatoyage.

11 Aku anelose giifuifufu giavaina, mataku gilaka ada gabama gaitana giayavuna. Ada osi kwayakwayana gimidimididi aku kaliva givetovetoga osi-nai wagaine. Kaliva-nai anavaleya ani Banae Toidibumwaiga kadu Tovona Velemoena. Ada tova-nai kaliva gina vevonayavugidi ke fatadi ginasena yadi dewa koyodi faidiya, ada tova-nai nibainavo gina lugaviyadi, wada tunutunugina ada analauboda anafaiweya.

12 Matana vaita aiyabeyabela meyana anafaiweya ada kuluwana wagaine kini adikedukedu kaikaiwabuna moyaidi imiyamiya. Kadu Bana wagaine yegana vetovetokilumina gimiyamiya, yegana-nai keke tamo gaito gida alamane aku Bana Tauna anakaibe gialamanena.

13 Ananuya luveyalilina giveigavuyena ani dayaga wagaine iutuvina, ada yegana-nai iveyeganina wagaine ani 'Yaubada yana Vona'.

14 Ada Bana wai ginagona, aku gabama anatolugaviya adiyoo moyaivagaidi wai imulina. Badiyavo ani seyana seyana osi kwayakwayana iyagena, ada yadi veigavu ani kaleko iwaka-vagaidi, kwayakwaya-moedi ke yegayega-vagaidi.

15 Aku Bana awana wagaine benisi manimaninina giyegemona, e ada yoo tulina tulina imiyamiya babi anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya ani taide benisinai wagaine gina munumunudi, taine badi gavega idibusoyogena. Banae yana veimeya toyogi-moena wagaine kaliva gina veiveimeyedi. Gileifi anaebavagafuwa wagaine-deya gileifi vutodi gimadumadu anafaiweya, Banae Vona-nai ani Yaubada Totoyogi-vagaina yana nuwakoyo lakaimoena anamanini gina etoyavu gina madumadu.

16 Ada ananuya luveyalilina ubuna anafafali wagaine yegana ivetokilumina gimiyamiya. Yegana-nai taidei anafaiweya.

KINIYAVO YADI KINI ADA
KAUVEYAYAVO YADI KAUVEYA

17 Aku anelose seyana gaitana gimidimididi kauwana wagaine, ada givedou bonana lakaina manuga matatabuna wagaidiya mwatuguya

iyaveyavega, givona, “Wanaelai! Wana vagauta Yaubada yana kanibutu lakaina faine!
18 Moyaimi wana vagauta e ada kaliva-dina ina alika gaviya wagaine, ani vidodi wana kanidi. Wana kanidi kiniyavo vidodi, ada tolugaviya aditonagona vidodi, kadu tolugaviya toyogidi vidodi, kadu osi ke aditoyage. Ee, kaliva moyaidi vidodi, badi togugai yogoyogodiyavo kadu badi keke yogoyogodi, ada badi adiyegana kabisodi kadu badi wa adiyegana.”
19 Taide anafaiweya ganogalina aku mataku ginau ani kevakeva-nai koyo-moena manimaninina, kadu babi anakiniyavo wa yadi tolu-gaviyayavo adiyoo moyai-moedi gaitadi. Nodi ivagauta seyana ke Bana osi kwayakwayana anatoyage wa yana tolugaviyayavo ina lugaviyadi.
20 Aku Bana osi anatoyage wa yana tolugaviyayavo nodi ivetoyogina ada kevakeva-nai koyo-moena† kadu falofita-nai fwayafwayana ikiabidi. Taide falofita-nai kevakeva koyo-moena yana tovegugai anafaiweya, nagona gugai ebameyasidobodobo givevefaisewadi e ada kaliva gifwayadi ke kevakeva lakaina manimaninina yana talakili ivaina, kadu anakilumina wagaine ioduodu. Au adiselu, bana falofita fwayafwaya ke kevakeva-nai koyo-moena ani wayawaidi isegeobuyedi lavu-nai gialaalata salufa wagaine.
21 Aku yadi tolugaviya moyaidi ani alika inuwagana Bana osi anatoyage yana benisi wagaine, benisi-nai giyegemona awana wagaine. Aku au ialika-yabu, ada manuga moyaidi iela vidodi ikani-deeya bademowa adifata.

20

Anelose giobuelai ke Seitani giyogona ada gimiya malamala wani tausani (1,000).

1 Aku aimo mataku ginau ani anelose seyana gaitana wagabameya-deya giobuobuelai, ada olu keke wa anaebalauyabu anaki kadu seini lakaina nimana wagaine.
2 Giobuelai ada umala koyo-vagaina wa ofana† gikiveyabina, bana kadu mota-nai bade tuwaina-deya gimiyamiya, banae ivewagana toveloi-kavokavovo, kadu Seitani. Ada giyogo gina miyamiya malamala wani tausani (1,000).
3 Ada gisegeobuyena olu keke wa anaebalauyabu wagaine, anawana gifalina ada gilokana loka toyogina wagaine. Anelose-nai gidewa anafaiweya, e ada keke kaduwe Seitani babi anayoo moyaidi gina fwayanegenegedi analaba malamala wani tausani (1,000) gina avaina. Aku aimo tova-nai taide malamala-dina gina avaidi, gilubodana anelose-nai gina etoyavuna ke tova maufona yavuyavuna gina miyamiya.
4 Aku kadu akuvewala wagaine mataku ginau ani veimeya anaebave-toga gaitadi, ada kaliva-dina ivetovetoga wagaidiya ani badi Yaubada vevonayavuga anafaisewa giveledi. Aku kaduwe kaliva aluwaluwadi gaitadi. Badi Yeisu Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemoena iifuifufuyena kaliva wagaidiya, kadu Yaubada yana vona kaliva ivevewaledi, ada taidei faina Keliso nibainavo kuluwadi ilugoloidi.† Biyavo-dina keke ida oduodu bana kevakeva-nai koyo-moena wagaine o kai ida oduodu kilumina wagaine, kadu yana talakili keke idavai nimadi wagaine o kai debafoudiya. Badiyavo bade ialika aku iyawa-vagila ada malamala wani tausani (1,000) Bana Keliso nodi ivetoveimeya.

† **19:20** Ive 13:1-18 † **20:2** Ive 12:9 † **20:4** Ive 6:9

5 Taidei ani tova ebavevuvu-mowa Yaubada kaliva moyaidi gisiveyawadi
alikeya, ada ivewagana 'yawa-vagila nagona'. Aku toalika velugadiyavo ani
keke idayawa-vagila analaba malamala-dina wani tausani (1,000) giavaidi.
6 Badi gavega ina maduyawa-vagila ani Yaubada yana kaliva
tabutabudiyavo, ada gina awanuwakabubuyedi. Biyavo-dina ani alika
anavelu† keke maita wa yana toyogina ayo gina toyogitagodi, aku aiyada
badi Yaubada ke Keliso yadi veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wagaine
ina faifaisewa. Ada Keliso nodi ina vetoveimeya malamala wani tausani
(1,000).

Yaubada Seitani gitoyogisegena ke anavematavuloga givelena.

7 Tova-nai malamala-dina wani tausani (1,000) gina avaina, anelose
Seitani gina etoyavuna anadeli wagaine.
8 Ada gina yegemona ginanau yoo tulina tulina imiyamiya babi
matatabuna anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya, ke gina fwayanegenegedi aku
gaviya faina gina vagauwidi. Yoo-dina ivewagadi Gogi ada Magogi.† Adiyoo
ani vaita taliya anamakama anafaiweya, keke adafaiweya kana veyawadi.
9 Ada babi matatabuna anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya-deya, biyavo-dina
itauya inaunau Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo ina lugaviyadi. Ada
inau-deeya matatabudi iyegemo imidifiifina Yaubada yana yooyavo yadi
ebaga, ada Yelusalema, wada melala-nai ginuwakabubuyena. Ada badi
idamunu-yabudi, ani aiyabeyabela wagabameya-deya giobuelai ada gialai-
yabudi.
10 Ada banae toveloi-kavokavovo, bana kaliva gifwayanegenegedi ani
isegeobuyena aiyabeyabela ada salufa adilavu wagaine, wadedeku ke-
vakeva koyo-moena kadu falofita fwayafwaya imiyamiya. Ada yadayada
ke bogi wagaidiya uloulolo wagaine ina miyamiya-vagata ke vagata.

Yaubada toalika givevonayavugidi.

11 Aku aimo akuvewala wagaine mataku ginau ada veimeya anae-
bavetoga lakaina kwayakwayana gaitana, ada kadu Yaubada givetogana
wagaine gaitana. Ada Banae gimiyamiya faina, babi ada mwatugu ani vaita
ida osena, aku keke tamo fafali gida miyami faidiya ke inaota.
12 Kaduwe badi gavega ialika gaitadi, imidimididi veimeya
anaebavetoga-nai wadebaine, badi wa adiyegana lakaidi kadu badi keke
wa adiyegana lakaidi. Ada anelose buki ivai iyavudi.† Kadu buki seyana
iyavuna ani Yawai anaBuki.† Ada toalika yadi vonayavuga anaveimeya
inuwagana gavana vetovetokilumina buki-dina wagaidiya. Gavana
idewayena yawaidi wagaidiya ani vetovetokilumina buki-dina wagaidiya,
ada adiveimeya inuwagana yadi gugai analauboda anafaiweya.
13 Ada gavega ialika leyaga wagaine imiyamiya, ani imidiyegemona
veimeya anaebavetoga-nai kwayakwayana wagaine. Ada Alika ke Toalika
Yadi Fafali kadu anafaiweya, badi gavega ialika ke wadedeku imiyamiya
ani imidiyegemona veimeya anaebavetoga-nai wagaine, ada seyana
seyana gavadewa igugaiyedi, ani taide wagaine adiveimeya inuwagadi.†
14 Ada Alika ke Toalika Yadi Fafali ani ivai isegeobuyedi aiyabeyabela
analavu wagaine. Lavu-nai giyabeyabela ani alika anavelu kaliva ialia-
likena.
15 Ada kai gaito anayegana keke gida miyami Yawai anaBuki wagaine, aga
isegeobuyena aiyabeyabela-vagata analavu wagaine.†

† **20:6** Ive 2:11, 21:8 † **20:8** Isik 38:2, 39:1 † **20:12** Dan 7:10 † **20:12** Ive 3:5 † **20:13** Mad 16:27 † **20:15** Mad 13:42,50

21

Gabama evaguna ada babi evaguna.

1 Ada gabama evaguna ada babi evaguna gaitadi,† faina gabama nagona ke babi nagona ibwavi ada giavai matatabuyedi. Ada leyaga kadu kekebamowa.
2 Ada melala tabutabuna taine Yelusalema evaguna† ani gaitana, giobuobuelai Yaubada wagaine gabameya-deya. Anaita iwaka-moena vaita vavine yana nagi faina ikidewedewena anafaiweya, ada nagi anaveigavu wagaine iveigavuna moganena faine.
3 Ada bonabona lakaina ganogalina giyegeyegemona Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine, givona, "Wana itana, malinai Yaubada yana ebamiya ani kaliva nodi, ada Banae badi nodi ina miyamiya.† Badiyavo yana kalivamomo, ada Bana Tauna badi nodi ina miyamiya ke Banae yadi Yaubada gina miyamiya.
4 Matailudi seyana seyana gina luegegena matadi wagaine.† Ada keke aimo kaliva ina alialika† o kai ina nuwanuwavita, keke ina tagiya o kai ina uloulolo,† faina babi anagaitoma-dina tuwai-bulubuluna-deya imiyamiya ani bade inuvagata."
5 Aku Bana givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine givona, "Una itana, malinai gaitoma matatabuna Iya gakikive evagudi." Ada kaduwe givoneku, givona, "Una vetokilumidi gaitoma-dina malinai gavonayedi, faina taidei ifufu-nai ani velemoena ada wa anavetumagana."
6 Kaduwe givoneku, givonaga, "Au bademowa! Yaku nuwanuwa matatabuna bade galuyabudi. Iyayeku ani Alefa ada Omega, ebavevuvu ada ebalauyabu.† Gaito meyana gikwakwa, gana veyuna yawai anagufa anatovoga wagaine, gufa-nai keke wa fatana.†
7 Badiyavo Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani taide gaitoma-dina gana veledi. Ada Iyayeku ani badi yadi Yaubada, ada badi Iya natukuweyavo.
8 Aku badi gavega imatauta akuyegana ina waiwaina, kadu badi gavega keke ida vetumaganeku, ada badi gavega yadi dewa bwanebwanenedi, ada badi gavega kaliva iluluvealikadi, ke badi gavega vovodi iawaawaegekavokavovodi, ada badi gavega kweli tulina tulina iabiabina kadu badi gavega ibogabogavu,** ke badi gavega aseasediya ioduodu mali yaubadayavo wagaidiya, ada badi gavega ivefwayafwaya, ani matatabudi inana ina miyamiya-vagata lavu-nai ai ke salufa ialalata wagaine. Tainei ani alika anavelu." Taide anafaiweya Yaubada yana vona.

Yelusalema evaguna anaita anaawaluvaluva.

9 Aku anelose-dina adiseveni wagaidiya ani seyana gielai wagaikuya. Badi anelose-dina nimadiya nauwa-dina imaga uloulolo vita-moedi wagaidiya. Taine uloulolo-dina ani uloulolo vita-moedi adiseveni wai imulina. Ee, anelose-nai giela givoneku, givonaga, "Unaela gana vewaleni vavine tonagi, Bana Lami vavinena."
10 Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wa yana toyogina gielai wagaikuya aku anelose-nai givaiku gilakaveku oya tulatulana lakaina wagaine, ada melala

† **21:1** 2Pi 3:13 † **21:2** Ive 3:12 † **21:3** Vei 26:11-12 † **21:4** Ive 7:17 † **21:4** Ive 20:14, 1Kol 15:26 † **21:4** Ais 35:10, 51:11 † **21:6** Ive 1:8 ke anaailabama ebakivemala † **21:6** Iyo 4:10, 7:37

** **21:8** Taide dewa-dina anafaiweya bogavu, welavi, kiyogoyogo, ani keke ida miyami Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, ada badiyavo taide dewa-dina idewadewayedi ani faidiya Yaubada givona taide maita-nai wagaine.

tabutabuna Yelusalema givewaleku, giobuobuelai gabameya Yaubada wagaine gabameya-deya.
11 Melala-nai wagaine ani Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya, ada yana malina ani lunamanamalina vaita kabala fatana lakaina ivewagana yesipa anafaiweya, ada mamali-moena vaita kelasi anafaiweya.
12 Aku anakali ani tulatulana ke toyogina, ada melala gibalawalilivugina. Ada kali-nai wagaine anawana tuwelo, ada wana seyana seyana wagaine anelose seyana gimiyamiya, adiyoo tuwelo. Aku wana-dina wagaidiya yegana ivetokilumidi imiyamiya, taine Isileli natunavo adituwelo unumidi adiyegana. Yegana seyana gimiyamiya wana seyana seyana wagaidiya.†
13 Kali-nai ani kauwana ebalakavine anafafali wagaine wana toiye imiyamiya, wayavalaseya anafafali wana toiye, wabolimaneya anafafali wana toiye, ada kauwana ebaolune anafafali wana toiye.
14 Ada melala-nai anakali anaavutuwa ani kabala adiyoo tuwelo,† ada kabala-dina wagaidiya ani Bana Lami yana afositoloyavo adituwelo adiyegana imiyamiya.
15 Ada banae anelose-nai giifufu wagaikuya ani aiwala ebaetowava gola gikiveyabina ke melala lakaina gina etowavana, kadu anawanayavo ke anakali.
16 Ada melala anavemanawe ada anavelalafa ani au seya-moena, ada anatulatula kaduwe seyana, sitediya tuwelo tausani anafaiweya.**
17 Kaduwe anakali gietowavana, ada anatulatula ani kiubiti wani analedi foti fowa (144).** Anelose gietowavana ide kaliva adaetowava anafaiweya.
18 Kali ani kabala fatana lakaina ivewagana yesipa wagaine ibubuna, aku melala lakaina ani ibubuna gola yegayega-vagaina wagaine, vaita kelasi mamali-moena anafaiweya.
19 Aku melala anakali anaavutuwa ani iveiveigavuna kabala fatadi lakaidi moyaidi tulina tulina wagaidiya, anaita iwaka-vagaina. Avutuwa anakabala nagona wagaine iveigavuna ani yesipa, bana anakala yabeyabelina ke yagoyagona aku vaita kelasi mamali-moena anafaiweya. Kabala anavelu ani safaiya, bana anakala matamatagina vaita gabama anamatamataga anafaiweya. Kabala anaveto ani agate, bana anakala tulina tulina. Anavelaufuli ani emeladi, bana anakala matamatagi-moena.
20 Anavefaifi ani onikisi, bana yabeyabelina ke kwayakwayana nodi seyana. Anavesikisi ani keneliani, bana yabeyabelina. Anaveseveni ani kilisolaiti, bana yagoyagona. Anaveeita ani beleli, bana matamatagina vaita gawana anaita anafaiweya. Anavenaeni ani tofasi, bana yana yagoyago gilunamanamalena. Anaveteni ani kulisofelesi, bana yana matamataga gilunamanamalena. Anaveileveni ani yiyasito, bana anakala vaita gawana bowabowa-moena anafaiweya. Ada anavetuwelo ani ametisi, bana pepolo.
21 Ada wana tuwelo-dina seyana seyana ani au bidi seyana lakai-moena wagaine ibubuna, ivewagana 'pelo',** ada vewaga velemoena. Ada melala anawai ani gola yegayega-vagaina wagaine ibubuna, vaita kelasi mamali-vagaina anafaiweya.

† **21:12** Isik 48:31-35 † **21:14** Ibel 11:10 ** **21:16** Etowava-nai 'sitediya tuwelo tausani (12,000)' ani vaita kilomita 2,200 anafaiweya. ** **21:17** Etowava-nai 'kiubiti wani analedi foti fowa (144)' ani mita sikisiti faifi (65) anafaiweya. ** **21:21** Taidei gaitoma-nai ivewagana 'pelo' ani giyegeyegemona tova-nai makama mukumukuna kabiso-moena ginaluku kwame wagaine. Ada ginamiya ginamiya-deeya, au anaita iwaka-vagaina gina yegemona. Ada bana wagaine ododo ke tagasafi ibububudi.

22 Aku melala-nai tabutabuna Yelusalema wagaine ani keke tamo manuwa tabu gadaita, faina Yaubada anakaibe Totoyogi-vagaina ada Banae-nai Lami ani melala-nai yadi ebamiya. Taidei faina badi taudiyavo ani anamanuwa tabu.
23 Ada melala-nai anamalina ani keke kauwana o kai vaikoi wagaidiya-deya, aku Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina gituituimalina, ada Banae Lami ani vaita yana mayale anafaiweya.†
24 Yoo tulina tulina moyaidi babi matatabuna wagaine yana malineya ina miyamiya, ada babi anatoveimeya lakaidi yadi kaikaiwabu ina alialiyena wagaine.
25 Ada yadayada anamatatabuna wagaine anawana yavuyavudi ina miyamiya. Keke ina falifalidi, faina melala-nai wagaine ani keke tamo bogi.
26 Ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina elaelai melala-nai wagaine, yadi kaikaiwabu ina alialiyedi ke wagaidiya Yaubada ina vemoimoinena.
27 Aku gavagaitoma o kai gavakaliva o vavine keke tabutabuna aku Yaubada matane keke yegayegana, ani keke-bamowa ginaluku wadedeku. Ada kaduwe badi gavega gugai ebavovomumu koyodi igugugaiyedi o badi gavega yadi dewa vefwayafwaya, keke inaluku melala-nai wagaine, keke-mowa.† Aku badi yawai-vagata bade inuwagana ke adiyegana vetovetoki-lumina Lami yana buki† wagaine, ani badiyavo gagana adiawaega inaluku. Buki-nai ani Yawai anaBuki.

22

Yawai anagufa.

1 Aku anelose givewaleku yawai anagufa, yegayega-moena ada vaita kelasi gilunamanamalena anafaiweya. Gufa matana ani giyegeyegemona Yaubada ada kaduwe Banae Lami yadi veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine.
2 Ada gimadu giobu melala-nai Yelusalema anawai nefanine, ada gufa-nai fafalina fafalina ani yawai ana ai gimidimididi. Ai taidei vaikoi seyana seyana giveveguwa e ada malamala seyana seyana yana veguwa ani tuwelo. Ada lukuna wagaidiya babi matatabuna anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi kivebwaina ina nuwanuwagana.
3 Melala-nai wagaine kai gaito o kai gavana Yaubada ginuwenuwena vaita wa yana koyona e ada yana alatabutabu dibune gimiyamiya, ani keke ina miyami melala wagaine, keke-mowa. Ada Yaubada ke Banae Lami yadi veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna gina miyamiya melala wagaine, ada wadedeku Yaubada yana togugaiyavo ina oduodu wagaine.
4 Badiyavo Bana magigina ina itana, ada anayegana ani debafoudi wa-gaidiya.
5 Ada wadedeku bogi anatova keke kaduwe gina yegemona aku Kauveya Yaubada Tauna yadi malina gina miyamiya,† e ada mayale yana malina ada kauwana yana malina keke kadu ina nuwanuwa faine. Ada badi gavega imiyamiya melala-nai wagaine ani ina veiveimeya-vagata ke vagata.

Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena.

6 Aku anelose givoneku, givona, “Taide vona-dina ada gavana uitadi ani velemoena, ada imi kaliva amifaiweya wana vetumaganedi. Kauveya Yaubada, Banae yana falofitayavo aluwaluwadi yadi Yaubada, ani yana

† **21:23** Ais 60:19,20 † **21:27** Ais 35:8, Iyol 3:17, 1Kol 6:9-10, 2Pi 3:13 † **21:27** Ive 3:5 † **22:5** Ais 60:19-20, Sek 14:6-9

anelose giimilina ke yana togugaiyavo gina vewaledi gaitoma-dina gilubodana tova kabisona ina yegemona."
7 Aku Bana Yeisu ani givona, "Wana nogalina. Iya gana maduelai! Buki taide wagaine gamatawe-vagaimi gaitoma-dina aimo ina yegemona faidiya. Imi gavega yaku vona-dina wagaidiya wakidonau ani Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi."
8 Aku Iya Iyoni ani kaliva-kuna gaitoma-dina ganogalidi ke gaitadi. Ada tova-nai bademowa ganogalidi ke gaitadi, e au anelose-nai givewaleku ani agene gaiboula-mowa ke gada oduodu wagaine,
9 aku giawataku givona, "Auwe! Keke una gugaiye! Iya au Yaubada yana togugai anafaiweya oyeni ke tubuiyamomo badi falofita, kadu badi buki taidei anavona imulimuliyedi. Yaubada Banae anakaibe gaga una oduodu wagaine."
10 Ada kadu givoneku, givonaga, "Falofisai anavona-dina buki taide wagaine, ani keke una sewavuye o kai una seliye gina miyami, keke. Faina taide gaitoma-dina ina yegemona aditova ani bademowa ivelilivana.
11 Aditova-nai bade givelilivana faina, malinai badi gavega tova moyaina dewa koyona nuwadi givaina, aga aimo dewa-nai ina naunauwena. Badi gavega malinai tova moyaina wa yadi nuwa bwanene idewadewa, aga aimo kadu yadi dewa-dina bwanene ina naunauwedi. Kadu badi gavega malinai idewadewa yegayegana, aga aimo kadu yadi dewa yegayegadi ina naunauwedi. Ada badi gavega malinai Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo, aga aimo kadu kaliva tabutabudiyavo yadi dewa anafaiweya ina naunauwena."
12 Aku Bana Yeisu givona, "Wana nogalina. Iya gana maduelai. Wa yaku laufata ganaelai ke kaliva seyana seyana gana fatana yana gugai gigugaiyedi anafaiweya, kai iwakana o kai koyona.
13 Iyayeku ani Alefa ada Omega. Iya wai ganago-moena ada wai gamulimoena. Iya ebavevuvu ada ebalauyabu." **
14 Badi gavega adinuya ikolakoladi Bana Lami dayagina wagaine,† ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi. E ada gikivelaubodadi ke yawai ana ai guwana ina kanikanina ada inaluku melala tabutabuna anakali anawana wagaidiya.
15 Aku melala-nai wamelaleya ani kaliva koyodiyavo imiyamiya, badi kwelikweli tulina tulina iabina, ke badi tova moyaina vovodi iawaawaegekavokavovodi, ada toluvealika, ke badiyavo yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu, ada badi gavega vefwayafwaya anadewa inuwakabubuyena ke tova moyaina ivefwayafwaya.
16 "Iya Yeisu yaku anelose gaimilina ke gaitoma-dina faidiya gina matawemi, imi yaku kalivayavo babi matatabuna anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya. Iyayeku ani Kini Deivida yana tubudelideli, bana yana yoo wagaidiya gatubuyegemo, kadu Iya vaita malalavuga anaailabama gilunamanamalena anafaiweya."

** **22:13** Yaubada Tauna givewagana 'Alefa', 'Banae wai ginago-moena', ada kaduwe 'Ebavevuvu'. Taidei adinuwanuwa seyana, ani ibuibubuna matatabuna Banae yana veimeya wagaine gibubuna. (Iyo 1:1-3) Ada kaduwe Tauna givewagana 'Omega', 'Banae wai gimuli-moena', ada 'Ebalauyabu'. Ada adinuwanuwa seyana, ani Yaubada babi matatabuna anaebalauyabu wagaine gina veimeya kaliva seyana seyana faideya, gadedeku-deya kana miyamiya-vagata wagaine. Banae ebavevuvu wagaine giveiveimeya, ada kadu yana veimeya ginanau-deeya, ebalauyabu wagaine. (Ive 1:8 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala, 1:17, 2:8) † **22:14** Ive 7:14 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala

17 Aku Yaubada Aluwaluwana ke yana kalivamomo badi anafaiweya
Bana Lami yana vavine-nai ginagina** ivona, “Unaelai!” Ada badi gavega
ina nogalina, inavona, “Wanaelai!” Ada moyaidi gavega meyadi ikwakwa**
ani idaelai. Badiyavo nuwanuwadi yawai anagufa ani idaela idavai-
kavovona.

Iyoni givonamataweda buki taidei faina.

18 Aku imi gavega buki taidei yana vona wanogalidi ani Iya Iyoni
gavonamatawemi. Gaitoma-dina aimo ina yegemona babi matatabuna
wagaine ani Yaubada givonaye-vagaidi, ada buki taide wagaine imiyamiya.
Ada kai tamo gaito tauna yana nuwanuwa gina vetutamwata buki taide
anavona-dina wagaidiya, aga vita koyo-moedi gaawaluvaluvayedi buki
taide wagaine ani Yaubada gina vetutamwaidi banae wagaine.

19 Ada Yaubada yana vona givonaye-vagaidi buki taidei wagaine ani
kai tamo gaito tufona gina vaiyavuledi, aga banae anavutuga yawai ana ai
wagaine ada yana ebamiya melala tabutabuna wagaine, ani Yaubada
gina vaiyavuledi. Wada gaitoma-dina iluwei gaawaluvaluvayedi buki taidei
wagaine.

20 Aku Yeisu gaitoma-dina giawavelemoenayedi ani givona, givonaga,
“Wana nogalina. Iya gana maduelai!”

Ika, Kauveya Yeisu, unaelai!

21 Imi Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo ani Kauveya Yeisu yana
nuwadogeya gina lemelememi. Ika, anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Iyoni

** **22:17** ‘Bana Lami yana vavine-nai ginagina’ ani vonaluvefosa, ada ananuwanuwa ani Yaubada yana yoo babi matatabuna wagaine, gavatoveya imiyamiya. ** **22:17** Vona-nai ‘meyadi ikwakwa’ ananuwanuwa ani badi ilutovonina taudiyavo aluwaluwadi wagaidiya vaita nuwanuwadi lakaina yawai velemoena ina nuwagana, ani vaita meyadi gida kwakwa anafaiweya.